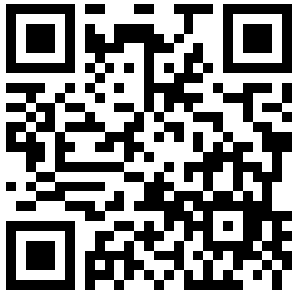

This is a reproduction of a library book that was digitized by Google as part of an ongoing effort to preserve the information in books and make it universally accessible.

Google™ books

<https://books.google.com>



G.D.

Strait Settlements

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 027 948 475

S. 8

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1931

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

MAY 1966

STACKS

LIBRARY

COMPILED BY THE DEPARTMENT

OF

STATISTICS, S.S. & F.M.S.



PRICE \$6

SINGAPORE :

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE.
by V. C. G. GATRELL, Acting Government Printer

1932

7-10-1915



ask
me

Straits Settlements

H. B.

H. B. 17

Colon



STANFORD UNIVERSITY

MAY 1966

STACKS

LIBRARY

the first of these is the fact that the
the second is the fact that the
the third is the fact that the
the fourth is the fact that the
the fifth is the fact that the
the sixth is the fact that the
the seventh is the fact that the
the eighth is the fact that the
the ninth is the fact that the
the tenth is the fact that the
the eleventh is the fact that the
the twelfth is the fact that the
the thirteenth is the fact that the
the fourteenth is the fact that the
the fifteenth is the fact that the
the sixteenth is the fact that the
the seventeenth is the fact that the
the eighteenth is the fact that the
the nineteenth is the fact that the
the twentieth is the fact that the
the twenty-first is the fact that the
the twenty-second is the fact that the
the twenty-third is the fact that the
the twenty-fourth is the fact that the
the twenty-fifth is the fact that the
the twenty-sixth is the fact that the
the twenty-seventh is the fact that the
the twenty-eighth is the fact that the
the twenty-ninth is the fact that the
the thirtieth is the fact that the
the thirty-first is the fact that the
the thirty-second is the fact that the
the thirty-third is the fact that the
the thirty-fourth is the fact that the
the thirty-fifth is the fact that the
the thirty-sixth is the fact that the
the thirty-seventh is the fact that the
the thirty-eighth is the fact that the
the thirty-ninth is the fact that the
the fortieth is the fact that the
the forty-first is the fact that the
the forty-second is the fact that the
the forty-third is the fact that the
the forty-fourth is the fact that the
the forty-fifth is the fact that the
the forty-sixth is the fact that the
the forty-seventh is the fact that the
the forty-eighth is the fact that the
the forty-ninth is the fact that the
the fiftieth is the fact that the
the fifty-first is the fact that the
the fifty-second is the fact that the
the fifty-third is the fact that the
the fifty-fourth is the fact that the
the fifty-fifth is the fact that the
the fifty-sixth is the fact that the
the fifty-seventh is the fact that the
the fifty-eighth is the fact that the
the fifty-ninth is the fact that the
the sixtieth is the fact that the
the sixty-first is the fact that the
the sixty-second is the fact that the
the sixty-third is the fact that the
the sixty-fourth is the fact that the
the sixty-fifth is the fact that the
the sixty-sixth is the fact that the
the sixty-seventh is the fact that the
the sixty-eighth is the fact that the
the sixty-ninth is the fact that the
the seventieth is the fact that the
the seventy-first is the fact that the
the seventy-second is the fact that the
the seventy-third is the fact that the
the seventy-fourth is the fact that the
the seventy-fifth is the fact that the
the seventy-sixth is the fact that the
the seventy-seventh is the fact that the
the seventy-eighth is the fact that the
the seventy-ninth is the fact that the
the eightieth is the fact that the
the eighty-first is the fact that the
the eighty-second is the fact that the
the eighty-third is the fact that the
the eighty-fourth is the fact that the
the eighty-fifth is the fact that the
the eighty-sixth is the fact that the
the eighty-seventh is the fact that the
the eighty-eighth is the fact that the
the eighty-ninth is the fact that the
the ninetieth is the fact that the
the ninety-first is the fact that the
the ninety-second is the fact that the
the ninety-third is the fact that the
the ninety-fourth is the fact that the
the ninety-fifth is the fact that the
the ninety-sixth is the fact that the
the ninety-seventh is the fact that the
the ninety-eighth is the fact that the
the ninety-ninth is the fact that the
the hundredth is the fact that the

Shant's settlements

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1931

STANFORD UNIVERSITY

MAY 1966

STACKS
LIBRARY

COMPILED BY THE DEPARTMENT

OF

STATISTICS, S.S. & F.M.S.



PRICE \$6

SINGAPORE :

Printed at the GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, SINGAPORE.
by V. C. G. GATRELL, Acting Government Printer

1932

THE NATIONAL LIBRARY

Sc

J618
B2

116357

COLONY

OF

THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

1931

CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	1-74
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	1-4
3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	1-88
4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	1-2
5.	Assets and Liabilities	1-9
6.	Public Debt	1-3
7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	1-7
8.	Public Works :—	
	Singapore	1-17
	Penang	19-43
	Malacca	45-55
	Labuan	57-59
9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	1-11
10.	Political Franchise	1
11.	Councils and Assemblies	1-7
12.	Civil Establishments :—	
	Singapore Establishments	4-26, 44-126
	Penang Do.	27-37, 127-175
	Malacca Do.	38-42, 176-193
	Labuan Do.	43, 194-195
13.	Pensions	1-91
14.	Foreign Consuls	1-4
15.	Populations, Vital and Housing Statistics	1-4
16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	1-8

J618
R2

116357

COLONY

OF

THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

BLUE BOOK

1931

CONTENTS

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
1.	Taxes, Duties, Fees and all other Sources of Revenue	1-74
2.	Revenue and Expenditure	1-4
3.	Comparative Yearly Statements of Revenue and Expenditure	1-88
4.	Recapitulation of Expenditure, showing Personal Emoluments	1-2
5.	Assets and Liabilities	1-9
6.	Public Debt	1-3
7.	Municipalities and other Local Bodies	1-7
8.	Public Works :—	
	Singapore	1-17
	Penang	19-43
	Malacca	45-55
	Labuan	57-59
9.	Legislation—Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	1-11
10.	Political Franchise	1
11.	Councils and Assemblies	1-7
12.	Civil Establishments :—	
	Singapore Establishments	4-26, 44-126
	Penang Do.	27-37, 127-175
	Malacca Do.	38-42, 176-193
	Labuan Do.	43, 194-195
13.	Pensions	1-91
14.	Foreign Consuls	1-4
15.	Populations, Vital and Housing Statistics	1-4
16.	Ecclesiastical Returns	1-8

SECTION	SUBJECT	PAGE
17.	Education	I - 11
18.	Government Publications, Newspapers, etc.	I - 5
19.	Currency, Banking, Weights and Measures	I - 7
20.	Imports and Exports	I
21.	Shipping :—	
	Straits Settlements	I - 4
	Singapore	5 - 10
	Penang	11 - 16
	Malacca	17 - 22
	Labuan	23 - 27
	Christmas Island	29 - 32
22.	Production and Natural Resources	I - 12
23.	Labour Wages and Cost of Living	I - 12
24.	Gaols and Prisoners	I - 10
25.	Criminal Statistics	I - 5
26.	Hospitals	I - 24
27.	Mental Hospital	I - 7
28.	Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	I - 4
29.	Meteorological Observations	I - 9
30.	Savings Banks and Friendly Societies	I - 7
31.	Government House	I - 3
32.	Railways, Tramways, Steamship Services, Roads, Motor Services, Canals ...	I - 48
33.	Post, Telegraph and Telephone Statistics	I - 7
34.	Ports and Harbours	I - 10
35.	Air Services	I - 7

GENERAL INDEX

SUBJECT	SECTION	PAGE
Acreages under the various crops	22	3
Agricultural Statistics	22	1-4
Air Services	35	1-7
Area of Straits Settlements	15	2
Assemblies and Councils	11	1-7
Asses and Mules	22	4
Assets and Liabilities, S.S.	5	2
Assets and Liabilities, Loan Account	5	8-9
Banks	19	3
Betelnuts	22	3
Birth Rate	15	3
Boards: Rural, Education and Hospital: Revenue and Expenditure, etc.	7	1-7
Buffaloes	22	4
Canals	32	48
Cash Balances, Distribution of	2	4
Cattle	22	4
Charitable, Literary and Scientific Institutions	28	1-4
Coconuts	22	3
Coffee	22	3
Colleges and Universities	17	10-11
Colony's Investments	5	3-6
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Revenue 1931	3	1-9
Comparative Yearly Statements of Estimated and Actual Expenditure 1931	3	10-87
Consuls, Foreign	14	1-4
Co-operative Societies in S.S.	30	6-7
Cost of Living	23	3-12
Councils and Assemblies	11	1-7
Criminal Statistics	25	1-5
Currency, Banking and Weights and Measures	19	1-7
Death Rate	15	3
Debt, Public	6	1-3
Debts of Local Bodies	7	1-7
Dietary Scales (Straits Settlements Prison)	24	9-10
Duties	1	1-74
Duties, Index to	1	i-ii
Ecclesiastical Returns	16	1-8
Educational Statistics (Schools, Pupils and Revenue and Expenditure)	17	1-11
Emigrants	15	2
Executive Council	11	2-3
Expenditure: Comparative Yearly Statement of Estimated & Actual	3	10-87
Expenditure in excess of the items specified in the Supply Ordinance	3	88
Expenditure: Recapitulation of	4	2
Exports and Imports	20	1
Export Commodities: Average Declared values of	23	5-7
Establishments, S.S.	12	1-195

SUBJECT	SECTION	PAGE
Fisheries	22	5-7
Forestry	22	4
Fruit Trees	22	3
Funded Public Debt	6	1-3
Gaols and Prisoners	24	1-10
Goats	22	4
Government House	31	1-3
Harbours	34	1-8
Horses and Ponies	22	4
Hospital Returns	26	1-24
Hospital, Mental	27	1-7
Housing Statistics	15	4
Immigrants and Emigrants	15	2
Imports and Exports	20	1
Imports and Exports by Air	35	7
Index: Sources of Revenue	1	i-ii
Do. Establishments	12	3
Do. Steamship Companies, Agents, Owners and Char- terers, Singapore	32	13
Do. do. Penang	32	31
Do. do. Malacca	32	43
Industrial Development; Summary of	22	12
Industrial Establishments and Manufactories	22	8-12
Infantile Mortality	15	3
Investments held by the Colony	5	4-6
Investments of the Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	5	7
Labour Wages and Cost of Living	23	1-12
Laws, Proclamations, Orders in Council, etc.	9	1-11
Legislation	9	1-11
Legislative Council	11	4-7
Liabilities and Assets	5	2
Liabilities and Assets—Loan Account	5	8-9
Licences and Certificates, Air Service	35	7
Lighthouses	34	9-10
Literary Institutions	28	1-4
Livestock	22	4
Loan Account, Assets and Liabilities	5	8-9
Lunatic Asylum	27	1-7
Manufactories	22	8-12
Market Prices of Foodstuffs	23	3-4
Mental Hospital	27	1-7
Meteorology	29	1-9
Minerals	22	7
Mortality—Infantile	15	3
Motor Services	32	47
Mules	22	4
Municipalities and other Public Bodies	7	1-7
Natural Resources	22	7
Navigation	21	1-32
Opium Revenue Replacement Reserve Fund	5	7

SUBJECT	SECTION	PAGE
Padi	22	3
Pensions	13	1-91
Pineapples	22	3
Political Franchise, S.S.	10	1
Population, Vital and Housing Statistics	15	1-4
Ports and Harbours, S.S.	34	1-8
Post and Telegraph Statistics	33	1-7
Postage Rates	33	4
Proclamations, Laws, Orders in Council, etc.	9	1-11
Production and Natural Resources	22	1-12
Public Debt	6	1-3
Public Works, Singapore	8	1-18
Do. Penang	8	19-44
Do. Malacca	8	45-56
Do. Labuan	8	57-60
Publications	18	1-5
Pupils	17	1-11
Railways	32	2-3
Receipts and Payments	2	2-3
Recapitulation of Expenditure	4	2
Revenue and Expenditure, S.S.	2	2-3
Revenue: Comparative Yearly Statement of	3	1-9
Roads	32	46
Rubber	22	3
Sago	22	3
Savings Banks, Friendly and Co-operative Societies	30	1-7
Schools	17	1-11
Scientific Institutions	28	1-4
Sheep	22	4
Shipping, S.S.	21	1-4
Do. Singapore	21	5-10
Do. Penang	21	11-16
Do. Malacca	21	17-22
Do. Labuan	21	23-28
Do. Christmas Island	21	29-32
Spices	22	3
Statistical View of the Progress of Straits Settlements	—	vii
Steamship Services, Singapore, Penang and Malacca	32	13-45
Sugar	22	3
Swine	22	4
Taxes	1	1-74
Tapioca	22	3
Tramways, Telephones and Telegraphs	32	1-11
Telegraph Statistics	32	4-11
Universities and Higher Colleges	17	10-11
Vital Statistics	15	1-3
Wages and Cost of Foodstuffs	23	1-12
Water Power	22	7
Weights and Measures	19	7
Works, Public	8	1-60
Worship, Places of	16	1-8

STATISTICAL VIEW
OF
THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATISTICAL VIEW OF THE PROGRESS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1881—1931

viii

Heading	Years					
	1881	1891	1901	1911	1921	1931
AREA	1,531					
Square miles ...						
COMMERCE, FOREIGN:—(“)						
Exports, Total Value of ... \$	69,727,776	126,305,772	266,553,270	341,241,490	414,005,070	571,128,896
Do. To United Kingdom ... \$	14,414,113	24,504,509	54,227,488	85,869,107	49,065,689	49,804,202
Do. To Other British Possessions ... \$	11,483,638	17,765,629	36,026,966	101,385,325	59,478,938	109,422,475
Do. To Foreign Countries ... \$	43,830,025	84,035,634	176,298,816	153,987,058	305,460,448	411,902,219
Imports, Total Value of ... \$	84,599,397	135,886,217	310,381,094	397,371,606	460,612,698	640,740,047
Do. From United Kingdom ... \$	20,461,017	21,501,712	32,521,854	40,777,196	67,042,847	70,453,699
Do. From Other British Possessions ... \$	24,454,660	41,020,305	92,965,297	211,946,366	131,821,157	119,709,741
Do. From Foreign Countries ... \$	39,683,720	73,364,200	184,893,943	144,643,044	261,748,694	450,576,607
FINANCE:—						
Expenditure ... \$	2,355,808	4,598,978	7,315,001	9,085,389	35,430,899	39,240,315
Public Debt: {	Dollar ... \$	nil	nil	68,086,731	185,272,009	154,517,317
		sterling ... £	nil	7,943,452	21,615,068	18,027,020
Revenue {	Non Taxation ... \$	(b)	208,598	2,034,414	7,091,687	4,119,671
	Taxation ... \$	(b)	6,833,087	9,374,807	32,454,048	28,288,634
	Total ... \$	3,826,008	7,041,685	11,409,221	89,545,735	32,408,305

POPULATION:—

Excluding Military and Shipping ...	No.	501,618	558,455	702,349	868,402	No Census	1,100,724
Military and Shipping (c)	"	10,724	18,794	11,720	15,367		13,291

SHIPPING:—

Cleared (Total)	Tons	2,929,057	8,143,483	12,038,913	12,528,258	23,286,149	21,802,954
To United Kingdom	"	343,942	492,864	314,109	744,542	1,512,616	1,453,975
To Other Countries	"	2,585,115	7,680,619	11,724,804	11,783,716	21,773,533	20,348,979
British	"	2,183,588	4,682,420	7,142,561	6,749,831	10,721,237	9,694,608
Foreign	"	745,469	3,461,063	4,896,352	5,778,427	12,564,912	12,108,346
Entered (Total)	"	2,964,866	8,146,221	12,047,991	12,520,132	23,302,707	21,837,488
From United Kingdom	"	490,167	622,031	892,314	1,443,935	2,087,948	2,005,383
From Other Countries	"	2,474,699	7,524,190	11,155,677	11,076,197	21,214,759	19,832,105
British	"	2,246,293	4,680,758	7,135,193	6,742,027	10,763,522	9,692,463
Foreign	"	718,573	3,465,463	4,912,798	5,778,105	12,539,185	12,145,025

VITAL STATISTICS:—

Births ...	No.	11,281	14,568	18,069	28,772	44,709	41,361
Deaths ...	"	9,555	22,876	33,075	28,000	31,940	27,367

(a) Local trade between the Straits Settlements and the Malay States is included up to 1921, and excluded after that.

(b) Figures for 1881 and 1891 are not available

(c) Prior to 1911 "Shipping" includes the whole of the floating population. From 1911 onwards a distinction has been made "between persons on board vessels temporarily lying in the ports, and persons living on boats or other craft permanently stationed in the harbours or travelling on the rivers".

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE

**SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES
UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED**

1931

SOURCES OF REVENUE

CLASS I.	DUTIES TAXES AND LICENCES	Items
	1. Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	1
	2. Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified ...	2-32
CLASS II.	RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES	
	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid	33-94
CLASS III.	RECEIPTS ON ACCOUNT OF UNDERTAKINGS OF A COMMERCIAL CHARACTER	
	Posts and Telegraphs (See Section 33)	
CLASS IV.	REVENUE FROM GOVERNMENT PROPERTY	95-104
CLASS V.	MISCELLANEOUS REVENUE	105-117

INDEX

	<i>Item</i>		<i>Item</i>
Agricultural Department Analyst ...	53	Contribution by Johore; Salaries of S. O. L. F. ...	40a
Analyses-by Government Analyst ...	52	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit ...	40b
Animals, Inspection of (Veterinary) ...	57	Contribution towards Salary of Assistant Curator Parks ...	41
Arms Licences ...	3a	Contribution towards Salary of Professor of Physiology ...	42
Assays-by Government Analyst ...	52	Copyright ...	43
Auctioneers' Licences ...	4	Coral, Granite, etc., from Crown Land ...	6
Authentication Fees ...	93	Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners ...	45
Bankruptcy Estates Commission ...	33	Currency Notes ...	44
Beach ...	99	Death Registration ...	35
Billiards ...	15	Deeds Registration ...	46b
Bills of Health ...	34	Dental Registration ...	8
Bills of Sale, Registration of ...	46a	Deposits, Court—unclaimed ...	111
Birth Registration ...	35	Depôt, Indian Immigration, Fees ...	59
Boats' Registration ...	5, 10	District Court Fees ...	47, 48
Boundary Stones, Fees ...	88	Dog Licences ...	25
Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	36	Drafts Treasury-Commission on ...	110
Brickfields ...	6	Drivers' (Motor Car) Licences ...	18
Breaking Stones ...	45	Duty, Liquors ...	14
Burials ...	37	„ Opium ...	20
Censoring Films, Fees ...	109	„ Petroleum ...	22
Certificates of Competency (M.S.O.) ...	7	„ Stamp ...	29
„ of Engineers, etc. ...	13, 16	„ Tobacco ...	31
„ of Disinfection of Ships ...	76	Eating Houses, Public ...	25
„ for Hides ...	55	Electric Light, Supply of ...	50
„ of Landing ...	39	Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Land ...	13
„ of Load-line of Ship ...	79	Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—Marine ...	16
„ of Naturalisation ...	67	Exchange—Profits on ...	113
„ of Origin ...	39	Explosives ...	3b
„ Passenger Steamers' ...	79	Film Censoring ...	109
„ Petroleum, Government Surveys ...	23	Fines and Forfeitures, Courts ...	2
„ Pilgrim Ships' ...	72	Fireworks ...	25
„ of Quarantine to Pilgrims ...	94	Fish, Sale of ...	83
„ of Shipping Goods ...	39	Fisheries ...	9
„ for Transport of Corpses ...	95		
Charts, Labuan, Sale of ...	38		
Chemists ...	15		
Children Ordinance ...	87a		
Christmas Island ...	105, 114		
Companies Registration ...	11		

<i>Item</i>		<i>Item</i>	
Forest Revenue	100	Police for Admiralty Oil Installations	75
Gantang Measures, Sale of, Labuan	81	„ Reports, Copies of ...	96
Gazette, Advertising and Sale of ...	51	„ to Private Persons, Hire of ...	74
Government Buildings	103	Poisons	24
Government Buildings let for Profit	104	Port Dues, Labuan	1
Granite, etc.	6	Pounding Stray Animals ...	73
Grants, Registration, etc. ...	77a	Preliminary Survey Expenses ...	49
Grazing Lands	101	Printing Presses	80
Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	54	Prisons	45
Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	55	Prisoners, Cost of Subsistence Re-	
Health, Bills of	34a	coverable	45
Import & Export Office Returns, etc.	85	Processions	25
Do. Publications	60	Quarantine and Port Health ...	76
Inventions	58	Receivers of Wrecks Fees ...	26c
Interest	108, 112	Rents, Land, etc.	102, 117
Joint Stock Companies, Registration		Rubber duty	27
of	11	Rubber Dealers' Licences ...	27
Junks-Registration	12	Sale of Manufactures	45
Land Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	13	Savings Bank, Management ...	86
Land Improvement, Charges ...	69	Search Registration, etc., Deeds ...	77a
Land Office Fees	77c	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribu-	
Land Rents, Sales, etc. ...	102, 117	tion	84
Liquors Licences, etc.	15	Second-Hand Dealers	28
Liquors Revenue	14	Sheriff	80
Machinery	61	Ships, Disinfection of	76b
Maintenance, F. M. S. Lepers ...	62	Ship Registration	26a
Maps and Plans, Sale of	64	Shipping Seamen	78
Marriages, Registration of ...	63	Societies, Fees, etc.	87
Marine Court Fees	47	Stamp Duties	29
Marine Engineers, etc., Certificates ...	16	Stores, Sale of	115
Measurement of Tonnage (M.S.O.) ...	65	Sunday Labour Permits	26d
Medical Registration	17	Supreme Court Fees	80
Motor Cars' and Drivers' Licences ...	18	Survey Charges, Land	88
Municipal Contributions	66	Survey of Vessels	79
Native Passenger Lodging Houses	19	Telok Ayer Rents	106
Naturalization Fees	67	Theatres	25
Notices <i>re</i> Land Rents	56	Tide Tables, Sale of	89
Opium Revenue	20	Tin Royalty, etc.	30
Passport Fees	68	Tobacco Duties, Licences ...	31
Pawnbrokers	21	Tobacco Duties, etc., minor receipts	
Petroleum Duties, Licences ...	22	of	32
„ Testing, etc.	23	Tongkangs Registration	12
„ Inspection	70	Waterfall Gardens, P. Upkeep ...	90
Pilgrim Brokers	71	Water Supply, Municipal payment for	
„ Ships (M.S.O.)	72	Malacca	97
Pilots Licences	26b	Weights and Measures	91
Plants, Seeds, Sale of	82	Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Con-	
Police Court Fees	47	tribution, etc.	92

Section 1

CLASS I.—DUTIES, TAXES AND LICENCES

1.—Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues

[1]

PORT DUES, LABUAN

Ordinance No. 127 (Labuan) Notification 1333/12

On all steamers above 15 tons and all sailing ships above 25 tons entering Port of Victoria per registered ton 2 cents.

Revenue 1928, \$2,587.48, 1929, \$2,505.82, 1930, \$2,529.50, 1931, \$2,404.24.

2.—Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise Classified

[2]

FINES AND FORFEITURES

(District and Police Courts including Marine, Police, Supreme Court and Sheriff.)

Revenue 1928, \$247,546.56, 1929, \$241,681.83, 1930, \$223,054.28, 1931, \$162,892.09.

LICENCES, ETC.

[3a]

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Ordinance No. 136, Notification Nos. 1587/13, 948/22 and 438/23

Amended by Gazette Notification No. 45 of 9th January, 1931.

Arms

	\$	c.
(1) For each licence to possess a gun or guns @	25	00
(2) For each licence to possess a firearm for each period of 12 months ...	5	00
(3) For each licence to possess an air-gun or pistol or any arm the propelling force or the projectile in which is other than an explosive for each period of 12 months	1	00
(4) For each licence to possess a rifle, revolver or pistol belonging to a member of a shooting club which has been duly registered or exempted from registration and which is used for target practice for each period of 12 months	0	50
(5) For each licence to possess an arm used solely for the lawful destruction of wild animals and vermin in any plantation or garden, which arm shall not be removed from such plantation or garden without a permit from the Licensing Officer, for each period of 12 months ...	0	50
(6) For a licence to possess any number of arms the property of a theatrical or circus company, which arms are to be <i>bonâ fide</i> used in the performances to be given by such company	0	50
(7) For a licence to purchase arms	0	50
(8) For a licence to export guns or arms	0	50
(9) For a licence to import guns or arms	0	50
(10) For a licence to manufacture or deal in guns and arms for each period of 12 months	100	00
(11) For a licence to deal only in bayonets, swords, daggers, spears and spear-heads	20	00
(12) For a licence to repair guns and arms	20	00

Note :—Provided that no fee shall be charged for a licence to possess a revolver belonging to an Army Reserve Officer.

Provided further that when the Licensing Officer, virtue of Rule 4 (3), directs that a licence for the possession of arms shall continue for a period other than twelve months, the fee to be charged in respect of each month shall be one-twelfth of the fees prescribed in items (ii), (iii), (iv) and (v) above, and a part of a month shall be charged for as a complete month.

For a duplicate licence in lieu of any of the above licences when lost or destroyed 0 50

[3b]

ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES

Ordinance No. 136, Notification Nos. 519/15, 1092/15 and 437/23

Explosives

	\$	c.
(1) For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200	00
Or for every month or part thereof ...	20	00
(2) a. For every licence for shop, store or magazine for explosives, for every month or part thereof (P. 224 A.) ...	10	00
b. For every licence for a magazine in any quarry to store explosives not exceeding 75 lbs. in weight at any one time, for every month or part thereof ...	1	00
(3) For every licence to deal in explosives (P. 34 J.) ...	10	00
(4) For every licence to import, export or remove explosives (Police 109 F.) ...	0	50
(5) For every licence to store explosives temporarily under Rule 16, for every week or part thereof (P. 224 A.) ...	1	00
(6) For every licence to manufacture gunpowder (Police 172) ...	25	00
(7) For a duplicate of any licence lost or destroyed ...	0	50
(8) For every licence to purchase explosives (Police 118 J.) except in the case of persons who hold licences to possess firearms and desire to purchase ammunition suitable for use with their licensed arms, in which case the licence shall be issued free ...	0	05
(9) For every permit to come alongside Government Wharves, Penang ...	25	00
(10) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine :—		
a. Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	20
b. Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month ...	0	10
c. Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month ...	0	30
10A—For handling charges at a Government Magazine when the labour is provided by Government :—		
(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	5	cents
(b) Safety cartridges per 1,000 rounds or part thereof ...	5	cents
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. or part thereof ...	10	cents
(11) For every explosive tested ...	25	00
(12) For every additional copy of a certificate under Rules 67 and 68 ...	0	50
Revenue 1928, \$48,899.35, 1929, \$48,873.91, 1930, \$49,484.43, 1931, \$57,776.42.		

[4]

AUCTIONEERS' LICENCES

Ordinance No. 95 (Auctioneers)

	\$	c.
For every licence to conduct sales anywhere within one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang ("Town Licence") ...	25	00
For every licence to conduct sales in one of the Settlements of Singapore or Penang outside of the Municipal Limits of Singapore or of George Town in Penang, or anywhere in the Settlements of Malacca ("Country Licence") ...	10	00
For every licence as Appraiser ...	10	00
For every licence as House Agent ...	10	00
Revenue 1928, \$1,910, 1929, \$1,940, 1930, \$1,685, 1931, \$2,300.		

[5]

BOATS, REGISTRATION OF

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

Section 427 and Schedule I. Notification No. 2455/28.

				\$	c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 25 tons gross	...	...	...	2	00
For each additional ton or part of a ton	...	...	...	0	05
For every passenger-boat	...	...	...	1	50
For every fishing-boat*	...	...	...	0	50
Revenue 1928, \$12,926.90, 1929, \$16,075.75, 1930, \$15,825.15, 1931, \$14,815.80.					

[6a]

CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.

Ordinance No. 34 (Crown Lands) Notification Nos. 333/12 and 1299/17.

The following charges are made for licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land:—

In Singapore

Laterite	...	...	...	5 cents per cubic yard
Sand	...	...	...	1 cent per cubic foot or 20 cents per cart-load and 40 cents in the vicinity of Town
Sand from foreshore or seabed within a radius of 5 miles from Johnston's Pier				2 cents per cubic foot, 40 cents per cart-load or 80 cents per koyan
Granite (rubble)	...	...	...	54 cents per cubic yard
Do. (squared)	...	...	...	5 cents per cubic foot
Do. (dressed)	...	...	...	6 " "
Coral	...	...	...	\$6 per year for one man
Shells	...	...	...	\$6 " "
Puddle	...	...	...	2 cents per cart
Red Earth	...	...	...	5 cents per cart-load
Turf	...	...	...	40 " "

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

Singapore and Labuan revenue 1928, \$11,852.22, 1929, \$22,528.74,
1930, \$27,091.53, 1931, \$39,311.36.

[6b]

*In Penang**Notification No. 334/12.*

For removing Sand	...	...	20 cents per cart-load
Do. Red Earth	...	...	5 " "
Penang revenue 1928, \$303.78, 1929, \$286.77, 1930, \$715.20, 1931, \$53.49.			

*In Dindings**Notification No. 65/28.*

For removing Granite (Rubble)	...	...	2 cents a cubic foot
" " " (Spawls 6")	...	...	5 " "
" " " (Metal 2")	...	...	6 " "
For burning clay	...	...	\$5 a burning
" " lime	...	...	\$3 " "
For removing sand	...	...	5 cents per cart-load

* Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

[6c]

*In Malacca**Notification Nos. 335/12 and 971/17.*

For removing Granite Rubble	...	2 cents a cubic foot
Do. Squared Granite	...	5 " "
Do. Dressed "	...	6 " "
Do. Coral	...	35 cents a koyan
Do. Sand	...	2 cents a cubic foot or 40 cents a cart-load or 80 cents a koyan
Do. Laterite	...	1 cent a cubic foot
Do. Iron Stone	...	$\frac{3}{4}$ " "
For burning Clay	...	\$5 a burning
Do. Lime	...	\$3 "

Malacca revenue including brick-fields, etc., 1928, \$1,834.90, 1929, \$1,511.25,
1930, \$1,019.93, 1931, \$586.86.

[7]

COMPETENCY, CERTIFICATES OF

Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

Section 24 Schedule B. Notification No. 1242/12.

For every candidate for examination :—

				\$	c.
As a Helmsman	...	...	...	3	00
„ a Third Class Gunner	...	...	...	3	00
„ a Second Class Gunner	...	...	...	5	00
„ a First Class Gunner	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Master, Local-Trade Ship under 75 tons	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Mate of a Home-Trade Ship	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Master of a Home-Trade Ship	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Second Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	...	...	10	00
„ a First Mate of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	...	...	10	00
„ a Master of a Foreign-Going Ship	...	...	...	20	00

Revenue 1928, \$550, 1929, \$707, 1930, \$1,081, 1931, \$386.

[8]

DENTISTS' REGISTRATION

Ordinance No. 202, Notification No. 2072/24.

				\$	c.
For registration as a Dentist	...	...	...	50	00

Revenue 1928, \$400, 1929, \$50, 1930, nil, 1931, \$100.

[9]

FISHERIES

*Ordinance No. 122. Notification No. 653/25.**Per Gear**Amount payable
per annum*

				\$	c.
(i) Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	...	...	...	6	00
(ii) Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	...	...	...	3	00
(iii) Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	...	...	...	3	00
(iv) Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	...	...	...	1	00
(v) Drift nets	...	...	...	2	00
(vi) Shrimp nets large (sungkor)	...	...	...	2	00
Do. small (rawa)	...	...	...	1	00

	<i>Per Boat</i>	<i>\$ c.</i>
(vii) Lift nets (tangkol)		1 00
(viii) Long lines unbaited (rawei)		6 00
(ix) Long lines baited (rawei umpan)		2 00
(x) Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, Lukah, etc.)		2 00
	<i>Per Man</i>	
(xi) Crab traps		1 00
(xii) Shell-fish		0 50

Revenue 1928, \$13,012.50, 1929, *\$12,316, 1930, \$13,198, 1931, \$11,764.

[10]

†Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1928, \$3,203, 1929, \$2,897,
1930, \$3,165, 1931, \$2,909.50.

[11]

COMPANIES.

JOINT STOCK COMPANIES, REGISTRATION OF, ETC.

Ordinance No. 155, (Companies) Schedule A.

TABLE B.

(Sections 258, 270).

TABLE OF FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

I.—By a Company having a share capital

	<i>\$ c.</i>
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital does not exceed \$10,000	50 00
For registration of a Company whose nominal share capital exceeds \$10,000, the above fee of \$50 with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal share capital, that is to say :—	
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 up to \$25,000 ...	10 00
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$25,000 up to \$500,000	2 50
For every \$5,000 of nominal share capital or part of \$5,000 after the first \$500,000	0 50
For registration of any increase of share capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per \$5,000 or part of \$5,000, as would have been payable if the increased share capital had formed part of the original share capital at the time of registration.	
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominal share capital, on registration or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than \$500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of share capital after registration the fees paid on registration.	
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.	
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3 00
For making a record of any fact by the Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3 00

II.—By a Company not having a share capital

For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, does not exceed 20	50 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	100 00
For registration of a Company whose number of members, as stated in the articles, exceeds 100, but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of \$100 with an additional fee of \$2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.	

* The revenue derived from the lease of the turtle beaches in the Dindings amounting to \$710, is included.

Authority Fisheries Rule 5A (v), section 13, Ordinance No. 112, *Gazette Notification* No. 1923/26.

† Fees collected by Fisheries Department.

	\$	c.
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles to be unlimited	100	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members, or less than 50 members, of that increase	3	00
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than \$200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under this Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
For registering any document by this Ordinance required or authorised to be registered, other than the memorandum or the abstract required to be filed with the Registrar by a receiver or manager or the statement required to be sent to the Registrar by the liquidator in a winding-up	3	00
For making a record of any fact by this Ordinance required or authorised to be recorded by the Registrar	3	00

Notification No. 47/26.

For registering under section 96 (1) to (7) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923, any mortgage or charge created by a company—		
Where the amount of the mortgage or charge does not exceed \$2,000 ...	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering particulars of a series of debentures under section 96 (8) of the Companies Ordinance, 1923—		
Where the total amount secured by the whole series does not exceed \$2,000 ...	5	00
Where it does exceed \$2,000	10	00
For registering the appointment of a receiver or manager of the property of a company under section 97 of the Companies Ordinance, 1923	3	00
For inspecting the register of mortgages and charges—		
For each inspection	0	50

Notification No. 48/26.

For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0	50
For a certified copy of a certificate of the incorporation of a company ...	3	00
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid, which has been supplied by the person requiring the same with a minimum of 50 cents—per folio of 100 words	0	10

Section 290 (9)

For registering any document required by Section 290—		
For each document	3	00

Rules made by the Chief Justice, 1st December, 1915

Table A [see under Supreme Court [89]].

TABLE B.

Every application to inspect liquidator's statement lodged with Registrar of Companies under section 246 of the Ordinance	0	50
Every copy of or extract from such statement, each folio of 100 words or figures ...	0	25
Every application by a Committee of inspection to the Official Receiver for a special bank account	10	00
Every order of the Official Receiver for a special bank account	20	00
Every application under section 246 of the Ordinance to the Official Receiver for payment of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account; and every application for the re-issue of a lapsed cheque or money order in respect of moneys standing to the credit of the Companies Liquidation Account—		
Where the amount applied for does not exceed \$10	0	50
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$10	1	00
Where the amount applied for exceeds \$100	2	00

TABLE C.

I. On the audit of the Official Receiver's or liquidator's accounts a fee according to the following scale on the amount brought to credit, including the produce of calls on contributories, but after deducting (1) money received and spent in carrying on the business of the Company and (2) amounts paid by the Official Receiver or liquidator to secured creditors (other than debenture holders):—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$950,000	„	„	...	½ „
On the next \$4,000,000	„	„	...	¼ „
On the next \$5,000,000	„	„	...	⅛ „
Above \$10,000,000	„	„	...	1/16 „

II. Where the Official Receiver acts as provisional liquidator only:—

(a) Where no winding-up order is made upon the petition or where a winding-up order is rescinded or all further proceedings are stayed prior to the summoning of the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories—

Such amount as the Court may consider reasonable to be paid by the petitioner or by the Company as the Court may direct in respect of the services of the Official Receiver as provisional liquidator.

(b) Where a winding-up order is made but the Official Receiver is not continued as liquidator after the statutory meetings of creditors and contributories:—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10 up to 1,000	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
For every 10 or fraction of 10 above 1,000	...	...	...	...	5 00
					2 50

Provided that where the net assets of the company including uncalled capital are estimated in the statement of affairs not to exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) On the value of the company's property as estimated in the statement of affairs after deducting (in cases where a person other than the Official Receiver has, prior to the making of a winding-up order, been appointed receiver for debenture holders) the amount due to debenture holders:—

On the first \$50,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	1 per cent.
On the next \$200,000	„	„	...	½ „
On the next \$750,000	„	„	...	¼ „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	⅛ „

III. Where the Official Receiver acts as liquidator of the company (including his services as provisional liquidator)—

(1) In respect of every 10 members, creditors and debtors and every fraction of 10	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
					10 00

Provided that where the net assets of the company, including uncalled capital, do not exceed \$5,000, three-fifths of the above fee only shall be charged.

(This fee to include cost of official stationery, printing, books, forms and postage within the Colony, the Federated Malay States, the State of Johore and to places in the British Dominions).

(2) Upon the total assets, including produce of calls on contributories, realised or brought to credit by the Official Receiver, after deducting sums on which fees are chargeable under No. IV of this Table and not being money received and spent in carrying on the business of the company:—

On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	...	...	...	5 per cent.
On the next \$15,000	„	„	...	4 „
On the next \$25,000	„	„	...	3 „
On the next \$50,000	„	„	...	2 „
On the next \$900,000	„	„	...	1 „
Above \$1,000,000	„	„	...	½ „

(3) On the amount distributed in dividend or paid to contributories, preferential creditors and debenture holders by the Official Receiver, half the above percentages.

IV. Where the Official Receiver collects, calls or realises property for debenture holders or other secured creditors :—

The same fees as under No. III (2) and (3) of this Table, to be paid out of the proceeds of such calls or property.

V. Where the Official Receiver performs any special duties not provided for in the foregoing tables :—

Such amount as the Court, on the application of the Official Receiver, may consider reasonable.

VI. Travelling, keeping possession, law costs, and other reasonable expenses of the Official Receiver :—

The amount disbursed.

VII. On every payment under section 246 of the Ordinance of money out of the Companies Liquidation Account, 10 cents on each \$10 or fraction of \$10 to be charged as follows :—

Where the money consists of unclaimed dividend, on each dividend paid out.

Where the money consists of undistributed funds or balances, on the amount paid out.

LIFE ASSURANCE COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 145 SECTION 16

	\$	c.
For registering any document required to be filed by this section ...	3	00
<i>Notification No. 658/16.</i>		
For each inspection of the documents of any company kept by the Registrar ...	0	50
For supplying and certifying a copy or extract of any other document or any part of any other document per folio of 100 words ...	0	25
For examining and certifying any such copy or extract as aforesaid which has been supplied by the person requiring the same ...	0	10

FIRE INSURANCE COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 164 SECTION 16.

For filing any document required to be filed by section 6 or 13 ...	3	00
For filing any document required to be filed by section 9 ...	3	00
<i>Notification No. 1389/17.</i>		

Prescribes same fees as Notification No. 658/16 (*See above*).

FOREIGN COMPANIES

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1258/15.

The fees hereunder specified are prescribed to be paid to the Registrar of Companies in respect of the following proceedings under any Ordinance for giving to a foreign Company facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony.

	\$	c.
For filing the first memorial pursuant to such Ordinance ...	150	00
For filing any subsequent memorial on the appointment of a new or other manager or on any change in or addition to the facts stated in the first memorial ...	75	00
For the certificate of the Registrar of Companies ...	10	00
For each inspection of the file of documents of any foreign Company ...	0	50
For a copy or extract of any document other than a memorial or part of any such document, for each folio of 100 words ...	0	25

THE TRUST COMPANIES ORDINANCE, 1926.

ORDINANCE NO. 31 OF 1926.

Notification No. 2041/26.

THE SCHEDULE

FEES TO BE PAID TO THE REGISTRAR

					\$	c.
1.	On application for registration	...	...	...	...	5 00
2.	For certificate of registration—					
	(a) where the authorised capital does not exceed \$500,000	...	...	...	100	00
	(b) where the authorised capital exceeds \$500,000 but does not exceed \$1,000,000	...	...	...	150	00
	(c) where the authorised capital exceeds \$1,000,000	...	...	...	200	00
3.	On filing annual statement under section 21	...	...	...	10	00
Registration of Companies Revenue 1928, \$22,876.05, 1929, \$20,814.50, 1930, \$19,708.40, 1931, \$16,650.15.						

[12]

JUNKS AND TONGKANGS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING), SECTION 424 (9). SCHEDULE H.

Notification Nos. 1221/12, 1225/12 and 1229/12.

For each licence for a junk or tongkang—					\$	c.
(1) 100 tons gross and under	...	...	...	...	5	00
(2) Above 100 tons gross, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	...	...	...	...	3	50
For each endorsement of change of name of a junk or tongkang	...	...	...	...	2	00
Revenue 1928, \$4,202, 1929, \$4,173, 1930, \$3,807.50, 1931, \$3,460.50.						

[13]

LAND ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

ORDINANCE NO. 42 (MACHINERY)

Notification No. 174/22.

Fees for examination for Certificate of Competency as—

					\$	c.
First-grade Engineer	...	...	...	...	25	00
Second-grade Engineer	...	...	...	...	15	00
First-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	...	10	00
Second-grade Engine-Driver	...	...	...	...	6	00
Revenue 1928, \$2,116, 1929, \$2,399, 1930, \$2,412, 1931, \$2,336.						

[14]

LIQUORS REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE).

From 27th August, 1928, Notification No. 1702/28.

The duties Charged on intoxicating liquors imported were as follows:—

		\$	c.	
A.	Arrak, brandy, whisky, rum; gin, and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for ...	11	00	per proof gallon
	Provided that—			
	the duty on whisky, brandy, rum and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be ...	8	00	per gallon
B.	Japanese sake and Chinese samsoo including medicated samsoo ...	10	00	per proof gallon
C.	Bitters and liqueurs not exceeding 100% of proof spirit ...	11	00	per gallon
D.	Sparkling wines not exceeding 42% of proof spirit ...	5	00	do.
E.	Still wines (including medicated wines) exceeding 26%, but not exceeding 42% of proof spirit ...	3	50	do.
F.	Still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 26% of proof spirit ...	1	00	do.
G.	Ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry ...	1	00	do.

The duties payable on intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors were seven-tenths of the amounts prescribed for imported liquors. Liquors for the Cocos Islands are free of duty.

(The above rates were not applicable to X'mas Island until 27th August, 1928).

From 28th September, 1931, Notification No. 1929/31.

	\$ c.	
A. Arrack, brandy and any other intoxicating liquor not hereinafter provided for	14 00	per proof gallon
Provided that— the duty on brandy imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be	10 50	per gallon
B. Whisky, rum and gin	13 00	per proof gallon
Provided that— the duty on whisky, rum and gin imported in bottle and accepted by the Superintendent as not exceeding 81 per cent of proof spirit shall be	9 50	per gallon
C. Japanese saki and Chinese samsu including medicated samsu	12 00	per proof gallon
D. Bitters and liqueurs not exceeding 100 per cent of proof spirit	13 00	per gallon
E. Sparkling wines not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit	6 00	per gallon
F. Still wines (including medicated wines) exceeding 26 per cent, but not exceeding 42 per cent of proof spirit	4 50	per gallon
G. Still wines (including medicated wines) not exceeding 26 per cent of proof spirit	1 50	per gallon
H. Ale, beer, stout, porter, cider and perry	1 20	per gallon

Provided that the duty payable upon intoxicating liquors distilled or fermented in any place licensed under the Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927, for the distillation or manufacture of intoxicating liquors shall be seven-tenths of the duty hereby imposed :

Provided also that the duty leviable on intoxicating liquors imported into the Cocos Islands for consumption in the said Islands shall be Nil.

The Liquors Revenue in all Settlements in 1928, was \$4,460,719.04, 1929, \$4,718,419.97, 1930, \$3,908,654.93, 1931, \$3,040,000.03.

ORDINANCE No. 11 OF 1927 (LIQUORS REVENUE)

[15]

THE LIQUORS REVENUE ORDINANCE, 1927.

Notification Nos. 722/28 and 1492/28.

FEES FOR LICENCES

Rule No. 93.

	\$
Licensed Warehouse licence (section 26)	100 per mensem
Licence to make, distil or prepare intoxicating liquors (section 34)	150 „ „
Public-house licence (section 46) :—	
1st Class	720 per annum
2nd Class	540 „ „
3rd Class	360 „ „
Temporary licence expiring at midnight on the day or days for which such licence is granted	10 per diem
Temporary extension of hours of sale expiring after midnight on the day or days for which such extension is granted	30 „ „
Retail-shop licence (section 50)	180 per annum
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits	24 „ „
Liquor-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits	12 „ „
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) within Municipal Limits	12 „ „
Toddy-shop licence (section 51) outside Municipal Limits	6 „ „
Transfer of licence	2 „ „
Notice Board	0.50 „ „

The above fee for a temporary licence may be reduced by the Local authority, if the temporary licence is for a period of over ten consecutive days; but the amount of the reduced fee shall not in any case be less than \$2 per diem.

The above fees for public house licences may be reduced by the Local authority in the case of any association which in the opinion of the Local authority has been formed for the purpose of promoting art, science, religion, charity or any other like object not involving the acquisition of gain either by the association or by any of its individual members.

STORAGE CHARGES.

All liquors stored in any warehouse will incur storage charges according to the following scale :—

		<i>Per week or part of a week</i>	<i>Per fortnight</i>	<i>Per Month</i>
		<i>cts.</i>	<i>cts.</i>	<i>cts.</i>
Cases of 2 gallons, per case ...	...	4	6	8
Cases of 4 to 8 gallons, per case ...	...	6	9	12
Samsoo in 1 gallon packages, per package ...	...	2	3	5
Samsoo in baskets or jars containing not more than 8 gallons, per jar or basket ...	...	4	6	8
Cask of 60 gallons and under, per cask ...	...	10	15	20
Casks of over 60 gallons, per cask ...	...	20	30	40

provided that liquors stored for more than seven days and not more than 14 days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and liquors stored for more than 14 days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that liquors which have been stored for six complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of six calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

BILLIARDS

ORDINANCE NO. 83 SECTION 3 (2).

Licence for Billiard Room \$3 per 3 months

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences :—

—	Singapore including Labuan	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Liquor shops, Distilleries, T o d d y Shops, Ware- houses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—				
1928	89,805 50	42,567 50	17,510 50	149,883 50
1929	102,263 00	42,490 00	17,768 00	162,521 00
1930	94,583 00	40,753 50	17,838 00	153,174 50
1931	85,796 00	37,257 58	21,039 50	144,093 08

[16]

MARINE ENGINEERS' AND ENGINE DRIVERS' CERTIFICATES

Section 24 and Schedule B Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping).

As amended by Notifications Nos. 1439/25 and 1267/26.

	\$ c.
For a First-Class Engineer's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	30 00
For a Second-Class Engineer's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement ...	20 00
For a First-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or First-Class Endorsement ...	15 00
For a Second-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Second-Class Endorsement ...	10 00
For a Third-Class Engine-Driver's Certificate or Third-Class Endorsement ...	6 00

Revenue 1928, \$2,163, 1929, \$2,285, 1930, \$2,193, 1931, \$2,374.

[17]

MEDICAL REGISTRATION

ORDINANCE NO. 99.

For Registration of a Medical Practitioner	...	...	...	\$ c.
				50 00
Revenue 1928, \$1,000, 1929, \$900, 1930, \$2,250, 1931, \$1,000				

[18]

MOTOR CAR AND DRIVERS' LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 129.

Notification Nos. 215/16, 1574/16, 1577/21, 247/23 and 1063/24.

					\$ c.
1. Licence to drive Motor-cars (including Motor-cycles) and Traction Engines (Police 127)	...	...	...	...	6 00
2. Renewal of driver's licence if within 12 months from date of expiration (Police 127)	...	...	...	...	1 00
3. Certificate of registration for Motor-cars and Traction Engines (P. 301)	...	...	...	...	8 00
4. Certificate of registration for Motor-cycles (P. 301)	...	...	...	...	2 50
5. Change of ownership of Motor-cars and Traction Engines if notified within 7 days (P. 301)	...	...	...	...	4 00
6. Change of ownership of Motor-cycles if notified within 7 days (P.301)	...	...	...	...	1 00
7. Duplicate Certificate of Registration	...	...	...	...	1 00
8. Duplicate of driver's licence (Police 127)	...	...	...	...	1 00
9. Visitor's licence (Police 127)	...	...	...	...	1 00
10. Dealers' numbers	...	...	...	...	25 00

Revenue 1928, \$106,795, 1929, \$54,398, 1930, \$49,457.50, 1931, \$44,818.

[19]

NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES

ORDINANCE NO. 57 (NATIVE PASSENGER LODGING HOUSES).

SECTION 5.

For every Licence \$2 per month, or yearly	...	...	...	\$ c.
				24 00
Revenue 1928, \$2,769, 1929, \$2,911, 1930, \$2,746, 1931, \$2,448.				

[20]

OPIUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 117 (CHANDU REVENUE)

Opium revenue 1928, \$13,926,280.50, 1929, \$9,776,954.96, 1930, \$8,830,694.97, 1931, \$6,074,735.45.

[21]

PAWNBROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 61.

Notification No. 914/98.

Auctioneer's Licence to conduct sales of forfeited pledges ... \$20 00

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers on payment of amount arrived at by public tender.

The Revenue obtained under this Ordinance in 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931 was as follows :—

Settlement	1928	1929	1930	1931
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore ...	466,040 00	564,612 00	364,385 67	307,576 60
Penang ...	221,268 00	269,988 00	269,988 00	269,988 00
Malacca ...	100,220 00	116,442 00	103,505 36	77,569 40
Total ...	787,528 00	951,042 00	737,879 03	655,134 00

[22]

PETROLEUM REVENUE

ORDINANCE NO. 115 (PETROLEUM REVENUE)

A duty of 5 cents a gallon is charged on all petroleum under the provisions of the Petroleum Revenue Ordinance, 1909, and with effect from 24th August, 1925, a duty of ten cents on all petroleum which has a flashing point below 73 degrees Fahrenheit—*Government Gazette Notification No. 1531.*

The amount derived from this duty was in 1928, \$1,067,470.05, 1929, \$1,155,620.15, 1930, \$1,214,709.07 and in 1931 \$1,469,509.02.

Notification No. 24/10.

Fee for dutiable petroleum store licence \$100.

Revenue 1928, \$1,000, 1929, \$1,200, 1930, \$1,100, 1931, \$1,300.

Fees are also charged in respect of the import, export, transportation and storage of petroleum under the provisions of Ordinance No. 109 (*see item [23]*).

[23]

PETROLEUM

ORDINANCE NO. 109.

(*Government Surveyor's Certificate*)

Notification No. 2208/26.

	\$	c.
For Government Surveyor's certificate to carry dangerous Petroleum within Port Limits under Rule 13	10	00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 15 (3) of the Ordinance ...	10	00
For Government Surveyor's certificate under Section 11 of the Ordinance:—		
For petroleum	20	00
For dangerous petroleum	50	00

Revenue 1928, \$2,470, 1929, \$2,290, 1930, \$1,883.72, 1931, \$1,610.

ORDINANCE NO. 109 (PETROLEUM) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Inspection, Examination and Testing of Petroleum.

See under Analyses. Item [52].

Notification No. 2208/26.

The following fees shall be charged for licences to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum throughout the Colony:—

For a dealer's licence to store petroleum, other than dangerous petroleum, contained in tins or other receptacles:—

	Per Month \$ c.	Per Year \$ c.
Not exceeding 100 cases for every 20 cases or part thereof	0 60	6 00
For 100 cases	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 cases or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 cases	0 20	2 00
For 1,000 cases	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 cases or part thereof up to 10,000 cases	0 20	2 00
For a dealer's licence to store dangerous petroleum contained in tins or other receptacles:—		
Not exceeding 50 gallons for every 10 gallons or part thereof	0 40	4 00
For 50 gallons	2 00	20 00
and for every additional 10 gallons or part thereof up to 100 gallons	0 20	2 00
For 100 gallons	3 00	30 00
and for every additional 100 gallons or part thereof up to but not exceeding 900 gallons	0 20	2 00

	<i>Per Month</i>	<i>Per Year</i>
	\$ c.	\$ c.
For 1,000 gallons	4 00	40 00
and for every additional 1,000 gallons or part thereof	0 50	5 00
For a dealer's licence to store petroleum or dangerous petroleum in bulk :—		
For every 10,000 gallons or part thereof	1 00	10 00
For a licence to store dangerous petroleum in quantity not exceeding :—		
20 gallons for private use :—		
(a) Otherwise than as an illuminant		1 00
(b) As an illuminant		5 00
Revenue 1928, \$17,197, 1929, \$18,581.90, 1930, \$22,770, 1931, \$24,601.		
(Note.—Inside Municipal limits these fees are paid to the Municipalities.)		

[24]

POISONS

Section 5.

ORDINANCE NO. 91 (POISONS)

	\$ c.
For every licence to sell poisons	5 00
Revenue 1928, \$960, 1929, \$960, 1930, \$1,085, 1931, \$1,120.	

[25]

THEATRES, PROCESSIONS, FIREWORKS, PUBLIC EATING HOUSES, Etc.
THEATRES

ORDINANCE NO. 106 (THEATRES)

Notification No. 19/09.

- A. For performances carried on in any theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosed place for admission to which an entrance fee is or might be charged—
- (i) if the theatre, room, booth, tent or other enclosure is in the opinion of the Licensing Officer capable of holding 400 persons or more at a time for each performance 2 00
 - (ii) if capable of holding 200 persons or more but not 400 for each performance 1 50
 - (iii) if not capable of holding 200 persons for each performance 1 00
- B. For performances carried on in any unenclosed place for each performance 0 50
- Provided that if any performance shall continue after midnight, double the above fees may be charged.

PROCESSIONS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1164/23.

	\$ c.
1. For every procession with chingay	100 00 per diem
2. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	50 00 „
3. For every procession consisting of over 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	20 00 „
4. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	20 00 „
5. For every procession consisting of less than 500 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	10 00 „
6. For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons with music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	5 00 „

7.	For every procession consisting of less than 100 persons without music other than a chingay, funeral, marriage or single school procession	...	...	...	...	...	\$ c.
							2 00 per diem
8.	For every marriage procession within Municipal Limits with music						5 00 for 4 days
9.	For every marriage procession outside Municipal Limits with music						0 50 ,,
10.	For every permit for music playing in the five-foot way within Municipal Limits	...	...	...	...	...	2 00 per diem
11.	Procession of a single school	...	...	...	...	...	Free
12.	Funeral procession	...	...	...	...	...	Free

EATING HOUSES

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 32 (i).

						\$ c.
Coffee Shops and Eating Houses outside Municipal Limits	...	...	...	...	...	1 00

DOG LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 135 (MUNICIPAL).

Notification No. 38/26.

Outside Municipal Limits (Rural Board)	...	...	...	...	...	1 50
See Notification 1438—Gazette 48 of 20-7-28, from 1-6-29, Bitch	...	...	...	...	...	5 00

FIRE-WORKS

ORDINANCE NO. 136 (ARMS AND EXPLOSIVES)

Notification No. 519/15.

For licence under Rule 16 per week or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
Revenue 1928, \$49,359, 1929, \$49,716.50, 1930, \$51,996.50, 1931, \$57,716.75.						

[26a]

SHIPPING

Registration fees under Section 472 (1) of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)

SCHEDULE J.

PART I.

(1) On Initial Registry

						\$ c.
Vessels under 50 tons gross	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
„ 50 to 100 tons	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
„ 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	...	20 00

with \$5 for every additional 100 tons or fraction of 100 tons.

(2) *Transfer and Mortgage*

2. On Transfer, Transmission, Registry anew, Transfer of Registry, Mortgage and Transfer of Mortgage according to the gross tonnage represented by the ships or shares of ships transferred, etc., (*e.g.*, the transfer of a $\frac{1}{64}$ share in a ship of 6,400 tons to be reckoned as the transfer of 100 tons).

						\$	c.
Under 10 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
10 tons and under 20 tons	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
20	„	30	„	...	...	4	00
30	„	40	„	...	...	5	00
40	„	50	„	...	...	6	00
50	„	75	„	...	...	7	00
75	„	100	„	...	...	9	00
100	„	125	„	...	...	10	00

and a further fee of \$1 for every additional 50 tons or part of 50 tons up to 500 tons, after which \$1 for every 100 tons or part of 100 tons.

(3) *Miscellaneous*

	\$	c.
3. For every bill of sale between British Subjects (if made in the Office) ...	10	00
For every certified copy of documents ...	2	00

INSPECTION FEE UNDER SECTION 64 (1) AND 89 OF THE MERCHANT SHIPPING ACT, 1894.

Notification Nos. 2504/31 and 9269/31.

For every inspection of a record of registration of any vessel in a Register Book 1 00

Revenue 1928, \$2,579, 1929, \$2,190, 1930, \$1,756, 1931, \$1,650.50

[26b]

PILOTS LICENCES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 365.—Fees to be paid by Pilots for licences—

	\$	c.
A permanent licence ...	20	00
A temporary licence ...	10	00

[26c]

RECEIVERS OF WRECKS FEES

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 350.—Fees payable to Receivers of Wreck—

	\$	c.
For every examination on oath instituted by a Receiver with respect to any vessel which may be or may have been in distress, a fee not exceeding	10	00
But so that in no case shall a larger fee than twenty dollars be charged for examinations taken in respect of the same vessel and the same occurrence, whatever may be the number of the deponents—		
For every report required to be sent by the Receiver to the Secretary of Lloyd's in London, the sum of	5	00
For wreck taken by the Receiver into his custody, a percentage of 5 per cent upon the value thereof.		
But so that in no case shall the whole amount of percentage so payable exceed two hundred dollars.		

[26d]

SUNDAY LABOUR PERMITS

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

Section 417.—Scale of Fees for Sunday permits

Registered tonnage.—						\$
200 tons or under						60
Over	200	but not exceeding	400	tons		75
"	400	"	"	"	700	100
"	700	"	"	"	1,000	125
"	1,000	"	"	"	1,500	150
"	1,500	"	"	"	2,000	175
"	2,000					200

Provided that—

- (a) no charge shall be made for the issue of a permit to work not more than 20 tons weight of cargo;
- (b) the fee will be returned if the cargo worked on Sunday does not exceed 20 tons weight.

The above fees are paid into accounts kept with the Treasurer known as—

"The Singapore Mercantile Marine Fund" and

"The Penang Mercantile Marine Fund". (Ordinance 28/1926).

1928—	Balance Credited to Revenue	\$96,942.40
1929—	"	\$95,983.88
1930—	"	\$102,924.84
1931—	"	\$87,543.62

[27]

RUBBER

ORDINANCE NO. 122 (RUBBER DEALERS)

	\$
Section 4.—(2) Licence to purchase (including right to treat and store)	250
" 5.—(2) Licence to treat and store—	
(a) when rubber grown by licensee	1
(b) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	100
" 6.—(2) Licence to store—	
(a) when rubber grown by licensee	1
(b) when rubber wholly or partly not grown by licensee	100

Revenue 1928, \$152,963, 1929, \$149,458, 1930, \$131,686, 1931, \$105,524.

Ordinance No. 188 Rubber Lands Assessment as amended by Ordinance No. 19 of 1928.

Minimum rate of duty 1% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is under 35 cents per pound.

Maximum rate of duty 3% of the value of rubber calculated at and when the price of rubber as notified for the time being in the *Gazette* is \$1.50 per pound or over.

Under Ordinance No. 188 rates in respect of areas under 100 acres to be prescribed by Rural Boards.

The Revenue collected is paid into "Land Assessment."

[28]

SECOND-HAND DEALERS

ORDINANCE NO. 163

Notification No. 1427/17.

	\$	c.
1. For a licence for exemption from the conditions of the Ordinance under section 4. Renewable yearly (Ordinance 14/1926)	1	00
2. For a licence to carry on the business of a second-hand dealer under section 8 (a) annually	1	00
3. For the transfer of a licence under section 8 (d)	50	

Revenue 1928, \$162.50, 1929, \$224.50, 1930, \$113.50, 1931, \$240.

ESTATE DUTY
ESTATE DUTY ORDINANCE 1929
SCHEDULE A

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT			PROPER STAMP DUTY
*1. AFFIDAVIT and ACCOUNT of estate duty :—			_____
Where the principal value of the estate			At the rate per cent of
		\$	
Exceeds	1,000 and does not exceed	5,000	1
"	5,000 "	10,000	2
"	10,000 "	25,000	3
"	25,000 "	50,000	4
"	50,000 "	100,000	5
"	100,000 "	200,000	6
"	200,000 "	400,000	7
"	400,000 "	600,000	8
"	600,000 "	800,000	9
"	800,000 "	1,000,000	10
"	1,000,000 "	1,500,000	11
"	1,500,000 "	...	12
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS			
ORDINANCE NO. 16 OF 1929 (STAMPS)			
1. AFFIDAVIT, STATUTORY DECLARATION OR DECLARATION IN WRITING on oath or affirmation, made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath.			\$1.00.
Exemptions:—Affidavit or Declaration in writing when made :—			
(a) for the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or			
(b) for the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance;			
(c) by a surety for an officer of the Government with regard to the surety's means;			
(d) by any person on acceptance of an appointment in the service of the Government;			
(e) for the Commissioner under section 53.			
2. AGREEMENT for a lease			See LEASE
3. AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made under hand only, and not otherwise specially charged with any duty, whether the same is only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument.			25 cents.

* Subject to Order in Council of 3rd November 1926, which in the case of persons dying after 1st February, 1908 but before 27th March, 1922 remits excess duty.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
<i>Exemptions:—AGREEMENT OR MEMORANDUM :—</i>	
<p>(a) for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares or merchandise other than a hire-purchase agreement;</p> <p>(b) for service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed \$25 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages;</p> <p>(c) the matter whereof is not of the value of \$25;</p> <p>(d) for the reference of any matter to arbitration;</p> <p>(e) for the payment of interest on money deposited in any bank or with any banker.</p>	
<p>NOTE.—An agreement for or relating to the supply of goods on hire, whereby the goods in consideration of periodical payments will or may become the property of the person to whom they are supplied, shall be charged with stamp duty as an agreement, or, if under seal, as a deed.</p>	
4. ANNUITY :	
<p>Conveyance in consideration of, and instrument creating by way of sale or gift</p>	See CONVEYANCE ON SALE.
<p>Instrument creating by way of security</p>	The same duty as a mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
<p>5. APPOINTMENT of a RECEIVER under a mortgage ...</p>	\$5.00.
<p>6. APPOINTMENT of a new TRUSTEE, and APPOINTMENT in execution of a Power of any property, or of any share or interest in any property, by any instrument not being a Will.</p>	\$5.00.
7. APPRAISEMENT :—	
<p>Where the amount of the appraisement or valuation does not exceed \$50</p>	10 cents.
<p>Exceeds \$50 and does not exceed \$100 ...</p>	25 cents.
<p>„ 100 „ „ 200 ...</p>	50 „
<p>„ 200 „ „ 300 ...</p>	\$1.00.
<p>„ 300 „ „ 400 ...</p>	1.50.
<p>„ 400 „ „ 500 ...</p>	2.00.
<p>„ 500 „ „ 1,000 ...</p>	4.00.
<p>„ 1,000 „ „ 2,000 ...</p>	6.00.
<p>„ 2,000 „ „ 5,000 ...</p>	8.00.
<p>„ 5,000</p>	10.00.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Appraisement or valuation made for and for the information of one party only, and not being in any manner obligatory as between parties either by agreement or operation of law.	
(b) A certificate of an architect or engineer as to the value of work done under a building or engineering contract.	
(c) Appraisement or valuation made in pursuance of the order of any Court or at the instance and for the information of the Government.	
(d) Appraisement or valuation of property of a deceased person made for the information of an executor or other person required to deliver an affidavit or account of the estate of such deceased person.	
(e) Appraisement or valuation of any property made for the purpose of ascertaining the estate duty payable in respect thereof.	

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Continued</i>	
8. APPRENTICESHIP DEED	\$1.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Instrument relating to any poor child apprenticed by any public institution or at the charge of any public charity.	
9. ASSIGNMENT:—	
By way of security or of any security	See MORTGAGE
Upon a sale or otherwise	See CONVEYANCE
10. ASSURANCE	See POLICY OF INSURANCE
11. AWARD	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Awards made under Ordinance No. 49 (Land Acquisition) or under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance, 1927.	
12. BANK NOTE	The same duty as a Promissory Note (<i>see</i> BILL OF EXCHANGE, Article 14) unless the duty is compounded for.
13. BILL OF EXCHANGE.—Payable on demand or at sight or on presentation.	4 cents.
14. BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque) and PROMISSORY NOTE of any kind whatsoever drawn, or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated in the Colony.	5 cents for every \$100 and for every fractional part of \$100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
NOTE.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants, and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set, any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill, may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
15. BILL OF LADING	10 cents for each copy.
16. BILL OF SALE:—	
Absolute	See CONVEYANCE
By way of security	See MORTGAGE
17. BOND for securing the payment or repayment of money or the transfer or re-transfer of stock	See MORTGAGE
18. BOND, MORTGAGE or other INSTRUMENT executed by way of INDEMNITY or of SECURITY for the due execution of an office, or for the discharge of liabilities, arising out of the execution thereof, or to account for money received by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed \$500 the same duty as a mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
(a) Bond executed by an officer of the Government or his surety to secure the due execution of an office or the due accounting for money or other payments secured by virtue thereof.	When the penalty or amount secured exceeds \$500, \$2.
(b) Bond for securing the refund to Government of amounts overpaid to persons appointed by Government Officers to receive their salary or allowances when absent on leave.	

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Continued</i>	
19. BOND on obtaining Letters of Administration ...	...
Where the estate exceeds \$1,000 and does not exceed \$10,000 ...	... \$1.00.
Where the estate exceeds \$10,000 ...	... \$2.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
BOND given by any person when the estate to be administered does not exceed \$1,000 in value.	
20. BOND of any kind whatsoever not specifically charged with any duty ...	... \$5.00.
21. CERTIFICATE TO PRACTICE to be taken out yearly :—	
(a) By every person admitted and practising as an Advocate and Solicitor of the Supreme Court ...	... \$30.00.
(b) By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer ...	... \$15.00.
22. CHARTER-PARTY ...	... \$1.50.
<i>Exemption</i>	
An agreement for the hire of any tug or for the hire of any ship or vessel when let for use solely within the limits of any port within the meaning of Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping), or within ten miles of any such port.	
23. CHEQUE ...	... 4 cents.
24. CONTRACT ...	... See AGREEMENT
25. CONTRACT NOTE ...	... 5 cents.
26. CONVEYANCE, ASSIGNMENT OF TRANSFER :—	
(a) On sale of any property (except stock and marketable securities) :—	
When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed \$100; ...	... 50 cents.
Above \$100 and not exceeding \$250; ...	... \$1.50.
Above \$250 and not exceeding \$500; ...	... \$3.00.
And for every further \$250 or part thereof; ...	... \$1.50.
(b) On sale of any stock or marketable securities.	
For every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the consideration for the sale.	15 cents.
(c) Of any property by way of security.	See MORTGAGE
(d) Of any property by way of Settlement.	See SETTLEMENT
(e) Of any property, for the purpose of effectuating the appointment of a new trustee or the retirement of a trustee, although no new trustee is appointed.	\$5.00.
(f) Of any kind not otherwise specially charged with duty.	\$5.00.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Transfers by Endorsement—	
(i) of a bill of exchange, cheque or promissory note.	
(ii) of a bill of lading, warrant for goods or other mercantile document of title to goods.	
(iii) of a policy of insurance.	
27. COPY OR EXTRACT (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from—	
(a) An instrument chargeable with any duty	
(b) An original will or codicil	
(c) The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil	
(d) Any letters of administration	
(e) Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials) ...	
(f) The books, rolls, or records of any Court ...	
(1) If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents: 25 cents. (2) In any other case: 50 cents.	

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT		PROPER STAMP DUTY				
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued						
Exemptions						
(a) Copy of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish, for records in any public office, or for any public purpose						
(b) Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings						
28.	COUNTERPART or DUPLICATE of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid.					
(a) If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed 50 cents		...	...	The same duty as is payable on the original.
(b) In any other case		...	...	50 cents.
29.	COVENANT.—					
Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with <i>ad valorem</i> duty as a conveyance or mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property, or of any right or interest therein, and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged, or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto, or to all or any of the matters aforesaid		...	...	\$5.00.
30.	DEBENTURE	...	...	See MARKETABLE SECURITY AND MORTGAGE.
31.	DECLARATION of any trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a will, or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement	...	...	\$3.00.
32.	DEED of any kind not described in this Schedule	...	...	\$5.00.
33.	DUPLICATE	...	...	See COUNTERPART
34.	EQUITABLE MORTGAGE	...	...	See MORTGAGE
35.	EXCHANGE. Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected	The same duty as a conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.				
36.	EXTRACT	...	...	See COPY
37.	FURTHER CHARGE	...	...	See MORTGAGE
38.	GIFT	...	...	See Section 14 (1).
39.	INDEMNITY BOND	...	...	See BOND
40.	INSURANCE	...	...	See POLICY OF INSURANCE
		WHEN THE LEASE IS FOR A PERIOD				
41.	LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE of any land, house or other immovable property granted or made :—	(a) Without fine or premium when the average rent calculated for a whole year :—	Not exceeding one year	Exceeding one but not exceeding three years or for any indefinite term	Exceeding three years	
			\$	\$	\$	
			c.	c.	c.	
			(i) Shall not exceed in value \$100	0 50	1 00	2 00
			(ii) Shall exceed \$100 but shall not exceed \$250	1 00	2 00	4 00
(iii) Shall exceed \$250 but shall not exceed \$500	2 00	4 00	8 00			
(iv) Shall exceed \$500, for every \$250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00	4 00			

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Continued</i>	
(b) In consideration of a fine or premium and without rent	The same duty as for a conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.
(c) In consideration of a fine or premium and reserving a rent	The same duty as for a conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.
(d) LEASE executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
(e) LEASE of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years when the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year	
42. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT and LETTER OF RENUNCIATION or any document having the effect of a letter of allotment of shares in any company or proposed company or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company	5 cents.
43. MARKETABLE SECURITY :—	
(1) For or in respect of the money thereby secured	The same <i>ad valorem</i> duty according to the nature of the security as upon a mortgage.
(2) Transfer, assignment, or disposition of a marketable security	See CONVEYANCE
44. MORTGAGE, AGREEMENT FOR A MORTGAGE, BOND, COVENANT, DEBENTURE (not being a marketable security) and WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment.	
(a) Being the only or principal or primary security (other than an equitable mortgage) for the payment or repayment of money :—	
not exceeding \$25	10 cents.
exceeding \$ 25 but not exceeding \$100	25 cents.
" 100 " " 250	50 cents.
" 250 " " 500	\$1.00.
and for every further sum of \$500 or any part thereof	\$1.00.
(b) Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security (other than an equitable mortgage) or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped	One-fifth of the duty on the principal or primary security, but so as not to exceed \$5.00.
(c) An equitable mortgage	One half of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount secured.
(d) Transfer, assignment or disposition of any mortgage, bond, covenant or debenture (not being a marketable security) or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment	One-quarter of the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
(e) Being a mortgage of stock or a marketable security Under hand only	See AGREEMENT and Section 27.
(f) Mortgage executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
(g) In any other case	\$5.00.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
45. NOTARIAL ACT, that is to say, any instrument, indorsement, note, attestation, certificate or entry not being a Protest made or signed by a Notary Public in the execution of the duties of his office, or by any other person lawfully acting as a Notary Public	50 cents.
46. NOTE OF PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP ...	25 cents.
47. PARTITION :— for each instrument ...	\$5.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Where duty has been paid under any order of Court or award directing a partition no further duty shall be payable in respect of any instrument carrying such partition into effect.	
48. POLICY OF INSURANCE :—	
A.—POLICY OF SEA INSURANCE—	
(1) When the premium on the policy does not exceed \$1	5 cents.
(2) When the amount insured does not exceed \$1,000 ...	10 cents.
(3) When the amount insured exceeds \$1,000 ...	25 cents.
(4) For time policies on hulls of vessels— in respect of every sum of \$1,000 and any fractional part of \$1,000 thereby insured—	
Where the insurance shall be made for any time not exceeding three months	10 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding three months and not exceeding six months	15 cents.
Where the insurance shall be made for any time exceeding six months and not exceeding twelve months	25 cents.
(5) For policies covering a vessel or her machinery or fittings whilst under construction or repair or on trial, whether the period exceeds twelve months or not	25 cents.
(6) For policies containing a continuation clause, additional duty	25 cents.
NOTE.—When a policy of sea insurance is drawn in a set according to the custom of marine insurers and one of the set is duly stamped, the other or others of the set shall, unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped policy, be exempt from duty; and, upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped policy forming one of a set, any other policy of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed policy may, although unstamped, be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed policy.	
B.—FIRE POLICY—	
For all policies and renewals irrespective of the sum insured or the term	25 cents.
C.—ACCIDENT POLICY and Policy of Insurance for any payment agreed to be made during the sickness of any person, or his incapacity from personal injury, or by way of indemnity against loss or damage of or to any property	5 cents.
D.—LIFE POLICY or other insurance not specifically provided for except such a RE-INSURANCE as is described in <i>Division E</i> of this article for every \$1,000 insured	10 cents.

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued	
E.—RE-INSURANCE BY AN INSURANCE COMPANY; which has granted a Policy of Sea Insurance or a Policy of Fire Insurance with another Company by way of indemnity or guarantee, against the payment on the original insurance of a certain part of the sum insured thereby irrespective of the sum insured or the term ...	5 cents.
<i>General Exemption</i>	
Letter of cover or engagement to issue a policy of insurance.	
Provided that unless such letter or engagement bears the stamp prescribed by this Ordinance for such policy nothing shall be claimable thereunder, nor shall it be available for any purpose except to compel the delivery of the policy therein mentioned.	
49. POWER OR LETTER OF ATTORNEY:—	
(a) For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association:—	
(1) Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only ...	4 cents.
(2) Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	50 cents.
(b) For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed \$500 ...	\$1.00.
(c) Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described ...	\$3.00.
<i>Exemption</i>	
Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person or given by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay State under British protection) for the receipt of his pension by any other person.	
50. PROMISSORY NOTE ...	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
51. PROTEST OF BILL OR NOTE, that is to say, any declaration in writing made by a Notary Public, or other person lawfully acting as such, attesting the dishonour of a bill of exchange or promissory note ...	50 cents.
52. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP, that is to say, any declaration of the particulars of her voyage drawn up by him with a view to the adjustment of losses or the calculation of averages, and every declaration in writing made by him against the charterers or the consignees for not loading or unloading the ship, when such declaration is attested or certified by a Notary Public or other person lawfully acting as such ...	50 cents.
53. PROXY ...	See POWER OF ATTORNEY
54. RECEIPT for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds twenty dollars ...	4 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Receipt—	
(a) Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money, interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(b) Given for any payment of money without consideration.	
(c) Given for money or security for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for.	

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT	PROPER STAMP DUTY
<p>STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—Continued</p> <p>Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for.</p> <p>Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.</p> <p>(d) Given by an officer of the Government for money or other property received from the Treasury or by any Government pensioner (including any pensioner of the Government of any Malay States under British protection) for his pension.</p> <p>(e) Given by the Federated Malay States Railway Department.</p> <p>(f) Given by an officer of any Rural Board.</p> <p>(g) Given for money paid to an officer or servant of the Imperial Government for or on account of any salary, pay or wages, or any other like payment, or for or on account of any pension, superannuation allowance, compassionate allowance or other like allowance.</p>	
<p>55. RECONVEYANCE OF MORTGAGED PROPERTY, REASSIGNMENT, RELEASE, DISCHARGE, SURRENDER, OR RENUNCIATION of any security or of the benefit thereof or of the money thereby secured—</p> <p>(1) If the total amount of the money secured does not exceed \$500 </p> <p>(2) In any other case </p>	<p>50 cents.</p> <p>\$1.00.</p>
<p>56. RELEASE, that is to say any instrument whereby a person releases any property :—</p> <p>(a) If on a sale </p> <p>(b) If by way of security </p> <p>(c) If by way of gift </p> <p>(d) In any other case not otherwise specially charged with duty </p>	<p>The same duty as a conveyance on sale.</p> <p>The same duty as a mortgage.</p> <p>The same duty as a conveyance by way of gift.</p> <p>\$1.00.</p>
<p>57. REVOCATION of Power or Letter of attorney chargeable with the stamp duty of \$3 </p>	<p>\$3.00.</p>
<p>58. REVOCATION of any trust of any property by any writing not being a will </p>	<p>\$3.00.</p>
<p>59. SETTLEMENT.</p> <p>(a) INSTRUMENT OF SETTLEMENT or AGREEMENT FOR A SETTLEMENT</p>	<p>\$1 for every \$500 and also for any fractional part of \$500, of the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled.</p>

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Concluded</i>	PROPER STAMP DUTY
STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS— <i>Concluded</i>	
(b) SETTLEMENT executed in PRUSUANCE of a duly stamped AGREEMENT for the same on production of such agreement to the Commissioner	\$1.00.
60. SHARE CERTIFICATE	5 cents.
61. SHARE WARRANT issued under the provisions of Ordinance No. 155 (Companies) or STOCK CERTIFICATE to bearer	45 cents for every \$100 or fractional part of \$100 of the nominal value of the shares or stock specified in the warrant.
62. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT	5 cents.
63. SUBSTITUTION UNDER OR IN VIRTUE OF A POWER OF ATTORNEY	\$1.00.
64. SURRENDER OF LEASE.—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed \$5. In any other case	The duty with which such lease is chargeable. \$5.00.
65. TRANSFER	See CONVEYANCE
66. VALUATION	See APPRAISEMENT
67. WARRANT FOR GOODS	5 cents.
<i>Exemptions</i>	
Any document or writing given by an inland carrier acknowledging the receipt of goods conveyed by such carrier.	
A weight note issued together with a duly stamped warrant and relating solely to the same goods, wares or merchandise.	

SCHEDULE B

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
1. AGREEMENT—No. 3	The person by whom the instrument is first executed.
2. BILL OF EXCHANGE (except a promissory note) and CHEQUE—Nos. 13, 14 and 23— (a) when drawn or made out of the Colony ... (b) when drawn or made in the Colony ...	The first holder in the Colony. The drawer.
3. BILL OF LADING—No. 15	The person by whom the instrument is made or executed.
4. CHARTER PARTY—No. 22	The person by whom the instrument is last executed or by whose execution it is completed as a binding contract.
5. CHEQUE—No. 23	See BILL OF EXCHANGE
6. CONTRACT NOTE No. 25	The person by whom the note is executed.
7. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27	The person by whom the copy or extract is signed.
8. LETTER OF ALLOTMENT—No. 42	The person by whom the letter is signed.

SCHEDULE B—Continued

Instruments which may be stamped with either impressed or adhesive stamps—Continued

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN THE FIRST SCHEDULE	PERSON REQUIRED TO CANCEL THE ADHESIVE STAMP
9. LETTER OF RENUNCIATION—No. 42 ...	The person in whose favour the letter is executed.
10. NOTARIAL ACT—No. 45 ...	The notary.
11. NOTE OF PROTEST by the MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 46 ...	Do.
12. POLICY OF INSURANCE when issued out of the Colony—No. 48 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
13. POWER OF ATTORNEY for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any person to vote as proxy at a meeting—No. 49 (a) ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed.
14. PROMISSORY NOTE when drawn or made out of the Colony—No. 50 ...	The first holder in the Colony.
15. PROTEST OF BILL—No. 51 ...	The notary.
16. PROTEST BY THE MASTER OF A SHIP—No. 52 ...	Do.
17. RECEIPT—No. 54 ...	The person by whom the receipt is given.
18. SHIP OR CHINCHEW'S RECEIPT—No. 62 ...	Do.
19. WARRANT FOR GOODS—No. 67 ...	The person by whom the instrument is executed or issued.

SCHEDULE C

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT AND REFERENCE NUMBER THERETO IN SCHEDULE A.	PERSON LIABLE TO PAY DUTY
1. BOND—Nos. 17, 18 and 20 ...	The obligor or other person giving the security.
2. CONVEYANCE—No. 26 ...	The grantee or transferee.
3. COPY OR EXTRACT—No. 27 ...	The part requisitioning the same.
4. EXCHANGE—No. 35 ...	The parties in equal shares.
5. LEASE OR AGREEMENT FOR LEASE—No. 41 :— (a) Lease or agreement ... (b) Counterpart ...	The lessee. The lessor.
6. MORTGAGE—No. 44 ...	The mortgagor or obligor.
7. PARTITION—No. 47 ...	The parties thereto, in proportion to their respective shares in the whole property partitioned, unless the partition is made in execution of an order made by a Civil Court or arbitrator, when it shall be paid in such proportion as the Court or arbitrator shall direct.
8. RECONVEYANCE—No. 55 ...	The transferee or assignee or the person redeeming the security.

Revenue (various Revenue Services) 1928, \$1,023,037.61, 1929, \$1,059,103.12, 1930, \$918,736.70, 1931, \$609,565.23.

(Estate Duties) 1928, \$1,711,700, 1929, \$1,708,295.48, 1930, \$1,000,980.34, 1931, \$667,399.15.

[30]

TIN

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 199/24.

Mining Rules provide for issue of leases reserving rent and royalty (rate not stated) and alluvial mining licences reserving royalty of 10 per cent ad valorem.

					\$	c.
<i>Fees.</i> —For exemption under Clause iii (c) of Rule 9, per acre	...	...	...	...	5	00
Mining Licence	...	...	...	...	5	00
Prospecting Licence	...	...	...	...	25	00
Preparation of lease	...	...	...	...	2	00
Revenue 1928, \$8,892.24, 1929, \$708.48, 1930, \$564.12, 1931, \$2,146.07.						

[31]

TOBACCO

ORDINANCE NO. 158 (TOBACCO DUTIES)

Duties imposed on Tobacco imported into the Settlements of Singapore, Penang and Malacca :—

					<i>Notification No. 485/27</i>
					\$ c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	...	...	...	...	1 00 per pound
(b) Cigarettes	...	...	...	...	80 „
(c) Manufactured Tobacco not comprised in (a) and (b)	...	...	...	...	70 „
(d) Unmanufactured Tobacco	...	...	...	...	60 „

FROM 28TH SEPTEMBER, 1931

					<i>Notification No. 1930/31.</i>
					\$ c.
(a) Cigars and Snuff	...	...	...	...	1 60 per pound
(b) Cigarettes	...	...	...	...	1 00 „
(c) Unmanufactured tobacco	...	...	...	...	70 „
(d) Manufactured tobacco, excluding cigars, cigarettes and snuff :—					
(i) If imported for sale to the public in air-tight tins or containers	...	...	...	...	1 10 „
(ii) Not otherwise provided for	...	...	...	...	80 „

The Tobacco Revenue in the three Settlements above-named in 1928, was \$4,197,537.16. 1929, \$3,928,219.13, 1930, \$4,144,887.07 and in 1931, \$3,400,751.09.

LICENCE FEES, SINGAPORE, PENANG AND MALACCA

Notification No. 57/25.

				\$ c.
Rule 1.	Licence to manufacture tobacco section 24	...	...	1,200 00 p. a.
	Licence to import for sale section 26	...	...	144 00 p. a.
2.	Provides for portion of year	...	...	...
4.	Transfer of licence	...	...	1 00
7.	Notice Board	...	...	50

Storage Charges	Per week or part of week	Per fortnight	Per month
	Cents	Cents	Cents
Cases or packages of not more than 20 cubic feet each	8	12	16
Cases or packages over 20 cubic feet each	16	24	32

Provided that tobacco stored for more than seven days and not more than 14 days shall be charged a fortnight's rent and tobacco stored for more than 14 days shall be charged a month's rent, each calendar month being considered separately in calculating the period, whether weekly, fortnightly, or monthly, to be charged for; provided also that tobacco which has been stored for three complete calendar months shall thereafter incur storage charges at double the above rates, and after a further period of three calendar months at quadruple the above rates.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from the issue of licences under the Ordinance :—

	Singapore	Penang	Malacca	Total
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences ... 1928	13,214 50	10,504 00	3,158 00	26,876 50
... 1929	12,629 50	10,718 00	3,186 00	26,533 50
... 1930	19,364 50	19,185 50	6,019 50	44,569 50
... 1931	19,168 50	16,395 50	4,631 00	40,195 00

ORDINANCE NO. 134 (TOBACCO REVENUE, LABUAN)

The duties chargeable on Tobacco in the Settlement of Labuan are as follows :—

Notification No. 1281/21.

	\$ c.
Chinese tobacco, per case of 140 packages of 8 tahils each	18 00
Chinese tobacco, per case of 200 packages of 6 tahils each	20 00
Chinese tobacco, if less than a case, per kati	0 30
Java tobacco, per basket of one pikul	8 00
Sumatra, Palembang, Borneo, and other native tobaccos, per pikul	40 00
Waste tobacco for agricultural purposes, per pikul	20 00
Tobacco imported in tins, per lb.	0 32
Cigars per lb.	0 32
Cigarettes per lb.	0 32

LICENCE FEES IN LABUAN

Notification No. 817/13.

					\$	c.
Rule 3.	Licence to manufacture in bond	...	...	...	25	00 p. a.
	For a retail shop licence	...	...	...	24	00 p. a.
	For a temporary shop licence	...	...	...	50	cents
						p. diem.
5.	Transfer of licence	...	...	...	1	00
6.	Notice Board	...	...	...	50	cents

Charges for storage in Government Bonded Warehouse :—

Chinese tobacco per basket 5 cents per week or part

Javanese „ „ „ (1 pikul) „ „ „ „

Do. „ ½ „ 3 cents „ „ „

Other „ per case 5 „ „ „

Revenue in 1928, including retail shop licence fees, \$11,381.66

Do. 1929 do. \$12,044.55

Do. 1930 do. \$11,086.42

Do. 1931 do. \$ 8,964.48

[32]

MISCELLANEOUS

In addition to the items mentioned above various minor receipts were paid into Revenue amounting in all, in 1928 to \$1,274.75, in 1929 to \$937.39, in 1930 to \$1,010.85 and in 1931 to \$906.88.

CLASS II.—RECEIPTS FOR OR IN AID OF SPECIFIC GOVERNMENT SERVICES

Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services and Reimbursements in Aid

[33]

BANKRUPTCY

(ORDINANCE NO. 44 (BANKRUPTCY)

Notification Nos. 234/89 and 49/99.

TABLE A.

					\$	c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	...	...	...	...	1	00
Every bankruptcy notice	...	...	...	...	1	00
Every bankruptcy petition	...	...	...	...	10	00
Every bond with sureties	...	...	...	...	1	00
Every report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	...	...	...	...	0	50
Every subpoena or summons under section 31	...	...	...	...	0	10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts, for each person making the same	...	...	...	...	0	50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	...	...	...	...	0	25
On every proof of debt above \$10	...	...	...	...	0	30
Every petition under section 119 and every order of administration under section 119 of the Ordinance, and likewise every administration order under section 105	...	...	...	...	10	00
Every special proxy or voting paper	...	...	...	...	0	10
Every application for an order of discharge	...	...	...	...	3	00
And for each creditor to be notified	...	...	...	...	0	10

Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600 and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above 600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.

Every application to the Court under sections 18 and 26 to approve a composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., \$6 on the first \$600 or fraction of \$600, and \$1.50 on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above \$600 up to \$30,000, and 75 cents on each \$150 or fraction of \$150 above that amount.

Note.—Where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the Court and a subsequent application is made to the Court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven-eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table C.

	\$	c.
Every application for search other than by a petitioner, bankrupt, or officer or the Court	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	10
On every record of trial	10	00

(or such less sum as the Court may specially order.)

Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed \$100	1	00
Where the amount exceeds \$100, for every \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1	50

To be paid by Stamps.

TABLE B.

On the net assets realised or brought to credit by the Official Assignee, whether acting as interim receiver, assignee, or trustee, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realised by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of the debtor, and on the net assets realised by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme, after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities, and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged :—

	\$
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	5 per centum
„ next \$15,000 „	4 „
„ next \$25,000 „	3 „
„ next \$50,000 „	2 „
Above \$100,000 „	1 „

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale :—

	\$
On the first \$10,000 or fraction thereof	2½ per centum
„ next \$15,000 „	2 „
„ next \$25,000 „	1½ „
„ next \$50,000 „	1 „
Above \$100,000 „	0½ „

	\$	c.
For the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10, in addition to the percentage chargeable on realisations, on every order	12	00
And in addition, where the order is in force for a longer period than fourteen days, for every seven days, after the first fourteen, and for every fraction of seven days	6	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court	0	10
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court	0	05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale :—

If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed \$3,000, \$6 per week.

If to exceed \$3,000 but not to exceed \$30,000, \$12 per week.

If to exceed \$30,000 but not to exceed \$60,000, \$18 per week.

If to exceed \$60,000 but not to exceed \$120,000, \$24 per week.

If to exceed \$120,000, \$30 per week.

\$ c.

Meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor whom notice has been given of such meeting, but not exceeding in summary administrations \$12 for each meeting; and in non-summary administrations not exceeding \$30 for each meeting ... 0 10

Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee, the amount disbursed.

For official stationery, printing, books, forms, and postages, each estate :—

For every ten creditors or fraction of ten ... 1 00

TABLE C.

Sheriff for seizing goods under section 32 on the certificate of the Registrar of the Court, $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent on the amount realised.

Sheriff for serving every bankruptcy notice, bankruptcy petition or subpoena or receiving or other order not serviceable by post within two miles, including affidavit of service ... 1 50

If serviceable by post ... 0 30

Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant, or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment within two miles of Court ... 3 00

Keeping possession under a warrant, for each day the man is actually in possession ... 1 25

Sheriff's officer travelling to place of possession, or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment or to serve a summons or subpoena, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, where distance exceeds 2 miles, in accordance with rates mentioned in "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance (Extension), 1882."

TABLE D.

For every order of administration under section 105, \$5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a \$10 in such total shall be charged.

Section 77 of Ordinance.

For a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each per folio of 100 words ... 0 20

Rule No. 259.

For a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the estate as shown by the cash book up to date, per folio of 100 words ... 0 20

Revenue 1928, \$27,812.53, 1929, \$21,460.03, 1930, \$38,282.30, 1931, \$32,630.68.

[34a]

BILLS OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1021/10.

\$ c.

For every Bill of Health issued by a Government Medical Officer ... 5 00

For every certificate issued to an exporter of goods by a Government Health Officer to the effect that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease ... 2 00

For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from any disease of an infectious or contagious nature dangerous to animals ... 2 00

Revenue 1928, \$20,856, 1929, \$21,375, 1930, \$19,750, 1931, \$16,077.

[34b]

PILGRIMS, BILL OF HEALTH
ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)
(Section 191 (b))

AND SCHEDULE VI TO PILGRIM RULES, 1911
Revenue 1928, \$30, 1929, \$70, 1930, \$40, 1931, \$ nil.

[35]

BIRTHS AND DEATHS, REGISTRATION OF
ORDINANCE NO. 59.
Notification No. 1201/08.

	\$	c.
I. For a certified extract from any register	1	00
Exemption : in the case of a soldier or sailor in His Majesty's Service or of the birth or death of a child of such soldier or sailor.		
II For a search in any register	1	00
III. For late registration fee under section 11	1	00
Revenue 1928, \$6,250, 1929, \$7,681, 1930, \$7,824, 1931, \$8,803.		

[36]

BOUNDARY STONES, SALE OF
ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)
Notification No. 581/11.

Revenue 1928, \$10,622.50, 1929, \$10,832.11, 1930, \$7,402.03, 1931, \$5,278.30.

[37]

BURIALS
ORDINANCE NO. 58 (BURIALS)
Section 3 (3).

	\$	c.
For each special permit to bury or burn in unregistered place	100	00
ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES) Notification No. 951/06.		
Licence to exhume a corpse within 3 years from date of burial	50	00
Licence to exhume after 3 years	1	00
Revenue 1928, \$19, 1929, \$303, 1930, \$202, 1931, \$300.		

[38]

CHARTS, SALE OF (LABUAN)
Revenue 1928, \$10.60, 1929, \$5, 1930, \$10.10, 1931, \$2.75.

[39]

CERTIFICATES OF ORIGIN, LANDING AND SHIPPING GOODS
ORDINANCE NO. 27.
Notification No. 1113/06.

	\$	c.
For every certificate of origin	1	00
For every certificate of manifest	1	00
For every certificate of landing	1	00
For every certificate of shipping	1	00
For any other certificate issued by the Registrar of Imports and Exports for the issue of which no fee is provided by law	1	00
Revenue 1928, \$1,453.50, 1929, \$1,993.50, 1930, \$1,922, 1931, \$1,320.		

[40a]

CONTRIBUTION BY JOHORE TO SALARIES OF STAFF OFFICERS TO
LOCAL FORCES
(C. S. O. 1259/22).

Revenue 1928, \$2,000, 1929, \$1,500, 1930, \$1,500, 1931, \$1,500.

[40b]

CONTRIBUTION BY BRUNEI GOVT. TOWARDS THE COST OF AUDIT
Revenue 1928, \$3,536.38, 1929, \$3,139.35, 1930, \$2,975.88, 1931, \$3,022.59.

[41]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF ASSISTANT CURATOR, PARKS
(C. S. O. 7325/21).

Contribution by Municipality towards salary of Assistant Curator, Parks
Revenue 1928, \$600, 1929, \$ Nil, 1930, \$600, 1931, \$ Nil.

[42]

CONTRIBUTION TOWARDS SALARY OF PROFESSOR OF PHYSIOLOGY

(C. S. O. 1693/21, 3536/21.)

Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology

Revenue 1928, \$4,373.98, 1929, \$4,615.04, 1930, \$7,017.92, 1931, \$4,468.56.

[43]

COPYRIGHT

ORDINANCE NO. 140.

Notification No. 1703/18.

									\$	c.
(a)	For copy of notice	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(b)	For copy of any Statutory Declaration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
	(payable in stamps)									
	Revenue Nil.									

[44]

CURRENCY NOTES

ORDINANCE NO. 147

Expenses of working 1928, \$36,578.60, 1929, \$38,542.01, 1930, \$40,493.34, 1931, \$41,082.76.

[45]

PRISONS

	Sale of Manufactures				Breaking Stones				Subsistence of Prisoners recovered			
	1928 — \$ c.	1929 — \$ c.	1930 — \$ c.	1931 — \$ c.	1928 — \$ c.	1929 — \$ c.	1930 — \$ c.	1931 — \$ c.	(Ordinance 113, 1928 \$ c.	Sec. 3) 1929 \$ c.	1930 — \$ c.	1931 — \$ c.
Singapore	2,587 64	1,610 68	1,233 43	914 97	—	—	—	—	3,603 66	6,303 71	5,344 99	3,376 00
Penang	130 65	98 15	304 66	211 59	298 20	295 40	1,250 55	656 25	—	—	—	—
Malacca	—	22 00	37 80	5 40	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

[46a]

BILLS OF SALE, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 40.

Notification Nos. 280/03 and 749/09.

										\$	c.
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed \$250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
2.	Above \$250	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
5.	On writing a memorandum of satisfaction	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document, per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
8.	For searching register	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
11.	For preparing in the Registry a declaration for renewal of registration of a Bill of Sale	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	50

The total amount of Revenue for 1928 was \$257.25

Do. 1929 do. \$289.00

Do. 1930 do. \$782.25

Do. 1931 do. \$305.50

DEEDS, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 148.

Notification Nos. 927/24, 1194/24 & 1790/30.

The following fees shall be taken in the Registry and shall be paid in money :—

	\$	c.
(1) For registering every memorial or instrument	3	00
(2) For each resurvey lot affected by the deed in excess of one	0	50 per lot
(3) For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration	One-half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under item (1) hereof if final registration had been effected.	
(4) For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or 23 of the Ordinance or any copy of any document enrolled in the Register kept under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, 1886 or 1915	The same fees as are prescribed under item (1).	
(5) For taking an acknowledgment, statutory declaration or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	0	50
(6) For giving a certificate of such acknowledgment, declaration or proof	0	50
(7) For every certified extract from the Register of Mutations in Title to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	1	00
(8) For inspection of the said Register	50 cents per day.	
(9) For preparing a copy of any deed for registration	25 cents for each folio of 100 words with a minimum charge of \$1.	
(10) For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	\$1	
(11) For preparing a copy of or extract from any plan	75 cents per hour with a minimum charge of \$1.	
(12) For every search (not being an official search) of the Register and any books, indexes or documents kept under the Ordinance or the Registration of Deeds Ordinances 1886 or 1915 and any rules made thereunder	In Singapore 50 cents a day, in Penang 75 cents a search.	
(13) Summons under section 14	50 cents	
(14) Service thereof it at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	50 cents	
(15) For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839 or any grant of probate or letters of administration issued before the 1st day of January, 1904	A uniform fee of \$5	
(16) Where any document presented for registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after a notice in writing has been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document for registration or to his solicitor stating the amount of the registrations fees due thereon.	A fee of \$1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed from the date of service of such notice until payment of the registration fees has been made. No additional fee shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration when final registration is ultimately refused.	

Revenue 1928, \$47,770.65, 1929, \$52,555.20, 1930, \$50,916.80, 1931, \$48,482.75.

DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS INCLUDING MARINE

[47]

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification Nos. 893/16 and 1801/24.

	\$	c.
For every Search Warrant	1	00
„ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	1	00
„ Distress Warrant	1	00
„ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0	50
„ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons)	0	20
„ Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	1	00
„ Certified copy of any Affidavit, Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)		50
„ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words	0	20
„ Conditional Order under section 97 of the Code	2	00
„ Absolute Order under section 102 of the Code	2	00
„ Prohibition Order under section 105 of the Code	2	00
„ Temporary Order under section 106 of the Code	2	00
„ Order under section 107 (1) of the Code	2	00
„ Order under section 107 (6) of the Code	2	00
„ Order of attachment under section 108 (1) of the Code	2	00
„ Order under section 109 of the Code	2	00
For a copy of any of the above-mentioned Orders (including service) ...	0	50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	1	00

Note.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* sections 295 and 434 of the Code).

(3) The expression “the Code” in the above order means “The Criminal Procedure Code.”

	\$	c.
For a certified copy of an entry in the Register of Maintenance Orders ...	1	00
For inspection of the Register of Maintenance Orders	1	00

Revenue 1928, \$134,764.77, 1929, \$137,749.39, 1930, \$163,801.02, 1931, \$160,892.77.

FEES IN DISTRICT COURTS

[48]

ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

SCHEDULE B.

PART II.

Scale of Fees

1. On sealing a Summons for commencement of an action against the Defendant :—

	\$	c.
Where amount or value of claim does not exceed \$10	0	50
Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	1	00
„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50	2	00
„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100	3	00
„ \$100, or is for recovery of a tenement or administration of an estate or the amount or value of claim is not ascertained ...	5	00
For each additional Defendant	0	25

Where the defendant sets up a defence in the nature of a cross action by way of set-off or counterclaim he will be required to pay the like Court Fees as for a Summons for the amount,

			\$	c.
2.	On sealing a Summons for service out of the jurisdiction	...	1	00
3.	For every subpoena to a witness	...	0	25
4.	For every notice of any application to the Court or District Judge or of re-hearing	...	1	00
N.B.—A separate fee shall be payable for each person to whom notice has to be given.				
5.	For every application not made at the hearing	...	0	50
6.	Notice of every postponement of a hearing, if necessary	...	0	25
7.	Drawing affidavit and administering oath	...	0	50
8.	For every translation made by sworn Interpreter of the Court every folio	...	0	30
9.	For every search	...	0	25
10.	For every order of arrest, commitment or attachment	...	1	00
11.	For every bond	...	0	50
12.	For making copies of evidence, depositions, orders, records and all other proceeding of the Court, including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	...	0	25
N.B.—In case the expense of making copies of documents transmitted under section 1239 shall at the last mentioned scale amount to more than \$5 the difference shall be payable.				
12A.	For making copies of proceedings when called for by the Supreme Court under section 13 of Ordinance No. 101 (Courts Ordinance) including attestation by the District Judge, per folio	...	0	25
12B.	For every notice of Garnishment	...	0	50
12C.	For sealing every Writ of Delivery or of Possession	...	1	00
12D.	For every garnishee, interpleader or other summons not specifically provided for	...	1	00
N.B.—The fee for an interpleader summons shall be paid by the claimant.				
13.	For sealing every Writ of execution other than a Writ of delivery or possession :—			
	Where the amount to be levied does not exceed \$10	...	0	75
	Exceeds \$ 10 but does not exceed \$ 25	...	1	50
	„ \$ 25 „ „ \$ 50	...	2	00
	„ \$ 50 „ „ \$100	...	3	00
	„ \$100	...	5	00
When the amount to be levied exceeds \$100, in addition to the above fee, poundage at 5 per cent will be charged when levied by seizure and sale to include Auctioneer's commission.				
If a sale is with the consent of the parties made by private contract only half poundage will be charged.				
14.	For every Judgment Summons or Judgment Notice	...	0	50
15.	On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration	...	2	00
This fee shall include all Court Fees and charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the drawing of the necessary papers and of the application.				
16.	On filing affidavit for distress including notices where rent does not exceed \$50	...	2	50
	Where rent exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	...	6	00
	„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100	...	7	50
	„ „ \$100 „ „ \$250	...	10	00
	„ „ \$250 „ „ \$500	...	15	00
This scale shall be payable in addition to the fee under item 7.				
Commission on sale payable to the Bailiff in cash :—				
	Where the amount realized does not exceed \$ 50	...	1	25
	„ exceeds \$ 50 but does not exceed \$ 75	...	3	75
	„ „ \$ 75 „ „ \$100	...	5	00
	„ „ \$100	...	5	per cent

N.B. :—(i) The fee for process or notice includes drawing and making copies for service and service by the Court of issue or any other District Court, but if served by the Sheriff or by any Foreign Court the charges of such Sheriff or Foreign Court, if any, must be paid. Where substituted service has been ordered an additional fee of 50 cents shall be paid for effecting such substituted service on each person to be so served.

(ii) The fees for cross action by way of set off or counterclaim include drawing particulars, copy and service on the Plaintiff.

(iii) On bespeaking translation, the applicant must pay the fee for the first folio, and the fees will be reckoned on the length of the English translation.

(iv) The fee for a bond is in addition to the Revenue Stamp.

(v) The scale for distress includes the cost of transport and all other expenses of whatever nature save that, in actions where the tenant disputes the landlord's claim and witnesses have to be subpoenaed, 25 cents must be paid for each subpoena, and where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained 75 cents a day if within the Municipal limits; and where animals have to be fed the actual cost of feeding shall be allowed, and at any sale under a distress a fee of 50 cents shall be allowed for a crier; these payments shall be deemed to be costs of the distress. Where the sale is made by an auctioneer the commission shall include the auctioneer's commission.

Revenue included under item [47].

[49]

EXPENSES, PRELIMINARY SURVEY

ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS)

Notification No. 2050/23, Rule No. 5.

							\$	c.
Transport, per mile ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	15
Land Bailiff's time, per day ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
Peon's time, per day ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	0	25

Revenue 1928, \$2,420, 1929, \$1,555, 1930, \$1,764, 1931, \$1,514.

[50]

ELECTRIC LIGHT, SUPPLY OF

Revenue 1928, \$1,496.48, 1929, \$1,425, 1930, \$1,298.10, 1931, \$1,490.16.

[51]

GAZETTE, ETC., ADVERTISING IN AND SALE OF

				SCALE OF CHARGES	More than Fifteen lines and under half a column—			\$	c.
SUBSCRIPTION, ETC.									
<i>Government Gazette</i> —									
				\$	c.	First insertion	...	...	3 00
Annual	...	...	...	10	00	Subsequent insertions, each	...	...	1 00
Single copies, each	...	...	...	0	50	Over half a column and up to a whole column—			
FOR ADVERTISING IN THE <i>Government Gazette</i> :—									
Fifteen lines and under—									
First insertion	...	...	...	2	00	First insertion	...	...	5 00
Subsequent insertions, each	...	...	...	0	50	Subsequent insertions, each	...	...	2 00
Revenue 1928, \$22,278.97, 1929, \$18,543.64, 1930, \$23,301.60, 1931, \$20,419.11.									

[52]

**MINIMUM FEES FOR CHEMICAL INVESTIGATIONS AND ANALYSES
CARRIED OUT BY THE GOVERNMENT ANALYST**

(Notification No. 167/1928).

[53]

OR BY THE AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT

(Notification No. 2056/27).

MINIMUM FEES TO BE CHARGED FOR ANALYSES

							<i>Fees</i>
							—
							\$ c.
1. ALCOHOLIC LIQUORS—							
(a) Alcohol	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
(b) Extract	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
(c) Acidity	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
(d) Esters	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
(e) Higher Alcohols	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
(f) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
2. ANTI-COAGULANTS—							
(a) Ammonia	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
(b) Sodium Bisulphite	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
(c) Sodium Sulphite	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
(d) Formalin	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
3. ASH—Estimation of	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
4. BUTTER—							
(a) Water only	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
(b) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
5. CEMENT FOR SPECIFICATION	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
6. COAGULANTS—							
(a) Acids	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
(b) Alum	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 00
(c) Sodium silico fluoride	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
7. COAL AND COKE—							
(a) Calorific Value	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
(b) Proximate Analysis including Sulphur	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
(c) Sulphur only	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
8. COFFEE—							
(a) Estimation of Chicory	...	...	...	...	...	...	10 00
9. CUTCH OR OTHER TANNING MATERIALS	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
10. ESSENTIAL OILS—							
(a) Physical constants and determination of one special constituent	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
11. EXPLOSIVES—Testing of, in accordance with Schedules B and C of the Rules under "The Arms and Explosives Ordinance, 1913":—							
(a) For every explosive tested (other than an explosive referred to in Rule 64)	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
(b) For every certificate or copy thereof under Rules 67 and 68	...	...	...	...	...	...	00 50
12. FERTILIZERS AND FEEDING STUFF—							
(a) Nitrogen	...	...	...	...	...	...	15 00
(b) Potash (K ₂ O)	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 00
(c) Phosphate (P ₂ O ₅)	...	...	...	...	...	...	20 00
(d) Fertilizer, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	60 00
(e) Feeding Stuff, Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	...	...	60 00
13. FIBRES—(a) Chemical Examination (Cross and Bevan)	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 00
(b) Tensile strength	...	...	...	...	...	...	25 00
14. FRUITS AND FRUIT PRODUCTS—							
(a) Specific Gravity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Acidity, Alcohol, Sugars, Total and Invert and Extract	...	...	...	...	...	...	50 00

						<i>Fees</i>
						—
						\$ c.
15.	FUELS—					
	(a) Gas or Fuel Oil, Flash point	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(b) Calorific Value	...	...	...	...	25 00
16.	GAS—					
	(a) Producer Gas	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(b) Coal Gas	...	...	...	...	25 00
17.	GUTTA PERCHA—					
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b) Purity	...	...	...	...	25 00
18.	INVESTIGATIONS NOT SPECIALLY ENUMERATED—					
	The following fees will, as a general rule, be charged :—					
	(a) Quantitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b) Qualitative Analysis, each constituent	...	...	...	...	5 00
19.	JELUTONG—					
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b) Purity	...	...	...	...	25 00
20.	LARD—(a) Complete Analysis	...	...	...	...	50 00
21.	LEGAL PROCEEDINGS—					
	(a) Attendance in Court for delivery of expert Evidence per appearance (minimum charge)	...	...	...	...	50 00
22.	MARGARINE—					
	<i>Vide Butter.</i>					
23.	MILK—					
	(a) Specific Gravity, Total solids and Fat	...	...	...	...	15 00
24.	MILK—CONDENSED SWEETENED MILK—					
	(a) Full report, not including colouring matter and preservatives	...	...	...	...	25 00
25.	MINERAL ASSAYS—					
	(a) Gold and Silver, each sample	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(b) Lead and Silver together	...	...	...	...	25 00
26.	MOISTURE—					
	(a) Estimation of	...	...	...	...	10 00
27.	MOISTURE AND ASH—					
	(a) Estimation of	...	...	...	...	15 00
28.	MORPHINE—					
	(a) Quantitative Estimation of, in Opium, Chandu, Morphiated Pills or Solution, each sample	...	...	...	...	15 00
29.	OILS AND FATS—					
	(a) Moisture	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(b) Free fatty acids	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(c) Estimation of oil	...	...	...	...	15 00
30.	PETROLEUM.—Inspection, Examination and Testing of—					
	(A) Petroleum in cases :—					
	(a) For the first 5,000 cases or under	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(b) For every additional 5,000 cases or under when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(B) Petroleum in Tanks :—					
	(a) For one or two tanks only	...	...	...	...	25 00
	(b) For more than two tanks :—					
	(1) For the first tank	...	...	...	...	15 00
	(2) For each additional tank	...	...	...	...	10 00
	(c) Certificates for testing :—					
	For each certificate or copy	...	...	...	...	00 50
31.	PITCH—					
	(a) Volatile Matter and Free Carbon	...	...	...	...	25 00
32.	PRESERVATIVES—					
	(a) Estimation of known Preservative	...	...	...	...	20 00
	(b) Identification of Preservative	...	...	...	...	20 00

						<i>Fees</i>	
						\$	c.
33.	RUBBER RAW—						
	(a)	Proteins, Resins, Estimation of Impurities, Moisture	...	...	...	50	00
34.	RUBBER VULCANISATION TEST—						
	(a)	Rate of Cure and Tensile strength	...	...	...	40	00
	(b)	Physical appearance	...	...	...	25	00
35.	SEWAGE EFFLUENTS—						
	<i>Vide</i> Water and Sewage.						
36.	SOILS—						
		Mechanical Analysis	...	...	...	25	00
		Chemical Analysis	...	...	...	50	00
37.	SPECIFIC GRAVITY					10	00
38.	SPIRITS.—Methylation or certifying the same to be methylated:—						
	(A)	When contained in drums, of approximately 144 gallons each:—					
	(a)	Up to 6 drums, each drum	...	...	...	4	00
	(b)	Over 6 drums, each additional drum	...	...	...	3	00
	(B)	When contained in other receptacles:—					
	(a)	For every 36 gallons or part thereof	...	...	...	1	00
	(This does not include the charge for substance used).						
39.	STANDARDISATION OF INSTRUMENTS, ETC.					10	00
40.	SUGARS AND STARCHES—						
	(a)	Microscopical examination	...	...	...	10	00
	(b)	Polarization	...	...	...	10	00
	(c)	Complete Analysis	...	...	...	30	00
41.	TANK AIR—						
	(a)	For each inspection of	...	...	...	50	00
	(b)	For each instruction out of Office hours	...	...	...	75	00
42.	TANNING MATERIALS.— <i>Vide</i> Cutch.						
43.	TAR (Crude)—						
	(a)	For Road Board Specification Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	...	60	00
	(b)	Refined Specific Gravity Fractionation Tar acids, Ammonia, Free Carbon	...	...	...	50	00
44.	TIN—						
	(a)	Each sample	...	...	...	20	00
45.	TOXICOLOGICAL EXAMINATION— (minimum charge)					50	00
46.	TUBA ROOT—						
	(a)	Moisture	...	...	...	20	00
	(b)	Ether Extract	...	...	...	15	00
47.	URINE—						
	(a)	Sugar only, Albumen only, etc., single determination	...	...	...	10	00
48.	WATER AND SEWAGE—						
	(a)	Estimation of total solids, Chlorine, Ammoniacal and Albuminoid Nitrogen, Oxidized Nitrogen, Nitrites Oxygen Absorbed, Colour, Turbidity, Estimation of Hardness	...	...	...	25	00
	(b)	Including quantitative analysis of Total Solids	...	...	...	100	00
	(c)	Solids, Determination of any one constituent	...	...	...	10	00
	(d)	Water for boiler purposes (Total Solids, Chlorine and Hardness)	...	...	...	20	00
	(e)	Sewage Effluent (Chemical Analysis)	...	...	...	30	00

N.B.—Fees may be reduced if more than one sample is forwarded at the same time, or if regular work is received from one source.

IN CASES OF EXCEPTIONAL DIFFICULTY, information as to fees which will depend on the amount of work and time involved, can be obtained.

Revenue Govt. Analyst 1928, \$25,160, 1929, \$26,940, 1930, \$27,175.50, 1931, \$23,776.

[54]

GUNPOWDER STORAGE FEES

ORDINANCE No. 136.

Notification No. 519/15.

Rule 99 (g) For a permit to store explosives in a Government Magazine—

(a) Gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	...	20 cents
(b) Safety Cartridges per 1,000 rounds per month	...	...	...	10 „
(c) Other explosives per 100 lbs. per month	...	...	...	30 „

Revenue 1928, \$1,234.89, 1929, \$1,642.88, 1930, \$1,067.88, 1931, \$393.35.

[55]

HIDES, CERTIFICATES TO ACCOMPANY

Revenue 1928, \$327.50, 1929, \$224, 1930, \$176, 1931, \$234.

[56]

LAND RENT NOTICES

ORDINANCE No. 35 (LAND REVENUE COLLECTION)

Notification No. 295/23.

				\$	c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	...	...	...	...	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	...	...	...	...	1 00

Rule No. 24. \$1 a day for man in charge.

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source :—

Settlement	1928	1929	1930	1931
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore	1,176 00	1,045 00	1,012 00	1,023 50
Penang	3,534 75	4,237 25	4,132 00	4,429 50
Malacca	3,399 50	4,084 50	5,769 00	8,722 50
Labuan	18 50	30 00	22 50	37 00

[57]

INSPECTION OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 591/92.

				\$	c.
For each horse, pony, ass or mule imported	...	...	...	...	0 25
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf imported	...	...	...	...	0 25
For each sheep, goat or pig imported	...	...	...	...	0 10

LANDING OF ANIMALS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1470/30.

For each head of cattle (bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf) landed or shipped
at Hailam Kongsu in the Island of Singapore ... 0 75

BILLS OF HEALTH

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1021/10.

				\$	c.
For every certificate of health of animals exported from the Colony or transhipped within the waters of the Colony—					
For every horse, pony, mule, ox, cow or buffalo	...	...	...	0 25	a head
For every sheep, goat or pig	...	...	...	0 10	„
For every certificate of a Government Veterinary Surgeon that a dog or dogs examined by him is or free from disease,, or/and that a settlement is free from rabies	...	...	...	1 00	

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15.

Quarantine Rules

DOGS

					\$	c.
Rule 76 (1)	Fee to import from certain places	...	...	...	1	00
76 (2)	Do. elsewhere	...	...	...	5	00
77 (2)	Do. performing dogs each	...	...	...		50
78 (4)	Transshipment fee	...	...	...		50

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1386/20.

Charge for detention in quarantine per day ... 40

Revenue 1928, \$43,876.35, 1929, \$46,248.88 1930, \$32,578.95, 1931, \$30,352.20.

[58]

INVENTIONS.

ORDINANCE NO. 15 (INVENTIONS)

Notification No. 2236/24.

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 530/15.

					\$	c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (S. 16)	...	...	...	...	50	00
For every Amended Specification (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	5	00
For every Notice of Opposition (S. 13)	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Inspection of Registers (S. 20) per day	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Inspection of Specifications (S. 18) per day	...	...	...	...	1	00
For Copying Specification, etc., (per Foolscap page) (C.S.O. 5761/14.)	...	...	...	...	1	00
For recording assignment	...	...	...	...	2	00
For every certificate of Registration under (S. 14)	...	...	...	...	10	00

Revenue 1928, \$4,512.30, 1929, \$3,161.20, 1930, \$1,833, 1931, \$2,802.90.

[59]

INDIAN IMMIGRATION, DEPÔT FEES FOR USE OF

Notification No. 548/1905—§9.

(Rate 10 cents for each labourer)

Revenue 1928, \$5,221.80, 1929, \$380, 1930, \$1,245.92, 1931, \$184.50

[60]

IMPORT AND EXPORT PUBLICATIONS—Sale of

Annual Return of British Malaya \$11.50 (C.S.O. 3996/22).

Average Prices, 60 cents (C.S.O. 1093/24.)

Classification book of Imports and Exports 60 cents (C.S.O. 7608/22.)

Revenue 1928, \$791.50, 1929, \$475, 1930, \$870, 1931, \$979.50.

[61]

MACHINERY

ORDINANCE NO. 42.

Notification No. 174/22.

Fees for Certificates of Fitness

					\$	c.
(a)	For thorough inspection of a boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines attached thereto under 35 H. P.	...	...	...	20	00
	35 H. P. and under 70 H. P.	...	...	...	30	00
	70 H. P. and above	...	...	...	50	00
(b)	When after notice given by an Inspector the boiler and steam-engine or steam-engines are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	...	...	...	10	00
(c)	For inspection of a gasholder	...	...	...	15	00
(d)	When after notice given by an Inspector the gasholder is not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	...	...	...	10	00
(e)	For inspection of a generator under 100 H. P.	...	...	...	15	00
	100 H. P. and above	...	...	...	25	00

	\$	c.
(f) For inspection of an installation	5	00
(g) When after notice given by an Inspector any portion of an installation is not ready for inspection on the date fixed, for each extra visit	5	00
(h) When any certificate has been suspended on account of a removable defect, inspection with a view to revocation of suspension	15	00
(i) For every additional visit with a view to revocation of suspension of a certificate	10	00
(j) Approval of design of new boilers constructed in the Colony	50	00
(k) Survey of new boilers constructed in the Colony, during building	25	00
(l) Issue of Certificate if applied for	5	00
(m) For issuing a duplicate certificate of fitness	5	00

Revenue 1928, \$24,790, 1929, \$28,945, 1930, \$27,900, 1931, \$24,410.

[62]

MAINTENANCE OF FEDERATED MALAY STATES LEPERS

Revenue 1927, \$83,639.49, 1928, \$ Nil, 1929, \$ Nil, 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil.

[63]

MARRIAGES, REGISTRATION OF

ORDINANCE NO. 60 (CHRISTIAN MARRIAGE)

Notification Nos. 168/99 and 473/03.

	\$	c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage	1	00
For a Marriage Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 4	5	00
For a Special Licence under section 37 (2), Schedule E, Form 5	50	00
For a Certificate of Marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a marriage by the same	2	00
For searching the Register	1	00
For a certified copy of an Entry in the Register	1	00

Revenue 1928, \$1,268, 1929, \$851, 1930, \$1,636, 1931, \$1,585.

[64]

MAPS AND PLANS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Government)

Revenue 1928, \$3,972.20, 1929, \$3,534.15, 1930, \$2,734.47, 1931, \$2,733.27.

[65]

MEASUREMENT OF TONNAGE, ORDINANCE No. 125

(MERCHANT SHIPPING)

SECTION 472.

Part II. Schedule J.

Notification No. 1587/23.

	\$	c.
For measuring or surveying a ship under 50 tons gross	30	00
" " " from 50 to 100 tons	40	00
" " " " 100 to 200 "	50	00
" " " " 200 to 500 "	70	00
" " " " 500 to 800 "	90	00
" " " " 800 to 1,200 "	120	00
" " " " 1,200 to 2,000 "	160	00
" " " " 2,000 to 3,000 "	200	00
" " " " 3,000 to 4,000 "	250	00
" " " " 4,000 to 5,000 "	300	00
" " " " 5,000 tons and upwards	350	00

NOTE.—When measured under Part II of the Tonnage Admeasurement rule under the Merchant Shipping Act only half the full fee will be charged.

Revenue 1928, \$4,635, 1929, \$3,305, 1930, \$2,295, 1931, \$805.

[66]

MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS
TOWARDS MAINTENANCE OF POLICE FORCE.
ORDINANCE NO. 135.

(*Municipal*) Section 261.

“The Commissioners shall every year pay to the Government towards the maintenance of the police force such sum as is annually paid at the first day of June, 1913, by the Municipal Commissioners of the Settlement or such other sum as is fixed by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners.”

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE FORCE)

Section 8.

“Provisions for the payment and maintenance of the police force under this Ordinance shall be made by charges on the Municipal funds of the several Settlements, and on the general revenues of the Colony to such amounts and in such proportions as may from time to time by annual vote or otherwise be voted by the Governor and Legislative Council.”

Revenue					
				<i>Singapore</i>	<i>Penang</i>
				—	—
				\$	\$
1928	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1929	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1930	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
1931	...	...	48,000	24,000	200
Municipal contribution towards Police Band, Singapore. (C.S.O. Police 6427/24.)					
Revenue 1928, \$10,000, 1929, \$10,000, 1930, \$10,000, 1931, \$10,000.					

[67]

NATURALIZATION

ORDINANCE NO. 11.

Notification No. 305/1900.

					\$	c.
For every Memorial for Naturalization	...	...	...	...	1	00
„ Oath administered	...	...	...	...	1	00
„ Grant of Letters of Naturalization	...	...	...	...	100	00
„ Certificate of Naturalization	...	...	...	...	1	00
„ Declaration	...	...	...	...	1	00

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Vide Notification No. 325/17.

For every application for a grant of a certificate of naturalization under the British Naturalization and Status of Aliens Act, 1914	...	...	...	1	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where no certificate of naturalization has been granted under the local Naturalization Act, 1867	...	...	...	100	00
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act where a certificate of naturalization has been granted under Ordinance 11 (Naturalization)	...	...	...	...	...
For every grant of a certificate of naturalization under the said Act to a woman, who was a British subject previously to her marriage to an alien and whose husband has died, or whose marriage has been dissolved	...	...	...	2	00
For taking every declaration of alienage	...	...	...	2	00
For taking every declaration of retention or resumption of British Nationality	...	...	...	1	00

(Revenue included with Passports).

PASSPORTS

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES).

Notifications Nos. 1795/27, 941/28, 1188/28, 1582/28, 2233/28.

				\$ c.
British Passport	...	...	...	5 00
Renewal of British Passport		...	...	1 00 per year
Palestinian Passport	...	...	...	5 00
Renewal of Palestinian Passport		...	...	1 00 per year
Endorsement of Palestinian Passport	...	...	...	1 00
Irakian Passport	...	...	...	7 50
Renewal of Irakian Passport	...	...	...	3 75 per year
Certificate of Nationality	...	...	...	2 00
Certificate of Identity known as a Nansen Certificate	...	...	...	3 00

Table of Visá Fees chargeable.

Ordinary *visá* \$3; Transit *visá* cents 25, except in the case of the under-mentioned States, whose subjects shall be charged as follows :—

Countries	Ordinary <i>Visá</i>	Transit <i>Visá</i>	Remarks
	\$ c.	\$ c.	
Afghanistan ...	4 50	— 25	
Bolivia ...	8 50	4 25	
Brazil ...	4 00	4 00	Valid for a single journey only
Bulgaria ...	8 50	8 50	Do. do.
Chili ...	8 00	8 00	
Colombia ...	12 00	12 00	
Costa Rica ...	6 00	— 25	Do. do.
Ecuador ...	13 00	13 00	
Guatemala ...	4 00	— —	Valid for a single journey only
			No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Hungary ...	7 75	— —	Valid for one year
	4 00	— —	Valid for a single journey only
Peru ...	8 50	8 50	
Poland ...	6 00	— 50	
Portugal ...	8 50	8 50	
Roumania ...	4 25	4 25	Do. do.
Russia (Holders of Soviet Passports) ...	3 00	— 25	Do. do.
Saar Basin ...	25 50	— —	Valid for one year
	6 50	— —	Valid for a single journey only
			No transit <i>visá</i> is given
Turkey ...	6 00	— —	No transit <i>visá</i> is given
U. S. A. ...	18 00	2 00	
Venezuela ...	3 00	3 00	Valid for a single journey only
Yugo-Slavia ...	6 00	— 25	

NOTES :—

1. British *visás* are ordinarily valid for all journeys for a period of twelve months from the date of the grant thereof, except that in the case of the transit *visá* the period of its validity cannot exceed that of the *visá* of destination.

2. The above fees do not apply to *visás* granted for entry into Egypt, the fees for which, for all nationals, are \$3 for an ordinary *visá* and cents 25 for a transit *visá*.

3. Under instructions received from time to time from the Secretary of State for the Colonies, certain nationals are exempted from the necessity of obtaining *visás* for entry into certain British territories.

Naturalization and Passport.—Revenue 1928, \$43,758.50, 1929, \$28,354.25, 1930, \$31,315.50, 1931, \$27,665.

[69]

TRANS-KRIAN LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE NO. 67 SECTION 6 (1).

All lands contained in specification of lands benefited in force shall be subject to a charge to be fixed by Governor in Council not exceeding \$1 per annum per acre.

LAND IMPROVEMENT, CHARGES UNDER

ORDINANCE NO. 70 SECTIONS 7, 11, 14.

Section 7 Proportion of cost to each holding to be fixed by a Committee.

,, 11 To be paid in 10 annual instalments.

,, 14 Annual rate for upkeep assessable not exceeding 50 cents per acre.

Revenue 1928, \$251.17, 1929, \$896.42, 1930, \$891.19, 1931, \$865.80.

[70]

PETROLEUM INSPECTION (MALACCA)

Revenue 1928, \$907.50, 1929, \$787.50, 1930, \$752.50, 1931, \$537.50

[71]

PILGRIM BROKERS

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

\$ c.

Fee for each Licence 10 00

Fee raised from \$1 to \$10. *Vide Gazette Notification 744 dated 17-4-30.*

Revenue 1928, \$667, 1929, \$113, 1930, \$507, 1931, \$626.

[72]

SCHEDULE XIII

Fees for issue of Certificates A and B under Section 193 and for issue of Reports A and B under Section 230 B of Ordinance.

RULE 70.

Notification No. 2183/29.

\$ c.

For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate A and Report A ... 125 00

For steamers carrying 500 pilgrims or under, Certificate B and Report B ... 25 00

For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate A and Report A ... 175 00

For steamers carrying over 500 pilgrims, Certificate B and Report B ... 35 00

Revenue 1928, \$4,200, 1929, \$2,450, 1930, \$2,672.50, 1931, \$1,520.

[73]

POUNDING STRAY ANIMALS

ORDINANCE NO. 96 (MINOR OFFENCES)

Section 34 (3) Notification No. 320/20.

(Note.—Items 4 and 5 are fixed by C.P.O.)

\$ c.

1. For every goat or sheep (P. 2) 1 00

2. For every pig, horse or pony 2 00

3. For cattle per head 3 00

4. Feeding expenses for every horse, pony, buffalo or bullock ... 0 30 per feed

5. Feeding expenses for any other animal 0 20

Revenue 1928, \$9,289.10, 1929, \$7,866.75, 1930, \$7,180.75, 1931, \$7,573.90.

POLICE TO PRIVATE PERSONS. HIRE OF

[74]

ORDINANCE NO. 16 (POLICE)

Section 21.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile establishments, under the provisions of the Police Force Ordinance.

Hire of Police to Private Persons.—Corres. Police 12881/20.

POLICE DETECTIVE BRANCH

						\$	c.
1. Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	18	00 per day
2. Sub-Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	6	00 „
3. Sergeant	Grade I	...	...	...	...	3	00 „
4. Corporal	„ II	...	...	...	...	2	50 „
5. Lance-Corporal	„ III	...	...	...	...	2	00 „
6. Constable	„ IV & V	...	...	...	...	1	80 „

Revenue 1928, \$6,494.40, 1929, \$6,494.40, 1930, \$6,494.40, 1931, \$6,494.40.

[75]

POLICE FOR ADMIRALTY OIL FUEL INSTALLATION,

COST OF RECOVERABLE

[C. S. O. 361/22, I. G. P. 528/23.]

						\$	c.
1 Corporal @	...	...	...	...	...	46	00 per mensem each
3 L/Cs. @	...	...	...	...	...	42	00 „ „
32 S. P. Cs. @	...	...	...	...	...	34-38	„ „

Pension contribution @ 10% of salary.

Clothing allowance at \$4.00 p.m. per man.

Revenue 1928, \$20,020.80, 1929, \$20,330.04, 1930, \$21,014.76, 1931, \$15,796.41.

[76a]

QUARANTINE AND PORT HEALTH

ORDINANCE NO. 157.

Notification No. 1431/15, Rule 35 (1).

Expenses Recoverable

Revenue 1928, \$39,634.05, 1929, \$30,105.30, 1930, \$26,667.57, 1931, \$12,869.40.

[76b]

CERTIFICATES OF DISINFECTION OF SHIPS

ORDINANCE NO. 157 (QUARANTINE AND PREVENTION OF DISEASE)

Section 64 (6).

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1914/20.

						\$	c.
Hold	6 A.M.—7 P.M.	\$4 per 100 registered tons, min.	...	...	...	35	00
	7 P.M.—6 A.M.	\$8 do.	...	...	...	35	00
Any limited part of ship other than hold.	6 A.M.—7 P.M.	\$2 do.	...	...	...	35	00
	7 P.M.—6 A.M.	\$4 do.	...	...	...	35	00
Certificate by Port Health Officer	...	...	...	...	...	10	00

Revenue 1928, \$316, 1929, \$1,450, 1930, \$14,320, 1931, \$8,113.

[77a]

GRANTS, REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF
ORDINANCE NO. 34 (CROWN LANDS) AND ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16.

				\$	c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	...	...	...	4	00
For Registration of the Grant	...	...	...	1	00
For Preparation of Conveyance	...	...	...	2	50

The Revenue derived from this source was :—

Settlement	1928	1929	1930	1931
	\$	\$	\$	\$
	c.	c.	c.	c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	1,456 00	1,732 00	728 00	923 00
Penang	1,997 00	2,768 00	2,702 00	1,263 00
Malacca	1,282 00	1,325 00	848 00	440 00

Certain fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, Etc." (item [83a] *q.v.*). The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue.

[77b]

SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 4 (MUTATIONS IN TITLES TO LAND)

Section II.

				\$	c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	...	...	...	2	00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	...	...	...	1	00
Fee for inspecting the Register	...	...	...	0	50

Notification No. 382/16.

Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant, Lease or other Crown Title	...	...	5	00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	...	...	1	00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1928, 1929, 1930 and in 1931 is shown in the following table :—

Settlement	1928	1929	1930	1931
	\$	\$	\$	\$
	c.	c.	c.	c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	383 00	383 00	309 25	342 75
Penang	3,299 75	4,440 50	2,928 75	2,477 75
Malacca	9,995 85	11,676 90	9,162 10	7,938 15

[77c]

LAND OFFICE

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 382/16.

\$ c.

For the preparation of any agreement for a Statutory Grant	...	...	...	...	2 00	
For every certified copy of a Settlement Officer's certificate	...	...	...	...	1 00	
For every certified copy of an agreement for a Statutory Grant	...	...	...	...	2 00	
For every certified Extract from the Registrar of Mutations in titles to Land kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	...	...	...	...	1 00	
For inspection of the said Register	...	...	...	0 50		for each vol. inspected.
For taking copies from the said Register	...	...	...	0 50		for each entry copied.
For inspection of any duplicate Grant, Lease or other Crown Title kept in the Land Office	...	...	...	1 00		for each title inspected.
For inspection of any other book or register kept in the Land Office of which the collector of Land Revenue shall in his discretion permit inspection to be made	...	...	...	0 50		for each vol. inspected.
For preparing copy of any deed for registration	...	...	...	0 25		for each folio of 100 words, but not less than \$1 to be charged for any such copy.
For preparing memorial of any deed for registration	...	...	...	1 00		
Inspection, in the Survey Office, of any sheet of the Singapore Resurvey Map	...	...	...	5 00		
Tracing from any map or plan kept in the Survey Office or any Land Office, except the Singapore Resurvey Map and the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	0 75		per hour (as certified by the Officer in charge of such office) with a minimum charge of \$1.
Tracing, supplied by the Survey Department, of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	2 50		
For taking a tracing of any lot shown in the Settlement Map of any district in the Settlement of Singapore	...	...	...	2 50		

NOTE.—Notwithstanding anything contained in this order the fees now charged in the Land Office at Malacca under the authority of Act XVI of 1839, section 11 (4), and all fees chargeable under the Ordinances dealing with Customary Lands in Malacca or any Rules or Orders made thereunder shall continue payable as heretofore.

See also under Grants Registration, etc., and Search, Registration, etc., preceding items.

[78]

SHIPPING SEAMEN

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING) SECTION 143 (TABLE 1).

						\$	c.
In ships under 100 tons	...	...	...	...	...	1	50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	...	...	...	...	...	3	50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	5	00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	...	...	...	...	...	6	25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	...	...	...	...	...	7	50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	8	75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	...	...	...	...	...	11	25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	...	...	...	...	...	12	50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	...	13	75
„ above 1,000 tons	...	...	...	...	...	15	00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand, one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately, fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 144 of the same Ordinance (Table 2), the owner or master or agent is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table 1 :—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward	...	...	...	...	...	36	cents
From wages of all others except apprentices	...	...	...	...	...	25	„
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately, upon each engagement or discharge	...	...	...	...	...	25	„

NOTE.—On an officer being discharged and paid off 72 cents are allowed to be deducted in the account of wages, being 36 cents for the engagement and 36 cents for the discharge.

In the case of seamen the deduction is 50 cents, being 25 cents for the engagement and 25 cents for the discharge.

If the sum which the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the seamen's wages (under section 144) exceed the fees under section 143, the excess is to be paid to Government in addition to Fees under section 143.

Revenue 1928, \$23,728.35, 1929, \$23,816.27, 1930, \$21,162.55, 1931, \$17,614.87.

[79]

SURVEY OF VESSELS FOR PASSENGER CERTIFICATES, ETC.

ORDINANCE NO. 125 (MERCHANT SHIPPING)

Notification No. 1587/23.

(Section 146 (4)).

						\$	c.
Passenger Steamer's Certificate	...	...	...	...	...	20	00

(Section 151).

Resurveys of Passenger Steamers.

						\$	c.
If two Surveyors :—							
100 tons and under	...	...	...	...	...	120	00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	180	00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	240	00
and for every 300 tons or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	...	...	...	...	...	30	00

If more than two Surveyors are appointed then an addition of one-third the above amount shall be charged for every Surveyor over two Surveyors. No reduction shall be made in the above fees in respect to the length of time, if under twelve months for which a passenger certificate is required.

The above are maximum fees and may be reduced by the Governor in any case of such surveys.

(Section 153.)

Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

						\$	c.
Not exceeding 50 tons	...	...	...	...	...	80	00
Over 50 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	...	...	...	...	...	120	00
Over 100 tons and not exceeding 300 tons	...	...	...	...	...	150	00
Over 300 tons and not exceeding 600 tons	...	...	...	...	...	250	00
And for every additional 300 tons, or part of 300 tons above 600 tons an additional	...	...	...	...	...	30	00

When a certificate is issued for less than twelve months at the request of the owner, Agent or Master, the fee should be in proportion to the period of the certificate, at the rate of one-twelfth of the full fee for each month or part of a month but in no case is less than three-twelfths of a twelve months fee to be paid.

(Section 154.)

Passenger Steamer's Certificate.

"Survey of steamship, in dry dock, having a passenger certificate under Regulation 8 of the Passenger Steamers Regulations, to include docking certificate in duplicate, \$35; with an additional charge of \$15 for every visit of the Survey after his first visit to the steamer."

(Section 244).

Inspection of Lights and Signals.

For each visit to the ship at the request of the Owner, agent or master and for each visit when the lights and fog-signals are found to be defective \$10.00

Provided that the aggregate amount of fees for any such inspection shall not whatever may be the number of separate visits exceed \$20.00.

(Section 283 (6)).

Survey of Ships alleged by Seamen to be Unseaworthy.

The fee chargeable for surveys under section 283 shall be \$50 per day or part of a day for each Assessor.

Notification No. 2040/20.

(Rules 87 & 88 of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)

						\$	c.
Alteration in Passenger Accommodation while Certificate is in force	...	...	...	...	...	20	00
(Rule 88a of the Passenger Steamers Rules, 1911.)							
Supplementary Passenger Certificate	...	...	...	...	...	25	00

(Section 472).

(Part II of Schedule J).

For Approving and Certifying the position of a load-line of a Ship.

						\$	c.
For ships not exceeding 100 tons gross	...	...	...	...	...	20	00
Exceeding 100 tons but not exceeding 500 tons gross	...	...	...	...	...	50	00
„ 500	„	„	750	„	...	100	00
„ 750	„	„	1,000	„	...	150	00
„ 1,000	„	„	1,500	„	...	200	00
„ 1,500 tons gross for every additional 250 tons gross or part thereof	...	...	...	...	...	10	00

(Section 472).

Part III of Schedule J).

Inspection of Accommodation of Seamen.

- (1) The fee for each visit to the ship shall not exceed ten dollars.
- (2) The aggregate amount of the fees for any such inspection shall not exceed twenty dollars, whatever be the number of separate visits.
- (3) When the accommodation is inspected at the same time with the measurement of the tonnage, no separate fee shall be charged for the inspection.

Revenue 1928, \$33,930, 1929, \$28,892.50, 1930, \$28,042.50, 1931, \$26,588.34.

SUPREME COURT AND SHERIFF

ORDINANCE NO. 102 (CIVIL PROCEDURE CODE)

SCHEDULE B.

PART I.

	\$ c.		\$ c.
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for the commencement of an action	5 00	22. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents	0 10
2. On sealing a concurrent, renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	1 00	23. On copy of a plan, map, section, drawing, photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	(The actual cost)
3. On sealing a notice for service under Section 158	1 00	<i>Oaths</i>	
4. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction	1 00	24. On taking or re-taking an affidavit or a declaration in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, for each person making the same	0 75
5. On amending a Writ	2 00	25. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked	0 25
6. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons	1 00	26. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked	0 25
7. On application for any officer of the Court to attend as a witness or to produce records or documents	2 00	<i>Examination of Witnesses</i>	
8. On sealing an instanter Writ of Subpœna	2 00	27. On every appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	3 00
9. On sealing every other Writ	1 00	28. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his office (including oaths), for each hour or part of an hour	3 00
10. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	50 00	N.B.—This fee does not relate to the examination of witnesses in an issue tried before such officer or on account or enquiries referred to him.	
11. On every other commission	5 00	<i>Filing</i>	
12. On marking a Writ of execution for renewal or sealing notice of renewal under Section 588	1 00	29. On filing a special case or petition of right	10 00
13. On marking any other Writ for renewal	1 00	30. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 50
14. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	2 00	31. On filing each pleading	2 00
15. On sealing an Originating Summons	5 00	32. On amending each pleading	2 00
16. On amending the same	1 50	33. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	2 00
17. On sealing a judgment debtor's Summons or Judgment Notice	2 00	34. On filing any consent paper	2 00
18. On sealing any other Summons	2 00	35. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General	1 00
<i>Appearances</i>		36. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service	2 00
19. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same and sealing and marking duplicate	2 00		
20. On amending the same	2 00		
<i>Office Copies</i>			
21. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy, for each folio	0 25		
21.—(a) For every second or subsequent copy, whether written or typed, for each folio	0 05		

	\$ c.		\$ c.
		<i>Hearing</i>	
37. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent, and of the particulars of judgment to be entered under Section 566 ...	3 00	49. On entering or setting down or, unless the fee has been remitted by the Court, or re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a Summons adjourned from Chambers ...	10 00
38. On filing submission to arbitration award, warrant of attorney, cognovit, bail, satisfaction, piece bond, writ of execution with return, inventory, account or particulars ...	1 00	50. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	5 00
39. On filing a minute of judgment under Section 555 ...	3 00	51. On entering or setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	15 00
40. On entering satisfaction of a judgment under Sections 598 or 599 ...	2 00	52. On every reference to an officer of the Court ...	5 00 <small>Per hour or part of an hour</small>
<i>Certificates</i>		53. On issuing an office copy of a judgment, including an order on further consideration, whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal:—	
41. On certificate of a pleading, affidavit or proceeding having been entered, filed or taken or of the negative thereof, but not including certificate of the result of accounts or inquiries under judgment or order of Court, or of search for appearance ...	1 00	(a) if made in Court ...	10 00
42. On certificate under Section 16 ...	2 00	(b) if not made in Court ...	5 00
<i>Searches and Inspections</i>		54. On an order for the admission of an Advocate and Solicitor ...	500 00
43. On an application to search for appearance for each defendant in respect of whom search is made, including certificate of the result of such search ...	1 00	N.B.—This fee may be remitted by the Governor in the case of an officer of the Government.	
44. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in an action ...	0 25	55. On drawing up an order, if made on the hearing of an originating Summons ...	5 00
45. On an application for a list of all documents filed in an action, including making such list under Section 16 ...	1 00	56. If made under sections 205, 363 or 368 ...	5 00
46. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ...	0 25	57. If made on an application under section 953 (1) to (7), (12) and (13), or under section 15 of Ordinance No. 40 (Bills of Sale) or section 25 of Ordinance No. 148 (Registration of Deeds) ...	5 00
47. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document ...	0 25	58. On any other order ...	2 00
N.B.—The last four items cannot be made use of to obtain the information properly obtainable under item 43, and the proper officer may refuse to allow the information to be so obtained or by inspection of Fee Books or Cause Books.		N.B.—The fees for issuing office copies of decrees include making the copies and for orders the drawing of same.	
48. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills ...	0 25	<i>Taking Accounts</i>	
		59. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver, committee or guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator, or of an executor, administrator or trustee, agent, solicitor, mortgagee, co-tenant, co-partner, execution creditor or other person liable to account, when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed \$1,000.	1 00

	\$ c.		\$ c.
Where such amount shall exceed \$1,000, for every \$250 or fraction of \$250	0 25	63. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitors' bill of costs, including the order and service of order and filing of petition ...	3 00
<i>N.B.</i> —In the case of any such receiver, committee, guardian, consignee, bailee, manager, liquidator, sequestrator or execution creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account, unless the Court or Judge shall other- wise direct, and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the case or matter, unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct, and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account, but the fees shall be due and payable, although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount there- of to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the account.		64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	5 00
		65. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	25 00
		66. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	3 00
		67. On filing motion paper originating proceedings	5 00
		68. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter, including hearing	1 00
		<i>Miscellaneous</i>	
		69. On vacating a recognizance ...	2 00
		(*)	
		70. On taking a recognizance or bond, whether one or more than one recogniser or obligor, and whether entered into by all at one time or not	5 00
		71. On assignment of a Bond ...	2 50
		72. On taking an acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed:— (a) If taken by a Judge or Registrar	1 00
		(b) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court outside the Court House	5 00
		73. On a Commitment or attachment	2 00
		74. On every certificate or report to the Court by the Registrar not other- wise provided for	5 00
		75. On registering a <i>lis pendens</i> ...	2 00
		76. On re-registering the same ...	0 50
		77. On admission of a Solicitor's Clerk to appear in Chambers ...	25 00
		78. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under sec- tion 1127 (4)	2 00
		79. On application to Registrar to pre- pare Index of Documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00
		80. Preparing Index for every sixteen papers	1 00
		81. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	250 00
60. On taxing a bill of costs, where the amount allowed does not exceed \$50	1 00		
Where the amount exceeds \$50, for every additional \$50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 50		
<i>N.B.</i> —These fees, except where otherwise provided, shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed, but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed, and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps, the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar, to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
61. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	2 00		
<i>N.B.</i> —Where a plaintiff is entitled to a lump sum for costs under section 195, the same fees shall be payable as if a Bill of costs had been taxed for the amount of such lump sum, and a certi- ficate or allocatur had been signed.			
<i>Petitions and Motions</i>			
62. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a Petition by which any proceeding is com- menced unless otherwise provided	5 00		

* Former item 70 deleted by Notification No. 2172 of 30th July, 1928

*Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters
of the Court in any of the Languages in
which they are qualified to interpret*

82. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any action or proceeding :—

\$ c.

For each folio ... 0 30

N.B.—On presentation of the Præcipe, which must be signed and dated, it must bear a stamp for at least the first folio of translation. The folios will be reckoned on the English translation when ready, and the fee must be made up to the full amount before the translation can be delivered out.

Accountant-General's Office

83. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor ... 0 50
84. On a transcript of an account for each opening, including the request therefor ... 1 00
85. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office ... 1 00

Distress

86. On filing affidavit including the issue of notice ... 15 00
87. Order to sell ... 0 25
88. Commission on Sale 5 per cent

Probate

89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration, or for re-sealing the same, including the fees for taking and filing the affidavit, verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court ... 5 00
90. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration, and on re-sealing the same ... 2 00
91. On engrossing copy of a Will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification, if in the English language, per folio 0 10
- If in any other language, per folio of the English translation ... 0 15

\$ c.

92. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration, with or without the Will annexed, in addition to the fees for engrossing ... 1 00

93. On every other office copy from any Will or probate, administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding three folios ... 0 25

94. Every subsequent folio ... 0 10

95. On entry of every caveat, including notice to the other Registries, and notice to the petitioner ... 1 00

96. On withdrawing a caveat including notice ... 0 50

97. On filing a caveat ... 1 00

98. On application to search caveat books, including certificate of result of search ... 0 50

99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant on a petition for Probate or for Letters of Administration or for re-sealing the same ... 5 00

100. On sealing a Citation or Summons 0 50

101. On every appearance to a Citation 0 50

Sheriff's Office

102. On serving every Writ of Summons, Subpoena, Citation, Summons, notice or order served by the Sheriff, for each person served ... 0 75

103. If the defendant or party served is beyond three miles from the Court House, for every additional mile ... 0 25

N.B.—If sent to a District Court for service the mileage will be calculated from the District Court. The fee in all cases will be paid in the Court of issue.

104. For executing every Writ of execution, order of arrest or order of attachment of property ... 2 00

105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing the Writ ... 2 00

106. For every notice of garnishment ... 1 00

107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first \$500 and 2½ per cent upon all above that sum when levied by seizure and sale shall include Auctioneer's Commission.

	\$	c.		\$	c.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			111.	For the inventory and valuation, cataloguing, lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn, satisfied or stopped, 2 per cent on the value of the goods.	
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure, per diem not to exceed ...	1	50			
If the property is situated outside Municipal limits not to exceed ...	1	50	112.	For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction.	(The sum actually paid)
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping, when necessary.			N.B.--	In every case where an execution is withdrawn, satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped, as the case may be and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar, or if the Registrar and the Sheriff are the same person, by the Judge, in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs charges differ as to the amount thereof.	
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing, and taking charge of the same, including feeding of animals, 2½ per cent on the value of the goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals, shall be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.					

RULES MADE BY THE CHIEF JUSTICE UNDER SECTION 255 OF ORDINANCE NO. 155 (COMPANIES).

	TABLE A.	\$	c.
1.	Every petition ...	30	00
2.	Every bond with sureties ...	5	00
3.	Every subpoena or Summons ...	2	00
4.	On issuing an office copy of a judgment or order made in Court (except an order upon a petition for winding up, an order adjourning a public examination, and an order appointing a shorthand writer)—		
	(a) if made in Court ...	10	00
	(b) if not made in Court ...	5	00
5.	Every order adjourning a public examination ...	4	00
6.	Every order appointing a shorthand writer ...	4	00
7.	Every affidavit filed other than proof of debt ...	1	00
8.	For taking an affidavit or an affirmation in lieu of an affidavit, or a declaration, except for proof of debts, for each person making the same ...	1	00
	And in addition thereto for each exhibit referred to therein and required to be marked ...	0	50
9.	On every proof of debt above \$10 (other than proof for workmen's wages)	0	50
10.	Every application for search other than by petitioner, liquidator or officer of the Company ...	0	50
11.	Every other office copy, each folio of 100 words ...	0	25
12.	On every application to the Court to approve a reconstruction or other scheme by which the affairs of the Company are to be wound up otherwise than by the realization and distribution of assets ...	50	00
13.	On every order of the Court approving such reconstruction or scheme, a fee according to the following scale on the estimated value of the Company's property transferred or otherwise disposed of, viz. :—		
	(i) On the first \$100,000 or fraction thereof ...	¼	per cent
	(ii) On the next \$900,000 ...	⅛	" "
	(iii) Above \$1,000,000 ...	1	16 " "
14.	For taxation of costs—The same fees as those directed to be paid and collected by the order for the time being in force as to fees in the Original Jurisdiction of the Supreme Court.		

ORDINANCE No. 1 (PRINTING PRESSES).

Notification No. 751/20.

The following fees are chargeable under this Ordinance :—				\$	c.
For a declaration by printer under section 7	...	...	...	5	00
Do. publisher under section 7	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 7	...	...	...	5	00
For a declaration by printer under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	5	00
Do. publisher under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 9 (1)	...	...	...	5	00
Do. printer under section 8	...	...	...	1	00
Do. publisher under section 8	...	...	...	1	00
Do. printer and publisher (being the same person) under section 8	...	...	...	1	00
Do. proprietor on change of proprietorship under section 9 (3)	...	...	...	1	00
For searching and inspecting Register	...	...	...	1	00
For issuing certified copy of any entry in the register	...	...	...	1	00
Supreme Court Revenue 1928, \$110,508.46, 1929, \$116,785.17, 1930, \$123,763.20 1931, \$126,696.82.					

[81]

GANTANG MEASURES, SALE OF (LABUAN)

Revenue 1928, \$30, 1929, \$30, 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil.

[82]

PLANTS AND SEEDS, SALE OF

(Prices fixed by Director of Gardens).

Revenue 1928, \$3,069.27, 1929, \$3,068.72, 1930, \$3,341.99, 1931, \$2,586.40.

[83]

SALE OF FISH

Sale of Fish 1928, \$7,445.20, 1929, \$ Nil, 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil.

[84]

SECONDED OFFICERS' PENSION CONTRIBUTION

C.S.O. 3766/15.

Revenue 1928, \$8,547.80, 1929, \$4,164.75, 1930, \$2,822, 1931, \$2,820.98.

[85]

IMPORT AND EXPORT SPECIAL RETURNS

ORDINANCE No. 27.

Notification No. 1737/21.

				\$	c.
Special return not involving Special Search per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	0	50
Special return involving Special Search relating to current year per folio of 100 words	...	...	...	2	00
Special return involving Special Search not relating wholly to current year	...	...	...	3	00
Revenue 1928, \$1,174.50, 1929, \$1,090, 1930, \$1,242.50, 1931, \$1,286.10.					

[86]

SAVINGS BANK, EXPENSES OF MANAGEMENT

ORDINANCE NO. 87 (POST OFFICE)

Section 58.

Expenses 1928, \$36,787, 1929, 41,744, 1930, \$52,948, 1931, \$50,504.

[87]

SOCIETIES

ORDINANCE NO. 116 (SOCIETIES) SECTION 4.

Notification No. 249/23.

						\$	c.
Fee for Exemption	...	...	...	...	...	10	00
Fee for Registration	...	...	...	...	...	50	00
Revenue 1928, \$3,940, 1929, \$4,750, 1930, \$3,020, 1931, \$1,960.							

[87a]

THE CHILDREN ORDINANCE

ORDINANCE NO. 17 OF 1927.

						\$	c.
For every Licence	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
Revenue 1929, \$126, 1930, \$159, 1931, \$44.							

[88]

SURVEY CHARGES

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification Nos. 581/11, 610/11 and 1102/15.

I. In the case of (a) Lands (other than agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent) included within Municipal limits and (b) all building lots outside Municipal limits—

						\$	c.
For lots not exceeding 1,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	5	00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 1,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 2,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	4	00 per 1,000 sq. ft. or any part thereof
For lots exceeding 2,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	3	00 "
For lots exceeding 3,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 4,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	2	75 "
For lots exceeding 4,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 5,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	2	50 "
For lots exceeding 5,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 6,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	2	25 "
For lots exceeding 6,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 7,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	2	00 "
For lots exceeding 7,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 8,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	1	90 "
For lots exceeding 8,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 9,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	1	80 "
For lots exceeding 9,000 sq. ft. but not exceeding 10,000 sq. ft.	...	...	...	...	...	1	70 "
For lots exceeding 10,000 square feet	...	...	...	...	...	1	00 in addition to the last preceding fee, for each additional 1,000 sq. ft. or part thereof.

II. In the case of (a) lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and (b) Agricultural lands exceeding one acre in extent whether within or without Municipal limits—

	\$	c.
For lots not exceeding 2 acres	5	00 per lot.
For lots exceeding 2 acres and not exceeding 5 acres ...	10	00 „
For lots exceeding 5 acres and not exceeding 10 acres ...	20	00 „
For lots exceeding 10 acres and not exceeding 15 acres ...	25	00 „
For lots exceeding 15 acres and not exceeding 20 acres ...	30	00 „
For lots exceeding 20 acres and not exceeding 25 acres ...	40	00 „
For lots exceeding 25 acres and not exceeding 30 acres ...	45	00 „
For lots exceeding 30 acres and not exceeding 35 acres ...	50	00 „
For lots exceeding 35 acres and not exceeding 40 acres ...	55	00 „
For lots exceeding 40 acres and not exceeding 50 acres ...	60	00 „
For lots exceeding 50 acres and not exceeding 100 acres ...	1	20 for every acre or part of an acre.
For lots exceeding 100 acres and not exceeding 500 acres ...	\$120	for the first 100 acres and 90 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.
For lots exceeding 500 acres and not exceeding 1,000 acres	\$480	for the first 500 acres and 70 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.
For lots exceeding 1,000 acres	\$830	for the first 1,000 acres and 50 cents an acre for every additional acre or part thereof.

For sub-divisional and all other Surveys to which the above scales are not applicable, there shall be charged \$2 per hour for field work and \$1 per hour for office work.

Boundary Stones.

	\$	c.
For every stone erected or mark cut to define a boundary	1	00

ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 721 of 20/4/28.

SURVEY FEES.

1. In the case of lands (other than agricultural land) within Municipal limits and all building lots whether shop-house or residential sites outside Municipal limits—

	\$
For lots not exceeding 2,000 square feet	25 per lot.
Exceeding 2,000 but not exceeding 3,000 sq. ft.	30 „ „
„ 3,000 „ „ „ 4,000 „ „	35 „ „
„ 4,000 „ „ „ 5,000 „ „	39 „ „
„ 5,000 „ „ „ 6,000 „ „	43 „ „
„ 6,000 „ „ „ 7,000 „ „	47 „ „
„ 7,000 „ „ „ 8,000 „ „	50 „ „
„ 8,000 „ „ „ 9,000 „ „	53 „ „
„ 9,000 „ „ „ 10,000 „ „	56 „ „
For each additional 1,000 square feet above 10,000 sq. ft. \$1 per 1,000 sq. ft.	
1 acre 43,560 sq. ft.	\$100
Each additional acre \$3 per acre (i.e. 10 acres \$127. 20 acres \$157, etc.).	

2. In the case of lands (other than building lots) outside Municipal limits and all agricultural lands—

								\$ c.
Lots not exceeding 2 acres ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6 00
								\$ c.
For each additional acre up to 25 acres.	3 00	per acre.	25 acres	...				75 00
" " " 50 "	2 50	"	50 "	...				137 50
" " " 100 "	2 25	"	100 "	...				250 00
" " " 200 "	1 00	"	200 "	...				350 00
" " " 300 "	0 90	"	300 "	...				440 00
" " " 500 "	0 80	"	500 "	...				600 00
Up to 1,000 acres 70 cents	1,000 acres	...	...	...				950 00
Afterwards 60 cents.								

3. In calculating the survey fees prescribed above an additional part of an acre shall be reckoned as an additional acre.

4. For sub-divisional surveys and all other surveys to which the above scales are not applicable there shall be charged \$3.50 per hour for field work and \$2.50 per hour for office work.

5. In addition to the fees prescribed above the following fees shall be payable for boundary stones and pipes :—

				\$ c.
For every boundary stone erected to define a boundary	...	...	...	1 00
For every boundary pipe erected to define a boundary	...	...	...	3 50

6. When a charge is made for tracings supplied in order to show technical information, the charge shall be at the rate of \$2.50 for each hour's work plus the cost of materials.

Revenue 1928, \$75,836.96, 1929, \$108,155.29, 1930, \$93,266.82, 1931, \$88,840 11.

[89]

TIDE TABLES, SALE OF

Revenue 1928, \$664, 1929, \$264.75, 1930, \$1,412.25, 1931, \$441.75.

[90]

UPKEEP OF WATERFALL GARDENS, PENANG

(C.S.O. 4118/20).

Contribution by Municipality 1928, \$1,200, 1929, \$1,200, 1930, \$1,200, 1931, \$1,200.

[91]

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

ORDINANCE NO. 37.

Notification No. 2004/26—

\$ c.

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Instrument for weighing of a capacity not exceeding 56 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 50
For verification of every Instruments for weighing of a capacity exceeding 56 lbs.	...	...	...	...	...	...	1 00
For verification of every Weight or Measure	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 20
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.							
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10

Weights Measures and Instruments for weighing not brought to the Weights and Measures Office or to a notified Police Station :—

For verification of every Measure and Instrument for weighing	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 00
For verification of every weight	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 50
For re-verification—half the above fees shall be charged.							
For every Certificate of verification by an Inspector	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 10

The above fees shall be paid whether or not the weight or the weighing or measuring apparatus is found correct or is stamped.

Revenue 1928, \$17,248.90, 1929, \$17,768.55, 1930, \$16,869.05, 1931, \$14,365 25.

[92]

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' PENSIONS, CONTRIBUTIONS, FINES, ETC.

ORDINANCE No. 89.

Revenue 1927, \$174,006.62, 1928, \$180,066.20, 1929, \$182,213.09, 1930, \$195,550.60,
1931, \$201,329.93.

[93]

AUTHENTICATION FEES

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 1101/15.

\$ c.

(a) For the Authentication of any Signature by the Colonial Secretary ... 5 00

(b) For the Authentication of a copy of any Document by the Colonial Secretary 2 50

Together with a fee of 20 cents per foolscap page with a minimum fee of 20 cents,
for checking any copy presented for authentication.

Revenue 1928, \$43.50, 1929, \$35, 1930, \$5, 1931, \$22.50.

[94]

CERTIFICATE OF QUARANTINE TO PILGRIMS

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES).

Notification No. 949/22.

\$ c.

Certificate to pilgrim from Hedjaz to effect that he and his family have undergone
quarantine ... 0 50

Revenue 1928, \$ Nil, 1929, \$70, 1930, \$50, 1931, \$30.

[95]

CERTIFICATE FOR TRANSPORT OF COFFINS CONTAINING CORPSE

Ordinance No. 157, Section 62 (1).

ORDINANCE No. 27 (FEES)

Notification No. 899/11.

\$ c.

Permission to import, export or tranship a coffin containing a corpse under
Quarantine Rule 37 ... 10 00

Revenue 1928, \$610, 1929, \$590, 1930, \$800, 1931, \$1,000.

[96]

POLICE REPORTS, COPIES OF

ORDINANCE No. 27.

Notification No. 1193/06

For every copy of any report ... 25 cents per folio of 100 words with a minimum
charge of 50 cents.

Revenue 1928, \$503.75, 1929, \$546, 1930, \$560.75, 1931, \$590.

[97]

WATER SUPPLY, MUNICIPAL PAYMENT FOR

[C.S.O. 7274/08.]

Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply 1928, \$4,171.28, 1929, \$3,559.17,
1930, \$3,785.97, 1931, \$3,681.89.

[98]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1928, \$12,386.56, 1929, \$4,407.18, 1930, \$7,210.04, 1931, \$6,617.90

[99]

BEACH

ORDINANCE NO. 69 SECTION 15

Revenue

		\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
Singapore	...	12,461	00	19,846	80	18,175	50	19,939	50
Penang	...	8,864	51	15,536	86	13,836	20	12,041	00
Malacca	...	Nil.		Nil.		Nil.		Nil.	

[100]

FOREST REVENUE

The charges for felling and removing forest produce on or from Crown Land are laid down by "the Forest Rules, 1927" (Gazette Notification No. 2055 of 10th November, 1927), made under Ordinance No. 108 (Forests). Certain extracts from the Rules are set forth below.

2. With certain exceptions all felling and removing of forest produce is under licence or permit issued by a forest officer not below the rank of Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests, or a forest officer of lower rank specially empowered by the Conservator in that behalf, provided that, if there be no such forest officer available, the licence or permit may be issued in the Island of Singapore by the Commissioner of Lands, and in the Island of Penang or in Province Wellesley, or in the Dindings by the Collector of Land Revenue, who, for the purposes of such issue shall be deemed to be forest officers.

3. Such licences, Sub-licences, and permits may be issued for any period not exceeding six months and shall not be transferable.

4. All forest produce cut or removed under a licence is liable to royalty at the rates prescribed in Schedule I.

5. In respect of a permit issued under Rule 3 there is paid in advance (by way of commuted royalty) a monthly fee in accordance with the following scale:—

(a) In Labuan—					\$	c.
For any forest produce ...	...	...	...	...	2	00
(b) Elsewhere—						
For timber (Class I) ...	...	...	...	...	5	00
For timber (Class II) ...	...	...	...	...	3	00
For firewood, mangrove (except <i>Avicennia</i>) and gelam ...	...	...	...	...	5	00
Do. other woods ...	...	...	...	...	3	00

For other forest produce:—

Fee to be fixed in each case by the Director of Forestry, subject to a maximum of \$5 per mensem.

(2) Every permit issued must be carried by the person to whom it is issued while at work on, or in possession of, the produce for which the permit is issued.

SCHEDULE I.

CLASS I.

A.—RATES OF ROYALTY \$5.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR \$3.00 PER TON IN THE ROUND

Trade name	Equivalent names	Botanical names
Arang	Ebony, Buey Kayu Hitam, Delai Puteh, Meribut	Diospyros spp. and Maba spp.
Belian	Betis, Seminai	Payena Utilis
Chengal	Penak	Balanocarpus Heimii
Kemuning	Ketengga	Murraya spp.
Keranji		Dialium spp.
Merbau	Ipil	Intsia (<i>Afzelia</i>) spp.
Penaga	Lengapus, Mengapus, Matopus	Mesua ferrea
Penaga Laut		Calophyllum Inophyllum
Rengas		Melanorrhoea spp. and Swintonia spp.
Resak	Balau, Damar Laut (yellow wood), Giam, Kumus, Selimbar, Sengkawang, Serai, Tengkawang	Shorea spp. Hopea spp. Isop tera borneensis, Vatica spp.
Sena	Angsana	Pterocarpus indicus
Tembusu	Temusu, Temesu	Fagraea spp.
Tempinis		Slætia spp.

B.—RATES OF ROYALTY \$3.00 PER TON CONVERTED OR \$1.50 PER TON IN THE ROUND

<i>Trade name</i>	<i>Equivalent names</i>	<i>Botanical names</i>
Bintangor		Calophyllum spp.
Bungor	Bungor-bungor, Bunga	Lagerstroemia spp.
Damar Minyak	Sanum	Agathis Alba
Jelutong		Dyera spp.
Kamap	Petaling Gajah	Strombosia Rotundifolia
Keledang		Artocarpus lanceæfolia
Keruing	Neram, Meneram	Dipterocarpus spp.
Kulim		Scorodocarpus borneensis
Kungkur		Albizzia spp.
Leban	Haleban, Halban	Vitex spp.
Malabera		Fagræ crenulata.
Medang		Litsea spp., Micropora spp. and other Lauraceæ
Meranti Pahang	Damar Laut (red wood) Seraya Batu, Meranti Bakau	Shorea spp.
Merawan	Chengal Pasir, Mengarawan Pengarawan, Penagawan, Penagawan Penak	Hopea spp.
Meranti	Damar Siput, Kepong, Langgong, Lemusu, Melantai, Nemusu	Shorea spp.
Mersawa	Kayu Loh, Rengkong, Senai, Sepah Petri	Anisoptera spp.
Nyatoh		Palaquium spp. and Payena spp.
Pinang Baik	Melunak, Pusat beludu, balong ayam	Pentace triptera Mast
Petaling		Ochanostachys amentacea
Punah		Tetramerista Glabra
Seraya		Shorea Curtisii
Sepetir		Sindora Spp.

CLASS II

All species of trees and timber other than those included in Class I and Class III of this Schedule, and all firewood and charcoal as under :—

A.—Trees and timber 2 ft. or more in girth—				\$ c.
Converted	...	...	... per ton	1 00
Round	...	...	... „ „	— 50
Poles 1 ft. and less than 2 ft. in girth	...	...	... per 100	4 00
Poles 4 in. and less than 1 ft. in girth	...	...	... „ „	2 00
Poles less than 4 inches in girth	...	...	... „ „	— 50
B.—Bamboos—				
Over 4 in. in girth	...	...	... per 100	1 00
4 in. in girth and under	...	...	... „ „	— 50

C.—Firewood—				\$ c.
Mangrove and Gelam	...	...	per ton	— 50
Other Class II trees—				
Per stack of 50 cubic ft. (ton)	...	...	„ „	— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 54 cubic ft.)	...	...	„ „	— 30
Per cartload (not exceeding 70 cubic ft.)	...	...	„ „	— 50
D.—Charcoal—				
In bulk	...	...	per pikul	— 10
In sacks of not more than 80 katis	...	...	per sack	— 08
CLASS III				
Akar Paku or tunjok langgit	...	...	per kati	— 10
Attap, nipah	...	...	per 1,000	1 00
Bark, gelam	...	...	per pikul	— 10
„ mangrove (other than nyireh bunga)	...	...	„ „	— 20
Bark, nyireh bunga	...	...	„ „	— 10
Bemban, split	...	...	per 1,000	— 10
			per pikul	3 00
Damar mata-kuching	{ Lump	...	„ „	1 00
	Dust	...	„ „	3 00
„ penak (chengal)	{ Lump	...	„ „	1 00
	Dust	...	„ „	1 00
„ daging, hitam or shingi	...	...	„ „	1 00
Damar of all other kinds	...	...	„ „	— 50
Fibre, kabong	...	...	„ „	— 20
„ wild pisang	...	...	„ „	— 50
„ terap	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent	
Fruits, jungle	...	...	„ „ „ „
Getah taban merah, tapped	...	...	per pikul	500 00
„ of all other kinds	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent	
Jelutong	...	...	„ „ „ „	1 00
Jerenang	...	...	per kati	— 10
Kajang	...	...	each	— 03
Kayu gharu	...	...	ad valorem 10 per cent	
Kemenyan	...	...	„ „ „ „
Leaves, taban merah	...	...	„ „ $\frac{1}{3}$ „	
			of equal weight of getah taban merah	
Mengkawan other than Nibong	...	...	per 100	— 01
Minyak keruing	...	...	per gallon	— 05
Nibong, unsplit	...	...	per 100	4 00
„ split (belembang or lantai)	...	...	„ „	— 75
„ mengkawan	...	...	„ „	— 05
Rotans—				
Segah, tanah and batu, round	...	...	per pikul	1 00
Segah, tanah and batu, split	...	...	„ „	2 00
Semambu for walking sticks	...	...	each	— 05
„ chinchang, Class I	...	...	per 1,000	12 00
„ „ „ II	...	...	„ „	9 00
„ „ „ III	...	...	„ „	6 00
Dahan	...	...	„ „	3 00
Manur, unsplit	...	...	„ „ running feet	1 00
„ split	...	...	per pikul	1 00
All other kinds, round	...	...	„ „	— 50
„ „ „ split	...	...	„ „	1 00

<i>Revenue</i>	<i>1928</i>	<i>1929</i>	<i>1930</i>	<i>1931</i>
—	—	—	—	—
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore ...	26,073 00	16,087 20	20,918 16	25,909 47
Penang ...	23,402 33	14,726 98	13,494 55	7,717 89
Malacca ...	15,209 60	29,482 16	32,524 60	19,163 82
Labuan ...	391 44	339 37	276 69	188 38

[101]

GRAZING LANDS

	<i>Revenue</i>			
	<i>1928</i>	<i>1929</i>	<i>1930</i>	<i>1931</i>
	—	—	—	—
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore ...	36 00	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Penang ...	144 00	144 00	144 00	144 00
Malacca ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

[102a]

LANDS

SINGAPORE

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. The present form of title at present is 99 years lease. This is prescribed by Ordinance 34 (Crown Lands).

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is readjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance No. 69 (Foreshore) special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Land Rents in the years 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931 respectively :—

<i>Head of Revenue</i>	<i>1928</i>	<i>1929</i>	<i>1930</i>	<i>1931</i>
—	—	—	—	—
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands (including Labuan) ...	508,793 63	420,794 15	375,886 94	375,164 58

[102b]

PENANG

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown Land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and also normally on 99 Year leases. Statutory Grants are also being substituted for permits, expired leases and agreements. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance No. 69.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Land Rents in Penang in the years 1928, 1929, 1930 and 1931 respectively :—

<i>Head of Revenue</i>	<i>1928</i>	<i>1929</i>	<i>1930</i>	<i>1931</i>
—	—	—	—	—
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Lands ...	206,887 97	207,793 71	202,574 01	200,127 67

[102c]

LANDS

MALACCA

The tenure of a considerable portion of the land in Malacca Town has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many of these cases by documents of title in Dutch.

The remainder of the land in the Town is chiefly held under leases of 99 years but there are a few leases of 999 years and a few Statutory Grants.

Occupied land in the country is held under Statutory Grants or 99 year leases from the Crown in the case of Estates but small holdings owned by Malays are held under Customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance No. 69, for the alienation of foreshore.

Land is obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure. Land to be held under Grant or Lease is generally sold by auction. The principal land Revenue consists of rents on Grants or Leases and of Mukim Assessment on land held under Customary tenure.

	1928	1929	1930	1931
	—	—	—	—
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Malacca Lands Revenue ...	677,388 89	700,247 80	697,671 60	638,053 57

[103]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS

Revenue 1928, \$3,755.04, 1929, \$6,754.54, 1930, \$7,567.45, 1931, \$7,062.01

[104]

GOVERNMENT BUILDINGS LET FOR PROFIT

Revenue 1928, \$206,846.13, 1929, \$232,102.97, 1930, \$329,324.21, 1931, \$292,689.38

[105]

RENT OF CHRISTMAS ISLAND

Lease of 17th February, 1891 (C.S.O. 6102/91)

Revenue 1928, \$1,508.36, 1929, \$1,495, 1930, \$1,486.61, 1931, \$1,486.61

[106]

TELOK AYER RECLAMATION RENTS

ORDINANCE NO. 130 (PORTS).

Notification No. 1029/16.

Revenue 1928, \$175,016, 1929, \$160,016, 1930, \$110,016, 1931, \$145,016

[107]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1928, \$13,069.58, 1929, \$13,259.34, 1930, \$9,300.43, 1931, \$6,286.75

[108]

INTEREST

The receipts under this head, including Crown Agents' accounts, amounted in 1928, to \$2,362,898.27, in 1929, to \$3,443,940.34, in 1930, to \$3,488,995.43 and in 1931 to \$3,808,466.24.

[109]

CLASS V.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS**FILM CENSORING****ORDINANCE NO. 27 (FEES)***Notification No. 1057/30.***1 For censoring original cinematograph films :—**

					\$	c.
(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	...	...	...	...	1 00	for every 100 feet or part of 100 feet of film.

(b) In other cases	0 60	do.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----

2. For censoring copies of original cinematograph films :—

(a) When the projection of the film is accompanied by sound	0 30	do.
---	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----

(b) In other cases	0 20	do.
--------------------	-----	-----	-----	-----	------	-----

3. Upon appeal without the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of ...

...	10 00	per reel up to 5 reels and \$5 per reel thereafter.
-----	-------	---

4. Upon appeal with the approval of the Censor and unless the Committee declares that the appeal has been substantially successful a further fee of ...

...	1 00
...	10 00

Provided that all fees shall be paid in cash

Revenue 1928, \$22,910.50, 1929, \$21,353.19, 1930, \$31,341.74, 1931, \$22,445.54.

[110]

COMMISSION ON TREASURY DRAFTS

Revenue 1928, \$60, 1929, \$ Nil, 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil.

[111]

COURT DEPOSITS UNCLAIMED

Revenue 1928, \$3,909.02, 1929, \$4,291.67, 1930, \$1,596.27, 1931, \$3,258.05.

[112]

EXCESS INTEREST RECEIVED FROM HARBOUR BOARDS AND MUNICIPALITIES

Revenue 1928, \$171,021.51, 1929, \$170,901.86, 1930, \$170,889.76, 1931, \$170,728.01

[113]

PROFITS ON EXCHANGE

Revenue 1928, \$1,229.89, 1929, \$574.98, 1930, \$242.52, 1931, \$62,753.71.

[114]

ROYALTY ON PHOSPHATE**CHRISTMAS ISLAND**

[C. S. O. 6102/91, 8066/05 and 1176/06]

Rate 5 per cent ad valorem

Misc. Receipts 1928, \$102,198.54, 1929, \$103,853.64, 1930, \$109,892.93, 1931, \$108,687.57.

[115]

SALE OF STORES

Revenue 1928, \$3,194.84, 1929, \$5,980.96, 1930, \$4,414.35, 1931, \$3,856.31.

[116]

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1928, \$77,364.45, 1929, \$811,217.60, 1930, \$386,958.53, 1931, \$105,260.13.

[117]

LAND SALES

Revenue

Premia on Statutory Grants

		1928	1929	1930	1931
		—	—	—	—
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	...	1,121,040 94	507,208 35	701,173 66	94,396 25
Penang	... ..	28,330 83	64,743 00	59,745 18	96,748 77
Malacca	... ..	325,878 10	168,342 68	33,104 25	19,987 50

Special Sales.

		1928	1929	1930	1931
		—	—	—	—
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Singapore (including Labuan)	...	7,435 00	750 00	Nil.	Nil.
Penang	... ..	Nil.	20,000 00	Nil.	Nil.
Malacca	... ..	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MISCELLANEOUS

Revenue 1928, \$5,000, 1929, \$ Nil, 1930, \$ Nil, 1931, \$ Nil.

ADDENDA

Revenue

		1928	1929	1930	1931
		—	—	—	—
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Water supply Penang Hill	...	1,389 29	3,249 55	4,392 76	2,862 27
Overpayment recovered	...	475,963 31	943,543 74	393,827 38	275,151 77
Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professor of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	...	11,546 50	9,750 00	10,237 23	9,968 35
The Air Navigation (Colonies Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order 1927, Notification No. 2529	—	—	82 00	258 00	218 00
Part Balance of Currency Guarantee Fund transferred	... ..	—	19,000,000 00	Nil.	Nil.
Contribution by Govt. of British North Borneo to salary of Supt. of Surveys	—	—	—	4,732 26	Nil.
Contribution to College of Medicine by Govt. of Johore	... ..	—	—	1,250 00	1,250 00
Contribution to College of Medicine by Govt. of Kedah	... ..	—	—	1,750 00	1,750 00
Fees for supervision of F. M. S. Export Duties	... ..	—	—	—	1,972 95
Contribution by Municipality towards cost of control of rickshas, Penang	—	—	—	—	9,800 00
Audit Fees, Co-operative Societies	...	—	—	—	738 50

REVENUE IN 1930 AND 1931.

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1930	REVENUE IN 1931
		\$ c.	\$ c.
1	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light dues Labuan ...	2,529 50	2,404 24
2	Fines and Forfeitures	223,054 28	162,892 09
3	Arms and Explosives	49,484 43	57,776 42
4	Auctioneers' Licences	1,685 00	2,300 00
5	Registration of Boats	15,825 15	14,815 80
6	CORAL, GRANITE, ETC.—		
	Singapore and Labuan	27,091 53	39,311 36
	Penang	715 20	53 49
	Malacca including brickfields	1,019 93	586 86
7	Certificates of Competency	1,081 00	386 00
8	Dentists' Registration	Nil	100 00
9	Fisheries Ordinance No. 112	13,198 00	11,764 00
10	Registration of Fishing Boats	3,165 00	2,909 50
11	Registration of Companies	19,708 40	16,650 15
12	Registration of Junks and Tongkangs	3,807 50	3,460 50
13	Land Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	2,412 00	2,336 00
14	Liquors Revenue (in all Settlements)	3,908,654 93	3,040,000 03
15	LIQUOR SHOPS, DISTILLERIES, TODDY SHOPS, WARE- HOUSES, PUBLIC HOUSES, BILLIARD ROOMS AND CHEMISTS' LICENCES.—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	94,583 00	85,796 00
	Penang	40,753 50	37,257 58
	Malacca	17,838 00	21,039 50
	Total ...	153,174 50	144,093 08
16	Marine Engineers' and Engine Drivers' Certificates	2,193 00	2,374 00
17	Medical Registration	2,250 00	1,000 00
18	Motor Cars Drivers' Licences	49,457 50	44,818 00
19	Native Passenger Lodging Houses	2,746 00	2,448 00
20	Opium Revenue	8,830,694 97	6,074,735 45
21	PAWN BROKERS—		
	Singapore	364,385 67	307,576 60
	Penang	269,988 00	269,988 00
	Malacca	103,505 36	77,569 40
	Total ...	737,879 03	655,134 00
22	Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115 ... (Notification No. 24/10) (Fees for dutiable petroleum store Licence)	1,214,709 07	1,469,509 02
23	Petroleum (Government Surveyor's Certificate) Ordin- ance No. 109	1,100 00	1,300 00
	Licences to store Petroleum	1,883 72	1,610 00
24	Poisons	22,770 00	24,601 00
25	Theatres, Processions, Eating Houses, Dog Licences, Fireworks	1,085 00	1,120 00
26a	Shipping	51,996 50	57,716 75
26d	Balance of fees credited to the Mercantile Marine Fund transferred to revenue under section 14, Ordinance 28/26	1,756 00	1,650 50
27	Rubber Dealers	102,924 84	87,543 62
28	Second-Hand Dealers	131,686 00	105,524 00
29	STAMP DUTY—	113 50	240 00
	Various Revenue Services	918,736 70	609,565 23
	Estate Duties	1,000,980 34	667,399 15
30	Tin	564 12	2,146 07

REVENUE IN 1930 AND 1931—Continued.

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1930	REVENUE IN 1931
		\$ c.	\$ c.
31	Tobacco Revenue	4,144,887 07	3,400,751 09
	TOBACCO IMPORT AND MANUFACTURING LICENCES—		
	Singapore	19,364 50	19,168 50
	Penang	19,185 50	16,395 50
	Malacca	6,019 50	4,631 00
	Total	44,569 50	40,195 00
	Tobacco Revenue, Labuan	11,086 42	8,964 48
32	Miscellaneous	1,010 85	906 88
33	Bankruptcy	38,282 30	32,630 68
34 ^a	Bills of Health	19,750 00	16,077 00
34 ^b	Pilgrims, Bills of Health	40 00	Nil
35	Registration of Births and Deaths	7,824 00	8,803 00
36	Sale of Boundary Stones	7,402 03	5,278 00
37	Burials	202 00	300 00
38	Sale of Charts, Labuan	10 10	2 75
39	Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods	1,922 00	1,320 00
40 ^a	Contribution by Johore to Salaries of Staff Officers to Local Forces	1,500 00	1,500 00
40 ^b	Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit	2,975 88	3,022 59
41	Contribution towards salary of Asst. Curator, Parks	600 00	Nil
42	Contribution by College of Medicine towards salary of Professor of Physiology	7,017 92	4,468 56
43	Copyright	Nil	Nil
44	Currency Notes	40,403 34	41,082 76
45	PRISONS—		
	SALE OF MANUFACTURES—		
	Singapore	1,233 43	914 97
	Penang	304 66	211 59
	Malacca	37 80	5 40
	BREAKING STONES—		
	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	1,250 55	656 25
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	SUBSISTENCE OF PRISONERS RECOVERED—		
	Singapore	5,344 99	3,376 00
	Penang	Nil	Nil
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
46 ^a	Registration of Bills of Sale	782 25	305 50
46 ^b	Registration of Deeds	50,916 80	48,482 75
47	District and Police Courts including Marine	163,801 02	160,892 77
49	Preliminary Survey expenses	1,764 00	1,514 00
50	Supply of electric light	1,298 10	1,490 16
51	Advertising in and Sale of <i>Gazette</i> , etc.	23,301 60	20,419 11
52	Government Analyst	27,175 50	23,776 00
54	Gunpowder Storage Fees	1,067 88	393 35
55	Certificates to accompany Hides	176 00	234 00
56	LAND, RENT NOTICES—		
	Singapore	1,012 00	1,023 50
	Penang	4,132 00	4,429 50
	Malacca	5,769 00	8,722 50
	Labuan	22 50	37 00
57	Inspection of Animals	32,578 95	30,352 20
58	Inventions, Copyrights, etc.	1,833 00	2,802 90
59	Depôt Fees for use of Indian Immigration	1,245 92	184 50
60	Sale of Imports and Exports Publications	870 00	979 50
61	Machinery	27,900 00	24,410 00
62	Maintenance of F.M.S. Lepers	Nil	Nil
63	Registration of marriages	1,636 00	1,585 00

REVENUE IN 1930 AND 1931—Continued.

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1930		REVENUE IN 1931	
		\$	c.	\$	c.
64	Sale of Maps and Plans	2,734	47	2,733	27
65	Measurement of Tonnage Ordinance No. 125 (Merchant Shipping)	2,295	00	805	00
66	MUNICIPAL CONTRIBUTIONS—				
	Singapore	48,000	00	48,000	00
	Penang	24,000	00	24,000	00
	Malacca	200	00	200	00
	Municipal Contributions towards Police Band, Singapore	10,000	00	10,000	00
67 & 68	Naturalisation and Passports	31,315	50	27,665	00
69	Trans-Krian Land Improvement, Charges under	891	19	865	80
70	Petroleum Inspection (Malacca)	752	50	537	50
71	Pilgrim Brokers	507	00	626	00
72	Pilgrim Ships	2,672	50	1,520	00
73	Pounding Stray Animals	7,180	75	7,573	90
74	Hire of Police to Private Persons	6,494	40	6,494	40
75	Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installation	21,014	76	15,796	41
76a	Quarantine and Port Health	26,667	57	12,869	40
76b	Certificates of Disinfection of Ships	14,320	00	8,113	00
77a	REGISTRATION AND PREPARATION OF GRANTS—				
	Singapore (including Labuan)	728	00	923	00
	Penang	2,702	00	1,263	00
	Malacca	848	00	440	00
77b	SEARCH, REGISTRATION, ETC.—				
	Singapore (including Labuan)	309	25	342	75
	Penang	2,928	75	2,477	75
	Malacca	9,162	10	7,938	15
78	Shipping Seamen	21,162	55	17,614	87
79	Survey of Vessels for Passenger Certificates, etc.	28,042	50	26,588	34
80	Supreme Court Revenue	123,763	20	126,696	82
81	Sale of Gantang Measures Labuan	Nil		Nil	
82	Sale of Plants and Seeds	3,341	99	2,586	40
83	Sale of Fish	Nil		Nil	
84	Seconded Officers' Pension Contribution	2,822	00	2,820	98
85	Imports and Exports Special Returns	1,242	50	1,286	10
86	Savings Bank, Management	52,948	00	50,504	00
87	Societies	3,020	00	1,960	00
87a	The Children Ordinance	159	00	44	00
88	Survey Charges	93,266	82	88,840	11
89	Sale of Tide Tables	1,412	25	441	75
90	Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Penang	1,200	00	1,200	00
91	Weights and Measures	16,869	05	14,365	25
92	Widows and Orphans Pensions, Contributions, Fines, etc.	195,550	60	201,329	93
93	Authentication Fees	5	00	22	50
94	Certificates of Quarantine to Pilgrims	50	00	30	00
95	Certificates for transport of coffins containing corpse	800	00	1,000	00
96	Copies of Police reports	560	75	590	00
97	Municipal payment for water supply, Malacca	3,785	97	3,681	89
98	Miscellaneous	7,210	04	6,617	90
99	BEACH—				
	Singapore	18,175	50	19,939	50
	Penang	13,836	20	12,041	00
	Malacca	Nil		Nil	
100	FOREST REVENUE—				
	Singapore	20,918	16	25,909	47
	Penang	13,494	55	7,717	89
	Malacca	32,524	60	19,163	82
	Labuan	276	69	188	38

REVENUE IN 1930 AND 1931—*Concluded.*

SERIAL No.	HEADS OF REVENUE	REVENUE IN 1930	REVENUE IN 1931
		\$ c.	\$ c.
	GRAZING LANDS—		
101	Singapore	Nil	Nil
	Penang	144 00	144 00
	Malacca	Nil	Nil
	LANDS —		
102	Singapore (including Labuan)	375,886 94	375,164 58
	Penang	202,574 01	200,127 67
	Malacca	697,671 60	638,053 57
103	Government Buildings	7,567 45	7,062 01
104	Government Buildings let for profit	329,324 21	292,689 38
105	Rent of Christmas Island	1,486 61	1,486 61
106	Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents	110,016 00	145,016 00
107	Miscellaneous	9,300 43	6,286 75
108	Interest	3,488,995 43	3,808,466 24
109	Film Censoring	31,341 74	22,445 54
110	Commission on Treasury Drafts	Nil	Nil
111	Court Deposits Unclaimed	1,596 27	3,258 05
112	Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities	170,889 76	170,728 01
113	Profits on exchange	242 52	62,753 71
114	Royalty on Phosphate	109,892 93	108,687 57
115	Sale of Stores	4,414 35	3,856 31
116	Miscellaneous	386,958 53	105,260 13
117	LAND SALES—		
	PREMIA ON STATUTORY GRANTS—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	701,173 66	94,396 25
	Penang	59,745 18	96,748 77
	Malacca	33,104 25	19,987 50
	SPECIAL SALES—		
	Singapore (including Labuan)	Nil	Nil
	Penang		
	Malacca		
	Miscellaneous	Nil	Nil
	ADDENDA		
	Water Supply Penang Hill	4,392 76	2,862 27
	Overpayment recovered	393,827 38	275,151 77
	Contribution by Rockefeller Foundation towards salary of Professor of Biochemistry and Bacteriology	10,237 23	9,968 35
	The Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order 1927, Notification No. 2529.	258 00	218 00
	Part Balance of Currency Guarantee Fund	Nil	Nil
	Contribution by Government of British North Borneo to salary of Superintendent of Surveys	4,732 26	Nil
	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore	1,250 00	1,250 00
	Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah	1,750 00	1,750 00
	Fees for supervision of F.M.S. Export duties		1,972 95
	Contribution by Municipality towards cost of control of rickshas, Penang		9,800 00
	Audit Fees, Co-operative Societies		738 50

Section 2

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

IN THE YEAR

1931

STATEMENT SHOWING THE TOTAL RECEIPTS AND

RECEIPTS				Amount Estimated	Actual Receipts	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Balance, 1st January, 1931				...	8,069,616 35	...	...
HEADS OF REVENUE:—							
1.	Port, Harbour, Wharf and Light Dues	...	...	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	...
2.	Licences, Excise and Internal Revenue not otherwise classified	...	...	21,960,112 00	16,651,059 40	...	5,309,052 60
3.	Fees of Court or Office, Payments for Specific Services, and Reimbursements in Aid	...	...	1,101,578 00	1,149,958 33	48,380 33	...
4.	Posts and Telegraphs	...	...	2,448,390 00	2,136,784 83	...	311,605 17
5.	Rents on Government Property	...	...	1,880,255 00	1,750,990 63	...	129,264 37
6.	Interest	...	...	3,811,650 00	3,808,466 24	...	3,183 76
7.	Miscellaneous Receipts	...	...	627,367 00	859,745 75	232,378 75	...
Total Revenue Exclusive of Land Sales				31,831,352 00	26,359,409 42	281,163 32	5,753,105 90
8.	Land Sales	...	...	112,950 00	211,132 52	98,182 52	...
Total, Revenue				31,944,302 00	26,570,541 94	379,345 84	5,753,1 5 90
9.	Grants-in-aid Colonial Development Fund	...	...	...	30,985 71	30,985 71	...
Grand Total, Revenue				31,944,302 00	26,601,527 65	410,331 55	5,753,105 90
Indian Agency Account				...	199,969 17		
Investments				...	51,307,784 73		
Advances				...	4,640,098 28		
Imprests				...	2,150,786 86		
LOANS:—							
Municipalities				...	98,749 06		
Singapore Harbour Board				...	28,474 47		
Brunei Government				...	2,000 00		
Mohamedan Hindu Endowment Board, Penang				...	750 00		
Singapore Cricket Club				...	6,238 85		
Singapore Stadium Association				...	1,000 00		
Drafts and Remittances				...	13,169,029 57		
Cash in Transit				...	4,459,410 13		
Deposits				...	16,227,366 80		
Suspense				...	4,203,552 99		
Total, Receipts				...	123,096,738 56		
Total, Receipts with opening Balances				...	131,166,354 91		

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1932.

(a) Opium Revenue Debits in C. A. a/cs. from January to December, 1931 \$3,944,748 28
Do. do. do. 1930 \$4,987,359 02

EXPENDITURE IN THE YEAR 1931

PAYMENTS				Amount Estimated	Actual Payments	More than Estimated	Less than Estimated
HEADS OF EXPENDITURE:—				\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.	Charge on account of the Public Debt	...	...	37,106 00	37,083 40	...	22 60
2.	Pensions, Retired Allowances, Gratuities, etc.	...	...	1,961,753 00	1,836,088 10	...	125,664 90
3.	Charitable Allowances	...	...	25,984 00	44,340 18	18,356 18	...
4.	The Governor	...	...	158,570 00	141,151 68	...	17,418 32
5.	Civil Service	...	...	735,082 00	705,898 21	...	29,183 79
6.	General Clerical Service	...	...	1,118,710 00	1,090,904 62	...	27,805 38
7.	Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident	...	...	148,885 00	134,166 42	...	14,718 58
8.	Secretary to High Commissioner	...	...	14,122 00	11,193 35	...	2,928 65
9.	Agricultural Department	...	...	113,743 00	96,270 10	...	17,472 90
10.	Analyst	...	...	72,335 00	9,530 66	...	62,804 34
11.	Audit	...	...	33,810 00	32,294 43	...	1,515 57
12.	Audit, External	...	...	83,242 00	(a) 23,578 73	...	106,820 73
13.	Chinese Secretariat	...	...	97,350 00	211 184 60	113,834 60	...
14.	Co-operative Societies	...	...	56,897 00	36,535 60	...	20,361 40
15.	Ecclesiastical	...	...	24,500 00	24,700 00	200 00	...
16.	Education	...	...	2,293,135 00	1,937,027 44	...	356,107 56
17.	Fisheries	...	...	43,376 00	38,510 30	...	4,865 70
18.	Forests	...	...	104,093 00	75,181 30	...	28,911 70
19.	Gardens, Botanical	...	...	122,406 00	121,890 23	...	515 77
20.	Labour Department	...	...	35,378 00	63,097 81	27,719 81	...
21.	Land and District Offices	...	...	330,942 00	255,148 85	...	75,793 15
22.	Legal	...	...	401,465 00	397,354 82	...	4,110 18
23.	Marine	...	...	723,817 00	652,382 03	...	71,434 97
24.	Marine Surveys	...	...	87,706 00	87,197 31	...	508 69
25.	Medical	...	...	479,205 00	452,919 31	...	26,285 69
26.	Medical, Health Branch	...	...	757,667 00	717,479 57	...	40,187 43
27.	Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	...	...	142,958 00	125,724 94	...	17,233 06
28.	Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	...	...	2,635,011 00	2,443,878 95	...	191,132 05
29.	Military Expenditure	I. Defence Contribution	...	4,000,000 00	4,189,285 65	189,285 65	...
		II. Local Forces	...	809,941 00	576,813 76	...	233,127 24
30.	Miscellaneous Services	...	...	4,825,936 00	11,589,314 90	6,763,378 90	...
31.	Monopolies	...	...	1,881,195 00	1,340,838 01	...	540,356 99
32.	Museum and Library, Raffles	...	...	57,183 00	57,643 79	460 79	...
33.	Police	...	...	3,422,536 00	3,290,873 95	...	131,662 05
34.	Political Intelligence Bureau	...	...	...	...	...	...
35.	Post Office	...	...	2,400,669 00	2,299,770 95	...	100,898 05
36.	Printing Office	...	...	286,423 00	268,231 67	...	18,191 33
37.	Prisons	...	...	440,844 00	495,313 96	54,469 96	...
38.	Public Works Department	...	...	640,825 00	666,031 08	25,206 08	...
39.	Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure	...	...	1,094,650 00	1,048,606 03	...	46,043 97
40.	Public Works, Extraordinary	...	...	13,782,405 00	8,197,700 40	...	5,584,704 60
41.	Statistics	...	...	38,703 00	40,062 53	1,359 53	...
42.	Survey Department	...	...	543,811 00	423,531 22	...	120,279 78
43.	Transport	...	...	363,200 00	375,464 63	12,264 63	...
44.	Treasury	...	...	119,158 00	107,622 78	...	11,535 22
45.	Veterinary	...	...	82,154 00	73,134 83	...	9,019 17
46.	Colonial Development Fund Grants-in-aid	...	...	...	6,762 41	6,762 41	...
Total, Expenditure				47,628,881 00	46,802,558 03	7,213,298 54	8,039,621 51
Indian Agency Account				...	163,998 19		
Investments				...	26,444,300 70		
Advances				...	3,861,469 74		
Imprests				...	2,106,380 00		
LOANS:—							
Municipalities				...	1,824,999 99		
Penang Harbour Board				...	15,000 00		
Kelantan Government				...	450,000 00		
Trengganu Government				...	714,843 57		
S. S. War Service Land Grants Scheme				...	1,565 00		
S. S. 5½% War Loan, 1918—1928				...	300 00		
S. S. 5½% Conversion Loan, 1919—1929				...	1,500 00		
S. S. 6% War Loan, 1916—1919				...	200 00		
Drafts and Remittances				...	13,152,957 81		
Cash in Transit				...	4,450,806 60		
Deposits				...	17,896,532 65		
Suspense				...	5,094,097 23		
Total, Payments				...	122,981,509 51		
*Balance 31st December, 1931				...	8,184,845 40		
Total				...	131,166,354 91		

* see over

(a) Credit Balance.

A. S. SMALL,
Ag. Treasurer, S.S.

Distribution of Cash Balances at end of December, 1931

					\$	c.	\$	c.
In Treasuries :—								
Singapore	...	...	...	...	...		4,861,088	50
Labuan	...	...	...	...	...		28,311	72
Christmas Island	...	...	...	...	...		1,703	33
Penang	...	...	...	...	...		736,586	98
Dindings	...	...	...	...	...		5,376	83
Balik Pulau	...	...	...	...	...		2,486	24
Butterworth	...	...	...	...	...		8,604	06
Bukit Mertajam	...	...	...	...	...		16,243	13
Nibong Tebal	...	...	...	...	...		4,222	63
Malacca	...	...	...	...	...		110	46
Alor Gajah	...	...	...	...	...		8,112	07
Jasin	...	...	...	...	...		10,941	50
Post Office	...	...	...	...	...		23,049	07
In Banks :—								
Singapore	...	...	...	...	1,479,410	28	...	
Penang	...	...	...	...	728,271	99	...	
Malacca	...	...	...	...	140,127	29	...	
Monopolies Department	...	...	..	...	51,837	58	...	
Post Office	...	...	...	...	46,612	67	...	
Survey Department	...	...	...	...	23,285	28	...	
Crown Agents	...	...	...	...	...		2,469,545	09
							8,463	79
Grand Total	...				...		8,184,845	40

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COMPARATIVE YEARLY STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

1931

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CLASS I				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES				
Harbour Dues—L.	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..
TOTAL	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED				
FINES AND FORFEITURES :—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$116,969.91; L., \$102; X'mas Is., \$51.50; P., \$34,706.27; M., \$6,073.87	213,680 00	157,903 55	..	55,776 45
Police—S., \$2,150.46; P., \$931.01; M., \$151.78	3,555 00	3,233 25	..	321 75
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$1,151; P., \$600; M., \$4.29	530 00	1,755 29	1,225 29	..
LICENCES :—				
*Arms & Ammunition—S., \$24,036.65; L., \$208.92; X'mas Is., \$65.50; P., \$18,558.25; M., \$14,907.10	50,380 00	57,776 42	7,396 42	..
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance No. 95—S., \$1,020; L., \$10; P., \$1,030; M., \$240	1,800 00	2,300 00	500 00	..
Boats, Registration of—S., \$11,445.95; P., \$3,050.50; M., \$319.35	16,200 00	14,815 80	..	1,384 20
(Fishing Boats) Boats, Registration of —S., \$672; P., \$1,742; M., \$495.50	2,855 00	2,909 50	54 50	..
Brick Fields, Etc.—M.	170 00	83 00	..	87 00
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$39,311.36; P., \$53.49; M., \$503.86	26,350 00	39,868 71	13,518 71	..
Certificates of Competency—S., \$230; L., \$6; P., \$150	639 00	386 00	..	253 00
The Children Ordinance, S., \$32. P., \$12	140 00	44 00	..	96 00
*Dentists' Registration Ordinance No. 202—S.	100 00	100 00	..	..
Fisheries Ordinance No. 112—S., \$3,152.50; P., \$6,632.50; M., \$1,979	12,200 00	11,764 00	..	436 00
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., \$14,094.95; P., \$2,555.20	20,000 00	16,650 15	..	3,349 85
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,043; P., \$2,175.50; M., \$242	4,100 00	3,460 50	..	639 50
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$2,049; P., \$287	2,100 00	2,336 00	236 00	..
L i q u o r s—S., \$1,922,160.28; L., \$8,944.96; X'mas Is., \$6,544.08; P., \$867,491.01; M., \$234,859.70	4,090,000 00	3,040,000 03	..	1,049,999 97
Carried forward	4,444,799 00	3,355,386 20	22,930 92	1,112,343 72
Carried forward	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..
CLASS I—Continued				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	4,444,799 00	3,355,386 20	22,930 92	1,112,343 72
LICENCES—Continued				
*Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., \$84,789; L., \$1,007; P., \$37,257.58; M., \$21,039.50 ...	153,000 00	144,093 08	..	8,906 92
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$2,229; P., \$145 ...	1,950 00	2,374 00	424 00	..
*Medical Registration Ordinance No. 99—S. ...	1,400 00	1,000 00	..	400 00
*Motor Cars Drivers' Licences—S., \$28,427; L., \$133; P., \$12,277; M., \$3,981 ...	54,150 00	44,818 00	..	9,332 00
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordi- nance—S., \$1,560; P., \$672; M., \$216 ...	2,834 00	2,448 00	..	386 00
Opium Revenue—S., \$3,020,259.93; L., \$54,987; P., \$2,176,419.43; M., \$823,069.09 ...	9,000,000 00	6,074,735 45	..	2,925,264 55
Pawnbrokers Ordce.—S., \$307,576.60; P., \$269,988; M., \$77,569.40 ...	736,436 00	655,134 00	..	81,302 00
Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115—S., \$971,932.05; L., \$2,833.40; P., \$297,382.34; M., \$197,361.23 ...	1,212,500 00	1,469,509 02	257,009 02	..
*Petroleum Licences Ordinance No. 115—S., \$400; P., \$600; M., \$300 ...	1,100 00	1,300 00	200 00	..
Petroleum Ordinance No. 109—S., \$1,190; P., \$420; ...	2,350 00	1,610 00	..	740 00
*Poisons Ordinance No. 91—S., \$700; L., \$15; P., \$355; M., \$50 ...	980 00	1,120 00	140 00	..
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$38,525.25; L., \$23; P., \$12,664; M., \$4,919.50 ...	47,580 00	56,131 75	8,551 75	..
*Public Eating Houses—S., \$279; L., \$37; P., \$823; M., \$446 ...	1,940 00	1,585 00	..	355 00
Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,648; L., \$2.50 ...	2,085 00	1,650 50	..	434 50
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance No. 122— S., \$40,110; P., \$30,107; M., \$35,307 ...	134,000 00	105 524 00	..	28,476 00
*Second-Hand Dealers' Ordinance No. 163—S., \$170; P., \$60; M., \$10 ...	165 00	240 00	75 00	..
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Ser- vices)—S., \$407,820.12; L., \$1,956.68; P., \$161,692.15; M., \$38,096.28 ...	1,059,625 00	609,565 23	..	450,059 77
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	16,856,894 00	12,528,224 23	289,330 69	4,618,000 46
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
CLASS I				
1.—PORT, HARBOUR, WHARF AND LIGHT DUES				
Harbour Dues—L.	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..
TOTAL	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE AND INTERNAL REVENUE NOT OTHERWISE CLASSIFIED				
FINES AND FORFEITURES :—				
District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$116,969.91; L., \$102; X'mas Is., \$51.50; P., \$34,706.27; M., \$6,073.87	213,680 00	157,903 55	..	55,776 45
Police—S., \$2,150.46; P., \$931.01; M., \$151.78	3,555 00	3,233 25	..	321 75
Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$1,151; P., \$600; M., \$4.29	530 00	1,755 29	1,225 29	..
LICENCES :—				
*Arms & Ammunition—S., \$24,036.65; L., \$208.92; X'mas Is., \$65.50; P., \$18,558.25; M., \$14,907.10	50,380 00	57,776 42	7,396 42	..
*Auctioneers' Licensing Ordinance No. 95—S., \$1,020; L., \$10; P., \$1,030; M., \$240	1,800 00	2,300 00	500 00	..
Boats, Registration of—S., \$11,445.95; P., \$3,050.50; M., \$319.35	16,200 00	14,815 80	..	1,384 20
(Fishing Boats) Boats, Registration of —S., \$672; P., \$1,742; M., \$495.50	2,855 00	2,909 50	54 50	..
Brick Fields, Etc.—M.	170 00	83 00	..	87 00
Coral, Granite, Etc.—S., \$39,311.36; P., \$53.49; M., \$503.86	26,350 00	39,868 71	13,518 71	..
Certificates of Competency—S., \$230; L., \$6; P., \$150	639 00	386 00	..	253 00
The Children Ordinance, S., \$32. P., \$12	140 00	44 00	..	96 00
*Dentists' Registration Ordinance No. 202—S.	100 00	100 00
Fisheries Ordinance No. 112—S., \$3,152.50; P., \$6,632.50; M., \$1,979	12,200 00	11,764 00	..	436 00
Joint Stock Companies, Registration of—S., \$14,094.95; P., \$2,555.20	20,000 00	16,650 15	..	3,349 85
Junks and Tongkangs, Registration of—S., \$1,043; P., \$2,175.50; M., \$242	4,100 00	3,460 50	..	639 50
Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$2,049; P., \$287	2,100 00	2,336 00	236 00	..
L i q u o r s—S., \$1,922,160.28; L., \$8,944.96; X'mas Is., \$6,544.08; P., \$867,491.01; M., \$234,859.70	4,090,000 00	3,040,000 03	..	1,049,999 97
<i>Carried forward</i>	4,444,799 00	3,355,386 20	22,930 92	1,112,343 72
<i>Carried forward</i>	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..
CLASS I—Continued				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	4,444,799 00	3,355,386 20	22,930 92	1,112,343 72
LICENCES—Continued				
*Liquor Shops, Distilleries, Toddy Shops, Warehouses, Public Houses, Billiard Rooms and Chemists' Licences—S., \$84,789; L., \$1,007; P., \$37,257.58; M., \$21,039.50 ...	153,000 00	144,093 08	..	8,906 92
Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates—S., \$2,229; P., \$145 ...	1,950 00	2,374 00	424 00	..
*Medical Registration Ordinance No. 99—S. ...	1,400 00	1,000 00	..	.400 00
*Motor Cars Drivers' Licences—S., \$28,427; L., \$133; P., \$12,277; M., \$3,981 ...	54,150 00	44,818 00	..	9,332 00
*Native Passenger Lodging House Ordi- nance—S., \$1,560; P., \$672; M., \$216 ...	2,834 00	2,448 00	..	386 00
Opium Revenue—S., \$3,020,259.93; L., \$54,987; P., \$2,176,419.43; M., \$823,069.09 ...	9,000,000 00	6,074,735 45	..	2,925,264 55
Pawnbrokers Ordce.—S., \$307,576.60; P., \$269,988; M., \$77,569.40 ...	736,436 00	655,134 00	..	81,302 00
Petroleum Revenue Ordinance No. 115—S., \$971,932.05; L., \$2,833.40; P., \$297,382.34; M., \$197,361.23 ...	1,212,500 00	1,469,509 02	257,009 02	..
*Petroleum Licences Ordinance No. 115—S., \$400; P., \$600; M., \$300 ...	1,100 00	1,300 00	200 00	..
Petroleum Ordinance No. 109—S., \$1,190; P., \$420; ...	2,350 00	1,610 00	..	740 00
*Poisons Ordinance No. 91—S., \$700; L., \$15; P., \$355; M., \$50 ...	980 00	1,120 00	140 00	..
*Processions, Wayangs, Etc.—S., \$38,525.25; L., \$23; P., \$12,664; M., \$4,919.50 ...	47,580 00	56,131 75	8,551 75	..
*Public Eating Houses—S., \$279; L., \$37; P., \$823; M., \$446 ...	1,940 00	1,585 00	..	355 00
Registration of Shipping—S., \$1,648; L., \$2.50 ...	2,085 00	1,650 50	..	434 50
Rubber Dealers' Ordinance No. 122— S., \$40,110; P., \$30,107; M., \$35,307 ...	134,000 00	105 524 00	..	28,476 00
*Second-Hand Dealers' Ordinance No. 163—S., \$170; P., \$60; M., \$10 ...	165 00	240 00	75 00	..
Stamp Duties (various Revenue Ser- vices)—S., \$407,820.12; L., \$1,956.68; P., \$161,692.15; M., \$38,096.28 ...	1,059,625 00	609,565 23	..	450,059 77
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	16,856,894 00	12,528,224 23	289,330 69	4,618,000 46
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,000 00	2,404 24	404 24	..
CLASS I—Concluded				
2.—LICENCES, EXCISE, ETC.—Concl'd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	16,856,894 00	12,528,224 23	289,330 69	4,618,000 46
LICENCES—Concluded				
Stamp Duties (Estate Duties)—S., \$482,188.88; L., \$67.84; P., \$156,679.86; M., \$28,462.57 ...	1,150,020 00	667,399 15	..	482,620 85
Tin—M. ...	..	2,146 07	2,146 07	..
Tobacco Duties—S., \$2,088,926.04; P., \$1,106,019.61; M., \$205,805.44	3,900,000 00	3,400,751 09	..	499,248 91
Tobacco Import Duty—L. ...	10,000 00	8,964 48	..	1,035 52
*Tobacco Import and Manufacturing Licences—S., \$19,168.50; P., \$16,395.50; M., \$4,631 ...	40,000 00	40,195 00	195 00	..
*Tobacco Retail Shops—L. ...	1,500 00	1,472 50	..	27 50
†Miscellaneous—S., \$887.43; L., \$134.40; P., \$790.15; M., 94.90 ...	1,698 00	1,906 88	208 88	..
Total ...	21,960,112 00	16,651,059 40	291,880 64	5,600,933 24
CLASS II				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, PAYMENTS FOR SPECIFIC SER- VICES AND REIMBURSE- MENTS IN AID				
Audit fees—Co-operative Societies—S., \$619; M., \$119.50 ...	..	738 50	738 50	..
Air Navigation Fees—S. ...	200 00	218 00	18 00	..
Bankruptcy Estates, Commission on— S., \$27,430.71; P., \$5,199.97 ...	30,000 00	32,630 68	2,630 68	..
*Bills of Health Ordinance No. 27—S., \$11,785; L., \$105; X'mas Is., \$60; P., \$3,902; M., \$225 ...	19,410 00	16,077 00	..	3,333 00
Bills of Health Ordinance No. 157 (Pilgrims)—S. ...	60 00	..	..	60 00
*Births and Deaths, Registration of—S., \$5,245; L., \$25; P., \$2,732; X'mas Is., \$11; M., \$790 ...	7,018 00	8,803 00	1,785 00	..
Boundary Stones, Sale of—S., \$1,037; L., \$129.75; P., \$1,392.50; M., \$2,719.05 ...	7,450 00	5,278 30	..	2,171 70
*Burials Ordinance No. 58—P. ...	100 00	300 00	200 00	..
Breaking Stones—P. ...	400 00	656 25	256 25	..
Charts, Sale of—L. ...	5 00	2 75	..	2 25
*Certificates of Origin, Landing and Shipping Goods—S., \$1,250; P., \$49; M., \$21 ...	1,750 00	1,320 00	..	430 00
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	66,393 00	66,024 48	5,628 43	5,996 95
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	21,962,112 00	16,653,463 64	292,284 88	5,600,933 24

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	21,962,112 00	16,653,463 64	292,284 88	5,600,933 24
CLASS II—Continued				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	66,393 00	66,024 48	5,628 43	5,996 95
Contribution by Brunei Government towards the cost of Audit, L. ...	3,157 00	3,022 59	..	134 41
Contribution by College of Medicine towards the salary of Professor of Physiology—S. ...	4,600 00	4,468 56	..	131 44
Contribution by the Rockefeller Founda- tion towards the salary of Professors of Biochemistry and Bacteriology— S. ...	9,750 00	9,968 35	218 35	..
Contribution by Municipality towards upkeep of Police Band ...	10,000 00	10,000 00	..	..
Contribution by Johore to salary of Staff Officers to Local Forces—S. ...	1,500 00	1,500 00	..	..
Contribution by Municipality to salary of Assistant Curator, Parks—S. ...	300 00	..	..	300 00
Currency Note Ordinance No. 147, Expenses of and incidental to the execution of—S. ...	42,129 00	41,082 76	..	1,046 24
Cost of Subsistence of Prisoners recoverable—S. ...	6,000 00	3,376 00	..	2,624 00
*Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of—S., \$21,988.25; P., \$26,800; ...	40,300 00	48,788 25	8,488 25	..
†District and Police Courts including Marine—S., \$92,592.24; L., \$827.55; P., \$42,349.01; M., \$25,123.97 ...	135,130 00	160,892 77	25,762 77	..
Expenses, Preliminary Survey—P., \$349; M., \$1,165 ...	1,350 00	1,514 00	164 00	..
Electric Light, Supply of—S. ...	1,500 00	1,490 16	..	9 84
Fees for supervision of F. M. S. Export Duties ...	..	1,972 95	1,972 95	..
Gazette, Etc., Advertising in and Sale of—S. ...	18,000 00	21,378 11	3,378 11	..
Government Analyst—S., \$16,152.50; P., \$7,623.50 ...	28,500 00	23,776 00	..	4,724 00
Gunpowder Storage Fees—S. ...	1,800 00	393 35	..	1,406 65
*Hides, Certificates to accompany—S., \$220; P., \$14 ...	140 00	234 00	94 00	..
Indian Immigration Depôt, Fees for use of—P. ...	500 00	184 50	..	315 50
Issue of Notices, Etc.—S., \$1,023.50; L., \$37; P., \$4,429.50; M., \$8,722.50 ...	6,255 00	14,212 50	7,957 50	..
Import and Export Publications—P. ...	..	20 50	20 50	..
Inspection of Animals—S., \$25,923.85; L., \$48.75; P., \$3,757.15; M., \$622.45 ...	35,930 00	30,352 20	..	5,577 80
*Inventions Copyrights, Etc.—S. ...	1,700 00	2,802 90	1,102 90	..
Machinery Ordinance No. 42—S., \$18,455; P., \$3,340; M., \$2,615 ...	26,300 00	24,410 00	..	1,890 00
Marriages, Registration of—S., \$976; P., \$609 ...	1,274 00	1,585 00	311 00	..
Maps and Plans, Sale of—S., \$1,590.60; P., \$575.50; M., \$567.17 ...	2,880 00	2,733 27	..	146 73
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	445,388 00	476,183 20	55,098 76	24,303 56
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	21,962,112 00	16,653,463 64	292,284 88	5,600,933 24

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	21,962,112 00	16,653,463 64	292,284 88	5,600,933 24
CLASS II—Continued				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	445,388 00	476,183 20	55,098 76	24,303 56
Measurement of Tonnage—S., \$625; P., \$180 ...	3,150 00	805 00	..	2,345 00
Municipal Contributions—S., \$48,000; P., \$24,000; M., \$200 ...	72,200 00	72,200 00	..	..
Municipal Payment for Water Supply— M. ...	7,200 00	3,681 89	..	3,518 11
*Naturalization and Passports—S., \$21,930.75; P., \$5,734.25 ...	29,505 00	27,665 00	..	1,840 00
The Trans-Krian Land Improvement Ordinance No. 67, Charges under— P. ...	895 00	865 80	..	29 20
Petroleum Inspection—M. ...	900 00	537 50	..	362 50
*Pilgrim Brokers' (Ordinance No. 125 Merchant Shipping), Fees under—S., \$526; P., \$100 ...	2,340 00	626 00	..	1,714 00
Pilgrim Ship (Ordinance No. 125 Mer- chant Shipping), S., \$1,410; P., \$110 ...	3,300 00	1,520 00	..	1,780 00
Pounding Stray Animals—S., \$2,665; L., \$4; P., \$1,293.30; M., \$3,611.60 ...	7,736 00	7,573 90	..	162 10
Police to Private Persons, Hire of—S. Police for Admiralty Oil Fuel Installa- tion Cost of, Recoverable—S. ...	6,494 00	6,494 40	40	..
Quarantine and Port Health, Expenses Recoverable, S., \$8,209.70; P., \$4,659.70 ...	24,000 00	12,869 40	..	11,130 60
Registration and Preparation of Grants—S., \$475; L., \$448; P., \$1,263; M., \$440 ...	3,550 00	2,626 00	..	924 00
Search, Registration, Etc.—S., \$337; L., \$5.75; P., \$2,477.75; M., \$7,938.15 ...	12,805 00	10,758 65	..	2,046 35
Shipping Seamen—S., \$15,300.48; L., \$1.50; P., \$2,312.89 ...	21,800 00	17,614 87	..	4,185 13
Surveying of Vessels for Passenger Certificates—S., \$21,253.34; P., \$5,335 ...	27,900 00	26,588 34	..	1,311 66
*Supreme Court and Sheriff—S., \$78,178.60; P., \$34,795.48; M., \$13,722.74 ...	111,300 00	126,696 82	15,396 82	..
Sale of Manufactures—S., \$914.97; P., \$211.59; M., \$5.40 ...	9,130 00	1,131 96	..	7,998 04
Sale of Gantang Measures—L. ...	30 00	..	..	30 00
Sale of Plants, Seeds and Rubber—S., \$2,098.95; P., \$487.45; ...	3,750 00	2,586 40	..	1,163 60
Sale of Tide Tables, S., \$287; P., \$154.75 ...	850 00	441 75	..	408 25
†Societies Ordinance No. 116, Fees under—S., \$1,270; P., \$500; M., \$190 ...	2,760 00	1,960 00	..	800 00
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	816,983 00	817,223 29	70,495 98	70,255 69
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	21,962,112 00	16,653,463 64	292,284 88	5,600,933 24

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	21,962,112 00	16,653,463 64	292,284 88	5,600,933 24
CLASS II—Concluded				
3.—FEES OF COURT OR OFFICE, ETC.—Concluded				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	816,983 00	817,223 29	70,495 98	70,255 69
*Special returns involving or not involving Special search—S., \$1,233; P., \$53.10 ...	1,140 00	1,286 10	146 10	..
Survey Fees—S., \$66,777.25; L., \$356; P., \$15,339.92; M., \$6,366.94 ...	65,000 00	88,840 11	23,840 11	..
Upkeep of Waterfall Gardens, Contri- bution by Municipality, P. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Weights and Measures Ordinance No. 37—S., \$7,568.45; L., \$55.15; P., \$6,346.75; M., \$394.90 ...	18,000 00	14,365 25	..	3,634 75
Widows' and Orphans' Pensions, Con- tributions, Fines, Etc., on account of—S., \$146,122.61; P., \$39,356.90; M., \$15,850.42 ...	187,100 00	201,329 93	14,229 93	..
Water Supply, Penang Hills, P. ...	5,000 00	2,862 27	..	2,137 73
†Miscellaneous—S., \$5,421.59; P., \$1,715.31; M., \$93.50 ...	4,155 00	7,230 40	3,075 40	..
Contribution by Government of British North Borneo to salary of Superin- tendent of Surveys ...	..	..	..	..
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Johore ...	1,250 00	1,250 00	..	..
Contribution to College of Medicine by Government of Kedah ...	1,750 00	1,750 00	..	..
Seconded Officers Pensions Contribu- tion ...	..	2,820 98	2,820 98	..
Contribution by the Municipality towards cost of control of rikisha—P. ...	..	9,800 00	9,800 00	..
Total ...	1,101,578 00	1,149,958 33	124,408 50	76,028 17
CLASS III				
4.—POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS				
Money Orders and British Postal Orders—S. ...	120,000 00	92,747 78	..	27,252 22
Sale of Stamps—S., \$1,088,851.18; P., \$198,199.98; M., \$55,867.56 ...	1,520,000 00	1,342,918 72	..	177,081 28
Telegrams—S., \$164,260.94; P., \$80,330.55; M., \$10,508.72 ...	312,000 00	255,100 21	..	56,899 79
Telephones—S., \$1,046.40; P., \$250,556.74; M., \$90,465.29 ...	390,000 00	342,068 43	..	47,931 57
Miscellaneous—S., \$88,895.57; L., \$180; P., \$12,766.92; M., \$2,107.20 ...	106,390 00	103,949 69	..	2,440 31
Total ...	2,448,390 00	2,136,784 83	..	311,605 17
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	25,512,080 00	19,940,206 80	416,693 38	5,988,566 58

* Paid in Stamps.

† Partly paid in Stamps.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	25,512,080 00	19,940,206 80	416,693 38	5,988,566 58
CLASS IV				
5.—RENTS ON GOVERNMENT PRO- PERTY				
Beach—S., \$19,939.50; P., \$12,041 ...	32,000 00	31,980 50	..	19 50
Forest Revenue—S., \$25,909.47; L., \$188.38; P., \$7,717.89; M., \$19,163.82 ...	63,135 00	52,979 56	..	10,155 44
Grazing Lands, Etc.—P. ...	144 00	144 00	..	..
Lands—S., \$368,801.01; L., \$6,363.57; P., \$200,127.67; M., \$638,053.57 ...	1,376,700 00	1,213,345 82	..	163,354 18
Government Buildings—S., \$3,853.97; L., \$840.92; P., \$2,227; M., \$140.12	8,040 00	7,062 01	..	977 99
Government Buildings let for Profit—S. \$172,286.06; L., \$1,354.96; X'mas Is., \$55.20; P., \$87,892.12; M., \$31,101.04 ...	274,570 00	292,689 38	18,119 38	..
Rent of Island, X'mas Island ...	1,500 00	1,486 61	..	13 39
Telok Ayer Reclamation Rents—S. ...	115,016 00	145,016 00	30,000 00	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$358; P., \$5,863.75; M., \$65 ...	9,150 00	6,286 75	..	2,863 25
Total ...	1,880,255 00	1,750,990 63	48,119 38	177,383 75
6.—INTEREST				
Interest on Investments—S., \$2,730,573; P., \$6,000 ...	2,807,000 00	2,736,573 00	..	70,427 00
Interest on Bank Accounts—S., \$39,679; P., \$7,806.59; M., \$2,484.24	111,000 00	49,969 83	..	61,030 17
Interest on Loans and Advances, S., \$630,546.76; L., \$30.88; P., \$91,503.45; M., \$20,841.79 ...	613,650 00	742,922 88	129,272 88	..
Interest on Monopoly Buildings—S.	100,000 00	112,028 07	12,028 07	..
Interest on Opium Purchase Money Outstanding—S. ...	180,000 00	165,276 59	..	14,723 41
Miscellaneous—S. ...	..	1,695 87	1,695 87	..
Total ...	3,811,650.00	3,808,466 24	142,996 82	146,180 58
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	31,203,985 00	25,499,663 67	607,809 58	6,312,130 91

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	31,203,985 00	25,499,663 67	607,809 58	6,312,130 91
CLASS V				
7.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS				
Balance of fees credited to Mercantile Marine Fund—S., \$87,543.62; P., \$20,061.04 ...	100,000 00	107,604 66	7,604 66	..
Censoring Films—S. ...	40,000 00	22,445 54	..	17,554 46
Commission on Treasury Drafts—L. ...	5 00	..	..	5 00
Court Deposits, unclaimed—S., \$432.44; P., \$2,225.78; M., \$599.83	2,107 00	3,258 05	1,151 05	..
Excess Interest received from Harbour Boards and Municipalities ...	170,900 00	170,728 01	..	171 99
Over payments recovered—S., \$255,695.88; P., \$18,040.05; M., \$1,415.87 ...	200,000 00	275,151 77	75,151 77	..
Royalty on Phosphate, Christmas Island ...	90,000 00	108,687 57	18,687 57	..
Sale of Stores—S., \$2,002; L., \$44.13; P., \$1,163.11; M., \$647.07 ...	5,765 00	3,856 31	..	1,908 69
Miscellaneous—S., \$75,278.92; L., \$169.90; P., \$16,710.32; M., \$13,100.99 ...	18,590 00	105,260 13	86,670 13	..
Profits on Exchange—S. ...	..	62,753 71	62,753 71	..
Total ...	627,367 00	859,745 75	252,018 89	19,640 14
8.—LAND SALES				
Premia on Grants—S., \$94,190; L., \$206.25; P., \$96,748.77; M., \$19,987.50 ...	112,200 00	211,132 52	98,932 52	..
Premia on Special Sale of Town Lands—S. ...	750 00	..	..	750 00
Total ...	112,950 00	211,132 52	98,932 52	750 00
9.—GRANTS-IN-AID COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND				
Contribution on behalf of Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Schemes (£15)=\$129 ...	..	128 57	128 57	..
Contribution towards Vitamins Research College of Medicine ...	..	30,857 14	30,857 14	..
Total ...	..	30,985 71	30,985 71	..
Grand Total ...	31,944,302 00	26,601,527 65	989,746 70	6,332,521 05
		DEDUCT EXCESS ...	..	989,746 70
		NET DEFICIENCY ...	..	5,342,774 35

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1932.

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
1.—CHARGE ON ACCOUNT OF THE THE PUBLIC DEBT :—				
Sinking Fund Contribution on loans raised 1907 and 1910	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
Total ...	37,106 00	37,083 40	..	22 60
2.—PENSIONS, RETIRED ALLOWANCES, GRATUITIES, ETC :—				
Political Pensions—S. S. (a)	10,300 00	10,300 00	..	..
Superannuation Allowances—S. S.	1,061,080 00	(b) 1,031,175 98	..	29,904 02
Special pension privileges beyond the scope of the Pension Law	4,869 00	4,398 72	..	470 28
Police Pensions—S. S.	204,151 00	(b) 190,304 75	..	13,846 25
Special Allowances—S. S.	27,395 00	23,564 09	..	3,830 91
Annuities to Landed Proprietors (a)	1,995 00	1,946 33	..	48 67
Allowances to the descendants of the late Sultan Hussain	8,100 00	8,199 19	99 19	..
Difference in Rate of exchange for pay- ment of Pensions—S. S.	55,000 00	41,895 79	..	13,104 21
Pensions of Widows and Orphans—S. S.	123,874 00	138,949 46	15,075 46	..
Refund of Bachelors' Contributions under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance—S. S. (a)	3,000 00	3,579 09	579 09	..
Difference in Rate of exchange for Pay- ment of Widows' and Orphans' Pen- sions	5,630 00	4,519 99	..	1,110 01
Gratuities to Officers not entitled to Pensions	30,000 00	25,214 29	..	4,785 71
Gratuities to Families of Deceased Officers	65,000 00	56,551 06	..	8,448 94
Allowance to dependents of Volunteers killed in the Mutiny 1915	2,572 00	2,571 48	..	52
Special Allowances to dependents of Officers who have contributed under the Widows' and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance	7,500 00	5,134 09	..	2,365 91
Commutation of Pensions to Officers who have exercised their option under the Pensions (Gratuities) Ordinance, 1926	350,000 00	286,497 38	..	63,502 62
Pension outside the provision of the Pen- sions Ordinance	913 00	912 62	..	38
Special Pension privilege beyond the scope of the Police Pension Law	374 00	373 79	..	21
Total, Pensions, etc. ...	1,961,753 00	1,836,088 10	15,753 74	141,418 64
Carried forward ...	1,998,859 00	1,873,171 50	15,753 74	141,441 24

(a) Provided by Law.

(b) Labuan \$3,094.88.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,998,859 00	1,873,171 50	15,753 74	141,441 24
3.—CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—				
Destitute Strangers' Aid Fund ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Police Courts, Poor-boxes—S., \$100; P., \$150; M., \$20 ...	650 00	270 00	..	380 00
Relief of distressed British Subjects— P., \$285.36; M., \$70.50 ...	1,200 00	355 86	..	844 14
Relief of distressed Chinese Women—S. Orphanages—S., \$1,950; P., \$4,056; M., \$2,028 ...	550 00	907 05	357 05	..
Contribution to "Po Leung Kuk"—S., \$30,000; M., \$87.27 ...	8,034 00	8,034 00	..	..
Child Welfare Society, Singapore—Grant to ...	10,100 00	30,087 27	19,987 27	..
Children's Aid Society, Singapore—Grant to ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Miscellaneous—P. ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Grant to Singapore After-care Association ...	950 00	186 00	..	764 00
	500 00	500 00	..	..
Total, Charitable Allowances ...	25,984 00	44,340 18	20,344 32	1,988 14
4.—THE GOVERNOR:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	114,435 00	107,481 44	..	6,953 56
	114,435 00	107,481 44	..	6,953 56
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous ...	3,500 00	3,273 54	..	226 46
Transport Allowances and Travelling Expenses of Governor and Suite ...	7,500 00	3,463 83	..	4,036 17
Upkeep of Motor Cars ...	7,500 00	6,594 41	..	905 59
Household Requisites, Furniture, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Govern- ment House—S., \$1,594.86; P., Bel Retiro Penang Hill, \$985.44 ...	3,000 00	2,580 30	..	419 70
Upkeep of Grounds ...	2,500 00	2,496 41	..	3 59
Maintenance of Lights, Bel Retiro— Penang Hill—P. ...	350 00	322 97	..	27 03
Maintenance of Furniture in Government House, S. ...	1,000 00	1,050 70	50 70	..
Telephone subscriptions ...	785 00	819 46	34 46	..
	26,135 00	20,601 62	85 16	5,618 54
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Daimler Limousine Double- Six Motor Car, S. ...	18,000 00	11,479 80	..	6,520 20
Cost of linen and rugs for the newly built bed-rooms at Government House ...	..	(a) 1,588 82	1,588 82	..
	18,000 00	13,068 62	1,588 82	6,520 20
Total, The Governor ...	158,570 00	141,151 68	1,673 98	19,092 30
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,183,413 00	2,058,663 36	37,772 04	162,521 68

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,183,413 00	2,058,663 36	37,772 04	162,521 68
5.—CIVIL SERVICE:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	735,082 00	(a) 705,898 21	..	29,183 79
<i>Total, Civil Service</i> ...	735,082 00	705,898 21	..	29,183 79
6.—GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	1,118,710 00	(b) 1,090,904 62	..	27,805 38
<i>Total, General Clerical Service</i> ...	1,118,710 00	1,090,904 62	..	27,805 38
7.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	96,075 00	(c) 87,501 63	..	8,573 37
	96,075 00	87,501 63	..	8,573 37
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Colonial Secre- tary's Residence, Residencies—S., \$815.37; P., \$1,250.77; M., \$686.62; L., \$318.87 ...	3,700 00	3,071 63	..	628 37
Grant to Recreation Club—L. ...	200 00	200 00	..	..
Grant to Rifle Club, L. ...	200 00	60 00	..	140 00
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—L. ...	1,000 00	958 13	..	41 87
Maintenance of Residency Grounds—P. ...	3,000 00	2,686 21	..	313 79
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,348.66; P., \$599.78; M., \$235.08; L., \$129.71 ...	2,550 00	2,313 23	..	236 77
Newspapers, Reuter's Telegrams, Etc., Subscriptions to—S., \$4,245; P., \$180.20; M., \$74; L., \$86.10 ...	4,735 00	4,585 30	..	149 70
Telegrams—S., \$10,895.72; P., \$958.91; L., \$127.45 ...	9,900 00	11,982 08	2,082 08	..
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$4,963.65; P., \$141; M., \$393.66; L., \$480 ...	7,600 00	5,978 31	..	1,621 69
Upkeep of Cars—S., \$2,757.91; P., \$1,549.21; M., \$1,375.58 ...	7,000 00	5,682 70	..	1,317 30
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Culti- vation—M. ...	750 00	741 00	..	9 00
Grant to Penghulus proceeding on Pil- grimage—M. ...	1,000 00	250 00	..	750 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	41,635 00	38,508 59	2,082 08	5,208 49
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	96,075 00	87,501 63	..	8,573 37
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,037,205 00	3,855,466 19	37,772 04	219,510 85

(a) Labuan \$9,342.97.

(b) Labuan \$12,171.15.

(c) Labuan \$2,064.00.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,037,205 00	3,855,466 19	37,772 04	219,510 85
7.—COLONIAL SECRETARY, RESIDENT COUNCILLORS AND RESIDENT:—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	96,075 00	87,501 63	..	8,573 37
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	41,635 00	38,508 59	2,082 08	5,208 49
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
Requisites for Colonial Secretary's Office Records and Library Branch, S. ...	1,500 00	136 05	..	1,369 95
Contribution to Malacca Branch of Malayan Horticultural Association ...	500 00	..	..	500 00
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$565.75: M., \$523.85	1,900 00	1,089 60	..	810 40
	45,535 00	39,728 24	2,082 08	7,888 84
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Typewriter, P. ...	225 00	221 00	..	4 00
Purchase of one Piano for Residency, M. ...	1,050 00	1,050 00	..	..
Purchase of a Motor Car, P. ...	6,000 00	5,318 75	..	681 25
Purchase of a Noiseless Remington Type- writer and a Portable Typewriter, S. ...	..	(a) 346 80	346 80	..
	7,275 00	6,936 55	346 80	685 25
Total, Colonial Secretary, Etc. ...	148,885 00	134,166 42	2,428 88	17,147 46
8.—SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	6,902 00	6,782 00	..	120 00
	6,902 00	6,782 00	..	120 00
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contingencies	1,895 00	1,206 22	..	688 78
Miscellaneous Services	1,000 00	90	..	999 10
Telegrams	1,500 00	846 13	..	653 87
Telephone Subscriptions	105 00	105 00	..	..
Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,720 00	1,800 10	..	920 00
	7,220 00	3,958 35	..	3,261 65
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of three Typewriters ...	..	(a) 453 00	453 00	..
	..	453 00	453 00	..
Total, Secretary to High Commissioner ...	14,122 00	11,193 35	453 00	3,381 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,200,212 00	4,000,825 96	40,653 92	240,039 96

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,200,212 00	4,000,825 96	40,653 92	240,039 96
9.—AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	47,156 00	43,225 43	..	3,930 57
	47,156 00	43,225 43	..	3,930 57
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Allowance, Motor Cars, three; Motor Cycle, one; Bicycles, seventeen ...	7,548 00	7,535 00	..	13 00
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	3,550 00	2,571 28	..	978 72
Uniforms ...	620 00	468 24	..	151 76
Pests and Diseases Treatment ...	3,200 00	1,912 72	..	1,287 28
Upkeep of Government Bicycles ...	230 00	106 18	..	123 82
Contingencies ...	275 00	262 74	..	12 26
Equipment ...	380 00	423 45	43 45	..
Instruction work ...	..	..	..	..
Experiments and Demonstrations ...	6,750 00	6,842 98	92 98	..
Destruction of Water Hyacinth on Crown Lands, P. W. and M. ...	1,400 00	779 30	..	620 70
Telephone Subscriptions, S., P. W., P. and M. ...	600 00	429 89	..	170 11
Contribution towards upkeep of Pineapple Experimental Station, S. ...	2,134 00	684 63	..	1,449 37
	26,687 00	22,016 41	136 43	4,807 02
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Rat Campaign, P. W. ...	15,500 00	13,173 52	..	2,326 48
Rat Campaign, M. ...	7,000 00	8,993 77	1,993 77	..
Purchase of a Bicycle, S. ...	100 00	66 50	..	33 50
Purchase of Books, S. ...	100 00	130 00	30 00	..
Purchase of Safe, S. ...	100 00	100 00	..	..
Purchase and Establishment of Demonstration Stations and Test Plots, P. W., \$4,225.42; M., \$3,639.94 ...	17,100 00	7,865 36	..	9,234 64
Purchase and Installation of a pipe and engine at the Pulau Gadong River Experimental Station, M. ...	..	(a) 699 11	699 11	..
	39,900 00	31,028 26	2,722 88	11,594 62
Total, Agricultural Department ...	113,743 00	96,270 10	2,859 31	20,332 21
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,313,955 00	4,097,096 06	43,513 23	260,372 17

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,313,955 00	4,097,096 06	43,513 23	260,372 17
10.—ANALYST :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	60,645 00	(a) 727 61	..	61,372 61
	60,645 00	(a) 727 61	..	61,372 61
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Miscellaneous, S., \$1,190.88; P., \$417.10	1,950 00	1,607 98	..	342 02
Stores, S., \$4,434.44; P., \$904.79 ...	5,900 00	5,339 23	..	560 77
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$326.75; P., \$135.56 ...	550 00	462 31	..	87 69
Transport, S., \$737.87; P., \$188.56 ...	1,040 00	926 43	..	113 57
	9,440 00	8,335 95	..	1,104 05
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Purchase of Apparatus ...	1,500 00	1,307 14	..	192 86
Purchase of Technical Books ...	500 00	394 68	..	105 32
Purchase of Typewriter ...	250 00	220 50	..	29 50
	2,250 00	1,922 32	..	327 68
<i>Total, Analyst</i> ...	72,335 00	9,530 66	..	62,804 34
11.—AUDIT :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	28,975 00	(b) 28,142 64	..	832 36
	28,975 00	28,142 64	..	832 36
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Clerical Assistance—P. ...	225 00	69 00	..	156 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$169.93; P., \$117.93; M., \$20.22 ...	390 00	308 08	..	81 92
Transport and Other Allowances—S., \$550; P., \$1,202.99; M., \$448.77; L., \$424.95 ...	2,850 00	2,626 71	..	223 29
Telephone Subscriptions, P. ...	250 00	150 95	..	99 05
Telephone Subscriptions, M. ...	250 00	127 05	..	122 95
	3,965 00	3,281 79	..	683 21
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Purchase of Calculating Machine, S. ...	650 00	650 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, M. ...	220 00	220 00	..	..
	870 00	870 00	..	..
<i>Total, Audit</i> ..	33,810 00	32,294 43	..	1,515 57
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,420,100 00	4,138,921 15	43,513 23	324,692 08

(a) Credit Balance.

(b) Labuan \$360.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,420,100 00	4,138,921 15	43,513 23	324,692 08
12.—AUDIT, EXTERNAL :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	81,542 00	(a) 24,773 21	..	106,315 21
	81,542 00	(a) 24,773 21	..	106,315 21
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous—S., \$137.97; P., \$64.12	250 00	202 09	..	47 91
Transport and Other Allowances—S., \$467.33; P., \$171.81; M., \$327.25 ...	1,400 00	966 39	..	433 61
Purchase of Books for Audit Library ...	50 00	26 00	..	24 00
	1,700 00	1,194 48	..	505 52
Total, Audit, External ...	83,242 00	(a) 23,578 73	..	106,820 73
13.—CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	70,970 00	69,247 28	..	1,722 72
	70,970 00	69,247 28	..	1,722 72
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Bonus for passing Chinese Dialect ...	200 00	..	..	200 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$3,548.23; P., \$385.23; M., \$142.95 ...	1,980 00	4,076 41	2,096 41	..
Purchase of Books for Protectorate Library—S. ...	300 00	299 06	..	94
Repatriation of destitutes and decrepits S., \$99,300; P., \$22,582.73; M., \$322.13 ...	4,200 00	122,204 86	118,004 86	..
Secret Service—S., \$1,332; P., \$678.10; M., \$54 ...	4,050 00	2,064 10	..	1,985 90
Teachers' Allowances ...	2,640 00	1,856 94	.	783 06
Telephones Subscriptions, S., \$1,258.33; P., \$433.40; M., \$238.25; ...	1,890 00	1,929 98	39 98	..
Transport, Travelling and Other Allowances —S., \$6,480.56; P., \$1,368.33; M., \$710.81 ...	10,020 00	8,559 70	..	1,460 30
Water Supply ...	800 00	946 27	146 27	..
	26,080 00	141,937 32	120,287 52	4,430 20
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Expenses in connection with removal of Protectorate ...	300 00	..	..	300 00
	300 00	..	..	300 00
Total, Chinese Secretariat ...	97,350 00	211,184 60	120,287 52	6,452 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,600,692 00	4,326,527 02	163,800 75	437,965 73

(a) Credit Balance.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,600,692 00	4,326,527 02	163,800 75	437,965 73
14.—CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	17,131 00	13,132 05	.	3,998 95
	17,131 00	13,132 05	..	3,998 95
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Contribution to F. M. S. Government for Overhead Charges ...	24,316 00	12,990 57	..	11,325 43
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	3,000 00	1,055 90	..	1,944 10
Telephone Subscriptions ...	450 00	396 19	..	53 81
Transport, Travelling, etc., Allowances	12,000 00	8,540 89	..	3,459 11
	39,766 00	22,983 55	..	16,782 45
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Allowance to three Malay Co-operative Officers in connection with taking up course on Co-operation at Kuala Lumpur ...	..	420 00	420 00	..
	..	420 00	420 00	..
Total, Co-operative Societies ...	56,897 00	36,535 60	420 00	20,781 40
15.—ECCLESIASTICAL:—				
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Grant to Singapore Bishopric Fund (£400) ...	3,400 00	3,400 00	..	..
Grant for Divine Service—P. W. (£100)	850 00	850 00	..	..
Grant to Christ Church—M. ...	3,750 00	3,750 00	..	..
Grant to St. George's Church—P. ...	7,200 00	7,200 00	..	..
Grant to the Parochial Church Council of St. Andrew's Cathedral, S. ...	9,300 00	9,500 00	200 00	..
	24,500 00	24,700 00	200 00	..
Total, Ecclesiastical ...	24,500 00	24,700 00	200 00	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,682,089 00	4,387,762 62	164,420 75	458,747 13

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,682,089 00	4,387,762 62	164,420 75	458,747 13
16.—EDUCATION :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	1,889,814 00	(a) 1,687,679 94	..	202,134 06
	1,889,814 00	1,687,679 94	..	202,134 06
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Salaries of Munshis for Officers learning languages ...	5,500 00	4,083 25	..	1,416 75
Government contribution to Education Board ...	385,271 00	231,652 69	..	153,618 31
Allowances to Educational Probationers taking a course of training in London	12,300 00	11,760 83	..	539 17
Books, etc. ...	250 00	247 00	..	3 00
	403,321 00	247,743 77	..	155,577 23
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Gas making Plant for the new High School ...	..	(b) 1,603 73	1,603 73	..
	..	1,603 73	1,603 73	.
Total, Education ...	2,293,135 00	1,937,027 44	1,603 73	357,711 29
17.—FISHERIES :—				
S. S. AND F. M. S.				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	17,881 00	17,650 12	..	230 88
	17,881 00	17,650 12	..	230 88
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clothing for Senior Fisheries Officer and Crew of Launch <i>Shark</i> ...	350 00	269 20	..	80 80
Contingencies ...	668 00	501 12	..	166 88
Economic Research ...	3,000 00	1,893 83	..	1,106 17
Fuel, docking and Stores ...	7,000 00	4,617 22	..	2,382 78
Nets, gear, preservative, laboratory equipment and special investigations ...	1,400 00	1,010 03	..	389 97
Pond Culture ...	1,000 00	937 14	..	62 86
Telephone Subscriptions ...	132 00	131 24	..	76
Travelling Allowance ...	2,000 00	2,148 60	148 60	..
	15,550 00	11,508 38	148 60	4,190 22
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	33,431 00	29,158 50	148 60	4,421 10
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,975,224 00	6,324,790 06	166,024 48	816,458 42

(a) Labuan \$12,885.93.

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,975,224 00	6,324,790 06	166,024 48	816,458 42
17.—FISHERIES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	33,431 00	29,158 50	148 60	4,421 10
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Expenditure in connection with erection of a stall and lights for the Fisheries Section of the Malayan Agri.-Horti- cultural Show ... ..	..	(a) 108 00	108 00	..
	33,431 00	29,266 50	256 60	4,421 10
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	4,665 00	4,635 00	..	30 00
	4,665 00	4,635 00	..	30 00
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clothing for Fisheries Officer and crew of launches	150 00	115 70	..	34 30
Fuel, docking and stores	2,000 00	1,487 26	..	512 74
Licensing, Fishing Boats and Gears ...	1,300 00	756 45	..	543 55
Ration Allowance Launch Jemudi ...	12 00	12 00	..	..
Travelling Allowance	1,200 00	1,235 39	35 39	..
	4,662 00	3,606 80	35 39	1,090 59
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE, S. S.				
Housing Allowances	618 00	1,002 00	384 00	..
	618 00	1,002 00	384 00	..
Total, Fisheries ...	43,376 00	38,510 30	675 99	5,541 69
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,018,600 00	6,363,300 36	166,700 47	822,000 11

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,018,600 00	6,363 300 36	166,700 47	822,000 11
 18.—FORESTS:—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	27,563 00	26,780 35	..	782 65
	27,563 00	26,780 35	..	782 65
 <i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
<i>I</i> .—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Boundaries and Paths, (Maintenance)— P., \$199.20; M., \$1,777.15; D., \$319.82	4,050 00	2,296 17	..	1,753 83
Exploration and Extension of Reserves— M., \$29.74; D., \$134.25 ...	350 00	163 99	..	186 01
Forest Protection, P. ...	100 00	60	..	99 40
Forest Reserves—Improvements, P., \$2,290.73; D., \$1,189.62; M., \$26,855.10 ...	53,550 00	30,335 45	..	23,214 55
Fuel for Launch—P., \$148.15; D., \$203.14 ...	450 00	351 29	..	98 71
Miscellaneous—S., \$51.16; P., \$249.85; D., \$449.78; M., \$429.90 ...	1,350 00	1,180 69	..	169 31
Planting and Cultural Operations—P., \$60.60; D., \$100; M., \$59.95 ...	700 00	220 55	..	479 45
Research—M. ...	100 00	86 55	..	13 45
Telephone Subscriptions, D., \$164.75; M., \$245.10 ...	530 00	409 85	..	120 15
Training of Forest Guards at Forest School, Kepong ...	720 00	..	..	720 00
Transport, Field and Other Allowances— S., \$1,806.89; P., \$1,866.78; D., \$2,089.13; M., \$4,380.37 ...	11,500 00	10,143 17	..	1,356 83
Uniforms—S., \$167; P., \$164.54; D., \$263.42; M., \$894.85 ...	1,900 00	1,489 81	..	410 19
	75,300 00	46,678 12	..	28,621 88
 <i>II</i> .—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Bicycles—M. ...	130 00	85 33	..	44 67
Purchase of Motor Boats—S. ...	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
Survey and Demarcation of Reserves—S. ...	100 00	..	..	100,00
Purchase of Bicycles—S. ...	..	(a) 60 00	60 00	..
Survey and Demarcation Reserves—M. ...	..	(a) 1,577 50	1,577 50	..
	1,230 00	1,722 83	1,637 50	1,144 67
 Total, Forests ...	104,093 00	75,181 30	1,637 50	30,549 20
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,122,693 00	6,438,481 66	168,337 97	852,549 31

(a) Unestimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,122,693 00	6,438,481 66	168,337 97	852,549 31
19.—GARDENS, BOTANICAL :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	90,656 00	91,345 27	689 27	..
	90,656 00	91,345 27	689 27	..
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Grant towards the cost of publication of Garden's Bulletin (S.) ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Laboratory, Purchase of apparatus ...	1,000 00	511 98	..	488 02
Library, Binding and Purchase of books ...	900 00	1,191 56	291 56	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,267.40; P., \$373.45 ...	2,000 00	1,640 85	..	359 15
Stores and Tools—S., \$9,571.11; P., \$1,995.83 ...	11,550 00	11,566 94	16 94	..
Telephone Subscriptions, S., \$242; P., \$191.19 ...	600 00	433 19	..	166 81
Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$3,749.23; P., \$830.33 ...	5,000 00	4,579 56	..	420 44
Upkeep of Gardens Government Hill Bungalows and Crag Hotel, P. ...	9,000 00	8,936 81	..	63 19
	31,050 00	29,860 89	308 50	1,497 61
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Motor Lawn Mower, P. ...	700 00	684 07	..	15 93
	700 00	684 07	..	15 93
Total, Gardens, Botanical ...	122,406 00	121,890 23	997 77	1,513 54
20.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT :—				
<i>A</i> —Personal Emoluments ...	15,736 00	15,062 32	..	673 68
	15,736 00	15,062 32	..	673 68
<i>B</i> —OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contingencies—S., \$149.97; P., \$160.75; M., \$137.34 ...	750 00	448 06	..	301 94
House Rent ...	509 00	508 80	..	20
Repatriation of decrepit Indian Emmi- grants ...	9,573 00	9,716 08	143 08	..
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$314.21; P., \$396.25; M., \$235.60 ...	1,275 00	946 06	..	328 94
Transport Travelling and Personal Allow- ance—S., \$1,294.33; P., \$2,818.70; M., \$958.12 ...	7,300 00	5,071 15	..	2,228 85
	19,407 00	16,690 15	143 08	2,859 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	35,143 00	31,752 47	143 08	3,533 61
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,245,099 00	6,560,371 89	169,335 74	854,062 85

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	7,245,099 00	6,560,371 89	169,335 74	854,062 85
20.—LABOUR DEPARTMENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	35,143 00	31,752 47	143 08	3,533 61
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ...	235 00	235 00	..	..
Colony's share of the cost of repatriating Indian Labourers from Malaya for first half year 1931 ...	..	(a) 31,110 34	31,110 34	..
	235 00	31,345 34	31,110 34	..
Total, Labour Department ...	35,378 00	63,097 81	31,253 42	3,533 61
21.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	230,465 00	(b) 167,997 10	..	62,467 9c
	230,465 00	167,997 10	..	62,467 9c
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRIES OF DEEDS				
Bonuses for encouragement of Padi Cultivation—P. ...	300 00	..	..	300 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,173.80; P., \$999.26; M., \$270.70 ...	2,550 00	2,443 76	..	106 24
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—S., \$150; M., \$781.50 ...	1,450 00	931 50	..	518 50
Purchase of Books, S. ...	100 00	70 80	..	29 20
Purchase of Boundary stones—L. ...	250 00	..	..	250 00
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—M. ...	1,500 00	..	..	1,500 00
Telephone Subscriptions, P., \$268.80; M., \$294.85 ...	800 00	563 65	..	236 35
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$8,190.22; P., \$1,139.73; M., \$2,312.69 ...	11,660 00	11,642 64	..	17 36
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	18,610 00	15,652 35	..	2,957 65
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	230,465 00	167,997 10	..	62,467 90
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	7,280,477 00	6,623,469 70	200,589 16	857,596 46

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$1,635.15.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,280 477 00	6,623,469 70	200,589 16	857,596 46
21.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	230,465 00	167,997 10	..	62,467 90
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	18,610 00	15,652 35	..	2,957 65
<i>District Offices</i>				
Demarcation Expenses, Etc.—A. G., \$134.30; B. M., \$96; D., \$111.10; J., \$23.79 ...	970 00	365 19	..	604 81
Household requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in District Officers' Quarters—A. G., \$255.15; J., \$164.71; B. P., \$23.90; D., \$292.91; B., \$252.63; B. M., \$291.69; C. I., \$162.11 ...	1,900 00	1,443 10	..	456 90
Lock-ups, General Expenses—C. I., \$130.80; D., \$575.75 ...	1,300 00	706 55	..	593 45
Marine Expenses—Boat Nos., Nil; Clothing, \$163.50; Miscellaneous, Nil	600 00	163 50	..	436 50
Miscellaneous—A. G., \$144.44; B. P., \$128.97; B. M., \$289.11; B., \$349.96; C. I., \$307.42; D., \$296.39; J., \$148.73; L., \$74.45; N. T., \$185.33 ...	2,072 00	1,928 80	..	143 20
Penghulus, Sidangs, Etc., Allowances to—A. G., \$976; J., \$635; L., \$291; D., \$250; B. P., \$240 ...	3,720 00	2,392 00	..	1,328 00
Recreation Clubs, Grants to—B., \$200; A. G., \$150; J., \$150; B. P., \$150; D., \$150; B. M., \$150; N. T., \$150 ...	1,100 00	1,100 00	..	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances— A. G., \$3,296.27; B. P., \$3,348.59; B. M., \$2,035.99; B., \$3,497.40; C. I., \$828.92; D., \$3,906.03; J., \$4,207.64; L., \$246.60; N. T., \$2,941.09 ...	26,610 00	24,308 53	..	2,301 47
Bonus for encouragement of Padi Culti- vation—B. ...	500 00	134 64	..	365 36
Medical Attendance—C. I. ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Purchase of Law Books—B. ...	100 00	72 95	..	27 05
Repairs and upkeeps of Motor Boat for Land Bailiff, D. ...	120 00	6 00	..	114 00
Repairs to Irrigation Dams—B. P. ...	250 00	75 50	..	174 50
Upkeep of Stations—B. M., \$464; B., \$437.20; J., \$460.49; N. T., \$456; B. P., \$436; C. I., \$475.04; A. G., \$419.44; D., \$1,269 ...	4,860 00	4,417 17	..	442 83
Telephone Subscription—B., \$413.20; B. M., \$303.90; A. G., \$458.25; D., \$471.45; B. P., \$265; J., \$413.40; N. T., \$404.95 ...	3,420 00	2,730 15	..	689 85
	67,332 00	56,696 43	..	10,635 57
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	297,797 00	224,693 53	..	73,103 47
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,280,477 00	6,623,469 70	200,589 16	857,596 46

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,280,477 00	6,623,469 70	200,589 16	857,596 46
21.—LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Continued</i>				
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	297,797 00	224,693 53	..	73,103 47
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Law Books, S. ...	300 00	62 01	..	237 99
Purchase of Materials in connection with- in equipment of the Land Office Plan Room, S. ...	500 00	484 25	..	15 75
Purchase of office furniture, L. ...	350 00	316 30	..	33 70
Purchase of Super Elto Light-weight out- board Motor, D. ...	325 00	252 35	..	72 65
Purchase of Typewriter, L. ...	200 00	200 00	..	..
Replacement of worn out maps, B. ...	1,000 00	1,000 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, J. ...	235 00	235 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, M. ...	235 00	235 00	..	..
Resettlement, M. ...	30,000 00	27,670 41	..	2,329 59
	33,145 00	30,455 32	..	2,689 68
Total, Land and District Offices ...	330,942 00	255,148 85	..	75,793 15
22.—LEGAL :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	364,639 00	(a) 361,901 29	..	2,737 71
	364,639 00	361,901 29	..	2,737 71
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Furniture and Repairs—S., \$97.37; P., \$24 ...	150 00	121 37	..	28 63
Jurors' Allowances—P., \$544.04; M., \$870.50 ...	2,400 00	1,414 54	..	985 46
Law Books and Library—S., \$1,980.47; P., \$658.89; M., \$213.72 ...	3,750 00	2,853 08	..	896 92
Legal Assistance in Capital Cases—S., \$4,865.60; P., \$300; M., \$739 ...	3,400 00	5,904 60	2,504 60	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$823.61; P., \$760.07; M., \$239.56 ...	1,994 00	1,823 24	..	170 76
Rewards to Public in Assizes Cases—S., \$430; P., \$60; M., \$170 ...	1,100 00	660 00	..	440 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs—S., \$6.66; P., \$144 ...	190 00	150 66	..	39 34
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$236.25; P., \$370; M., \$362.35 ...	1,380 00	968 60	..	411 40
Transport and Travelling Allowances— S., \$4,539.57; P., \$2,622.60; M., \$1,207.84 ...	8,360 00	8,370 01	10 01	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	22,724 00	22,266 10	2,514 61	2,972 51
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	364,639 00	361,901 29	..	2,737 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,611,419 00	6,878,618 55	200,589 16	933,389 61

(a) Labuan \$1,911.24.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,611,419 00	6,878,618 55	200,589 16	933,389 61
 22.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	364,639 00	361,901 29	..	2,737 71
 B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,724 00	22,266 10	2,514 61	2,972 51
 ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Crown Prosecutions—S. and P. ...	200 00	..	..	200 00
Library—S., \$812.57; P., \$256.11 ...	1,000 00	1,068 68	68 68	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$322.15; P., \$187.10 ...	530 00	509 25	..	20 75
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$316.12; P., \$262.65 ...	615 00	578 77	..	36 23
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$974.99; P., \$54.06 ...	1,320 00	1,029 05	..	290 95
 BANKRUPTCY				
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)—S. ...	400 00	249 68	..	150 32
Miscellaneous—S., \$365.71; P., \$133.97 ...	500 00	499 68	..	32
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$323.82; P., \$150 ...	624 00	473 82	..	150 18
 DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS (CRIMINAL)				
Extra Interpreters—S., \$13; P., \$52; M., \$23 ...	200 00	88 00	..	112 00
Furniture—S. ...	100 00	82 50	..	17 50
Miscellaneous—S., \$317.47; P., \$220.61; M., \$39.36; L., \$40.90 ...	665 00	618 34	..	46 66
Purchase of Law Books, S. ...	100 00	67 14	..	32 86
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$653.61; P., \$121.70 ...	960 00	775 31	..	184 69
Transport—S., \$102.80; P., \$75.59; M., \$202 ...	600 00	380 39	..	219 61
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	30,538 00	28,686 71	2,583 29	4,434 58
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	364,639 00	361,901 29	..	2,737 71
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	7,611,419 00	6,878,618 55	200,589 16	933,389 61

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	7,611,419 00	6,878,618 55	200,589 16	933,389 61
 22.—LEGAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	364,639 00	361,901 29	..	2,737 71
 B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	30,538 00	28,686 71	2,583 29	4,434 58
 DISTRICT COURTS (CIVIL)				
Law Books—P. ...	100 00	52 38	..	47 62
Miscellaneous—S., \$199.37; P., \$193.63; M., \$62.70 ...	465 00	455 70	..	9 30
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$105; P., \$230.45 ...	405 00	335 45	..	69 55
Transport of Bailiffs—S., \$1,920; P., \$432 ...	1,922 00	2,352 00	430 00	..
 CORONERS				
Miscellaneous—S., \$196.96; P., \$103.31; M., \$16.16 ...	375 00	316 43	..	58 57
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$243.70; P., \$108.72 ...	484 00	352 42	..	131 58
Transport—S., \$1,200; P., \$77.98; M., \$91.25 ...	1,550 00	1,369 23	..	180 77
	35,839 00	33,920 32	3,013 29	4,931 97
 II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Typewriter, D. P. P., S. ...	250 00	250 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, Civil Court, P.	225 00	..	..	225 00
Purchase of Typewriter, Civil Court, M.	270 00	270 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter, Criminal Court, S. ...	242 00	242 00	..	..
Purchase of Text books on Bankruptcy, S. ...	..	(a) 499 21	499 21	..
Purchase of a Typewriter, Supreme Court, S. ...	..	(a) 272 00	272 00	..
	987 00	1,533 21	771 21	225 00
 Total, Legal ...	401,465 00	397,354 82	3,784 50	7,894 68
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,012,884 00	7,275,973 37	204,373 66	941,284 29

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	8,012,884 00	7,275,973 37	204,373 66	941,284 29
23.—MARINE:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments ...</i>	301,235 00	(a) 287,443 60	..	13,791 40
	301,235 00	287,443 60	..	13,791 40
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.</i>				
Allowances, Deputy Shipping Master and Clerk—S. ...	360 00	360 00	..	..
Allowances (Rent), Boarding Officer—P. ...	120 00	120 00	..	..
Allowances, Overtime—S., \$327.85; P., \$48.06 ...	350 00	375 91	25 91	..
Bunting—S., \$72.43; M., \$75.71; L., \$148.89; P., \$132.09 ...	850 00	429 12	..	420 88
Commuted Allowances—S., \$300; P., \$480 ...	780 00	780 00	..	..
Courts of Enquiry, Etc.—S. ...	700 00	170 00	..	530 00
Fees for Examiners for Certificates of Competency (foreign-going Ships)—S. ...	500 00	170 00	..	330 00
Ghari and Boat hire—S., \$474.60; P., \$50.48 ...	725 00	525 08	..	199 92
Maintenance of Labuan Wharves ...	3,000 00	2,273 28	..	726 72
Miscellaneous — S., \$2,148.17; P., \$1,296.19; M., \$128.72; L., \$49.53 ...	3,800 00	3,622 61	..	177 39
Purchase of Tide Tables—P. ...	700 00	700 00	..	..
Quarantine Expenses—S., \$1,140.95; P., \$482.86 ...	3,022 00	1,623 81	..	1,398 19
Rations and Clothing—S., \$5,931.51; P., \$2,840.30; M., \$790.32; L., \$158.77 ...	12,056 00	9,720 90	..	2,335 10
Ships' Stores—S., \$13,743.50; P., \$4,183.13; M., \$526.28; L., \$348.99 ...	19,840 00	18,801 90	..	1,038 10
Steam Launches, Etc., Maintenance—S., \$57,456.64; P., \$18,303.30; M., \$2,379.14; L., \$1,197.60 ...	89,344 00	79,336 68	..	10,007 32
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water—S., \$32,518.30; P., \$23,072.76; M., \$1,439.30; L., \$2,889.46 ...	85,900 00	59,919 82	..	25,980 18
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$1,758.68; P., \$1,772; M., \$244.40 ...	5,160 00	3,775 08	..	1,384 92
Time Balls, Maintenance—S. ...	1,000 00	995 88	..	4 12
Tin, Paint, Etc., (Boat Registration)—S., \$2,733.15; P., \$761.45; M., \$44.50 ...	4,100 00	3,539 70	..	560 30
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$2,924.46; P., \$126.86; M., \$473.79 ...	4,200 00	3,525 11	..	674 89
Upkeep of Boats—L. ...	100 00	99 80	..	20
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S. ...	1,400 00	1,397 90	..	2 10
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	238,007 00	192,262 58	25 91	45,770 33
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	301,235 00	287,443 60	..	13,791 40
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	8,012,884 00	7,275,973 37	204,373 66	941,284 29

(a) Labuan \$15,355.43.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	8,012,884 00	7,275,973 37	204,373 66	941,284 29
23.—MARINE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	301,235 00	287,443 60	..	13,791 40
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	238,007 00	192,262 58	25 91	45,770 33
<i>Light Houses, Etc. :—</i>				
Harbour Lights—S. ...	200 00	127 16	..	72 84
Beacons—P. ...	240 00	171 48	..	68 52
Maintenance of Buoys and Light-house Plant—S., \$13,661.27; P., \$2,648.01; M., \$657.56; L., \$740.61 ...	19,489 00	17,707 45	..	1,781 55
Maintenance of Lighter—L. ...	350 00	349 19	..	81
Miscellaneous—S., \$217.79; P., \$48; D., \$129.46; M., \$24.19 ...	562 00	419 44	..	142 56
Oil and Stores—S., \$12,246.43; P., \$5,005.39; D., \$169.80; L., \$1,489.38 ...	20,140 00	18,911 00	..	1,229 00
Rations and Clothing—S., \$10,387.81; P., \$4,739.57; D., \$942.80; M., \$2,524.26; L., \$1,761.44 ...	24,888 00	20,355 88	..	4,532 12
Stores—S. ...	1,000 00	996 31	..	3 69
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men— S., \$72.85; P., \$270.73; L., \$25.20 ...	600 00	368 78	..	231 22
<i>“Sea Belle II”</i>				
Contingencies ...	8,000 00	6,351 33	..	1,648 67
Docking and Repairs ...	17,000 00	10,120 96	..	6,879 04
Fuel, water and stores, etc. ...	50,000 00	24,232 50	..	25,767 50
Insurance ...	16,000 00	9,321 86	..	6,678 14
	396,476 00	301,695 92	25 91	94,805 99
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
<i>Harbours, Shipping Office, etc.</i>				
Purchase of a new Boiler fittings and Installation renewing of decks, beams, etc., for s.l. “Petrel”, P. ...	10,000 00	6,098 88	..	3,901 12
Purchase of new Gestetners Duplicator, S. ...	439 00	439 00	..	..
Purchase of one No. 3 Model Gestetner, P. ...	297 00	297 00	..	..
Purchase of two extra Buoys for lighting Channel, P. ...	3,000 00	2,740 00	..	260 00
Purchase of two Imperial Typewriters, S. Steam Launches, Lifting Boilers and Repairs to, S. ...	370 00	365 00	..	5 00
	12,000 00	11,987 74	..	12 26
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	26,106 00	21,927 62	..	4,178 38
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	697,711 00	589,139 52	25 91	108,597 39
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	8,012,884 00	7,275,973 37	204,373 66	941,284 29

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	8,012,884 00	7,275,973 37	204,373 66	941,284 29
23.—MARINE— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	697,711 00	589,139 52	25 91	108,597 39
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	26,106 00	21,927 62	..	4,178 38
Harbours, Shipping Office, Etc.— <i>Contd.</i>				
Purchase of the haulk of s.s. "Ghinbi" and fitted as Lightship, P. ...	..	(a) 3,490 00	3,490 00	..
Purchase of Tide Gauge, S. ...	..	(a) 300 00	300 00	..
Improvement of Pulo Rimau Light including transitional arrangements, P. ...	..	(a) 6,894 92	6,894 92	..
Dredging South Channel, P. ...	..	(a) 30,329 97	30,329 97	..
Removal of a wreck in the Harbour, Expenses for M. ...	..	(a) 300 00	300 00	..
	26,106 00	63,242 51	41,314 89	4,178 38
Total, Marine ...	723,817 00	652,382 03	41,340 80	112,775 77
24.—MARINE SURVEYS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	75,158 00	75,506 92	348 92	..
	75,158 00	75,506 92	348 92	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Miscellaneous—S., \$228; P., \$124.81 ...	378 00	352 81	..	25 19
Purchase of books, circulars pamphlets, etc.—S. ...	100 00	99 73	..	27
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$462.49; P., \$220 ...	900 00	682 49	..	217 51
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances — S., \$7,937.47; P., \$2,066.38; M., \$471.62 ...	11,070 00	10,475 47	..	594 53
	12,448 00	11,610 50	..	837 50
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one Standard Steam Pressure Gauge graduated to 300 lbs., P. ...	100 00	79,89	..	20 11
	100 00	79,89	..	20 11
Total, Marine Surveys ...	87,706 00	87,197 31	348 92	857 61
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	8,824,407 00	8,015,552 71	246,063 38	1,054,917 67

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,824,407 00	8,015,552 71	246,063 38	1,054,917 67
25.—MEDICAL :—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	393,145 00	(a) 371,132 83	..	22,012 17
	393,145 00	371,132 83	..	22,012 17
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
<i>College of Medicine</i>				
Servants, five ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Library Upkeep ...	5,000 00	4,957 71	..	42 29
General Service ...	6,200 00	6,197 25	..	2 75
Maintenance of Laboratories ...	17,900 00	17,120 91	..	779 09
Student Assistant Surgeon's Subsistence Allowance ...	10,650 00	8,986 00	..	1,664 00
Transport ...	5,500 00	5,686 68	186 68	..
Telephone ...	600 00	559 31	..	40 69
Allowance to Assistant Surgeon for assisting the Warden, T. T. S. H. ...	300 00	300 00	..	..
Medical Students' Hostel Tan Tock Seng Hospital, S.—Miscellaneous ...	500 00	499 09	..	91
Lighting ...	700 00	413 40	..	286 60
Water Supply ...	750 00	747 97	..	2 03
Maintenance of Tennis Courts and Football Ground ...	800 00	800 00	..	..
<i>Pathological Branch</i>				
Stores and Upkeep—S., \$7,838.80; P., \$3,789.02; M., \$1,933.42 ...	14,000 00	13,561 24	..	438 76
Transport—P., \$294.14; M., \$288.14 ...	1,000 00	582 28	..	417 72
<i>General</i>				
Bonuses payable to Sisters passing Malay Examination ...	2,500 00	1,250 00	..	1,250 00
Expenses and Allowances of Medical Officers attending courses of instruction at School of Tropical Medicine, etc. ...	7,500 00	12,174 57	4,674 57	..
Grant to Malacca Medical Mission ...	1,500 00	2,000 00	500 00	..
Legal Assistance to the S.S. and F.M.S. Medical Council ...	250 00	175 00	..	75 00
Recruitment of Nursing Sisters, Fees ...	750 00	..	..	750 00
	77,600 00	77,211 41	5,361 25	5,749 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	470,745 00	448,344 24	5,361 25	27,762 01
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,824,407 00	8,015,552 71	246,063 38	1,054,917 67

(a) Labuan \$4,410.16.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,824,407 00	8,015,552 71	246,063 38	1,054,917 67
25.—MEDICAL—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	470,745 00	448,344 24	5,361 25	27,762 01
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Equipment of Biological Department, (College of Medicine) ...	2,500 00	2,166 25	..	333 75
Dental Equipment ...	3,900 00	1,304 65	..	2,595 35
Purchase of Bacteriological Equipment	1,500 00	460 00	..	1,040 00
Purchase of Gestetner's Rotary, (College of Medicine) ...	560 00	560 00	..	..
Reorganising the Library at the King Edward VII College of Medicine, S. ...	..	(a) 84 17	84 17	..
	8,460 00	4,575 07	84 17	3,969 10
Total, Medical ...	479,205 00	452,919 31	5,445 42	31,731 11
26.—MEDICAL HEALTH BRANCH :—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	329,637 00	(b) 297,076 25	..	32,560 75
	329,637 00	297,076 25	..	32,560 75
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Contribution by S. S. to the maintenance of the Human Quarantine Station, Padang Besar ...	2,000 00	1,769 36	..	230 64
Contribution to Film Propaganda ...	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
Electricity Quarantine Station (S.) ...	4,450 00	4,127 10	..	322 90
Expenses in connection with Quarantine Station—S., \$33,734.61; P., \$11,866.49	52,000 00	45,601 10	..	6,398 90
Expenses, Quarantine Camp, Jelutong— P. ...	2,500 00	1,985 89	..	514 11
Miscellaneous—S., \$921.51; P., \$659.75; M., \$193.56 ...	1,800 00	1,774 82	..	25 18
Propaganda—S., \$746.50; P., \$892.46; M., \$489.73 ...	2,500 00	2,128 69	..	371 31
Purchase of Disinfectants—S. ...	25,000 00	7,286 79	..	17,713 21
Ration Allowances for Nurses—S., \$840; P., \$1,856.02; M., \$1,343.52 ...	5,490 00	4,039 54	..	1,450 46
Rent—S., \$960; P., \$808 ...	3,240 00	1,768 00	..	1,472 00
School Inspection Expenses—S., \$309.03; P., \$499.22; M., \$181.75 ...	1,700 00	990 00	..	710 00
Telephone, Chinese Quarantine Camp (P.) ...	200 00	160 00	..	40 00
Telephone Subscriptions ...	1,600 00	1,273 75	..	326 25
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	105,480 00	72,905 04	..	32,574 96
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	329,637 00	297,076 25	..	32,560 75
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	9,303,612 00	8,468,472 02	251,508 80	1,086,648 78

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$2,110.00.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	9,303,612 00	8,468,472 02	251,508 80	1,086,648 78
26.—MEDICAL HEALTH BRANCH— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	329,637 00	297,076 25	..	32,560 75
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	105,480 00	72,905 04	..	32,574 96
Transport Allowances—S., \$15,698.39; P., \$16,776.85; M., \$10,521.31; L., \$504 ...	44,750 00	43,500 55	..	1,249 45
Uniform for Sisters, Nurses, Sanitary Inspectors, Peons, Etc.—S., \$3,243.05; P., \$1,678.18; M., \$1,088.10; L., \$100	6,800 00	5,109 33	..	1,690 67
Zymotic Disease, Suppression of—S., \$729.72; P., \$11,901.73; M., \$1,433.20	10,000 00	14,064 65	4,064 65	..
	167,030 00	135,579 57	4,064 65	35,515 08
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Anti-mosquito works—S., \$107,321.50; P., \$88,935.70; M., \$32,957.24; L., \$6,514.11 ...	255,000 00	235,728 55	..	19,271 45
Steam Disinfector for the Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak (P.) ...	6,000 00	6,064 32	64,32	..
Corrugated iron fence Quarantine Camp, Butterworth ...	..	3,100 00	3,100 00	..
Furniture for Health Centres (Clinics) P. ...	..	1,695 18	1,695 18	..
Upkeep of two lighters, S. ...	..	1,155 70	1,155 70	..
Construction of two lighters for transport- ing passengers to and from St. John's Island, Quarantine Station, S. ...	..	36,000 00	36,000 00	..
Insurance of two Passenger Flats, S. ...	..	1,080 00	1,080 00	..
	261,000 00	284,823 75	43,095 20	19,271 45
Total, Medical, Health Branch ...	757,667 00	717,479 57	47,159 85	87,347 28
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,061,279 00	9,185,951 59	298,668 65	1,173,996 06

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,061,279 00	9,185,951 59	298,668 65	1,173,996 06
27.—MEDICAL, SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	71,258 00	68,352 39	..	2,905 61
	71,258 00	68,352 39	..	2,905 61
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Electric power and Lighting—S., \$1,011.54; P., \$187.22; M., \$154.98 ...	1,400 00	1,353 74	..	46 26
Furniture—S., \$201; P., \$4.30; M., \$65	500 00	270 30	..	229 70
Medicines and Surgical appliances—S., \$29,816.76; P., \$7,299.10; M., \$2,692.41 ...	52,000 00	39,808 27	..	12,191 73
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,863.49; P., \$262; M., \$86.66 ...	2,600 00	2,212 15	..	387 85
Telephones—S. ...	700 00	577 46	..	122 54
Propaganda (Printing, distributing, Etc.)—S., \$5,713.16; P., \$119.49; M., \$115 ...	6,500 00	5,947 65	..	552 35
Rent, P. ...	1,000 00	12 00	..	988 00
Transport—S., \$5,326.01; P., \$1,257.13; M., \$493.71 ...	7,000 00	7,076 85	76 85	..
	71,700 00	57,258 42	76 85	14,518 43
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Surgical Equipment—S. ...	..	(a) 114 13	114 13	..
	..	114 13	114 13	..
Total, Medical, Social Hygiene Branch	142,958 00	125,724 94	190 98	17,424 04
28.—MEDICAL, HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES:—				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	1,260,011 00	1,200,490 65	..	59,620 35
	1,260,011 00	(b) 1,200,490 65	..	59,620 35
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Government contribution to Hospitals Board ...	1,146,000 00	1,015,545 70	..	131,354 30
Government contribution to Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	220,000 00	220,000 00	..	..
Government contribution to Infectious Diseases Hospital, Moulmein Road—S.	2,570 00	2,570 00	..	..
Hospital Telephone Exchange ...	3,490 00	3,232 60	..	257 40
Rent of Out Door Dispensary at Joo Chiat Road ...	1,200 00	1,200 00	..	..
Rent of Out Door Dispensary, Malacca ...	840 00	840 00	..	..
	1,375,000 00	1,243,388 30	..	131,611 70
Total, Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,635,011 00	2,443,878 95	..	191,132 05
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,839,248 00	11,755,555 48	298,859 63	1,382,552 15

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$7,716.97.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,839,248 00	11,755,555 48	298,859 63	1,382,552 15
29.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—				
I.—Defence Contribution	4,000,000 00	(a) 4,189,285 65	189,285 65	..
	4,000,000 00	4,189,285 65	189,285 65	..
II.—LOCAL FORCES:—				
A.—Personal Emoluments ...	145,141 00	144,304 35	..	836 65
	145,141 00	144,304 35	..	836 65
B.—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Ammunition—S., \$36,807.06; P., and P. W., \$19,750.42; M., \$13,616.84 ...	43,064 00	70,174 32	27,110 32	..
Band, Upkeep of—S., \$20.50; P., \$13 ...	1,500 00	33 50	..	1,466 50
Camp Expenses—S., \$11,814.72; P. and P. W., \$8,985.67; M., \$5,997 ...	27,500 00	26,797 39	..	702 61
Clothing Necessaries and Personal Equipment—S., \$25,734.44; P., \$12,130.38; M., \$9,164.46 ...	52,500 00	47,029 28	..	5,470 72
Corps Contingent Fund—S., \$1,058.16; P. and P. W., \$699.81; M., \$437.76 ...	2,300 00	2,195 73	..	104 27
Courses for Officers on leave—S., \$231.69; P., \$460; M., \$91 ...	2,000 00	782 69	..	1,217 31
Engineers' Stores—S., \$816; P. and P. W., \$165.61; M., \$135.41 ...	1,650 00	1,117 02	..	532 98
Expenses in connection with the S. S. Team competing in the Kolapore Cup at Bisley ...	1,050 00	..	..	1,050 00
Extra Duty Pay Lascars, etc.—S., \$380; P., \$100.70; M., \$72.32 ...	550 00	553 02	3 02	..
Extra Duty Pay, Temporary, Regular Instructors—S., \$2,161.88; M., \$36 ...	1,750 00	2,197 88	447 88	..
Maintenance of Camp Stores—S. ...	1,000 00	899 08	..	100 92
Maintenance of Arms—S., \$3,808.36; P. and P. W., \$983.86; M., \$2,384.58 ...	6,914 00	7,176 80	262 80	..
Maintenance of Signal Store—S. ...	500 00	405 17	..	94 83
Maintenance, Volunteer Buildings, Etc.—S., \$2,126.92; P., \$395.51; M., \$303.24 ...	3,400 00	2,825 67	..	574 33
Military Maps and Publications—S., \$440.42; P., \$139.74; M., \$90.80 ...	1,050 00	670 96	..	379 04
Municipal Charges, Lighting, Water and Conservancy—S., \$2,114.86; P., \$1,677.12; M., \$1,791.71 ...	5,390 00	5,583 69	193 69	..
Newspapers Subscriptions—S., \$108.51; P., \$61.70; M., \$72 ...	320 00	242 21	..	77 79
Office—S. O. L. F., \$253.10; S., \$836.78; P. and P. W., \$696.19; M., \$740.79 ...	2,700 00	2,526 86	..	173 14
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	155,138 00	171,211 27	28,017 71	11,944 44
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,145,141 00	4,333,590 00	189,285 65	836 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,839,248 00	11,755,555 48	298,859 63	1,382,552 15

(a) Provided by Law.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,839,248 00	11,755,555 48	298,859 63	1,382,552 15
29.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,145,141 00	4,333,590 00	189,285 65	836 65
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	155,138 00	171,211 27	28,017 71	11,944 44
Pension Contribution of Regular Officers—S. O. L. F., \$1,714.31; S., \$3,468.61; P. and P. W., \$1,895.85; M., \$1,647.05 ...	9,152 00	8,725 82	..	426 18
Purchase of Ammunition for Command Rifle Meeting ...	250 00	250 00	..	..
Rents—S., \$565; M., \$900 ...	1,620 00	1,465 00	..	155 00
Telephone Subscriptions, S. O. L. F., \$367.49; S., \$1,007.99; P., \$1,397.60; M., \$1,326.87 ...	4,170 00	4,099 95	..	70 05
Transport—S. O. L. F., \$989.95; S., \$17,396.33; P. and P. W., \$15,864.78 M., \$15,846.85 ...	55,770 00	50,097 91	..	5,672 09
Unit Training Grant—S., \$679.49; P. and P. W., \$94.35; M., \$90.18 ...	900 00	864 02	..	35 98
Upkeep of Ranges—S., \$884.91; P. and P. W., \$1,172.80; M., \$1,047.89 ...	4,685 00	3,105 60	..	1,579 40
	231,685 00	239,819 57	28,017 71	19,883 14
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Mobilization Equipment—S., \$35,849.66; P., \$10,597.69; M., \$5,006.58 ...	42,000 00	51,453 93	9,453 93	..
Purchase of Motor Cars, S. O. L. F. ...	4,000 00	1,333 33	..	2,666 67
Replacement of Rifle Barrels—S. ...	3,300 00	3,348 39	48 39	..
Clothing necessities for Scottish Pla- toons (P.) ...	1,840 00	1,485 44	..	354 56
Purchase of Camp Stores—P. ...	1,000 00	991 51	..	8 49
Purchase of one Gestetner Duplicator— M. ...	425 00	425 00	..	..
Purchase of one Light Van—M. ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Purchase of Typewriter—S., \$270; M., \$266.75; ...	600 00	536 75	..	63 25
Armoury at present Headquarters—P. W. ...	2,500 00	..	..	2,500 00
Camp Building—M. ...	23,000 00	15,015 05	..	7,984 95
Construction of Lavatory and Septic Tank at Bukit Sebukor Range—M. ...	1,250 00	..	..	1,250 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	81,915 00	76,589 40	9,502 32	14,827 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,376,826 00	4,573,409 57	217,303 36	20,719 79
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,839,248 00	11,755,555 48	298,859 63	1,382,552 15

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,839,248 00	11,755,555 48	298,859 63	1,382,552 15
29.—MILITARY EXPENDITURE—				
<i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,376,826 00	4,573,409 57	217,303 36	20,719 79
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	81,915 00	76,589 40	9,502 32	14,827 92
Contribution to Maintenance of Rifle Range at Tampin—M. ...	300 00	298 81	..	1 19
Erection of Camp Buildings—P. ...	42,000 00	..	..	42,000 00
Extension of Cook House at Headquarters, M. V. C. ...	1,500 00	780 56	..	719 44
Manufacture of two Armoured Car Bodies and purchase of four motor cycles ...	12,000 00	6,242 00	..	5,758 00
Quarters for two Drivers at Headquarters—P. ...	3,000 00	..	..	3,000 00
Reconstruction of Headquarters, S. S. V. F. (S.) ...	285,000 00	88,855 06	..	196,144 94
Reconstruction of Range accommodation—S. ...	4,000 00	1,534 20	..	2,465 80
Separate Magazine, P. W. ...	1,200 00	..	..	1,200 00
Water Supply for Camp—P. ...	2,200 00	..	..	2,200 00
Semi Temporary shed for searchlight at S. V. C. Headquarters ...	..	(a) 999 80	999 80	..
Clothing Store, M. ...	..	(a) 12 50	12 50	..
Building of a Malay Company, Volunteer Headquarters ...	..	(a) 829 96	829 96	..
Purchase of a Motor Car—M. ...	..	(a) 1,948 11	1,948 11	..
Construction of two 30 yards Range at Headquarters—B. ...	..	(a) 769 95	769 95	..
Cost of carrying out Anti-malarial Works at the Volunteer Camp-site ...	..	(a) 316 43	316 43	..
Rifle Range, Bukit Merah ...	..	(a) 449 18	449 18	..
Purchase of Vickers and Lewis Guns, S. ...	..	(a) 5,765 88	5,765 88	..
Purchase of Rifle and equipment for new Rifle Company, S. V. C. ...	..	(a) 3,676 00	3,676 00	..
Purchase of one 30 cwt. Morris Commercial R. E. type lorry for the P. and P. W. V. C. ...	..	(a) 2,450 00	2,450 00	..
Furnishing the new Malay Company Volunteer Headquarters, M. ...	..	(a) 1,172 00	1,172 00	..
	433,115 00	192,689 84	27,892 13	268,317 29
Total, Military Expenditure ...	4,809,941 00	4,766,099 41	245,195 49	289,037 08
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments*				
Salaries of Acting Officers ...	100,000 00	156,964 68	56,964 68	..
Temporary Allowance to Senior Service	330,000 00	309,140 44	..	20,859 56
Married Allowance ...	225,000 00	209,420 52	..	15,579 48
Married Allowance to Rural Board Staff	420 00	(a) 365 00	..	785 00
Temporary Allowances—Clerical and Subordinate Services ...	600,000 00	598,920 86	..	1,079 14
Temporary Allowances to Rural Board Staff ...	6,015 00	462 17	..	5,552 83
Allowance on Pensions ...	200,000 00	192,459 36	..	7,540 64
Allowance on W. & O. Pensions ...	20,400 00	14,896 94	..	5,503 06
Housing Allowance—S., \$14,246.87; P., \$8,920.92; M., \$342.93 ...	8,000 00	23,510 72	15,510 72	..
Balance of Joint S. S. and F. M. S. Ex- penditure 1928 payable to F. M. S. ...	151,983 00	111,013 85	..	40,969 15
Allowance to Clerks who have passed the Book-keeping Examination ...	1,910 00	1,680 00	..	230 00
Overtime Allowance ...	9,500 00	13,385 70	3,885 70	..
Transfer Allowance to Subordinate Officers—S., \$595.37; P., \$367.26; M., \$628.79 ...	1,450 00	1,591 42	141 42	..
	1,654,678 00	1,633,081 66	76,502 52	98,098 86
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident</i>				
Advertising charges for all Dept.—S. ...	5,000 00	5,013 08	13 08	..
Clothing for Peons, Messengers, Etc., in various Departments—S., \$3,755.12; P., \$1,020.38; M., \$422.13 ...	7,100 00	5,197 63	..	1,902 37
Destruction of Wild Beasts—M. ...	200 00	30 20	..	169 80
Expenses and Instruction of Cadets and Police Probationers ...	16,000 00	17,362 07	1,362 07	..
Miscellaneous—S., \$25,139.52; P., \$351.06; M., \$182.44; L., \$68.33 ...	18,724 00	25,741 35	7,017 35	..
Payments to Officers passing Bar Ex- aminations ...	1,500 00	1,072 14	..	427 86
Preservation of Historical Buildings—M. Telephone Subscriptions, Miscella- neous—S. ...	500 00	500 00	..	..
Washing of Peons' clothing for all Depts.—S. ...	3,600 00	4,014 76	414 76	..
Bonuses to Subordinate Officers for Steno- graphy and Typewriting ...	2,000 00	1,887 40	..	112 60
Contribution for production of Hand Book of British Malaya ...	300 00	100 00	..	200 00
Contribution to Boys Scouts Association Headquarters Central Expenditure \$4,000 P., \$1,500; M., \$1,400 ...	1,000 00	..	..	1,000 00
	6,900 00	6,900 00	..	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	62,824 00	67,818 63	8,807 26	3,812 63
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,654,678 00	1,633,081 66	76,502 52	98,098 86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

* Labuan \$9,361.61.

(a) Credit Balance.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,654,678 00	1,633,081 66	76,502 52	98,098 86
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	62,824 00	67,818 63	8,807 26	3,812 63
<i>Colonial Secretary, Resident Councillors and Resident—Contd.</i>				
Contribution to League of Nations Health Section Bureau, S. ...	3,000 00	3,000 00	..	..
Contribution to the Girls' Guides move- ment in Malaya ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	..	..
Expenditure in connection with the pre- paration of the Law Reports of the Colony ...	4,800 00	4,800 00	..	..
Johore Causeway Lock—Cost of working 600 00	600 00	700 67	100 67	..
Loss on working Penang Hill Railway ...	100 00	..	..	100 00
Periodical and Law Books—S., \$3,143.43; P., \$176.10; M., \$246.86 ...	4,100 00	3,566 39	..	533 61
Raffles College Contribution towards ex- penses of ...	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
Returns under Christian Marriage Ordin- ance—S. ...	160 00	125 00	..	35 00
Stationery—S., \$19,406.15; P., \$6,785.56 M., \$3,293.66; L., \$152.22 ...	32,850 00	29,637 59	..	3,212 41
Subscription to <i>Lembaga Malayu</i> ...	2,129 00	2,126 94	..	2 06
Teachers Allowance, etc., S., \$1,128.50; P., \$2,119.33 ...	1,200 00	3,247 83	2,047 83	..
Wharfage dues to British India Steamers, Swettenham Pier—P. ...	20,000 00	14,611 38	..	5,388 62
<i>Treasury</i>				
Children's Concert Fund ...	500 00	500 00	..	..
Christmas Island Phosphate Company's Accounts (Audit) (£21) ...	180 00	180 00	..	..
Contribution to Institute of Medical Research, K. L. ...	50,000 00	50,000 00	..	..
Contribution to Rural Boards—S., \$507,800.46; P., \$174,198.59; P. W., \$356,435.48; D., \$76,643.07; M., \$426,954; L., \$11,313.10 ...	1,443,324 00	1,553,344 70	110,020 70	..
Contribution under section 23 of the Singapore Improvement Ordinance ...	600,000 00	542,734 71	..	57,265 29
Crown Agents, Allowance (£140) ...	1,200 00	335 51	..	864 49
Crown Agents, Contingencies ...	9,750 00	7,650 81	..	2,099 19
Imperial Institute (£750) ...	6,429 00	6,428 57	..	43
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,295,146 00	2,342,808 73	120,976 46	73,313 73
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,654,678 00	1,633,081 66	76,502 52	98,098 86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,654,678 00	1,633,081 66	76,502 52	98,098 86
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,295,146 00	2,342,808 73	120,976 46	73,313 73
Treasury—Continued				
Insurance Fund ...	7,000 00	160 25	..	6,839 75
Libraries—P., \$5,000; M., \$1,000 ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	..	..
Difference on Exchange for Salaries payable in India, Ceylon and Hong-kong ...	750 00	2,387 10	1,637 10	..
Contribution to Hospital for Tropical Diseases (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
Contribution to Tropical Diseases Bureau (£200) ...	1,715 00	1,714 29	..	71
Contribution to Victoria League (£200) ...	1,715 00	1,714 28	..	72
Contribution towards British Engineering Standards Association (£20) ...	172 00	171 43	..	57
Contribution towards Malayan Information Agency ...	17,150 00	17,142 86	..	7 14
Contribution towards recruitment and training of officers for the Agricultural Departments of non-Self-governing Dependencies (£151) ...	1,295 00	1,294 28	..	72
Expenses of the Firing of the Time Gun	1,400 00	588 95	..	811 05
Refund to the Singapore Harbour Board of the major portion of the interest received from that body in excess of the interest payable to the Bondholders on that portion of the 1907 and 1910, Straits Settlement Loans which was lent to the Singapore Harbour Board	100,000 00	100,000 00	..	..
Royal Asiatic Society Annual Grant to funds of (£20) ...	172 00	171 43	..	57
School of Tropical Medicine Grant to (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
Share of Expenditure of the Office International d'Hygiene Publique (£26-5s.)	260 00	227 29	..	32 71
Subsidy to Municipal Commissioners, Penang for Power Station at Prai ...	28,000 00	29,120 59	1,120 59	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,462,491 00	2,505,215 76	123,734 15	81,009 39
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,654,678 00	1,633,081 66	76,502 52	98,098 86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	1,654,678 00	1,633,081 66	76,502 52	98,098 86
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2,462,491 00	2,505,215 76	123,734 15	81,009 39
<i>Colonial Engineer</i>				
Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings—P., \$4,738.82; M., \$1,196.77 ...	5,990 00	5,935 59	..	54 41
Maintenance and renewal of furniture for Government Offices—S., \$4,072.77; P., \$1,697.16; P. W., \$748.25; M., \$975.30 L., \$99.50 ...	9,350 00	7,592 98	..	1,757 02
Municipal Assessment—S., \$160,000; P., \$31,850.05; M., \$9,000 ...	205,000 00	200,850 05	.	4,149 95
Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance— S. S., S., \$8,507; P., \$1,257; P. W., \$2,415; M., \$4,709 ...	55,000 00	16,888 00	..	38,112 00
Water Supply to Public Buildings—S., \$7,828.17; P., \$10,225.54 ...	18,600 00	18,053 71	..	546 29
Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets Bungalows—S., \$7,786.09; P., \$2,962.40; M., \$876.11 ...	12,000 00	11,624 60	..	375 40
Johore Causeway Maintenance of Light- ing and Parapet ...	2,550 00	970 53	..	1,579 47
Maintenance and renewal of furniture for Government Quarters—S., \$11,325.02; P., \$3,922.45; P. W., \$1,598.80; M., \$2,518.80; L., \$149.98; D., \$91.20 ...	19,350 00	19,606 25	256 25	..
Maintenance of Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	2,000 00	1,993 45	..	6 55
Maintenance of land at Ang Mo Kio—S.	1,000 00	765 19	..	234 81
Maintenance of Lighting Public Latrines and Street Lamps on Penang Hill ...	600 00	384 79	..	215 21
Unoccupied Government Quarters, Care- takers for ...	2,000 00	1,958 54	..	41 46
<i>Private Secretary</i>				
Entertainment of Distinguished Visitors	14,400 00	4,294 37	..	10,105 63
	2,810,331 00	2,796,133 81	123,990 40	138,187 59
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS				
SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Contribution to the Imperial Bureau of Mycology (£300) ...	2,572 00	2,571 43	..	57
Expenses of War Loan ...	50 00	..	..	50 00
Expenses in connection with 1931 Census	150,000 00	99,475 93	..	50,524 07
Furniture for the new wing at Lumut Rest House ...	1,100 00	1,072 95	..	27 05
Furniture (new or additional) for Govt. Offices—S., \$9,306.23; P., \$2,220.25; P. W., \$2,881.42; M., \$4,196.43 ...	19,250 00	18,604 33	..	645 67
Furniture (new or additional) for Govt. Quarters—S., \$41,544.07; P., \$6,856.60; P. W., \$1,969.96 ...	42,150 00	50,370 63	8,220 63	..
Imperial Bureau of Entomology— Con- tribution to (£250) ...	2,143 00	2,142 86	..	14
Interest on S. S. War Loan ...	50,000 00	2,728 05	..	47,271 95
Contribution by S. S. Government towards building joint S. S. and F. M. S. Agricultural School ...	37,200 00	56,107 64	18,907 64	..
Contribution to Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
Contribution to Funds of British Empire Leprosy Relief Association (£50) ...	430 00	428 57	..	1 43
Contribution to Imperial Forestry Insti- tute, 7 per cent. of (£1,224) ...	661 00	660 96	..	04
Contribution to Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society ...	500 00	500 00	..	..
Contribution to St. Giles Home for Lepers (£50) ...	429 00	428 57	..	43
Contribution to Veneral Disease Clinic St. Andrew's Hospital ...	1,800 00	1,800 00	..	..
Contribution towards creation of an Advisory Committee on Education in the Colonies (£308) ...	2,640 00	2,640 00	..	..
Contribution towards the Maintenance of the Imperial Agricultural Bureau (£150) ...	1,286 00	1,285 71	..	29
Purchase of Seaplane ...	27,000 00	30,000 00	3,000 00	..
Grant to Singapore Flying Club ...	20,000 00	28,000 00	8,000 00	..
Stranger's Home for Asiatics in London (£100) ...	858 00	857 14	..	86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	360,927 00	300,531 91	38,128 27	98,523 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	360,927 00	300,531 91	38,128 27	98,523 36
Purchase of site at Sungei Pinang for Government Buildings, P. ...	..	(a) 36,957 59	36,957 59	..
Purchase of land for new Police Barracks at Havelock Road, S. ...	..	(a) 11,604 00	11,604 00	..
Grant to the Singapore Flying Club in respect of Private Pilots Licences issued to members during the period 1st July to 31st December, 1930 ...	..	(a) 3,500 00	3,500 00	..
Payment to Sapper S. Bolter of the S. V. C. Royal Engineer of a subsistence allowance of \$150 from 1-1-31 to 25-2-31 as a result of an injury sustained while on volunteer duty ...	..	(a) 1,200 00	1,200 00	..
Contribution to the Institute Colonial International on Brussels ...	..	(a) 428 57	428 57	..
To reinforce the Estates that have suffered loss owing to Criminal Breach of Trust by Process Server, Yeo Thiam Soon, S. ...	..	(a) 405 50	405 50	..
Shortage of Prisoners Property, S. ...	..	(a) 199 76	199 76	..
To reinforce the bankruptcy estate of William Nonis, deceased on account of the loss of three dividends cheque, S. ...	..	(a) 571 36	571 36	..
Contribution towards the cost of firing a gun each day during the fasting month at the hour of breaking the fast at Captain Kling Mosque, P. ...	..	(a) 194 66	194 66	..
Furniture for the Police mess at Thompson Road, Police Dépôt, S. ...	..	(a) 6,043 08	6,043 08	..
Expenses for attending the Third Imperial Entomological Conference and the International Congress of Tropical Agriculture held in 1930 ...	..	(a) 162 89	162 89	..
Expenses in connection with the visit of H. M. S. "Kent" and H. M. S. "Peterfield" in Labuan ...	..	(a) 500 00	500 00	..
Production of a combined volume of tide tables for the Malayan Ports for, S. ...	..	(a) 388 38	388 38	..
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	360,927 00	362,687 70	100,284 06	98,523 36
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	360,927 00	362,687 70	100,284 06	98,523 36
Contribution by the S. S. Government to the funds of the Rubber Research Institute, Kuala Lumpur ...	..	(a) 5,359 20	5,359 20	..
Purchase of land for a Government Park at Mount Faber, S. ...	..	(a) 130,000 00	130,000 00	..
Office allowance for the Secretarial Staff of the Local Defence Committee ...	..	(a) 162 70	162 70	..
Refund of Wharfage charges to shipping Companies which are compelled to use the wharves in connection with the restriction of immigrants, S. ...	..	(a) 7,794 74	7,794 74	..
Electrical refrigerators for Colonial Secretary and Chief Justice, S. ...	..	(a) 1,980 00	1,980 00	..
Purchase of a site for a sub-Post Office at Tranquerah, M. ...	..	(a) 4,000 00	4,000 00	..
To adjust sums wrongly credited to Interest on Investments in 1927 ...	..	(a) 14,231 11	14,231 11	..
Creation of a Malay Settlement in Penang Payment to the Singapore Harbour Board in respect of Sunday work at the wharves during the year ended 31st December, 1930, S. ...	..	(a) 11,888 14	11,888 14	..
Grant to Police Department Mess, S. ...	..	(a) 10,984 04	10,984 04	..
Balance of Colony's Shares of the Rail- way Deviation from Bukit Timah to Tanjong Pagar ...	..	442 74	442 74	..
Installation of a Chlorination Plant for Labuan ...	..	(a) 2,288,320 00	2,288,320 00	..
Entertainment of Ship's Companies visit of German Cruiser "Emden" Labuan ...	..	(a) 888 86	888 86	..
Fees for checking the Singapore Post Office accounts ...	..	(a) 413 14	413 14	..
Printing of the Law Reports of the Colony ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Cost of taking bores and making investi- gations of a new water supply at Lumut ...	..	(a) 922 14	922 14	..
Architectural fees to Major P. H. Keys, in connection with the design and supervision of various Govt. Buildings, Singapore ...	..	(a) 5,782 49	5,782 49	..
	..	(a) 9,285 71	9,285 71	..
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	360,927 00	2,856,142 71	2,593,739 07	98,523 36
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	360,927 00	2,856,142 71	2,593,739 07	98,523 36
Contribution towards the upkeep of the Exhibition Galleries of the Imperial Institute for the year 1930 ...	..	(a) 857 14	857 14	..
Cost of an extra Motor and certain altera- tions to the present Pumping Plant at Tiger Hill Reservoir, Penang ...	..	(a) 498 00	498 00	..
Cost of removing a trace, making a survey and preparing estimate for the proposed Penang Hill Road, Penang ...	..	(a) 7,359 18	7,359 18	..
Purchase of site for the service Reservoir and the Pipe Line Track at Balik Pulau ...	..	(a) 2,933 80	2,933 80	..
Share of cost of construction of new Road from Chancery Lane to Holland Rd., Singapore ...	..	(a) 51,000 00	51,000 00	..
Colony's share of the expenses of the Rice Cultivation Committee ...	..	(a) 913 77	913 77	..
Cost of Extra Fittings on s.s. "Tokada" for conveying deportees ...	..	(a) 789 73	789 73	..
Cost of 4 acres of land acquired with a view to the preservation of ancient remains in Province Wellesley and Penang ...	..	(a) 1,200 00	1,200 00	..
Grant to St. David's Mission Hospital for repairing and protecting the sea wall, Malacca ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Adjustment of the Malacca P.W.D. store, Suspense account ...	..	(a) 1,047 43	1,047 43	..
Contribution to the Rubber Research Institute ...	..	(a) 76,591 20	76,591 20	..
Writing off the balance of advance to Lieut. R. E. W. Harding, R. N. R. ...	..	(a) 50 00	50 00	..
Purchase of a Motor Bus in connection with Hill Railway and erection of a Garage, Penang ...	..	(a) 2,110 00	2,110 00	..
Acquisition of site at Alexandra Road for an English School, S. ...	..	(a) 51,196 05	51,196 05	..
Printing of the Law Reports of the Colony between 1914 and 1923 ...	..	(a) 1,471 39	1,471 39	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	360,927 00	3,055,160 40	2,792,756 76	98,523 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
<i>Carried forward</i> ..	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	360,927 00	3,055,160 40	2,792,756 76	98,523 36
Contribution towards the expenses of participation by the Malayan Governments in the International Marine and Flemish Art Exhibition at Antwerp in 1930 ...	..	(a) 9,638 63	9,638 63	..
Cost of Publication of a book on the Geology of Malaya, Colony's share of the ...	..	(a) 642 22	642 22	..
Grant to the Central Fund for the Relief of European unemployment ...	..	(a) 5,000 00	5,000 00	..
Miscellaneous services, writing off the loss on exchange incurred in acquiring from the Education Board, certain Securities ...	..	(a) 2,443 69	2,443 69	..
Acquisition of land for filling the site for the Civil Aerodrome ...	..	(a) 86,751 00	86,751 00	..
Acquisition of land for a Civil Aerodrome Costs in the <i>Habeas Corpus</i> Case No. 2 of 1931 ...	..	(a) 1,080,489 47	1,080,489 47	..
Contribution towards the upkeep of the Exhibition Galleries at the Imperial Institute for the year 1931 ...	..	816 04	816 04	..
Expenditure incurred at the Unemployment Camp at Port Dickson in respect of the Straits Settlements Volunteers ...	..	(a) 857 14	857 14	..
Writing off balance of advance to Mr. W. E. Lewis ...	..	(a) 4,620 13	4,620 13	..
Contribution to the Singapore Improvement Trust ...	..	(a) 129 75	129 75	..
Adjustment to the Public Works Dept. Store, Suspense Account, P.W. ...	..	(a) 500,000 00	500,000 00	..
Grants and Repatriations—Expenses for Unemployed Europeans—Colony's share to meet ...	..	(a) 351 91	351 91	..
A donation in aid of St. Andrew's Mission Hospital—Grant of, S. ...	..	(a) 15,000 00	15,000 00	..
	..	(a) 500 00	500 00	..
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	360,927 00	4,762,400 38	4,499,996 74	98,523 36
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	360,927 00	4,762,400 38	4,499,996 74	98,523 36
Grant to the Singapore Flying Club in respect of Private Pilots Licences issued to members during the period 1st January to 30th June, 1931 ...	..	(a) 4,500 00	4,500 00	..
Claim in connection with the <i>Habeas Corpus</i> Case No. 2 of 1931, S. ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Estimated cost of the minor drains fronting Crown Land in Arthur and Wilkinson Road, Singapore (Revote) ...	..	(a) 3,614 82	3,614 82	..
Expenditure incurred at the Unemployment Camp during May and June, 1931 ...	..	(a) 2,642 28	2,642 28	..
Colony's share of the cost of repatriating Indian Labourers from Malaya ...	..	(a) 73,403 26	73,403 26	..
Contribution to the Colonial Agricultural Service Fund ...	..	(a) 1,180 80	1,180 80	..
Expenses incurred by Brigadier H. St. J. Wintenbotham, C.M.G., D.S.O., in connection with his visit to Malaya to report upon Malayan Surveys—Colony share of ...	..	(a) 1,200 99	1,200 99	..
Compensation to the owner of Junk P. 258 sunk in Krian River at N.T. ...	..	(a) 3,385 40	3,385 40	..
Purchase of land for the construction of approach path to Clarmouth Station, Penang Hill ...	..	(a) 1,500 00	1,500 00	..
The taxed costs of the Defendants in Suit No. 137/29, Malacca ...	..	(a) 5,841 00	5,841 00	..
Contribution to the Penang Indian Unemployment Committee for repatriation of unemployed Indian ...	..	(a) 500 00	500 00	..
Charges for stationery, etc., incurred in connection with the compilation of a dictionary of the Economic Products of Malaya during 1930—Colony's share of ...	..	(a) 120 14	120 14	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	360,927 00	4,861,289 07	4,598,885 43	98,523 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	17,649,189 00	16,521,654 89	544,055 12	1,671,589 23
 30.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,465,009 00	4,429,215 47	200,492 92	236,286 45
 B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	360,927 00	4,861,289 07	4,598,885 43	98,523 36
Refund to Asiatic Petroleum Company of excess collection of duty, on consign- ment of oil to Lumut in 1925, Penang	..	(a) 59 80	59 80	..
An <i>ex-gratia</i> Grant to Mrs. Alice Mary Thompson ...	..	(a) 1,000 00	1,000 00	..
Preliminary Expenses in connection with the organization of the Singapore Manufacturer's Exhibition ...	..	(a) 615 82	615 82	..
Purchase of 4 Gilstead Road, S. ...	..	(a) 65,000 00	65,000 00	..
Adjustment of the Public Works Dept. Stores, Suspense Account, General— Singapore ...	..	(a) 2,465 30	2,465 30	..
Acquisition of land at Telok Blangah, Quarantine Camp and New Abbatoirs	..	(a) 66,576 00	66,576 00	..
Expenses of the Straits Settlements dele- gation to Simla Conference ...	..	(a) 2,303 19	2,303 19	..
Writing off the balance due by Mr. W. B. Lawson late, Assistant Engineer, P.W.D., Dindings ...	..	(a) 580 00	580 00	..
Cost of passage to Mr. A. L. Dixon from Zanzibar to Singapore ...	..	(a) 110 52	110 52	..
Printing of the Law Report of the Colony	..	(a) 802 07	802 07	..
Bonus for colloquial Cantonese ...	..	(a) 500 00	500 00	..
Adjustment of Fines and Forfeitures wrongly credited to Revenue instead of Monopolies Reward Fund, Labuan ...	..	(a) 421 00	421 00	..
Cost of re-verification of standard weights and replacement of Kati, weight and yard measures ...	..	(a) 12 89	12 89	..
Cost of acquisition of premises No. 33 Upper Circular Road and No. 94 Boat Quay, S. ...	..	(a) 42,280 50	42,280 50	..
Deficit on Colony's securities held by the C.A., etc., for the year ending 31st December, 1931 ...	..	(a) 2,116,083 27	2,116,083 27	..
	360,927 00	7,160,099 43	6,897,695 79	98,523 36
Total, Miscellaneous Services ...	4,825,936 00	11,589,314 90	7,098,188 71	334,809 81
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	22,475,125 00	28,110,969 79	7,642,243 83	2,006,399 04

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	22,475,125 00	28,110,969 79	7,642,243 83	2,006,399 04
31.—MONOPOLIES:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	541,195 00	(a) 473,806 71	..	67,388 29
	541,195 00	473,806 71	..	67,388 29
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Working Expenses—S., \$419,359.57; P., \$50,701.95; M., \$7,188.07; L., \$697.07	950,000 00	477,946 66	..	472,053 34
Rent Allowances for Supervisors, Etc.— S., \$18,365.60; P., \$6,015.44; M., \$1,885.55	40,000 00	26,266 59	..	13,733 41
Maintenance of Government Shops—S., \$156,253; P., \$68,165.27; M., \$27,852.45; L., \$780; X'mas Island, \$1,313.80	350,000 00	254,364 52	..	95,635 48
	1,340,000 00	758,577 77	..	581,422 23
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Government Toddy Shops, S. ...	..	(b) 16,497 62	16,497 62	..
Opium Packing Plant—Cost of Machinery, Building and Land, S. ...	..	(b) 58,477 35	58,477 35	..
Repairs to road leading into Examination Shed at Tanjong Pagar, S. ...	..	(b) 2,249 04	2,249 04	..
Government Toddy Shops—(Land and Building) P. ...	..	(b) 30,779 52	30,779 52	..
New Chandu Shops at Lumut Pengkalen Bahru and Pangkor, D. ...	..	(b) 450 00	450 00	..
Erection of a Chandu Shop at Orchard Road ...	..	..	..	..
	..	108,453 53	108,453 53	..
Total, Government Monopolies ...	1,881,195 00	1,340,838 01	108,453 53	648,810 52
32.—MUSEUM AND LIBRARY:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	27,183 00	28,419 24	1,236 24	..
	27,183 00	28,419 24	1,236 24	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
<i>Raffles Museum and Library</i>				
Government Grant ...	29,000 00	29,000 00	..	..
Publication of the Bulletin, Raffles Museum	1,000 00	224 55	..	775 45
	30,000 00	29,224 55	..	775 45
Total, Museum and Library, Raffles ...	57,183 00	57,643 79	1,236 24	775 45
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	24,413,503 00	29,509,451 59	7,751,933 60	2,655,985 01

(a) Labuan \$7,723.00.

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	24,413,503 00	29,509,451 59	7,751,933 60	2,655,985 01
33.—POLICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	2,742,956 00	(a) 2,618,921 05	..	124,034 95
	2,742,956 00	2,618,921 05	..	124,034 95
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
(A).—Transport and Subsistence Allowance				
Conveyance and Maintenance of Witnesses and Prisoners—S., \$73,034.27 P., \$7,803.30; M., \$5,992.84 ...	72,760 00	86,830 41	14,070 41	..
Fuel and Oil for Motor Launches—S., \$7,577.34; P., \$884.47; M., \$91.04 ...	12,860 00	8,552 85	..	4,307 15
Maintenance and Repairs of Boats and Motor Launches—S., \$5,153.65; P., \$1,857.22; M., \$92.79 ...	8,100 00	7,103 66	..	996 34
Maintenance Police Bicycles—S., \$519.60; P., \$235.35; M., \$335.44 ...	2,250 00	1,090 39	..	1,159 61
Maintenance Police Motor Vehicles—S., \$11,711.46; P., \$1,982.22; M., \$469.90 ...	14,900 00	14,163 58	..	736 42
Motor Vehicles for Inspectors, S. S. ...	6,000 00	2,575 00	..	3,425 00
Repatriation of Banishees and Vagrants—S., \$22,344.74; P., \$12,251.22 ...	27,800 00	34,595 96	6,795 96	..
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$86,522.67; P., \$39,184.79; M., \$12,336.62; L., \$615 ...	133,780 00	138,659 08	4,879 08	..
(B).—Stores and Equipment				
Ammunition and Repairs of Arms—S., \$5,606.59; L., \$67.90 ...	9,100 00	5,674 49	..	3,425 51
Clothing and Accoutrements—S., \$67,473.11; P., \$32,446.06; M., \$7,904.48; L., \$474.82 ...	136,500 00	108,298 47	..	28,201 53
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	424,050 00	407,543 89	25,745 45	42,251 56
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2,742,956 00	2,618,921 05	..	124,034 95
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	24,413,503 00	29,509,451 59	7,751,933 60	2,655,985 01

(a) Labuan \$13,262.94.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	24,413,503 00	29,509,451 59	7,751,933 60	2,655,985 01
33.—POLICE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,742,956 00	2,618,921 05	..	124,034 95
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	424,050 00	407,543 89	25,745 45	42,251 56
(C).—Rewards and Secret Service				
Agency, Suppression of Crime—S., \$14,000; P., \$3,965; M., \$500 ...	16,500 00	18,465 00	1,965 00	..
Gambling Suppression Fund—S., \$1,700; P., \$754 ...	2,550 00	2,454 00	..	96 00
Special Branch—S. ...	6,000 00	9,200 00	3,200 00	..
(D).—Expenses of Instruction				
Language Bonuses—S. ...	2,500 00	3,500 00	1,000 00	..
Purchase of Books and Materials of instruc- tion—S. ...	800 00	749 65	..	50 35
Subscription to <i>Warta Malaya</i> ...	1,450 00	1,436 04	..	13 96
(E).—Buildings and Grounds				
Barrack Conservancy and Maintenance of Compounds—S., \$11,025.91; P., \$14,119.17; M., \$3,045.87; L., \$31.60 ...	32,100 00	28,222 55	..	3,877 45
Furniture and Fittings for Police Stations and Barracks—S., \$4,952.88; P., \$2,111.37; M., \$184.35; L., \$8.60 ...	11,750 00	7,257 20	..	4,492 80
Lighting—S., \$20,475.93; P., \$8,765.18; M., \$851.29; L., \$57.50 ...	33,850 00	30,149 90	..	3,700 10
Maintenance, Telephone Exchange between Sitiawan, Perak and Lumut—D.	180 00	..	..	180 00
Rent of Telephone Circuit from Tebong Police Station to Tampin Exchange—M.	410 00	410 00	..	..
Telephone Subscription—S., \$17,787.40; P., \$16,675.19; M., \$12,663.03 ...	42,800 00	47,125 62	4,325 62	..
Water Supply—S., \$38,820.21; L., \$123 ...	25,130 00	38,943 21	13,813 21	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	600,070 00	595,457 06	50,049 28	54,662 22
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,742,956 00	2,618,921 05	..	124,034 95
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	24,413,503 00	29,509,451 59	7,751,933 60	2,655,985 01

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	24,413,503 00	29,509,451 59	7,751,933 60	2,655,985 01
33.—POLICE—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,742,956 00	2,618,921 05	..	124,034 95
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	600,070 00	595,457 06	50,049 28	54,662 22
(F).—Miscellaneous				
Burial of Unclaimed Dead—S., \$1,840; P., \$650.85; ...	2,560 00	2,490 85	..	69 15
Maintenance of Fire Engines and Fire Appliances—P. ...	900 00	891 30	..	8 70
Miscellaneous—S., \$12,752.19; P., \$5,780.50; M., \$1,406.50; L., \$72.53 ...	20,366 00	20,011 72	..	354 28
Contribution to cost of Examination of Police Probationers ...	150 00	150 00	..	..
Grant to M. I. C. Canteen Fund ...	700 00	..	..	700 00
Police Dépôt, Miscellaneous—M. ...	392 00	195 49	..	196 51
Rations for Prisoners—S., \$5,767.62; P., \$2,485.34; M., \$1,998.70 ...	9,300 00	10,251 66	951 66	..
Sign-boards for Eating-shops—P. ...	750 00	..	..	750 00
Weights and Measures Branch—S., \$263.14; P., \$26.21; L., \$12 ...	712 00	301 35	..	410 65
(G).—Official Censor of Cinematograph Films				
Fees to Assistant Official Censor of Cinematograph Films ...	3,000 00	1,925 00	..	1,075 00
Miscellaneous ...	2,000 00	1,860 47	..	139 53
Censor's Film Certificates ...	2,000 00	1,423 40	..	576 60
Travelling Allowances ...	720 00	359 64	..	360 36
(Malay Pilgrimage)				
Supervision of Malay Pilgrims ...	8,500 00	6,413 03	..	2,086 97
	652,120 00	641,730 97	51,000 94	61,389 97
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of one Duplicator for Police Dépôt—S. ...	350 00	350 00	..	..
Purchase of Electric Clocks ...	1,200 00	1,198 00	..	2 00
Purchase of five Typewriters—S. ...	1,250 00	961 00	..	289 00
Purchase of four Safes—S. ...	800 00	800 00	..	..
Purchase of Furniture for New Buildings—S. ...	2,500 00	3,041 10	541 10	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,100 00	6,350 10	541 10	291 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,395,076 00	3,260,652 02	51,000 94	185,424 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	24,413,503 00	29,509,451 59	7,751,933 60	2,655,985 01

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	24,413,503 00	29,509,451 59	7,751,933 60	2,655,985 01
33.—POLICE—Concluded				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	3,395,076 00	3,260,652 02	51,000 94	185,424 92
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	6,100 00	6,350 10	541 10	291 00
Purchase of one Dennis Lawn Mower for Police Depôt—S. ...	800 00	724 71	..	75 29
Purchase of one Ford Prison Van—P. ...	2,700 00	2,052 96	..	647 04
Purchase of one Motor Launch—S. ...	10,000 00	9,600 00	..	400 00
Purchase of one Safe for Police Depôt—S. ...	200 00	124 00	..	76 00
Purchase of one Secret writing Developer for C. I. D.—(S.) ...	420 00	..	..	420 00
Purchase of one thousand Metal Slide Filing Folders for C. I. D.—(S.) ...	240 00	240 00	..	..
Purchase of three Sampans—S. ...	360 00	165 00	..	195 00
Purchase of thirty Minimax for Police Station—P.W. ...	1,500 00	1,488 00	..	12 00
Purchase of two Bicycles for C. I. D.—(S.) ...	150 00	100 00	..	50 00
Purchase of two Typewriters for C. I. D.— (S.) ...	450 00	450 00	..	..
Purchase of fifty Revolvers—P. ...	1,600 00	1,522 82	..	77 18
Purchase of five Fire Extinguishers—M. ...	250 00	229 70	..	20 30
Purchase of four Typewriters—P. ...	900 00	900 00	..	..
Purchase of one Andrews Rotary Dupli- cator—M. ...	375 00	375 00	..	..
Purchase of one seven H. P. Outboard Motor—M. ...	475 00	460 00	..	15 00
Purchase of one Typewriter—M. ...	270 00	270 00	..	..
Purchase of six Bicycles—M. ...	600 00	600 00	..	..
Purchase of two .38 Revolvers—M. ...	70 00	70 92	92	..
Purchase of Photographic Apparatus—S. ...	..	(a) 4,413 92	4,413 92	..
Purchase of Filing Cabinets—S. ...	..	(a) 84 80	84 80	..
	27,460 00	30,221 93	5,040 74	2,278 81
Total, Police ...	3,422,536 00	3,290,873 95	56,041 68	187,703 73
34.—Political Intelligence Bureau ...	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	27,836,039 00	32,800,325 54	7,807,975 28	2,843,688 74

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,836,039 00	32,800,325 54	7,807,975 28	2,843,688 74
35.—POST OFFICE				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	1,555,851 00	1,354,833 34	..	201,017 66
	1,555,851 00	1,354,833 34	..	201,017 66
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Allowance—Fixed Conveyance ...	15,138 00	11,764 83	..	3,373 17
Allowance—Overtime ...	36,300 00	20,588 17	..	15,711 83
Allowance—Postal Service ...	3,180 00	2,360 22	..	819 78
Allowance—Travelling ...	6,620 00	5,683 73	..	936 27
Assessment and Registration Fees on Tamil Labour ...	3,350 00	798 00	..	2,552 00
Compensation ...	2,000 00	247 63	..	1,752 37
Conservancy ...	3,670 00	2,645 63	..	1,024 37
Contingent Expenses ...	6,830 00	5,567 26	..	1,262 74
Conveyance of Mails Bounties ...	68,000 00	50,662 73	..	17,337 27
Conveyance of Mails Foreign ...	40,000 00	..	..	40,000 00
Conveyance of Mails by Road ...	11,960 00	9,119 96	..	2,840 04
Conveyance of Mails by Train ...	85,000 00	76,120 76	..	8,879 24
Electric Lighting and Power ...	21,250 00	21,251 96	I 96	..
Expenses of Officers on Transfer ...	1,950 00	1,991 22	41 22	..
Mail Bags ...	7,500 00	2,859 11	..	4,640 89
Maintenance of Bicycles ...	4,275 00	2,132 05	..	2,142 95
Maintenance, Repairs and Running of Motor Vehicles ...	23,060 00	21,790 29	..	1,269 71
Maintenance of Lines ...	54,500 00	42,356 36	..	12,143 64
Maintenance of Wireless ...	12,000 00	10,213 96	..	1,786 04
Miscellaneous Transport ...	650 00	965 98	315 98	..
Munshi Allowances ...	240 00	40 00	..	200 00
Normal Renewals of Plants ...	8,000 00	10,796 42	2,796 42	..
Printing ...	5,050 00	4,590 89	..	459 11
Rent for Sub-Post Offices ...	1,620 00	1,560 00	..	60 00
Stationery ...	27,950 00	14,645 46	..	13,304 54
Telephone Subscriptions ...	4,500 00	4,005 87	..	494 13
Uniform Clothing ...	16,300 00	11,873 69	..	4,426 31
Works Chargeable ...	4,800 00	2,674 17	..	2,125 83
Workshop Repairs ...	13,000 00	7,579 97	..	5,420 03
	488,693 00	346,886 32	3,155 58	144,962 26
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Bicycles ...	4,050 00	1,894 98	..	2,155 02
Converting a store in Fullerton Building, Singapore into a store for Stamps ...	4,600 00	..	..	4,600 00
Furniture ...	4,950 00	1,921 84	..	3,028 16
Installation of Carrier Current Telephony Letter Boxes ...	60,000 00	275,499 33	215,499 33	..
Main Accumulator Battery Penaga Wireless Station ...	5,100 00	2,113 26	..	2,986 74
Motor Vehicles ..	5,000 00	..	..	5,000 00
	12,700 00	9,508 94	..	3,191 06
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	96,400 00	290,938 35	215,499 33	20,960 98
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,044,544 00	1,701,719 66	3,155 58	345,979 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	27,836,039 00	32,800,325 54	7,807,975 28	2,843,688 74

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	27,836,039 00	32,800,325 54	7,807,975 28	2,843,688 74
35.—POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,044,544 00	1,701,719 66	3,155 58	345,979 92
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	96,400 00	290,938 35	215,499 33	20,960 98
Printing Type ...	2,000 00	1,031 35	..	968 65
Renewal of Water Pipe Line and Additional Water Storage Tank for Penaga				
Wireless Station ...	1,000 00	525 69	..	474 31
Safes ...	4,690 00	1,088 26	..	3,601 74
Scales and Weighing Machines ...	925 00	856 26	..	68 74
Sites for buildings ...	8,500 00	..	..	8,500 00
Telephone and Telegraph Development ...	240,000 00	296,941 24	56,941 24	..
Trucks ...	750 00	783 01	33 01	..
Typewriters ...	1,860 00	1,461 90	..	398 10
Telegraph Line to New Post Office, Naval Base ...	..	(a) 881 26	881 26	..
Wireless Receiving Apparatus ...	..	(a) 3,215 14	3,215 14	..
Miscellaneous Services ...	..	(a) (b) 310 49	..	310 49
Adding Machines ...	..	(a) 176 00	176 00	..
Purchase of Protectograph ...	..	(a) 74 25	74 25	..
Purchase of an Addressing Machine—P. ...	..	(a) 389 07	389 07	..
	356,125 00	598,051 29	277,209 30	35,283 01
Total, Post Office ...	2,400,669 00	2,299,770 95	280,364 88	381,262 93
36.—PRINTING OFFICE:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	134,823 00	132,572 03	..	2,250 97
	134,823 00	132,572 03	..	2,250 97
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Furniture and Repairs ...	400 00	133 78	..	266 22
Gas and Electric Current ...	7,000 00	5,413 65	..	1,586 35
India Rubber Stamp Sundries ...	200 00	166 61	..	33 39
Machinery Maintenance and Repairs ...	3,600 00	3,399 21	..	200 79
Maintenance of Electric Equipment ...	1,200 00	635 34	..	564 66
Miscellaneous ..	4,500 00	4,432 13	..	67 87
Overtime Wages ...	1,500 00	1,000 30	..	499 70
Purchase of extra requisites for Machine Room, Composing and Binding ...	1,000 00	867 37	..	132 63
Purchase of Linotype Metal ...	2,500 00	1,562 76	..	937 24
Purchase of Linotype Sundries ...	750 00	329 20	..	420 80
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites ...	85,000 00	80,408 45	..	4,591 55
Purchase of Stereo Metal ...	1,500 00	962 39	..	537 61
Purchase of Type Sundries ...	800 00	78 55	..	721 45
Telephones Subscriptions ...	150 00	105 00	..	45 00
	110,100 00	99,494 74	..	10,605 26
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	244,923 00	232,066 77	..	12,856 23
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	30,236,708 00	35,100,006 40	8,088,340 16	3,224,951 67

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Credit Balance.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	30,236,708 00	35,100,096 49	8,088,340 16	3,224,951 67
36.—PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	244,923 00	232,066 77	..	12,856 23
B—OTHER CHARGES— <i>Continued</i>				
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Linotype Metal ...	1,500 00	956 61	..	543 39
Purchase of Printing Paper and Requisites	40,000 00	34,172 54	..	5,827 46
Rent, etc. of 8 Hall Pike Street, S. ...	..	(a) 935 75	935 75	..
Uniforms for the additional Police Constables ...	..	(a) 100 00	100 00	..
	41,500 00	36,164 90	1,035 75	6,370 85
Total, Printing Office ...	286,423 00	268,231 67	1,035 75	19,227 08
37.—PRISONS:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	230,053 00	(b) 272,321 79	42,268 79	..
	230,053 00	272,321 79	42,268 79	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Allowance for Deputy Matron—M. ...	50 00	234 00	184 00	..
Casual Leave Allowance—P. ...	500 00	496 00	..	4 00
Clothing, etc., for Warders—S., \$6,536.74; P., \$1,692.41; M., \$345.93 ...	9,300 00	8,575 08	..	724 92
Clothing for necessitous Prisoners on discharge—S. ...	1,200 00	1,999 28	799 28	..
Clothing for Prisoners—S., \$8,093.56; P., \$1,207.69; M., \$619.09 ...	8,750 00	9,920 34	1,170 34	..
Conservancy of Latrines—P. ...	1,500 00	1,348 75	..	151 25
Good Conduct Allowances—S., \$427.59; P., \$199; M., \$60 ...	745 00	686 59	..	58 41
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge—S., \$2,300.07; P., \$154.20 ...	2,120 00	2,454 27	334 27	..
Lighting—S., \$10,683.21; P., \$1,561.23; M., \$457.20; L., \$15.30 ...	9,325 00	12,716 94	3,391 94	..
Maintenance of Telephones—S. ...	838 00	894 50	56 50	..
Materials for Manufactures—S., \$7,263.34; P., \$431.05 ...	7,750 00	7,694 39	..	55 61
Miscellaneous—S., \$10,015.75; P., \$969.92; M., \$1,718.14; L., \$10.35 ...	15,260 00	12,713 86	..	2,546 14
Passages of Prisoners—S., \$663.50; P., \$248.61; M., \$611.64; L., \$10 ...	2,900 00	1,533 75	..	1,366 25
Passages of Sub-Warders—S., \$797.31; P., \$20.65 ...	1,200 00	817 96	..	382 04
Photographic Materials—S., \$1,111.78; P., \$392.54 ...	1,700 00	1,504 32	..	195 68
Rations—S., \$101,931.16; P., \$19,903.25; M., \$6,217.07; L., \$96 ...	124,500 00	128,147 48	3,647 48	..
Repairs to Machinery, S. ...	1,000 00	102 47	..	897 53
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	188,638 00	191,839 98	9,583 81	6,381 83
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	230,053 00	272,321 79	42,268 79	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	30,523,131 00	35,368,328 16	8,089,375 91	3,244,178 75

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Labuan \$60.—

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	30,523,131 00	35,368,328 16	8,089,375 91	3,244,178 75
37.—PRISONS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	230,053 00	272,321 79	42,268 79	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	188,638 00	191,839 98	9,583 81	6,381 83
Special Services Reward Fund, S. S. ...	300 00	13 00	..	287 00
Telephones Subscriptions—P., \$120; M., \$173.15	370 00	293 15	..	76 85
Transport and Travelling Allowances—S., \$3,568.83; P., \$1,469.11	4,933 00	5,037 44	104 44	..
Upkeep of Motor Van—S.	700 00	690 66	..	9 34
Water Supply—S., \$21,844.88; P., \$555.83	15,450 00	22,400 71	6,950 71	..
	210,391 00	220,274 94	16,638 96	6,755 02
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of an Imperial Typewriter, S. ...	215 00	215 00	..	..
Purchase of a Bicycle, S.	100 00	90 00	..	10 00
Purchase of a Fairbanks Platform Weighing Scale, S.	85 00	85 00	..	..
Remodelling the Prison Laundry Workshop	..	(a) 1,048 89	1,048 89	..
Purchase of New Fire Appliances for use in the Prison, S. ... ..	..	(a) 230 00	230 00	..
Purchase of 27 revolvers for the use of the Prison Staff, S. ... ..	..	(a) 816 93	816 93	..
Purchase of an Imperial Typewriter for Head Quarters Office, S. ... ..	..	(a) 215 00	215 00	..
Rent of Telephone, etc., Prison Head Quarters Office, S. ... ..	..	(a) 16 41	16 41	..
	400 00	2,717 23	2,327 23	10 00
Total, Prisons ...	440,844 00	495,313 96	61,234 98	6,765 02
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	30,963,975 00	35,863,642 12	8,150,610 89	3,250,943 77

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	30,963,975 00	35,863,642 12	8,150,610 89	3,250,943 77
38.—PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT:—				
A—Personal Emoluments ...	549,572 00	(a) 566,984 21	17,412 21	..
	549,572 00	566,984 21	17,412 21	..
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Books and Papers—S., \$291.31; P., \$178.87; P. W., \$51.75; M., \$74.43; L., \$50 ...	705 00	646 36	..	58 64
Drawing Materials and Instruments—S., \$1,343.51; P., \$434.94; P. W., \$335.96; M., \$226.40; L., \$68.14 ...	2,675 00	2,408 95	..	266 05
Fees for an Annual Check of the Stores in the P. W. D. Store—S., ...	600 00	500 00	..	100 00
Irrigation Travelling Allowances—M. ...	2,750 00	2,160 00	..	590 00
Maintenance and Purchase of Plant and Tools for Workshop—S., \$3,367.63; P., \$2,706.23; P. W., \$1,751.24; M., \$683.29; L., \$249.71 ...	9,650 00	8,758 10	..	891 90
Miscellaneous—S., \$1,216.76; P., \$274.52; P. W., \$187.20; M., \$61.10; D., \$45.41; L., \$99.93 ...	1,335 00	1,884 92	549 92	..
Survey Instruments—S., \$709.67; P., \$85.76; P. W., \$346.14; M., \$232.40; L., \$98.33 ...	1,650 00	1,472 30	..	177 70
Telephone subscriptions—S., \$2,328.13; P., \$2,365.71; P. W., \$1,497.73; M., \$1,345.35 ...	7,630 00	7,536 92	..	93 08
Travelling Allowances—S., \$34,341.67; P., \$15,483.53; P. W., \$10,057.10; M., \$10,630.79; L., \$767.48 ...	62,468 00	71,280 57	8,812 57	..
	89,463 00	96,648 12	9,362 49	2,177 37
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of Adding Machines (S.) ...	250 00	250 00	..	..
Purchase of four Typewriters (S.) ...	1,200 00	1,090 75	..	109 25
Purchase of one Bicycle (M.) ...	90 00	55 50	..	34 50
Purchase of one Typewriter (P. W.) ...	250 00	247 50	..	2 50
Purchase of a Typewriter, S. ...	..	(b) 215 00	215 00	..
Purchase of two Typewriter, S. ...	..	(b) 540 00	540 00	..
	1,790 00	2,398 75	755 00	146 25
Total, Public Works Department ...	640,825 00	666,031 08	27,529 70	2,323 62
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39

(a) Labuan \$9,575.45.

(b) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:—				
A.—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
SINGAPORE				
Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands	2,000 00	1,840 57	..	159 43
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens	2,500 00	2,162 96	..	337 04
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	15,000 00	13,134 13	..	1,865 87
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea ...	3,000 00	2,568 28	..	431 72
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	10,000 00	9,855 81	..	144 19
Maintenance of Geylang River ...	..	(a) 2,979 27	2,979 27	..
	32,500 00	32,541 02	2,979 27	2,938 25
PENANG				
Maintenance of Hill roads	10,000 00	9,905 23	.	94 77
Maintenance of Quay frontage ...	1,000 00	999 30	..	00 70
Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands	3,450 00	3,176 96	..	273 04
Maintenance of roads Round Govern- ment Buildings	5,000 00	4,729 58	..	270 42
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	1,200 00	1,148 76	..	51 24
	20,650 00	19,959 83	..	690 17
DINDINGS				
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	500 00	288 61	..	211 39
	500 00	288 61	..	211 39
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clearing drainage Channels	9,500 00	8,273 29	..	1,226 71
Maintenance of Krian Bund	1,000 00	765 70	..	234 30
Maintenance of Muda Bund	5,000 00	4,748 61	..	251 39
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,500 00	1,095 46	..	404 54
Surveys of Irrigable Areas	3,000 00	759 00	..	2,241 00
Surveys of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	1,000 00	914 15	..	85 85
	21,000 00	16,556 21	..	4,443 79
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	74,650 00	69,345 67	2,979 27	8,283 60
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE :—Continued				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	74,650 00	69,345 67	2,979 27	8,283 60
A.—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—Continued				
MALACCA				
Maintenance of drainage channels ...	550 00	388 20	..	161 80
Surveys of Irrigable Areas ...	6,000 00	5,856 15	..	143 85
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally ...	450 00	312 97	..	137 03
	7,000 00	6,557 32	..	442 68
LABUAN				
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...	300 00	299 96	..	04
Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands	200 00	199 92	..	08
	500 00	499 88	..	12
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS				
SINGAPORE				
Current Repairs (General) ...	226,900 00	230,154 47	3,254 47	..
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	10,000 00	9,461 75	..	538 25
Maintenance of Singapore River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger <i>Mudlark</i> ...	45,000 00	59,325 17	14,325 17	..
Maintenance and running expenses of Dipper Dredge ...	50,000 00	29,992 29	..	20,007 71
Maintenance and running expenses of Dredger <i>Tembakul</i> Steam Tug and six Hopper Barges ...	58,000 00	71,207 48	13,207 48	..
Maintenance of Beacons ...	2,000 00	1,992 50	..	7 50
Maintenance of small Lighting Plants ...	3,000 00	2,981 61	..	18 39
Maintenance of electrical services in Public Buildings including current ...	37,650 00	35,700 37	..	1,949 63
Maintenance of electrical services in Government Quarters ...	4,500 00	4,361 15	..	138 85
Maintenance of electric lift at Govern- ment House including energy ...	500 00	481 28	..	18 72
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	437,550 00	445,658 07	30,787 12	22,679 05
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	82,150 00	76,402 87	2,979 27	8,726 40
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	82,150 00	76,402 87	2,979 27	8,726 40
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS:— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	437,550 00	445,658 07	30,787 12	22,679 05
Maintenance of electric lights, fans and gas in Government House and other residences in Government House Do- main, including energy ...	9,000 00	8,933 14	..	66 86
Maintenance of lights on Government Roads ...	6,000 00	5,160 82	..	839 18
Maintenance of grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Quarters ...	12,000 00	11,962 26	..	37 74
Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery Maintenance of sea and river walls within Harbour Limits ...	700 00 5,000 00	645 30 4,806 66	.. ..	54 70 193 34
Maintenance of the General Hospital and Fullerton Building ...	70,000 00	68,277 95	..	1,722 05
Maintenance of Sewage pumping plants Minor Works and Alterations (General)	1,200 00 39,250 00	1,072 72 34,096 74	.. ..	127 28 5,153 26
Minor Works and Alterations (Electrical) Sanitary Services in Peons' Quarters, Mackenzie Road ...	9,000 00 3,250 00	8,378 33 3,757 25	.. 507 25	621 67 ..
Upkeep of Goodwood Estate ...	1,800 00	1,631 77	..	168 23
	594,750 00	594,381 01	31,294 37	31,663 36
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Current Repairs ...	600 00	7 80	..	592 20
Minor Works and Alterations ...	350 00	12 10	..	337 90
	950 00	19 90	..	930 10
PENANG				
Current Repairs (General) ...	96,400 00	95,627 80	..	772 20
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	5,500 00	4,179 09	..	1,320 91
Clearing silt in the navigable portion of Sungei Pinang ...	500 00	500 00	..	..
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	4,500 00	4,476 20	..	23 80
Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings ...	4,500 00	4,414 73	..	85 27
Maintenance of fans and lights in Govern- ment Quarters ...	3,700 00	3,677 57	..	22 43
Maintenance of Beacons ...	5,000 00	4,987 52	..	12 48
Maintenance of Penang Hill Water Supply ...	5,000 00	5,758 47	758 47	..
Minor Works and alterations ...	32,600 00	31,522 04	..	1,077 96
	157,700 00	155,143 42	758 47	3,315 05
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	835,550 00	825,947 20	35,032 11	44,634 91
<i>Carried forward ...</i>	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	835,550 00	825,947 20	35,032 11	44,634 91
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS:— <i>Continued</i>				
DINDINGS				
Current Repairs ...	10,500 00	10,214 26	..	285 74
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest Houses ...	1,000 00	872 30	..	127 70
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	300 00	288 00	..	12 00
Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Government buildings and quarters ...	500 00	291 10	..	208 90
Minor Works and Alterations ...	3,750 00	3,538 85	..	211 15
	16,050 00	15,204 51	..	845 49
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Current Repairs (General) ...	68,800 00	51,865 24	..	16,934 76
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	2,000 00	1,453 73	..	546 27
Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	500 00	499 89	..	11
Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings ...	500 00	456 40	..	43 60
Maintenance of fans and lights in Govern- ment Quarters ...	750 00	193 00	..	557 00
Maintenance of sea and river walls ...	1,000 00	917 82	..	82 18
Minor Works (General) ...	23,000 00	17,336 73	..	5,663 27
Minor Works (Electrical) ...	1,000 00	916 60	..	83 40
	97,550 00	73,639 41	..	23,910 59
MALACCA				
Current Repairs (General) ...	77,500 00	73,233 30	..	4,266 70
Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	3,000 00	2,884 81	..	115 19
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ...	600 00	596 73	..	3 27
Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Public Buildings including energy ...	3,200 00	3,236 80	36 80	..
Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Government Quarters including energy ...	1,600 00	1,492 01	..	107 99
Maintenance of fans and lights in Govern- ment buildings and quarters, Jasin ...	3,500 00	4,524 60	1,024 60	..
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds ...	3,500 00	3,484 70	..	15 30
Maintenance of grounds and roads con- nected with Public Buildings ...	3,500 00	3,268 16	..	231 84
Maintenance of Malacca River, repairs to and running expenses of Dredger ...	7,500 00	4,449 27	..	3,050 73
Maintenance of river walls, quays and groynes ...	1,300 00	1,260 49	..	39 51
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	105,200 00	98,430 87	1,061 40	7,830 53
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	949,150 00	914,791 12	35,032 11	69,390 99
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	31,604,800 00	36,529,673 20	8,178,140 59	3,253,267 39
39.—PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE:— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	949,150 00	914,791 12	35,032 11	69,390 99
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS:— <i>Concl'd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	105,200 00	98,430 87	1,061 40	7,830 53
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>				
Minor Works and Alterations ...	25,500 00	20,714 65	..	4,785 35
Upkeep of Pringgit Hill, Roads and Lands	900 00	693 33	..	206 67
	131,600 00	119,838 85	1,061 40	12,822 55
LABUAN				
Current Repairs	6,400 00	6,481 17	81 17	..
Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Rest House ...	250 00	246 55	..	3 45
Maintenance of grounds round Ceme- teries and Public Buildings ...	200 00	199 98	..	02
Maintenance of Telephone System ...	150 00	149 50	..	50
Maintenance of electric and gas lighting sets in Government Quarters ...	300 00	299 93	..	07
Maintenance of sea walls and Jetty ...	150 00	149 84	..	16
Minor Works and Alterations ...	6,450 00	6,449 09	..	91
	13,900 00	13,976 06	81 17	5 11
Total, Public Works, Recurrent Expenditure, S. S.	1,094,650 00	1,048,606 03	36,174 68	82,218 65
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY				
A.—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
SINGAPORE				
Banking of Rochore Canal between Craw- ford Bridge and the sea	30,000 00	29,989 43	..	10 57
Pearl Bank—Repairing road and asphalt painting same including approaches to Government Quarters	1,300 00	1,296 50	..	3 50
Mount Pleasant Road—Lighting of ...	7,500 00	7,479 96	..	20 04
Roads for Clerk's Quarters, McNair Road and recreation ground	60,000 00	5,389 01	..	54,610 99
Roads round Government Buildings— Asphalting	5,000 00	4,743 83	..	256 17
Filling of Crown Land and construction of road at Labrador, Pasir Panjang ...	242,600 00	70,053 11	..	172,546 89
Construction of roads and drains at the Havelock and Mount Zion areas ...	..	(a) 6,096 25	6,096 25	..
Cost of constructin a new bridge at Mount Pleasant ... ..	..	(a) 10,573 61	10,573 61	..
Target Road Area—New concrete drain	..	(a) 16,527 02	16,527 02	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	346,400 00	152,148 72	33,196 88	227,448 16
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY :—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	346,400 00	152,148 72	33,196 88	227,448 16
A.—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—Continued				
PENANG				
Penang Hill Road ...	250,000 00	..	..	250,000 00
	250,000 00	..	..	250,000 00
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Approach road to Government Build- ings—Repairs and asphaltting to ...	2,500 00	2,082 44	..	417 56
Bridge—New, over Muda River at Dusun Lada ...	50,000 00	..	..	50,000 00
Raising and strengthening Muda River Bund ...	..	(a) 4,995 58	4,995 58	..
	52,500 00	7,078 02	4,995 58	50,417 56
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS				
SINGAPORE				
AVIATION				
Singapore Civil Aerodrome ...	1,500,000 00	320,221 50	..	1,179,778 50
EDUCATION				
School—New English at Jalan Besar, to replace Victoria Bridge School ...	135,000 00	19,001 10	..	115,998 90
School—New at Alexandra Road ...	120,000 00	382 75	..	119,617 25
School, Geylang English—New Tiffin Shed at ...	4,000 00	3,999 00	..	10 00
School, Outram Road—Improvements to ...	6,000 00	5,783 06	..	216 94
School, Rangoon Road—Extension of school field ...	4,000 00	3,165 01	..	834 99
School, Reformatory—Electric light in- stallation ...	12,800 00	11,535 45	..	1,264 55
Wiring of and provision of fans and lights in Rangoon Road, Pearl's Hill, McNair Road and Teluk Kurau Schools ...	5,000 00	4,757 36	..	242 64
FORESTS				
Quarters for two Guards at Sungei Berih	4,500 00	..	..	4,500 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	1,791,300 00	368,836 23	..	1,422,463 77
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	1,791,300 00	368,836 23	..	1,422,463 77
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
GARDENS BOTANICAL				
Quarters for Javanese Gardeners— Rebuilding two sets of ...	15,000 00	18,522 09	3,522 09	..
Quarters for one Foreman Gardener ...	4,000 00	62 00	..	3,938 00
GOVERNOR				
Government House—Construction of additional bedrooms above the supper room ...	33,000 00	51,667 49	18,667 49	..
Government House Domain—Erection of a gateway at the junction of the approach roads to Government House and Colonial Secretary's Bungalow and Edinburgh Road ...	6,500 00	5,789 53	..	710 47
MARINE				
Buoy shed at Pulo Brani ...	5,000 00	4,272 59	..	727 41
Quarters, Lascars, Mount Faber—New kitchens and latrines for, also concret- ing under lines ...	3,500 00	3,497 06	..	2 94
MEDICAL				
Dispensary with Quarters over for two Medical Officers and a 4-storey ward, etc. at Kandang Kerbau ...	150,000 00	140,634 11	..	9,365 89
Hospital, General—Erection of 14 Ter- race Houses for Senior Married Dressers	80,000 00	37,248 77	..	42,751 23
Hospital, General—Quarters for 100 Attendants ...	160,000 00	105,016 64	..	54,983 36
Hospital, General—Dormitory for 12 Pro- bationers in Nurses Quarters ...	9,000 00	2,761 49	..	6,238 51
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng—Two quarters for Assistant Medical Officers ...	30,000 00	21,138 33	..	8,861 67
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng—Replacing certain panelling in wards with asbestos	4,500 00	4,440 71	..	59 29
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Water borne sewage scheme ...	100,000 00	19,962 16	..	80,037 84
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	2,391,800 00	783,849 20	22,189 58	1,630,140 38
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	2,391,800 00	783,849 20	22,189 58	1,630,140 38
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
MEDICAL— <i>Continued</i>				
Hospital, Mental—Water tower for ...	10,000 00	1,525 72	..	8,474 28
Hospital, Mental—Enlargement of Chinese kitchens ...	5,500 00	2,275 23	..	3,224 77
Hospital, Mental—Twelve quarters for Attendants and Subordinates ...	13,000 00	10,121 20	..	2,878 80
Out-patients Dispensary at General Hospi- tal ...	150,000 00	484 01	..	149,515 99
Quarters for Charge-man, St. John's Island ...	7,500 00	4,518 40	..	2,981 60
Shelter for ten cars for staff of Medical College and Government Analyst ...	4,000 00	3,809 89	..	190 11
MONOPOLIES				
New Monopolies Department building comprising sub-post office and quarters for Clerks and office and projecting room for Censor of Films and bonded warehouse ...	200,000 00	189,824 01	..	10,175 99
New Examination Station at Hylam Kongsi with Quarters for Revenue Officers ...	20,000 00	280 00	..	19,720 00
New Examination Station at Changi with Quarters for Revenue Officers with small landing stage and boat house and cost of site ...	15,500 00	8,131 96	..	7,368 04
New Examination Station at Paya Lebar with Quarters for Revenue Officers and cost of site ...	12,000 00	2,120 70	..	9,879 30
POLICE				
Detective Station and quarters for staff ...	333,530 00	246,950 21	..	86,579 79
Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks ...	200,000 00	163,912 59	..	36,087 41
Police Barracks—New at Hill Street ...	150,000 00	43,484 69	..	106,515 31
Police Station, Central—Reconstruction of ...	215,000 00	15,334 36	..	199,665 64
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau—Recon- struction of offices and quarters for singlemen ...	50,000 00	2,076 44	..	47,923 56
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	3,777,830 00	1,478,698 61	22,189 58	2,321,320 97
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	3,777,830 00	1,478,698 61	22,189 58	2,321,320 97
SINGAPORE—Continued				
POLICE—Continued				
Police Dépôt, Thomson Road—Store for training equipment ...	4,000 00	2,520 00	..	1,480 00
Police Station, Yeo Chu Kang—New ...	5,250 00	250 00	..	5,000 00
Police Dépôt, Thomson Road—Extension of the parade ground to provide more football fields ...	50,000 00	40,368 50	..	9,631 50
V. D. Rooms at Central, Maxwell Road, Beach Road, Joo Chiat, Rochore, Kandang Kerbau and Tanjong Pagar Police Stations ...	3,150 00	246 70	..	2,903 30
POSTAL				
Post Office, Sub, Katong—Extension of and additional quarters for a clerk ...	10,000 00	..	..	10,000 00
Post Office Sub—New with quarters for three clerks and postmen at Queen St.	50,000 00	1,164 20	..	48,835 80
Post Office, Sub, Newton—Extension of	2,250 00	1,794 08	..	455 92
Post Office, General—C. O. D. enclosure in basement and parcel lift to ground- floor ...	2,500 00	2,471 79	..	28 21
Post Office, General—Filling in of two open spaces in ground floor of Mail Branch ...	5,000 00	4,213 35	..	786 65
Quarters for Postmen at Wallich Street 100 sets ...	100,000 00	130,134 84	30,134 84	.
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Quarters for ten senior clerks ...	14,000 00	..	..	14,000 00
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Rewiring to suit Municipal supply of electric powers ...	4,000 00	..	..	4,000 00
PRISONS				
Prisons—Equipment for new kitchen and bakehouse ...	20,000 00	25,322 04	5,322 04	..
Prisons—Rebuilding retaining wall out- side workshop of old Prison ...	5,600 00	4,323 80	..	1,276 20
Prison Workshop (old)—Extension of ...	25,000 00	..	..	25,000 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	4,078,580 00	1,691,507 91	57,646 46	2,444,718 55
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	4,078,580 00	1,691,507 91	57,646 46	2,444,718 55
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
PRINTING				
New Printing Office and Works ...	320,000 00	259,457 00	..	60,543 00
Machinery for new Printing Works ...	280,000 00	180,296 92	..	99,703 08
Motor Lorries for Printing Office ...	11,800 00	11,299 13	..	500 87
Furniture and equipment for Printing Office	30,000 00	11,228 55	..	18,771 45
P. W. D.				
Dredgings—Transport of, from Singa- pore River to dumping ground (Mount Zion Reclamation) ...	90,000 00	71,893 15	..	18,106 85
Malay Settlement—Development ...	21,000 00	4,866 13	..	16,133 87
New P. W. D. Store and Workshop at Newton	100,000 00	275 28	..	99,724 72
Pier New, to replace Johnston's Pier ...	300,000 00	227,295 81	..	72,704,19
Purchase of two Grab Dredgers ...	75,000 00	14,057 67	..	60,942 33
Reclamation of Crown Land at Serangoon and Balestier Roads ...	85,000 00	87,020 51	2,020 51	..
Retaining wall at Quarters No. 3 Fort Canning	4,000 00	3,640 36	..	359 64
Rebuilding Quarters No. 10 at Sepoy Lines	14,000 00	13,285 60	..	714 40
Retaining wall and filling in front of Crown Land at Tanjong Rhu ...	33,000 00	12,473 28	..	20,526 72
Teluk Ayer Basin—Dredging and con- structing Quay Walls	700,000 00	600,754 70	..	99,245 30
QUARTERS				
Quarters, three Class IV at Ridley Park and three Class III at Mount Pleasant	191,000 00	157,872 68	..	33,127 32
Quarters for Subordinates	300,000 00	247,888 60	..	52,111 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	6,633,380 00	3,595,113 28	59,666 97	3,097,933 69
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 76	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF REVENUE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 76	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	6,633,380 00	3,595,113 28	59,666 97	3,097,933 69
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>				
SANITATION				
Pearl's Hill School—Sanitary Installation to	6,500 00	4,343 63	..	2,156 37
Poh Leung Kok Home—Sanitary Installa- tion to	20,000 00	6,349 28	..	13,650 72
Prisons—Sanitary Installation to Associa- tion Wards, E. Hall and Vagrants latrines	4,250 00	2,091 90	..	2,158 10
Quarters at Ridley Park—Sanitary In- stallation to	30,000 00	21,946 78	..	8,053 22
Quarters at Pearl's Hill—Sanitary In- stallation to	30,000 00	25,358 12	..	4,641 88
Quarters No. 27, Nassim Road—Sanitary Installation to	2,500 00	.	..	2,500 00
Quarters at the Opium Packing Factory, Pasir Panjang—Sanitary Installation to Quarters at Labrador—Sanitary Installa- tion to	17,250 00	13,290 23	..	3,959 77
Supreme Court—Provision of flushing latrines	24,600 00	..	..	24,600 00
Wireless Station, Paya Lebar—Sanitary Installation to	2,500 00	2,499 01	..	99
	12,700 00	..	..	12,700 00
BLOCK REVOTE	1,977,000 00	...	...	1,977,000 00
Quarters, Class I for Puisne Judge ...	...	(a)(b) 40,871 61	40,871 61	...
Structural alteration to temporary Dental Clinic at the General Hospital ...	..	(a)(b) 3,265 41	3,265 41	..
Improvements to the Prison ...	..	(a)(b) 15,457 24	15,457 24	..
Post Office, General, New ...	..	(a)(b) 233,500 00	233,500 00	..
Installation of electric lights and fans in the Headquarters and Motor Mechanic Instructors' Quarters at Geylang English School ...	..	(a)(b) 1,711 52	1,711 52	..
Erection of Temporary Sleeping accom- modation in Criminal Prisons ...	..	(a)(b) 13,764 87	13,764 87	..
Light Beacon on south side of Pulo Hantu, Keppel Harbour ...	..	(a)(b) 445 89	445 89	..
School Trade—Erection of and Quarters for Mechanic Instructors and Servants including site draining, levelling, pip- ing and fencing ground ...	..	(a)(b) 2,887 34	2,887 34	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,760,680 00	3,982,896 11	371,570 85	5,149,354 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 76	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,760,680 00	3,982,896 11	371,570 85	5,149,354 74
SINGAPORE—Continued				
Quarters, 3 Class III and 3 Class IV— Erection of ... ..	..	(a)(b) 103,182 43	103,182 43	..
School, English Elementary, Pasir Pan- jang—Erection of a new ... ..	..	(a)(b) 23,175 50	23,175 50	..
Police Station, Beach Road—New and Quarters ... ..	..	(a)(b) 110,074 08	110,074 08	..
Police Dépôt, Thomson Road ... ..	..	(a)(b) 29,555 53	29,555 53	..
Bandstand at the Botanical Gardens— Erection of ... ..	..	(a)(b) 953 35	953 35	..
Lighthouse, Sultan Shoal—New Light at Pier at Tanjong Berlayer, Signal Sta- tion—Rebuilding of ... ..	..	(a)(b) 7,154 76	7,154 76	..
Leper Camp, Male, Trafalgar Estate— Erection of ... ..	..	(a)(b) 784 00	784 00	..
Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of quarters for Inspectors', Sub-Inspec- tors, Interpreter and married men, etc.	..	(a)(b) 6,087 56	6,087 56	..
Prisons—New Staircases in Halls ... ..	..	(a)(b) 1,743 86	1,743 86	..
Tennis Courts at Labrador, two Mount Faber, one including retaining wall ... ..	..	(a)(b) 18,934 47	18,934 47	..
Quarters for heads of, Pasir Panjang and Bukit Panjang School ... ..	..	(a)(b) 2,028 34	2,028 34	..
School, English, Elementary, Bukit Pan- jang—Erection of a new including quarters for servants, draining, levell- ing, turfing and fencing school field ... ..	..	(a)(b) 7,532 36	7,532 36	..
School, Vernacular at Tanjong Kling— Erection of, including quarters for Head Teacher and Assistant Teacher	..	(a)(b) 29,990 40	29,990 40	..
Hospital, Tuberculosis—Erection of ... ..	..	(a)(b) 9,661 92	9,661 92	..
Out-door-Dispensary at Sepoy Lines ... ..	..	(a)(b) 135 97	135 97	..
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Electric light installation ... ..	..	(a)(b) 16 50	16 50	..
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Erection of an Infectious Diseases Ward	..	(a)(b) 24,159 52	24,159 52	..
V. D. Clinic at Tanjong Pagar ... ..	..	(a)(b) 2,170 39	2,170 39	..
Quarters for Assistants to Professors, Medical College—Erection of seven ... ..	..	(a)(b) 1,088 47	1,088 47	..
Terrace Quarters for Laboratory Assistants—Erection of nine ... ..	..	(a)(b) 37,884 35	37,884 35	..
Police Station, New Barracks and Quar- ters at Joo Chiat ... ..	..	(a)(b) 39,761 39	39,761 39	..
		(a)(b) 5,596 24	5,596 24	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,760,680 00	4,444,567 50	833,242 24	5,149,354 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,760,680 00	4,444,567 50	833,242 24	5,149,354 74
SINGAPORE—Continued				
Prisons—Rebuilding Sub-Warders Quarters, Outram Road ...	..	(a)(b) 4,038 90	4,038 90	..
Prisons—New Kitchen and Bakehouse ...	..	(a)(b) 20,878 33	20,878 33	..
Monopolies Store, Marine Police Station, Sikh Guard Room and Tiffin Room ...	..	(a)(b) 7,924 72	7,924 72	..
Quarters, Class I—Erection of ...	..	(a)(b) 39,221 25	39,221 25	..
Police Station, Paya Lebar, New and Quarters ...	..	(a)(b) 59,968 89	59,968 89	..
School, Vernacular Tanglin Besar—Ex- tension of ...	..	(a)(b) 3 00	3 00	..
Beacon with Aga Light on outer shoal Singapore Roads—Erection of ...	..	(a)(b) 14,465 97	14,465 97	..
Barracks at Maxwell Road including Traffic Office ...	..	(a)(b) 990 89	990 89	..
Tanjong Rhu—Convalescent Bunga- lows—Filling in and raising low-lying land including approach road ...	..	(a)(b) 545 73	545 73	..
Bungalow at Fraser's Hill—Erection of ...	..	(a)(b) 4,124 94	4,124 94	..
Goodwood Hill—Installation of sanitary system with a septic tank ...	..	(a)(b) 389 99	389 99	..
Mount Rosie—Installation of sanitary fittings in the houses at ...	..	(a)(b) 716 83	716 83	..
Medical, Hospital—New Mental ...	..	(a)(b) 676 99	676 99	..
Construction of 13 garages for Assistant Surgeons ...	..	(a)(b) 88 00	88 00	..
Construction of 12 garages for the Pri- son Wards ...	..	(a)(b) 1,780 00	1,780 00	..
Alterations to the Council Chamber— Cost of ...	..	(a)(b) 411 68	411 68	..
Cost of fencing, levelling and soiling the new sports ground for the College of Medicine ...	..	(a)(b) 8,987 50	8,987 50	..
Cost of improving the ventilation of the Basement of Fullerton Building, Singa- pore ...	..	(a)(b) 18,175 91	18,175 91	..
Sanitation Installation of a sanitary sys- tem at Labrador complete with septic tank and filter for five Government houses ...	..	(a)(b) 3,406 14	3,406 14	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,760,680 00	4,631,363 16	1,020,037 90	5,149,354 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,760,680 00	4,631,363 16	1,020,037 90	5,149,354 74
SINGAPORE—Concluded				
Installation of electric lighting to 6 houses at Joo Seng Road including Municipal Cable ...	..	(a)(b) 853 03	853 03	..
Building of 4 extra temporary class rooms for Radin Mas School ...	..	(a)(b) 3,347 37	3,347 37	..
Office Extensions—Extra Assistant Con- troller of Labour ...	..	(a)(b) 6,861 01	6,861 01	..
Prisons—Additional store rooms at the Criminal Prison ...	..	(a)(b) 6,122 92	6,122 92	..
Depôt for Labourers including quarters for Boarding Officer and Travelling Inspector ...	..	(a)(b) 379 04	379 04	..
Quarters for heads at Radin Mas, McNair Road and Upper Serangoon Road Schools ...	..	(a)(b) 30 00	30 00	..
Erection of a hangar at the Royal Air Force Aerodrome ...	..	(a)(b) 45,000 00	45,000 00	..
Development of Crown Land at Mount Pleasant, S. ...	..	(a)(b) 13,096 01	13,096 01	..
Filling and Trimming that portion of Crown Land at junction of Orchard and Clemenceau Avenue ...	..	(a)(b) 1,181 88	1,181 88	..
Alterations to the Protector's Office and Board Room in the Chinese Protec- torate with a view of improving the accostries ...	..	(a)(b) 3,595 25	3,595 25	..
Internal alterations at Chief Justice's Quarters ...	..	(a)(b) 789 70	789 70	..
Chinese Protectorate—Rebuilding of ...	..	(a)(b) 25,332 75	25,332 75	..
Erection of 2 sets local teachers' quarters at the New English Elementary School at Bukit Panjang and cost of site ...	..	(a)(b) 2,500 00	2,500 00	..
New General Post Office adjustment of Advance Account ...	..	(a)(b) 34,943 08	34,943 08	..
Conversion of Printing Works into Offices for Public Works Department ...	..	(a)(b) 3,932 85	3,932 85	..
CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Quarters for Clerk and Interpreter ...	5,200 00	..	..	5,200 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	8,765,880 00	4,779,328 05	1,168,002 79	5,154,554 74
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA-ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	8,765,880 00	4,779,328 05	1,168,002 79	5,154,554 74
PENANG				
AVIATION				
Penang Civil Aerodrome ...	100,000 00	62,696 05	..	37,303 95
EDUCATION				
School, Wellesley, Primary—Extension to and provision of a tiffin shed ...	5,000 00	4,908 05	..	91 95
School, Titi Tras, Boys—Extension of ...	2,500 00	1,981 94	..	518 06
School, Jelutong, Vernacular—Erection of two semi-detached quarters for Head Teacher and Assistant Teacher ...	7,000 00	6,958 56	..	41 44
School, Bayan Lepas, Boys' and Girls' Vernacular—Erection of separate quarters for two Head Teachers ...	7,200 00	5,687 51	..	1,512 49
School, St. Georges' Girls—Erection of three servants quarters ...	3,000 00	2,867 00	..	133 00
School, Penang Free—Extension to ...	54,600 00	31,800 34	..	22,799 66
School, Hutchings—Erection of servants quarters and Tuch Shop ...	14,200 00	..	..	14,200 00
School, Francis Light, Perak Road—Erection of quarters for Local Staff ...	38,000 00	31,129 99	..	6,870 01
School, Perak Road, Elementary—Erection of a new including quarters for European and Local Staff ...	12,000 00	10,592 58	..	1,407 42
School, Vernacular, Telok Bahang, Sungei Rusa, Titi Tras, and Sungei Konok—Substitute wooden shutters for slats ...	3,675 00	2,912 63	..	762 37
School, Hutchings—Erection of Assembly Hall ...	60,000 00	12,377 05	..	47,622 95
MEDICAL				
Camp E—Erection of a sea-wall from Jetty to Huts at ...	9,000 00	7,422 62	..	1,577 38
Hospital, General—Reconstruction and extension of ...	1,000,000 00	844,623 92	..	155,376 08
Pulau Jerejak—Electrical Installation ...	104,000 00	51,308 76	..	52,691 24
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Re-roofing with corrugated asbestos the kitchen roofs of 8 camps ...	5,000 00	4,981 92	..	18 08
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,191,055 00	5,861,576 97	1,168,002 79	5,497,480 82
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1931

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,191,055 00	5,861,576 97	1,168,002 79	5,497,480 82
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>				
MONOPOLIES				
Garage for three vans at Sungei Pinang	5,500 00	..	..	5,500 00
POLICE				
Police married barracks at certain stations—Electrical installation ...	3,500 00	1,991 00	..	1,509 00
POSTAL				
Quarters for Telephone Operators, Jahudi Road and Technical Subordinate— Erection of, eight ...	18,000 00	15,624 37	..	2,375 63
Quarters for two Telephone Operators, Penang Hill—Erection of ...	3,300 00	3,279 75	..	20 25
Post Office—Erection of ...	100,000 00	1,117 14	..	98,882 86
Coolie Lines (20 units) and Garages— Erection of ...	25,000 00	19,703 19	..	5,296 81
Quarters for Postmen and Messengers, Sungei Pinang ...	44,000 00	26,642 43	.	17,357 57
P. W. D.				
Barracks No. 8, Crag Hotel—Reconstruc- tion of ...	8,500 00	8,498 29	..	1 71
Bungalow No. 6, Crag Hotel—Recon- struction of ...	6,200 00	..	..	6,200 00
Bungalow No. 11, Crag Hotel—Re- roofing with corrugated asbestos and general repairs ...	2,400 00	2,400 00	..	..
Bungalow No. 7, Crag Hotel—Recon- struction of ...	6,200 00	..	..	6,200 00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,413,655 00	5,940,833 14	1,168,002 79	5,640,824 65
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,413,655 00	5,940,833 14	1,168,002 79	5,640,824 65
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>				
P. W. D.— <i>Continued</i>				
P. W. D. Store Office, Sungei Pinang— Erection of new ...	3,750 00	3,611 90	..	138 10
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Re- construction of reinforced jetty at ...	13,000 00	1,006 56	..	11,993 44
Quarters No. 80, Western Road and Nos. 7 and 9, Scotland Road, Sanitary installation ...	3,000 00	2,951 64	..	48 36
Water Supply for Balik Pulau Plain ...	140,000 00	5,344 64	..	134,655 36
QUARTERS				
Quarters for Subordinates—Erection of	95,000 00	90,793 03	..	4,206 97
VETERINARY				
Quarters for Caretakers at Cattle Quar- antine Station—Erection of two ...	2,300 00	1,465 28	..	834 72
BLOCK REVOTE	154,000 00	..	..	154,000 00
Erection of permanent sheds at the Pa- dang Besar, Cattle Quarantine Station	..	(a)(b) 18,227 20	18,227 20	..
Quarters for Telephone Operators at Jahudi Road—Erection of, four ...	..	(a)(b) 1,402 84	1,402 84	..
Penang Hill Development ...	..	(a)(b) 25,557 06	25,557 06	..
Sub-Post Office with quarters for sub- Postmaster and three postmen at Bagan Lepas—Erection of ...	..	(a)(b) 9,001 39	9,001 39	..
Alterations to Old Civil Prison ...	..	(a)(b) 9,098 90	9,098 90	..
Alterations to Water Service—Prisons ...	..	(a)(b) 54 16	54 16	..
School, Malay Boys' at McAlister Road— Erection of, including Teachers' Quar- ters ...	..	(a)(b) 427 25	427 25	..
Trade School ...	..	(a)(b) 28,362 10	28,362 10	..
V. D. Clinic at Kampong Kolam—Erec- tion of, including land ...	..	(a)(b) 185 00	185 00	..
Coolie Lines at Batu Ferringhi—Erection of ...	..	(a)(b) 2,246 83	2,246 83	..
Coolie Lines, Sungei Nibong—Erection of	..	(a)(b) 2,204 72	2,204 72	..
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,824,705 00	6,142,773 64	1,264,770 24	5,946,701 60
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,824,705 00	6,142,773 64	1,264,770 24	5,946,701 60
PENANG— <i>Concluded</i>				
BLOCK REVOTE— <i>Continued</i>				
Erection of Quarters for the Inspector of Works and the Engineer Surveyor ...	...	(a)(b) 17,784 39	17,784 39	...
Reconstruction of the roof of the Resi- dency in steel work ...	...	(a)(b) 3,383 38	3,383 38	...
Installation of a Power Pump at Camp A Pulau Jerejak ...	...	(a)(b) 1,724 98	1,724 98	...
Alterations to Land Registry of Deeds and Health Offices, P. ...	...	(a)(b) 3,178 16	3,178 16	...
Dredging at Church Street Pier (subject to equivalent saving being found from any suitable P. W. E. Item ...	...	(a)(b) 9,553 42	9,553 42	...
Rewiring of electrical installation in the Maternity Hospital ...	...	(a)(b) 554 49	554 49	...
DINDINGS				
LANDS				
Quarters for Chief Clerk—Erection of ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...
MEDICAL				
Quarters for Mosquito Collector at Lumut Hospital—Erection of ...	6,000 00	6,000 00	...	...
Quarters for Oiling Overseer—Erection of ...	4,000 00	3,983 54	...	16 46
Quarters for Attendants at Lumut Hos- pital—Erection of, seven ...	8,000 00	7,150 47	...	849 53
Quarters for Health Nurse—Erection of ...	4,000 00	3,952 18	...	47 82
POLICE				
Police Station, Pangkor—Reconstruction of Kitchens ...	3,500 00	2,677 60	...	822 40
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,856,205 00	6,208,716 25	1,300,949 06	5,948,437 81
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE. 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
DINDINGS—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,856,205 00	6,208,716 25	1,300,949 06	5,948,437 81
P. W. D.				
Quarters for Storekeeper, Lumut—Erec- tion of ...	4,000 00	4,757 00	757 00	...
Sea Wall—Extension of ...	22,000 00	17,354 87	...	4,645 13
Rest House—Extension and Alteration ...	11,500 00	10,679 44	...	820 56
BLOCK REVOTE	26,500 00	...	...	26,500 00
Quarters for Clerks—Erection of, four ...	...	(a)(b) 9,511 08	9,511 08	...
Hospital, Lumut Quarters for midwife ...	...	(a)(b) 1,443 80	1,443 80	...
School, Malay at Beting Luas—Erection of a temporary ...	...	(a)(b) 2,600 00	2,600 00	...
Hospital, Lumut—New Mortuary ...	...	(a)(b) 594 15	594 15	...
P. W. D. Store, Lumut—Rebuilding present temporary store and workshop in permanent materials and fencing ...	...	(a)(b) 366 00	366 00	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
EDUCATION				
School, Temporary Vernacular for Girls at Permatang To' Jaya—Erection of a new ...	2,600 00	1,306 00	...	1,294 00
School, Vernacular at Juru—Annexe to ...	4,000 00	3,973 40	...	26 60
School, Vernacular, Permatang To' Jaya—Quarters for two Teachers ...	6,000 00	4,878 97	...	1,121 03
School, Vernacular, Juru—Quarters for 2 Teachers ...	6,000 00	5,300 00	...	700 00
School, Vernacular, B a g a n T u a n Kechil—Two Quarters for Teachers ...	7,500 00	4,907 00	...	2,593 00
School, Vernacular, Sungei Bakap— Quarters for two Teachers ...	6,000 00	5,122 27	...	877 73
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	10,952,305 00	6,281,510 23	1,316,221 09	5,987,015 86
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Contd.</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	10,952,305 00	6,281,510 23	1,316,221 09	5,987,015 86
EDUCATION— <i>Continued</i>				
School, Penaga, Sungei Puyu, Sungei Rambai and Sungei Acheh—Replacing shutters for Slots ...	4,000 00	1,386 04	...	2,613 96
School, Vernacular—Concrete drain to ...	4,000 00	2,680 64	...	1,319 36
Schools, Vernacular—Earth filling to compounds ...	5,000 00	4,966 36	...	33 64
School, Malay Boys', Sungei Dua—New	28,000 00	21,849 87	...	6,150 13
School, High, Bukit Mertajam—Concrete outfall drains ...	2,500 00	1,388 90	...	1,111 10
Hostel for Teachers, Bukit Mertajam ...	34,000 00	...	...	34,000 00
MEDICAL				
Hospital, Sungei Bakap—New Surgical Ward, covered way, operation room and extension of Female ward ...	30,000 00	22,937 73	...	7,062 27
Hospital, Sungei Bakap—New Mortuary	3,600 00	3,307 06	...	292 94
Hospital, Butterworth—Two new Dressers' Quarters ...	13,500 00	13,500 00	...	...
Hospital, Butterworth—Erection of covered ways between old wards and new ...	6,000 00	5,682 68	...	317 32
Hospital, Butterworth—Two New wards	47,000 00	46,490 64	...	509 36
Hospital, Butterworth—Reconstruction of kitchens ...	2,500 00	2,500 00	...	...
Hospital, Butterworth—Erection of New Mortuary ...	3,500 00	3,499 59	...	41
Hospital, Butterworth—Construction of deep outlet drain and replacement of surface drains ...	3,000 00	1,773 32	...	1,226 68
Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Quarters for midwife, female attendant and staff nurse ...	6,500 00	4,746 92	...	1,753 08
Hospital, Bukit Mertajam—Replacing bertam panelling with asbestos sheet- ing ...	2,000 00	1,171 80	...	828 20
Hospital, Butterworth—Raising of low ground ...	2,500 00	2,187 99	...	312 01
Quarters for Sanitary Inspector, B. W. ...	6,500 00	2,866 96	...	3,633 04
Quarters for Sanitary Inspector, B. M. ...	6,500 00	5,021 86	...	1,478 14
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	11,162,905 00	6,429,468 59	1,316,221 09	6,049,657 50
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRA- ORDINARY—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Contd.				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Contd.				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	11,162,905 00	6,429,468 59	1,316,221 09	6,049,657 50
POLICE				
Police Station, Bukit Mertajam—Addi- tional Barracks ...	37,000 00	35,271 50	...	1,728 50
Police Station, Bukit Mertajam— Quarters for Inspector ...	16,000 00	11,634 25	...	4,365 75
POSTAL				
Coolie lines at Kapala Batas ...	2,000 00	2,000 00	...	...
Coolie lines at Pinang Tunggai ...	2,500 00	1,845 00	...	655 00
Post Office, Sub and quarters at Kapala Batas ...	18,000 00	19,427 44	1,427 44	...
Post and Telegraph Office at Simpang Ampat including site ...	21,300 00	18,584 86	...	2,715 14
Quarters for Engineer—Bukit Mertajam ...	27,000 00	20,555 54	...	6,444 46
Quarters for Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Bukit Mertajam ...	6,500 00	4,990 83	...	1,509 17
P. W. D.				
Approach Road to D. O.'s Quarters, A. E.'s Quarters and English School, Bukit Mertajam—Fence between road and railway ...	3,000 00	1,849 42	...	1,150 58
P. W. D. Office, Butterworth—Annexe to ...	3,600 00	3,590 54	...	9 46
P.W. D. Workshop—Bukit Mertajam ...	27,000 00	7,037 70	...	19,962 30
Quarters, Nibong Tebal—Concrete drains at ...	2,500 00	2,800 00	300 00	...
Sea Defence walls and fencing to Govern- ment Bungalows sites at Butterworth ...	6,000 00	5,998 02	...	1 98
Extension of the water supply, Bukit Mertajam for Prai and Butterworth ...	350,000 00	82,585 53	...	267,414 47
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	11,685,305 00	6,647,639 22	1,317,948 53	6,355,614 31
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Concluded</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ..	11,685,305 00	6,647,639 22	1,317,948 53	6,355,614 31
BLOCK REVOTE	239,000 00	...	...	239,000 00
New Telephone Exchange—Bukit Mer- tajan ...	...	(a)(b) 15,514 32	15,514 32	...
Quarters, Class II, one at Butterworth	...	(a)(b) 17,143 33	17,143 33	...
Purification of water in Bukit Panchor Reservoir ...	...	(a)(b) 183,914 38	183,914 38	...
Prai River—Second Syphon, under	...	(a)(b) 18,211 12	18,211 12	...
Quarters for Assistant Supervisor of Malay Girls School, Butterworth ...	...	(a)(b) 7,999 25	7,999 25	...
MALACCA				
AGRICULTURAL				
Irrigation Scheme at Chohong ...	14,000 00	45 00	...	13,955 00
DISTRICT OFFICES				
Quarters for the Chief Clerk, Jasin— Erection of ...	5,500 00	4,900 72	...	599 28
Quarters for Land Bailiff, Jasin—Erec- tion of ...	5,500 00	4,818 42	...	681 58
EDUCATION				
Hostel for New High School—Erection of ...	50,000 00	76 71	...	49,923 29
Quarters for Teachers at Bukit Beringin—Erection of, one set ...	2,750 00	2,572 69	...	177 31
Quarters for Teachers at Pengkalan Balak—Erection of, one set ...	2,750 00	2,583 01	...	166 99
Quarters for Teachers at Klebang Besar— Erection of, one set ...	2,750 00	1,259 83	...	1,490 17
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,007,555 00	6,906,678 00	1,560,730 93	6,661,607 93
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,591,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,007,555 00	6,906,678 00	1,560,730 93	6,661,607 93
EDUCATION— <i>Continued</i>				
School High, New—Erection of, includ- ing Quarters, etc. ...	115,000 00	77,489 01	...	37,510 99
School, Banda Hilir—Extension to the Annexe ...	6,000 00	3,855 74	...	2,144 26
School, New Vernacular at Parit Melana, including quarters—Erection of ...	21,500 00	14,587 11	...	6,912 89
School, New Vernacular at Ayer Panas, including quarters—Erection of ...	12,000 00	7,496 59	...	4,503 41
School, New Vernacular at Bukit Baru, including Quarters—Erection of ...	19,500 00	13,670 81	...	5,829 19
School, New Vernacular at Bachang, including quarters—Erection of ...	22,100 00	18,828 87	...	3,271 13
School, New Vernacular at Simpang, including quarters—Erection of ...	17,700 00	13,963 79	...	3,736 21
School, Nyalas Vernacular—Extension of, including quarters and well ...	11,000 00	6,494 86	...	4,505 14
School, Sempang Ampat, Vernacular— Extension of ...	3,500 00	...	...	3,500 00
School, Kandang Vernacular—Extension of ...	3,500 00	1,617 02	...	1,882 98
FORESTS				
New Forests Office, Jasin ...	4,000 00	1,928 56	...	2,071 44
Quarters for Forester, Jasin ...	2,750 00	1,821 44	...	928 56
Forest Coolie Lines at Batang Malacca Road—Erection of ...	3,000 00	...	...	3,000 00
Forest Coolie Lines at Selandar—Erec- tion of ...	3,000 00	2,471 89	...	528 11
MEDICAL				
Hospital, New General ...	350,000 00	622,815 30	272,815 30	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,602,105 00	7,693,718 99	1,833,546 23	6,741,932 24
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>	.			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,602,105 00	7,693,718 99	1,833,546 23	6,741,932 24
POLICE				
Police Station, Central—Erection of, 16 quarters for married men ...	30,000 00	13,783 54	...	16,216 46
POSTAL				
Post Office, General New ...	50,000 00	58,270 07	8,270 07	...
Quarters for Telephone Operators, Jasin—Erection of, 3 sets ...	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00
Quarters for Telephone Operators at Durian Tunggal—Erection of, 3 sets ...	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00
Quarters for Telephone Operators at Asahan—Erection of, 3 sets ...	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00
Quarters for Telephone Operators at Alor Gajah—Erection of, 3 sets ...	4,500 00	...	...	4,500 00
Sub-Post Office at Wolferston Road— Erection of a New ...	10,000 00	...	...	10,000 00
Sub-Post Office at Durian Tunggal— Erection of a New ...	13,000 00	...	...	13,000 00
P. W. D.				
Boundary wall between Banda Hilir School and St. Francis School—Re- building of ...	6,500 00	1,106 73	...	5,393 27
Groynes between the 4th and 5th mile stones, Tanjong Kling foreshore—Re- building of ...	4,200 00	3,542 61	...	657 39
Groynes at foreshore Banda Hilir behind the Gaol ...	8,000 00	13,495 24	5,495 24	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	12,741,805 00	7,783,917 18	1,847,311 54	6,805,199 36
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS EXTRA- ORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS— <i>Contd.</i>				
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	12,741,805 00	7,783,917 18	1,847,311 54	6,805,199 36
New reclamation from Bastion to Rest House	50,000 00	37,351 93	...	12,648 07
Pringgit Hill Estate—Construction of, concrete drains	3,000 00	2,737 25	...	262 75
QUARTERS				
Quarters for District Officers, Jasin (with site and approach road)	34,000 00	11,849 26	...	22,150 74
Quarters for Subordinates	75,000 00	83,988 89	8,988 89	...
SANITATION				
Rest House—Sanitary installation in- cluding septic tank	9,000 00	6,640 00	...	2,360 00
BLOCK REVOTE	218,000 00	...	...	218,000 00
Malacca, Portuguese Settlement— Development of ... ..	...	(a)(b) 31,655 53	31,655 53	...
School, New Vernacular at Alor Gajah, including quarters and fencing ... ..	...	(a)(b) 5,140 17	5,140 17	...
Alterations to Gaolers' and Prison Work- shop and additions to sub-warders quarters, Malacca ... ..	...	(a)(b) 3,010 21	3,010 21	...
Quarters, Class III for Lady Medical Officer ... ..	...	(a)(b) 1,586 68	1,586 68	...
Police Station, Jasin—Rebuilding sub- Inspectors and Sergeant-Majors Quarters ... ..	...	(a)(b) 1,851 15	1,851 15	...
Furniture and Equipment for New General Post Office ... ..	...	(a)(b) 19,891 94	19,891 94	...
Quarters, one Class II and one Class III at Pringgit ... ..	...	(a)(b) 3,667 20	3,667 20	...
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	13,130,805 00	7,993,287 39	1,923,103 31	7,060,620 92
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	32,699,450 00	37,578,279 23	8,214,315 27	3,335,486 04
40.—PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRA- ORDINARY—Concluded				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	648,900 00	159,226 74	38,192 46	527,865 72
B.—BUILDINGS AND MISCEL- LANEOUS WORKS—Concluded				
MALACCA—Concluded				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	13,130,805 00	7,993,287 39	1,923,103 31	7,060,620 92
Quarters for subordinates, one Class I and two Class II at Alor Gajah ...	...	(a)(b) 8,495 85	8,495 85	...
Coolie Lines at Kubu, new for 48 coolies ...	...	(a)(b) 2,376 14	2,376 14	...
New Aga Light on Pulau Panjang ...	...	(a)(b) 3,959 61	3,959 61	...
Police Station, Masjid Tanah—Erection of Barracks, Kitchen and Bath-room ...	...	(a)(b) 1,206 12	1,206 12	...
Grab Dredger—Overhauling and Pur- chase of a new grab ...	...	(a)(b) 2,275 78	2,275 78	...
Grab Dredger—Renewal of Pontoon ...	...	(a)(b) 18,759 87	18,759 87	...
Improvement to Water Supply on Pringgit Hill Estate ...	...	(a)(b) 1,511 48	1,511 48	...
Police Station, Batang Malaka—Rebuild- ing of ...	...	(a)(b) 866 96	866 96	...
Reconstruction of Roof, Christ Church, Malacca ...	...	(a)(b) 2,000 00	2,000 00	...
Extension to P.W.D. Office, Jasin ...	...	(a)(b) 1,040 92	1,040 92	...
LABUAN				
MEDICAL				
Hospital, Labuan—Conversion of a por- tion of the open Isolation Shed into a ward ...	1,500 00	1,495 00	...	5 00
Hospital, Labuan—Covered Ways from present ward to lavatories. ...	1,200 00	549 92	...	650 08
Improvements to the Telephone and Lighting System ...	...	(a)(b) 648 62	648 62	...
	13,133,505 00	8,038,473 66	1,966,244 66	7,061,276 00
Total, Public Works, Extraordinary ...	13,782,405 00	8,197,700 40	2,004,437 12	7,589,141 72
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	46,481,855 00	45,775,979 63	10,218,752 39	10,924,627 76

(a) Unestimated.

(b) Revote.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	46,481,855 00	45,775,979 63	10,218,752 39	10,924,627 76
41.—STATISTICS				
A—Personal Emoluments	32,464 00	34,485 42	2,021 42	...
	32,464 00	34,485 42	2,021 42	...
B—OTHER CHARGES				
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT				
Clerical Assistance, Penang ...	500 00	100 00	...	400 00
Extra Clerical Assistance, Singapore ...	500 00	493 44	...	656 00
Miscellaneous—S., \$849.63; P., \$142.29; M., \$45.61 ...	630 00	1,037 53	407 53	...
Overtime Allowance—S., \$398.42; P., \$83.24 ...	800 00	481 66	...	318 34
Periodicals and Books for Reference Library ...	350 00	348 00	...	2 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$277.79; P., \$122.90 ...	600 00	400 69	...	199 31
Transport and Travelling Allowance—S., \$1,034.34; P., \$27.95 ...	1,300 00	1,062 29	...	237 71
	4,680 00	3,923 61	407 53	1,163 92
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of a Gestetner Duplicating Machine and Supplies, S	414 00	413 50	...	00 50
Purchase of one Typewriter, S., \$270; P., \$225 ...	495 00	495 00	...	...
Purchase of one Dalton Adding Machine, S. ...	650 00	650 00	...	...
Purchase of a second hand Dalton Adding Machine, S. ...	...	(a) 95 00	95 00	...
	1,559 00	1,653 50	95 00	00 50
Total, Statistics ...	38,703 00	40,062 53	2,523 95	1,164 42
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	46,520,558 00	45,816,042 16	10,221,276 34	10,925,792 18

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	46,520,558 00	45,816,042 16	10,221,276 34	10,925,792 18
42.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	351,741 00	304,954 01	...	46,786 99
	351,741 00	304,954 01	...	46,786 99
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Allowances and Field Transport ...	25,000 00	18,447 19	...	6,552 81
Allowances, Motor Car, Cycles, Etc. ...	15,600 00	12,334 50	...	3,265 50
Boundary Marks—M. ...	10,000 00	7,049 55	...	2,950 45
Contingencies ...	1,000 00	864 09	...	135 91
Instruments and Materials ...	20,000 00	9,419 89	...	10,580 11
Payment of half share Military Maps, U. M. S. ...	4,000 00	1,687 30	...	2,312 70
Preparation of Maps ...	7,500 00	4,374 16	...	3,125 84
Repairs to Instruments ...	900 00	757 32	...	142 68
Survey and Demarcation Expenses ...	100,000 00	61,432 30	...	38,567 70
Telephone Subscriptions ...	1,200 00	845 59	...	354 41
Training Camp ...	5,000 00	...	...	5,000 00
	190,200 00	117,211 89	...	72,988 11
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	1,620 00	1,115 32	...	504 68
Purchase of Typewriter, S. ...	250 00	250 00	...	...
	1,870 00	1,365 32	...	504 68
<i>Total, Survey Department</i> ...	543,811 00	423,531 22	...	120,279 78
43.—TRANSPORT				
Passages for Officers to and from the Colony ...	350,000 00	364,408 21	14,408 21	...
Miscellaneous, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$7,661.16; P., \$1,270.39; M., \$334.61; L., \$1,790.26	13,200 00	11,056 42	...	2,143 58
<i>Total, Transport</i> ...	363,200 00	375,464 63	14,408 21	2,143 58
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	47,427,569 00	46,615,038 01	10,235,684 55	11,048,215 54

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	47,427,569 00	46,615,038 01	10,235,684 55	11,048,215 54
44.—TREASURY				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	95,658 00	94,089 63	...	1,568 37
	95,658 00	94,089 63	...	1,568 37
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$997.00; P., \$374.80; M., \$96.37 ...	1,575 00	1,468 17	...	106 83
Purchase of Stamps—S. S. ...	20,000 00	10,302 70	...	9,697 30
Transport (Probate)—S., \$120; P., \$-28	195 00	120 28	...	74 72
Expenses of Probate Inquiries ...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances ...	720 00	720 00	...	...
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$132.62; P., \$150 ...	590 00	282 62	...	307 38
Purchase of Books—S. ...	100 00	84 38	...	15 62
	23,230 00	12,978 15	...	10,251 85
<i>II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE</i>				
Purchase of one Typewriter—S. ...	270 00	270 00	...	...
Purchase of an Adding Machine ...	...	(a) 285 00	285 00	...
	270 00	555 00	285 00	...
<i>Total, Treasury</i> ...	119,158 00	107,622 78	285 00	11,820 22
45.—VETERINARY				
<i>A—Personal Emoluments</i> ...	58,321 00	55,901 76	...	2,419 24
	58,321 00	55,901 76	...	2,419 24
<i>B—OTHER CHARGES</i>				
<i>I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT</i>				
Miscellaneous—S., \$432.03; M., \$137.01	780 00	569 04	...	210 96
Overtime, Sunday and Holiday Allow- ances—P. ...	434 00	415 60	...	18 40
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances—S., \$3,175.35; P., \$3,388.65; M., \$2,046.56 ...	9,616 00	8,610 56	...	1,005 44
Water Supply—S. ...	100 00	96 59	...	3 41
Clothing for Additional Constables—S.	144 00	144 00	...	...
Clothing for Peons and Caretakers—P., \$170.68; M., \$42.35 ...	400 00	213 03	...	186 97
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	11,474 00	10,048 82	...	1,425 18
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	58,321 00	55,901 76	...	2,419 24
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	47,546,727 00	46,722,660 79	10,235,969 55	11,060,035 76

(a) Unestimated.

**STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—DETAILED STATEMENT OF ESTIMATED
AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1931**

HEADS AND SUB-HEADS OF EXPENDITURE	ESTIMATED	ACTUAL	OVER THE ESTIMATE	UNDER THE ESTIMATE
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	47,546,727 00	46,722,660 79	10,235,969 55	11,060,035 76
45.—VETERINARY—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	58,321 00	55,901 76	...	2,419 24
B—OTHER CHARGES—Continued				
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	11,474 00	10,048 82	...	1,425 18
Clothing for crews of Motor Launch—S.	50 00	48 50	...	1 50
Suppression of Contagious Disease—P.	2,000 00	2,953 15	953 15	...
Technical Books—P. ...	100 00	93 38	...	6 62
Lighting of Quarantine Station—P. ...	500 00	230 14	...	269 86
Fuel and water for P. C. A. Launch	800 00	217 69	...	582 31
Stores—S. ...	350 00	251 93	...	98 07
Docking and repairs—S. ...	1,000 00	321 20	...	678 80
Upkeep of Animal Infirmary—M. ...	2,000 00	...	...	2,000 00
Telephone Subscriptions—S., \$668.56; P., \$686.30; M., \$230.37 ...	2,419 00	1,585 23	...	833 77
Upkeep of Laboratory—S. ...	500 00	135 05	...	364 95
Transport, Travelling and Personal Allowances (Principal Veterinary Officer) ...	...	(a) 965 27	965 27	...
	21,193 00	16,850 36	1,918 42	6,261 06
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
Purchase of materials, furniture, Kennels, etc.—M. ...	2,640 00	...	...	2,640 00
Colony's share of the expenses of the Cattle Quarantine Station at Padang Besar ...	...	(a) 382 71	382 71	...
	2,640 00	382 71	382 71	2,640 00
Total, Veterinary ...	82,154 00	73,134 83	2,301 13	11,320 30
46.—COLONIAL DEVELOPMENT FUND, GRANTS-IN-AID				
Contribution to College of Medicine for Vitamin Research ...	...	6,633 84	6,633 84	...
Contribution to Colonial Veterinary Scholarship Scheme ...	...	128 57	128 57	...
Total, Colonial Development Fund, Grants-in-Aid ...	...	6,762 41	6,762 41	...
Grand Total ...	47,628,881 00	46,802,558 03	10,245,033 09	11,071,356 06
Deduct Excess ...			...	826,322 97
Net Savings ...			...	10,245,033 09

(a) Unestimated.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1932

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE IN EXCESS OF THE ITEMS SPECIFIED
IN THE SUPPLY ORDINANCE No. 22 OF 1930

HEAD OF EXPENDITURE							AMOUNT
							\$ c.
HEAD OF EXPENDITURE :—							
3.—Charitable allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	18,356 18
13.—Chinese Secretariat	...	...	...	...	...	...	113,834 60
15.—Ecclesiastical	...	...	...	...	...	...	200 00
20.—Labour Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	27,719 81
29.—Military Expenditure :—							
I.—Defence Contribution	...	...	...	...	...	...	189,285 65
30.—Miscellaneous Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,763,378 90
32.—Museum and Library, Raffles	...	...	...	...	...	...	460 79
37.—Prisons	...	...	...	...	...	...	54,469 96
38.—Public Works Department	...	...	...	...	...	...	25,206 08
41.—Statistics	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,359 53
43.—Transport	...	...	...	...	...	...	12,264 63
46.—Colonial Development Fund Grants-in-aid	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,762 41
TOTAL							7,213,298 54
							\$ c.
Deduct sums paid in accordance with Law :—							
Head 29.—Military Expenditure I.—Defence Contribution							189,285 65
Balance							7,024,012 89

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1932

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE

**WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS DISTINGUISHED
FROM OTHER CHARGES**

1931

RECAPITULATION OF EXPENDITURE WITH PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS
DISTINGUISHED FROM OTHER CHARGES

Heads of Expenditure, as in the Estimates	1931					
	(a) Personal Emoluments		(b) Other Charges		Total	
	\$	c.	\$	c.	\$	c.
4. The Governor	107,481	44	33,670	24	141,151	68
5. Civil Service	705,898	21	...	...	705,898	21
6. General Clerical Service ...	1,090,904	62	...	...	1,090,904	62
7. Colonial Secretary, Resident Councilors and Resident	87,501	63	46,664	79	134,166	42
8. Secretary to High Commissioner ...	6,782	00	4,411	35	11,193	35
9. Agricultural Department ...	43,225	43	53,044	67	96,270	10
10. Analyst	(a) 727	61	10,258	27	9,530	66
11. Audit	28,142	64	4,151	79	32,294	43
12. Audit, External	(a) 24,773	21	1,194	48	(a) 23,578	73
13. Chinese Secretariat	69,247	28	141,937	32	211,184	60
14. Co-operative Societies	13,132	05	23,403	55	36,535	60
15. Ecclesiastical ... ..	...	...	24,700	00	24,700	00
16. Education	1,687,679	94	249,347	50	1,937,027	44
17. Fisheries	22,285	12	16,225	18	38,510	30
18. Forests	26,780	35	48,400	95	75,181	30
19. Gardens, Botanical	91,345	27	30,544	96	121,890	23
20. Labour Department	15,062	32	48,035	49	63,097	81
21. Land and District Offices ...	167,997	10	87,151	75	255,148	85
22. Legal	361,901	29	35,453	53	397,354	82
23. Marine	287,443	60	364,938	43	652,382	03
24. Marine Surveys	75,506	92	11,690	39	87,197	31
25. Medical	371,132	83	81,786	48	452,919	31
26. Medical, Health Branch	297,076	25	420,403	32	717,479	57
27. Medical, Social Hygiene Branch ...	68,352	39	57,372	55	125,724	94
28. Medical, Hospitals and Dispensaries ..	1,200,490	65	1,243,388	30	2,443,878	95
29. Military Expenditure, (Local Forces)	144,304	35	432,509	41	576,813	76
30. Miscellaneous Services	1,633,081	66	9,956,233	24	11,589,314	90
31. Monopolies	473,806	71	867,031	30	1,340,838	01
32. Museum and Library, Raffles ...	28,419	24	29,224	55	57,643	79
33. Police	2,618,921	05	671,952	90	3,290,873	95
35. Post Office	1,334,833	34	944,937	61	2,299,770	95
36. Printing Office	132,572	03	135,659	64	268,231	67
37. Prisons	272,321	79	222,992	17	495,313	96
38. Public Works Department ...	566,984	21	99,046	87	666,031	08
39. Statistics	34,485	42	5,577	11	40,062	53
42. Survey Department	304,954	01	118,577	21	423,531	22
44. Treasury	94,089	63	13,533	15	107,622	78
45. Veterinary	55,901	76	17,233	07	73,134	83
46. Colonial Development Fund ...	...	...	6,762	41	6,762	41
	14,514,543	71	16,559,445	93	31,073,989	64

(a) Credit balance.

Section 5

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

1931

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S

AND

OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT

RESERVE FUND'S INVESTMENTS

ON

31ST DECEMBER, 1931

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31st DECEMBER, 1931

Section 5

Description of Stock	z	Nominal Value of Stock		Actual Price Paid		Value on 31st December, 1931	
		Rs.	a.	Rs.	c.	\$	e.
Fixed Deposits ...	...			2,650,000	...	2,650,000	...
	...			2,650,000	...	2,650,000	...
S.S. and F.M.S. Victory Loan 1920/34	5			\$ 105,000	c.	\$ 101,000	c.
Singapore, Municipal Stock 1907	4½			175,695	...	164,238	...
" 1909	4½			336,840	...	314,925	...
" 1897	4			41,600	...	36,400	...
" 1901	5			1,000	...	1,025	...
" 1913	4			150,000	...	131,250	...
Penang, "							
	...	784,050		810,135	40	748,838	75
Govt. of India Loan of 1929/47 ...	5			\$ 5,059	c.	\$ 3,344	c.
" 1865	3½			8,127	...	6,132	...
" 1842/43 ...	3½			412	...	366	...
	...			13,599	48	9,844	29
Crown Agents—							
(1)—SURPLUS BALANCES INVESTMENT A/c.							
Brighton	4½			52,701	68	5,687	2
Birkenhead	4½			72,284	14	7,985	9
Belfast	3½			126,045	...	14,600	...
Birmingham Corporation	5			889,812	86	100,734	7
Conversion	4½			3,748,495	37	415,167	7
Ceylon	3			147,505	...	16,939	2
" 1940	5			127,209	65	14,437	...
" 1960/70	4½			841,854	02	90,508	5
" 1965	3½			22,073	64	2,403	6
Cape of Good Hope	3			38,295	50	4,258	11
" 1929/49							
" 1933/43							
Carried forward ...	...	723,177	11	6,066,276	86	672,722	1

(a) At exchange Rs. 155.55=£100

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1931—Continued

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock		Actual Price Paid		Value on 31st December, 1931		
		£	s.	d.	\$	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	723,177	11	5	6,066,276	86	11	1
Cape of Good Hope 1916/36	...							
Funding Loan 1960/90	...							
Gold Coast 1927/32	...							
Do. 1956	4	39,024	11	...	309,908	28	13	2
Do. 1960/70	4	297,863	8	...	2,231,964	83	13	2
Hongkong 1918/43	4	31,394	13	7	203,064	43	18	11
Hull 1921/51	4	207,427	16	6	1,686,607	60	15	3
Do. 1960/70	4	55,304	...	...	466,116	46	17	8
India 1936/38	3	5,197	...	...	38,300	32	5	2
Jamaica 1934	3	3,400	...	...	21,458	15	4	4
Do. 1919/49	5	76,810	10	...	662,919	43	10	...
Do. 1922/44	5	20,091	2	1	166,283	14	5	...
Do. 1948/58	4	882	...	...	7,087	50	6	10
Do. 1961/71	3	14,151	14	1	98,859	75	5	8
Kenya 1950	3	5,205	1	1	34,799	50	13	6
Do. 1948/58	4	63,260	10	...	517,955	03	10	10
Do. 1961/71	5	100,000	...	...	855,000	...	12	1
London County "B" 1945/85	4	75,000	...	...	632,143	10	...	...
New Zealand 1933/43	4	100,000	...	...	806,794	28	...	...
Do. 1947	4	22,420	7	6	178,486	50	...	...
Do. 1945	4	52,746	15	10	434,674	...	18	10
Do. 1940	4	31,799	8	1	255,145	22	4	8
Do. 1935/45	3	33,730	19	6	247,970	67	0	5
Do. 1944	5	45,000	...	...	383,739	85	11	2
Do. 1949	4	50,000	...	...	401,250	...	...	...
Do. 1946	5	202,105	2	1	1,707,889	...	...	...
Natal 1934/44	5	52,500	...	...	457,948	29	3	7
Do. 1914/39	3	11,934	15	...	85,214	75	15	...
New South Wales 1933	3	10,800	4	5	80,638	21	12	4
Do. 1922/32	4	31,089	15	1	249,225	10	3	8
Do. 1925/35	3	33,000	...	...	239,360	57	19	6
Do. 1925/35	5	6,178	11	8	51,714	42	10	...
Do. 1924/34	5	3,900	...	...	33,345	...	16	3
Do. 1924/34	5	9,000	...	...	75,081	43	15	...
Do. 1924/34	5	2,100	...	...	18,086	14	10	...
Nigeria 1963	5	1,200	...	...	10,002	86	5	0
Do. 1950/60	4	150,000	...	...	1,091,785	72	...	...
Stanton Ironworks Co., Ltd., Gtd. Deb. Stock 1931/45	5	110,366	19	10	948,003	41	...	...
Synthetic Ammonia and Nitrates Ltd., Gtd. Deb. Stock 1930/45	4	25,000	...	...	203,571	43	...	2
South Australia 1917/36	5	10,200	...	...	87,647	14	10	...
Do. 1926/36	4	2,500	...	...	19,233	85	15	...
Sierra Leone 1929/54	3	10,100	...	...	75,108	42	...	...
Trinidad 1922/44	3	1,790	8	10	12,086	79	5	...
Treasury Bonds 1933/35	3	16,200	...	...	108,308	57	8	1
Union of South Africa 1933/43	5	15,215	8	...	127,951	17	10	...
Do. 1933/43	5	41,666	9	9	355,522	64	3	9
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	2,800,736	2	3	22,744,530	20	10	5
						2,462,831		

STATEMENT OF THE COLONY'S INVESTMENTS ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1931—Continued

Description of Stock	%	Nominal Value of Stock			Actual Price Paid		Value on 31st December, 1931		
		£	s.	d.	\$	c.	£	s.	d.
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	2,800,736	2	3	22,744,530	20	2,462,831	10	5
Union of South Africa 1945/75 ...	5	144,737	14	6	1,250,437	47	132,796	9	7
Do. 1940/60 ...	5	50,000	...	...	426,964	29	45,875	...	...
Do. 1955/75 ...	4½	43,265	10	4	360,977	57	37,316	10	1
Victoria 1924/34 Debenture ...	5½	10,000	...	...	83,629	68	8,125	...	...
Do Bonds 1924/34 ...	5½	6,195	7	11	51,640	38	5,033	2	1
War Loan 1929/47 ...	5	213,905	13	5	1,782,364	21	205,082	1	4
Western Australia 1920/35 ...	3½	5,108	18	4	38,428	69	3,844	9	2
Do. 1915/35 ...	3½	800	...	...	6,144	86	602	...	...
		3,274,749	6	9	26,745,117	35	2,901,506	2	8
(2)—LIQUID BALANCES INVESTMENT A/C.							(a) \$24,870,052	57	...
Queensland 1934/36 ...	5½	25,000	...	...	207,572	79	20,312	10	...
Treasury 1934/36 ...	4	250,000	...	...	2,154,107	14	234,687	10	...
		275,000	...	...	2,361,679	93	255,000	...	...
(3)—Cash Lent to Joint Colonial Fund	...	45,000	...	...	385,714	27	45,000	...	...
		45,000	...	...	385,714	27	45,000	...	...
							(a) \$ 385,714	27	...
TOTAL ...	...	...	...	...	Net value in Dollars		\$30,850,163	16	...

(a)—At Exchange 2/4 to the Dollar

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1931

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

STATEMENT OF INVESTMENTS OF THE OPIUM REVENUE REPLACEMENT RESERVE FUND ON
31st DECEMBER, 1931

Description of Stock				%	Nominal Value of Stock			Actual Price paid		Value on 31st Dec., 1931		
					£	s	d.	\$	c.	£	s.	d.
Br. Honduras	Stock	1941/71	...	4	1,308	13	5	9,535	67	1,305	8	0
Br. Guiana	"	1949/69	...	5	107,470	8	8	899,758	55	102,365	11	2
Cape of Good Hope	"	1916/36	...	4	6,948	7	6	51,056	86	6,270	17	3
do.	"	1933/43	...	3	9,595	15	5	64,502	50	7,316	15	6
do.	"	1929/49	...	3½	39,358	2	11	271,560	95	29,617	0	4
Ceylon	"	1936/51	...	6	44,011	10	9	401,007	07	44,121	11	4
do.	"	1940	...	3	21,090	14	1	144,956	53	17,136	10	1
do.	"	1934/59	...	3½	28,939	10	3	195,680	57	21,487	11	9
do.	"	1939/59	...	4	10,855	14	1	80,827	18	8,548	17	4
do.	"	1960/70	...	5	43,925	2	8	375,608	92	42,277	18	10
do.	"	1965	...	4½	35,000	...	...	287,785	71	31,412	10	...
do.	"	1934	...	4	1,165	3	3	9,595	07	1,098	4	3
Conversion	"	1940/44	...	4½	391,158	14	1	3,095,558	74	365,244	8	10
do.	"	1961/or after	...	3½	148,397	9	...	958,741	82	109,257	12	5
do.	"	1944, 64 "A"	...	5	158,473	1	9	1,416,062	03	157,482	12	7
Consolidated	"	1957/or after	...	4	1,558,522	3	4	11,453,246	17	1,272,143	14	3
Funding	"	1960/90	...	4	84,175	2	3	485,220	89	70,601	17	6
Fiji	"	1946/53	...	5	9,500	...	...	83,313	32	8,953	15	...
Gold Coast	"	1945/70	...	6	43,040	5	8	412,772	90	44,008	13	10
do.	"	1939/59	...	4	11,733	6	1	86,390	30	9,181	6	3
do.	"	1927/52	...	3	14,267	0	8	88,172	39	10,022	10	...
do.	"	1934/59	...	3½	15,611	19	10	103,004	60	11,591	18	1
do.	"	1956	...	4½	305,226	2	...	2,447,824	25	272,411	12	4
do.	"	1960/70	...	4½	58,994	16	11	496,524	43	53,242	16	2
Hongkong	"	1918/43	...	3½	8,497	0	3	61,940	42	6,988	16	3
India	"	1931/or after	...	3½	60,000	...	...	350,571	42	29,925	...	...
do.	"	1950/55	...	4½	52,856	1	5	414,099	96	36,404	12	4
do.	"	1958/68 "B"	...	4½	75,000	...	...	585,000	...	50,906	5	...
do.	"	1948	...	3	23,804	18	4	115,714	30	10,206	7	2
Jamaica	"	1919/49	...	3½	14,511	1	2	97,686	15	11,064	13	8
do.	"	1941/71	...	4½	2,500	...	...	19,596	86	2,243	15	...
do.	"	1934	...	4	9,688	19	4	79,800	19	9,131	17	...
Kenya	"	1946/56	...	6	101,737	6	9	978,372	54	105,043	15	11
do.	"	1948/58	...	5	93,583	2	3	806,483	25	88,202	1	8
do.	"	1950	...	4½	205,931	10	4	1,677,502	84	185,853	3	11
do.	"	1961/71	...	4½	255,003	19	10	1,900,796	61	200,816	1	3
London County	"	1945/85	...	4½	4,500	1	3	33,626	68	3,971	6	1
Local Loans	"	1912/or after	...	3	255,627	0	2	1,434,630	...	155,613	3	10
Mauritius	"	1930/55	...	3½	2,795	9	10	18,815	11	2,019	14	10
New Zealand	"	1940	...	3½	50,484	1	10	367,911	21	37,989	5	8
do.	"	1944	...	4½	85,647	2	1	693,572	14	69,588	5	5
do.	"	1933/43	...	4	54,246	4	9	422,941	35	42,447	13	7
do.	"	1943/63	...	4	4,616	6	1	34,054	16	3,242	19	1
do.	"	1947	...	4½	33,121	9	1	264,714	35	27,242	7	11
do.	Inscribed	1949	...	5	77,700	...	...	660,039	96	67,404	15	...
do.	"	1935/45	...	5	22,926	13	7	199,712	25	19,888	17	10
do.	"	1945	...	4½	25,300	4	8	202,254	42	20,809	8	10
do.	"	1948/58	...	4½	10,780	11	5	87,031	42	10,484	2	1
Natal	"	1934/44	...	3½	36,152	6	10	258,504	94	28,469	19	4
do.	"	1929/49	...	3	23,314	18	5	149,334	82	16,029	0	1
Nigeria	"	1949/79	...	6	76,284	1	7	742,507	29	78,763	6	3
do.	"	1936/46	...	6	6,710	6	7	61,990	75	6,659	...	...
do.	"	1947/57	...	5	312,224	5	1	2,692,815	43	297,393	12	...
do.	"	1963	...	4	194,356	10	8	1,449,647	32	152,083	19	9
do.	"	1950/60	...	5	336,530	5	10	2,898,064	83	320,545	2	1
Palestine	"	1942/67	...	5	8,000	...	...	69,009	29	7,790	...	...
Queensland	"	1940/60	...	3½	24,000	...	...	158,400	...	13,740	...	...
do.	"	1945	...	3½	15,709	19	4	110,530	28	9,858	0	3
do.	"	1940/50	...	4	8,476	16	10	59,569	96	5,192	1	4
Straits Settlements	"	1935/45	...	4½	8,840	17	7	72,359	07	7,890	9	8
do.	"	1937/67	...	3½	190,107	3	...	1,280,466	76	135,451	6	11
do.	"	1936/51	...	6	2,127	15	3	18,878	11	2,154	7	2
South Nigeria	"	1930/55	...	3½	42,395	2	6	284,462	24	31,902	6	8
Sierra Leone	"	1929/54	...	3½	14,262	13	5	94,781	21	10,590	0	8
do.	"	1938/63	...	4	3,581	1	1	27,733	76	2,802	3	6
do.	"	1955	...	4½	27,314	15	9	233,816	17	24,651	11	5
Treasury	"	1932/34	...	4½	14,406	16	2	121,357	21	13,064	12	4
do. Bonds	"	1931/33	...	4	5,117	3	6	42,621	68	5,008	8	8
Transvaal	"	1923/53	...	3	48,000	...	...	329,142	86	38,820	...	...
Trinidad	"	1922/44	...	3	17,866	16	...	118,692	61	14,159	8	10
Tanganyika	"	1948/68	...	4½	7,000	...	...	57,900	...	6,326	5	...
do.	"	1951/71	...	4	15,000	...	...	121,864	61	12,206	5	...
Union of South Africa	"	1940/60	...	5	22,811	3	1	197,605	44	20,929	4	8
do.	"	1945/75	...	5	63,872	18	...	547,150	34	58,603	7	9
do.	"	1955/75	...	4½	8,522	17	8	75,862	27	7,350	19	9
do.	"	1950/70	...	5	51,366	10	7	452,943	64	47,128	15	10
do.	"	1943/63	...	4	35,919	4	6	252,132	99	27,388	7	6
War Loan	"	1929/47	...	5	53,503	9	...	415,029	01	51,296	8	8
					6,323,404	7	3	48,820,749	90	5,348,838	13	6
Deposit at call	...	...	...		5,264	4	1	45,121	75	5,264	4	1
TOTAL					6,328,668	11	4	48,865,871	65	(a) 5,354,102	17	7

(a) Net Value in Dollars ...

\$45,892,310.41

(a) at exchange 2s 4d to the Dollar

LOAN ACCOUNT **STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1931**

LIABILITIES		\$	c.	ASSETS		\$	c.
LOAN RAISED IN 1907 :—				SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD :—			
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£4,163,352) ...	...	35,685,874	29	Item 1. Payment of Award and Costs under the Tanjong Pagar Dock Ordinance, 1905 ...	...	28,483,954	45
				" 2. Redemption of Outstanding Debentures of the Tanjong Pagar Dock Board ...	...	1,300,000	00
LOAN RAISED IN 1910 :—				" 3. Tanjong Pagar Construction Works :—	...		
3½ % S. S. Inscribed Stock (£2,750,000) ...	...	23,571,428	57	(1) Main Wharf, Lagoon Dock and Graving Dock, including John Aird's claim of £325,000 ...	...	17,936,571	43
				PENANG HARBOUR BOARD :—			
				Items 1 and 3. Prai Dock *—Purchase of and Improvements to and Re-construction of Wharves ...	...	460,895	18
				Item 6. Penang Pier Extension and General Harbour Improvements and Repayment of \$600,000 (£70,000) borrowed from the Federated Malay States on account of Penang Pier ...	...	1,633,079	32
				" 4. Singapore Harbour Works ...	...	320,137	11
				MUNICIPALITIES :—			
				Item 5. Singapore Municipal Water Works ...	...	4,484,460	00
				" 7. Penang Municipal Loan—Improvements of Water Supply and Other Works ...	...	1,250,000	00
				LOAN EXPENSES :—			
				Discount on Issue Price 1½ (1907 Loan) ...	...	428,571 43	
				Do. 4½ (1910 " ) ...	...	1,060,714 29	
				Underwriting Commission 1½ (1907 " ) ...	...	428,571 43	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	235,714 29	
				Brokers for arranging underwriting 1½ (1907 " ) ...	...	107,142 86	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	58,928 57	
				Crown Agents' Commission at 4½ (1907 " ) ...	...	214,285 71	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	117,857 14	
				Discount to Bond-holders (1907 " ) ...	...	211,704 37	
				Do. Stock-holders (1910 " ) ...	...	25,360 68	
				Composition Stamp Duty (1907 " ) ...	...	223,039 29	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	147,321 43	
				Stamps, Telegrams, etc. (1907 " ) ...	...	25,168 13	
				Do. (1910 " ) ...	...	7,412 14	
				Loss on Exchange ...	...	20,042 68	
				Less interest received ...	...	3,311,834 44	
					...	1,581,789 07	
				Cost of conversion (1907 Loan) £193,452 ...	...	1,730,045 37	
					...	1,658,160 00	
Total ...		59,257,302	86	Total ...		3,388,205	37
						59,257,302	86

* Prai River Dock has been sold to and partly paid for by the Federated Malay States Government

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1932

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

LOAN ACCOUNT

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS STERLING LOAN

Statement of Assets and Liabilities on the 31st December, 1931

Liabilities			Assets							
£	s.	d.	\$	c.	£	s.	d.	\$	c.	
S.S. 6% Inscribed Stock 1936 to 1951			6 PER CENT LOAN							
5,155,000	0	0	44,185,714	29	Cash transferred to F.M.S.					
					Government ...	4,897,705	3	6	41,980,330	08
					Loan Expenses ...	257,294	16	6	2,205,384	21
S.S. 4½% Inscribed Stock 1935 to 1945			4½ PER CENT LOAN							
4,200,000	0	0	36,000,000	00	Cash transferred to F.M.S.					
					Government ...	3,910,812	15	9	33,521,252	46
					Loan Expenses ...	289,187	4	3	2,478,747	54
Total ...			\$80,185,714	29	Total ...			\$80,185,714	29	

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1932

A. S. SMALL,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

STATEMENT

OF

FUNDED PUBLIC DEBT

1931

Statement of Funded Public Debt or Loans borrowed for fixed Periods outstanding on the 31st December, 1931—Continued

Designation of Debt or Loan	Legal Authority	Amount Outstanding	REMARKS
5% Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States Victory Loan	Ordinance No. 175 (Victory Loan)	\$ a 15,074,300	(a) No Sinking Fund. Guaranteed by His Majesty's Government
6% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Ordinance No. 182 (Straits Settlements Loan No. II)	£ b 5,155,000	(b) Lent to F.M.S. Government
4½% Straits Settlements Inscribed Stock	Do.	b 4,200,000	

THE TREASURY,
SINGAPORE, 31st May, 1932

A. S. SMALL,
Ag. Treasurer, S. S.

Section 7

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MUNICIPALITIES

AND

OTHER LOCAL BODIES

1931

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore	Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Set out in the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees, Rents, Supply of Water, Gas, Electricity	Consolidated Rate of 20 % on the annual value of immovable property (other than Agricultural Land) of which 8 % is a rate leviable only on buildings and land within area known as Water Limits. A rate of 5 % on the annual value of agricultural land. An additional 2 % on annual value of immovable property levied under the Singapore Improvement Ordinance 1927 is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Singapore Improvement Trust An additional 2 % on annual value of property, levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board), is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
Municipal Commissioners of George Town, Penang	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property. Taxes on Carriages, Jinrikishas, Carts, Horses, Dogs and Bicycles, Trade Licences, Fees, Water charges, Rents of Markets, Sale of Electricity, Veterinary charges, Tramway receipts, Conservancy charges, etc., etc.	House and Land Assessment at 18 % on annual value of property General Water Rate at 2 % on annual value of property Agricultural Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property An additional 2 % is levied for an Education Rate, collected by the Municipal Commissioners and paid to the Government
The Municipality of the Town and Fort of Malacca	Do.	Do.	Rates on immovable property also Taxes, Fees, Licences, Rents	Consolidated rate of 12% on annual value of property 5 % only on agricultural land Improvement rate of 2% on annual value of property Water rate of 4% on annual value of property within area known as water limits An additional 2% on annual value of property levied under Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board) is collected by the Commissioners and paid to the Education Board
The Rural Board, Singapore	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal). <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 658 of 1929	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance	Rates on immovable property Taxes, Licences, Fees Contribution from Government	\$77,600.85 on annual value Education Rate 1 %
The Rural Board, Penang Island	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 273 of 1924	Do	Rates on immovable property, including Education Rate and Water Rate Taxes on Carriages, Horses and Ponies, Jinrikishas, Licences on Pigsties, Dogs, Milk Vendors, Markets, Notice and Distraint Fees, Fines, Fees for registration of Hackney Carriages and Miscellaneous Contribution from Government	Rubber Assessment $\frac{1}{2}$ cent per Tappable Tree Land Assessment at 5 % on annual value of property House Assessment at 10 % on annual value of property Water Rate at \$12 per annum per tap per house on permanent service, and at \$8 per annum per tap per house on joint service by meter 10 cents per 1000 gallons with a minimum of \$3 a quarter An additional 1 % on the annual value of Land and House Assessment and 20% on Rubber Assessment are levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance No. 114 (Education)

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Qualification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body (Names of, and mode of appointment)
\$14,393,778	\$14,771,357	\$49,868,764 (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	No electors	.....	President and 24 other Municipal Commissioners of the Town of Singapore All appointed by the Governor
\$4,638,947	\$4,536,450	\$13,083,212 (approx.) (Subject to fluctuation of Sinking Fund Investments)	Do.	.....	Municipal Commissioners (thirteen including the Presi- dent). All appointed by the Governor
\$494,250.39	\$513,768.03	\$390,954.11	Do.	.....	The Municipal Commissioners (seven in number including the President). All nomi- nated by the Governor
\$738,332.25 <i>Revenue proper</i> \$226,220.25 <i>Including Govt. con- tribution</i> \$512,103.00	\$677,422	Nil.	Do.	.....	Commissioner of Lands, Singapore, Chief Health Officer, Senior Executive Engi- neer in Chief of Rural and Marine Branch of the P.W.D., Singapore, Government Veterinary Surgeon, and five other members nominated by the Governor in Council
<i>Revenue proper</i> \$22,750.85 <i>Govt. contribution</i> \$180,000.00	\$270,291.01	Nil.	Do.	.....	A Board of five Members with the Collector of Land Revenue as Chairman

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Rural Board, Province Wellesley	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 2091 of 1924	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 2091/24	Rates on immovable property (\$189,600.20) water charges, Taxes, Licences, Fees and Contribution from Government	Land Assessment at 5% on annual value of property; House Assessment at 10% on annual value of property. An additional 1% on the annual value of Land and House Assessment is levied for Education Rate, collected by the Rural Board and paid to the Education Board under Ordinance 114 (Education)
The Rural Board, Dindings	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 <i>Vide</i> Notification No. 742 of 1922	Do.	Rates on Lands and houses \$13,277.02 Taxes 6,418.00 Licences 974.50 Fees 5,545.60 Total ... \$26,215.12	On Land 5% of annual value (\$4,906.02) On house 10% of annual value (\$8,371.00) Education Rate 1%
The Rural Board, Malacca	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Do.	Rates on immovable property, and Taxes, Licences, Fees \$274,306.56 Contribution from Government \$426,954.00	Assessment on land bearing Rubber \$64,744.85 On Land without Rubber 5% of annual value \$2,790.69 On house 10% of annual value \$38,917.12 Education Rate 1% and in case of Rubber Assessment 20%
The Rural Board, Labuan	Section 388 of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	Invested with all powers, duties, etc., exercisable by and imposed on the Commissioners of a Municipality under the Ordinance as limited by notification No. 1291/30	Rates of immovable property and Taxes Licences, Fees	House Assessment at 12% and 8% for Victoria Town Area, 6% for Suburban Area and 4% for Country Area. Rubber Lands Assessment is levied in accordance with Ordinance No. 188
The Education Board	Ordinance No. 114 (Education Board)	(i) To determine the amount of fees to be charged in Government Schools and to receive all such fees; (ii) To submit to Government the Annual Estimates for Educational purposes, and to make recommendations thereon; (iii) To advise the Government as to the purposes for which moneys devoted to Education should be expended and upon any matters connected with Education which may from time to time be referred to it by the Governor	(1) Balance brought forward from 31st December, 1930 (2) School Fees (3) The Education Rate [two per cent of the annual value of the property, (immovable), within the Municipality and one per cent of the annual value of all property assessed for Rural Board purposes] (4) Government Contribution (5) Interest on Bank Account etc. (6) Income from Tun-ku Sayid Hussain's Trust (7) Sale of Basketry (8) Evening Class fees (9) Rubber Assessment (10) Sale of Needlework (11) Miscellaneous Receipts (12) Sale of Rubber (13) Receipt of Railway and Ferry Season Tickets for Children	\$55,244.07 \$306,799.00 \$714,240.99 \$231,652.69 \$11,409.27 \$966.13 \$1,078.71 \$4,965.00 Nil. \$356.94 \$7,109.84 \$122.13 \$1,830.70

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Notifications of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
<i>Revenue proper,</i> \$308,352.19 <i>Govt. contribution,</i> \$356,435.48	\$663,348.81	Nil.	No Electors	... ..	A Board of eleven Members under the Chairmanship of the District Officer, Province Wellesley, appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper</i> \$34,387.10 <i>Govt. contribution,</i> \$86,974.00	\$101,235.05	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Resident Councillor, Penang, as Chairman, the District Officer, Dindings, as Vice-Chairman, the Deputy Colonial Engineer, Penang, the Senior Health Officer, Penang, and two unofficial members appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper,</i> \$274,306.56 <i>Govt. contribution,</i> \$426,954.00	\$856,695.83	Nil.	Do.	.....	The Chairman and nine other Members of the Board. All appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper,</i> \$17,699.08 <i>Govt. contribution,</i> \$11,578.00	\$29,277.08	Nil.	.....	.....	The Resident, Labuan, as Chairman, the Health Officer, the Officer-in-Charge P. W. D., and three unofficial members appointed by the Governor
<i>Revenue proper,</i> \$1,048,878.71 <i>Govt. contribution,</i> \$231,652.69	\$1,560,295.60	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of eight members with the Director of Education as Chairman. Four <i>ex-officio</i> , two to be appointed by the Governor, and two to be elected by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt

RETURN OF ALL MUNICIPALITIES, LOCAL BOARDS

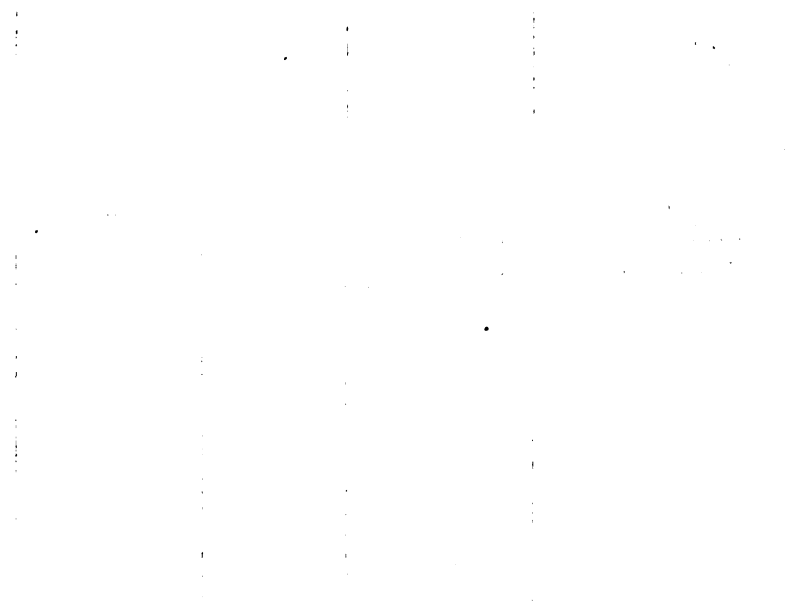
NAME OF BODY	Authority under which established	Powers and Duties	Sources of Revenue. If rates, state amount, and on what class of property (movable or immovable)	Amount of Assessment and whether on annual or capital value of property
The Hospital Board	Ordinance No. 119 (Hospitals Board)	<p>1. To determine amount of fees to be charged in all Hospitals and Asylums and to receive same</p> <p>2. To disburse all sums voted by Governor in Council for the purposes of Hospitals and Asylums</p> <p>3. To advise Government on any matters in connection with Hospitals and Asylums</p>	<p>1. Hospital Bills</p> <p>2. Government Contributions</p> <p>3. Interest</p> <p>4. Misc. Receipts</p> <p>5. Contributions from Destitute Seamen's Fund</p>	<p>\$259,841.10</p> <p>...</p> <p>\$2,656.92</p> <p>\$1,088.16</p> <p>\$800.00</p>

AND ANY OTHER PUBLIC BODIES IN THE COLONY

Total Revenue, including all Sources	Expenditure	Net Amount of Debt*	Notification of Electors and num- ber registered	Number of Electors voting at the last con- tested Election, giving name of Municipality, etc., and Ward or District in which Election took place	Governing Body. (Names of, and mode of appointment)
<div>Singapore \$916,686.18</div> <div>Penang \$504,708.45</div> <div>Malacca \$114,578.39</div> <div>Total ... \$1,535,973.02</div> <div><div>Revenue Govt.</div><div>proper contribution</div><div>Singapore \$264,386.18 \$652,300.00</div><div>Penang \$114,708.45 \$390,000.00</div><div>Malacca \$13,528.39 \$101,050.00</div></div>	<div>Singapore \$837,753.53</div> <div>Penang \$440,199.16</div> <div>Malacca \$111,312.11</div> <div>Total ... \$1,395,264.80</div>	Nil.	.....	.....	Board consists of twelve mem- bers with the Principal Civil Medical Officer as Chairman. Six <i>ex-officio</i> , four to be appointed by the Governor, and two by the Unofficial Members of the Legislative Council appointed yearly

* This Return of Debt should show the same particulars as the Return of the Public Debt † Including Labuan

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO PRESS



STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

SINGAPORE

1931

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
SINGAPORE				
		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
Maintenance of Rochore River from Victoria Bridge to the Sea	Maintaining	3,000 00	} Budget for 1931	
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying	10,000 00		
TOTAL ... ..	...	13,000 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
Maintenance of Singapore River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger "Mudlark"	} Maintaining	45,000 00		
Maintenance and Running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul" Steam Tug and Six Hopper Barges		20,000 00		
Maintenance of Geylang River		58,000 00		
Maintenance of Sewage Pumping Plant		3,000 00		
TOTAL		1,200 00		
		127,200 00		
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY				
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
Banking of Rochore Canal between Craw- ford Bridge and the Sea	Construction	30,000 00	} Budget for 1931	
TOTAL ... ..	...	30,000 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
EDUCATION				
School, Rangoon Road—Extension of School field	Construction	4,000 00	} Budget for 1931	
MARINE				
Buoy shed at Pulo Brani	Do.	5,000 00		
MEDICAL				
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island— Water borne Sewage Scheme	Constructing	100,000 00		
Hospital Mental—Water Tower for	Do.	10,000 00		
Hospital Mental—Enlargement of Chinese Kitchens	Extension	5,500 00		
Hospital Mental—12 Quarters for attendants and Subordinates	Constructing	13,000 00		
Carried forward ... ..	...	137,500 00	

which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1931

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1931	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1931	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue	May, 1931	Finished	2,568 28	...	
	December, 1930		9,978 84	...	
	January, 1931		59,325 17	...	Warrant 848-31, \$20,000
	Do. May, 1931		62,880 11	...	Warrant 1337-31, \$15,000
	January, 1931		2,979 27	...	
			1,074 72	...	
			138,806 39	...	
	May, 1931	Finished	29,989 27	...	
	August, 1931		3,168 19	...	
	May, 1931		4,272 59	...	
	January, 1931		...	20,088 83	
	March, 1931		...	1,525 72	
	May, 1931		...	2,275 23	
	April, 1931		10,155 00	...	
			47,585 05	23,889 78	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		\$.	c.
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Ctd.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	137,500	00
MONOPOLIES			
New Examination Station at Changi with quarters for Revenue Officers with small landing stage and boat house and cost of site ...	Constructing	15,500	00
New Examination Station at Paya Lebar with quarters for Revenue Officers and cost of site ...	Do.	12,000	00
POLICE			
Police Station, Yeo Chu Kang—New ...	Do.	5,250	00
Police Depot, Thomson Road—Extension of the parade ground to provide more football fields ...	Do.	50,000	00
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
Dredgings—Transport of, from Singapore River to dumping ground (Mt. Zion Reclamation) ...	Dredging	90,000	00
Malay Settlement—Development ...	Constructing	26,872	73
Pier, New to replace Johnston's Pier ...	Do.	468,000	00
Purchase of two Grab Dredgers ...	Purchasing	75,000	00
Reclamation of Crown Land at Serangoon and Baliester Roads ...	Constructing	85,000	00
Retaining wall and filling in front of Crown Land at Tanjong Rhu ...	Do.	33,000	00
Telok Ayer Basin—Dredging and constructing Quay Walls ...	Do.	1,025,606	58
SANITATION			
Prisons, Record Clerks quarters Sanitary Installation to ...	Do.	1,000	00
Pearl's Hill School—Sanitary Installation to Poh Leung Kuk Home Sanitary Installation to ...	Do.	6,500	00
Prisons Sanitary Installation to Association Wards E. Hall and Vagrants Latrine ...	Do.	20,000	00
Quarters at Ridley Park Sanitary Installation to ...	Do.	4,250	00
Quarters at Pearl's Hill Sanitary Installation to ...	Do.	30,000	00
Quarters at the Opium Packing Factory Pasir Panjang Sanitary Installation to ...	Do.	30,000	00
	Do.	17,250	00
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	2,132,729	31

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1931	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1931	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
			47,585 05	23,889 78	
	June, 1931	Unfinished	...	8,131 96	Boat House to complete
	August, 1931	Do.	...	2,120 70	
	November, 1931	Do.	...	250 00	
	September, 1930	Finished	40,362 54	..	Expenditure in 1930 \$15,502.83
Colonial Revenue	January, 1931	Do.	78,403 15	...	\$6,500 deleted
	Do.	Do.	4,866 13	...	Warrant 507-31, \$5,872.73
	July, 1930	Unfinished	...	315,606 10	Spent up to end of 1930, \$88,310.29
	
	...	Unfinished	...	96,415 19	Wt. 507-31 (11) \$14,491.92
	April, 1931	Finished	12,473 28	...	
	January, 1931	Unfinished	...	600,758 70	\$349,393.42 spent till end of 1930
	March, 1931	Finished	549 59	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,343 28	...	
	August, 1931	Unfinished	...	6,349 28	
	Do.	Do.	...	2,091 90	
	February, 1931	Do.	...	21,918 30	
	March, 1931	Do.	...	25,354 50	
	January, 1931	Do.	...	13,290 23	
			188,583 02	1,116,176 64	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.— <i>Ctd.</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.— <i>Concluded</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	<i>...</i>	2,132,729 31	
SANITATION.— <i>Continued</i>			
Supreme Court provision of Flushing Latrines ...	Constructing	2,500 00	} Budget for 1931
Wt. 558-31. Goodwood Hill Installation of Sanitary System with a Septic Tank at ...	Do.	882 30	
Wt. 558-31. Mount Rosie Installation of Sanitary fittings in the houses at ...	Do.	2,519 44	
Wt. 558-31. Installation of Sanitary System at Labrador complete with Septic Tank and Filter for 5 Government Houses ...	Do.	4,943 62	
Wt. 507-31. Leper camp Male Trafalgar Estate Erection of ...	Do.	22,417 98	
Wt. 1181-31. Erection of two sets local Teachers' quarters at the new English Elementary School at Bukit Panjang and cost of site ...	Do.	17,500 00	
Wt. 1038-31. Provision of a Public Park at Pasir Panjang ...	Do.	7,500 00	
Wt. 506-31. Target Road Area New concrete drain in ...	Do.	20,130 70	
Wt. 506-31. Target Road—Construction of new ...	Do.	12,000 00	
Wt. 506-31. Construction of Roads and drains at Havelock Road and Mount Zion areas ...	Do.	52,750 00	
Wt. 507-31. Light Beacon on south side of Pulau Hantu ...	Do.	1,299 62	
Wt. 558-31. Beacon with Aga Light on Outer Shoal Singapore Roads ...	Do.	15,014 65	
Wt. 507-31. Light House Sultan Shoal new light at ...	Do.	11,362 04	
Wt. 507-31. Pier at Tanjong Berlayer Signal Station Reconstruction ...	Do.	892 26	
Wt. 563-31. School English Elementary. Bukit Panjang—Erection of a new includ- ing quarters for servants draining, levelling, turfing and fencing school field ...	Do.	53,942 88	
Wt. 563-31. School Vernacular, at Tanjong Kling Erection of including quarters for Head Teacher and Asst. Teacher ...	Do.	28,300 00	
TOTAL	...	2,386,684 80	

Works, etc., Singapore.—*Continued*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1931	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1931	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue			188,583 02	1,116,176 64	
	June, 1931	Finished	2,499 01	...	
	August, 1931	Do.	389 99	...	\$98,190.26, spent till end of 1930
	Do.	Unfinished	...	716 83	\$59,991.46, spent till end of 1930
	January, 1931	Finished	3,406 48	...	\$19,665.38, spent till end of 1930
	Do.	Do.	6,087 56	...	
	October, 1931	Unfinished	...	2,500 00	Land Acquisition
	...	...	...	...	Not begun in 1931
	December, 1931	Finished	16,607 02	...	
	...	...	...	...	Site not available till 1932
	September, 1931	Unfinished	...	6,096 25	
	January, 1931	Finished	445 89	...	\$6,270.38, spent in 1930
	Do.	Do.	14,465 97	...	\$19,985.35, spent in 1930
	Do.	Do.	7,154 76	...	\$38,637.96, spent in 1930
	Do	Do.	784 00	...	\$5,107.74, spent in 1930
	Do.	Do.	29,912 83	...	
	Do.	Unfinished	...	9,661 92	
			270,336 53	1,135,151 64	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<div>SINGAPORE—Continued</div> <div>RURAL BOARD</div> <div>PUBLIC WORKS</div> <div>I.—Annually Recurrent</div> <div><div>Clearing Canal and Drainage Channels ...</div><div>Contribution to cost of Municipal Fire Brigade ...</div><div>Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...</div><div>Maintenance of Street Lighting Pasir Panjang Road ...</div><div>Payment to Municipality for supply of water in Rural Board Area ...</div><div>Provision of Survey Coolies for Rural Board Surveys ...</div><div>Roads and Bridges—Maintenance of ...</div><div>... 4,000 00</div><div>... 3,000 00</div><div>... 1,500 00</div><div>... 2,000 00</div><div>... 40,000 00</div><div>... 1,200 00</div><div>... 150,000 00</div><div>... 201,700 00</div></div> <div>II.—Special Expenditure</div> <div><div>Construction of a new reinforced concrete Jetty and landing steps at end of Upper Serangoon Road ..</div><div>Construction of Road in Mukim XII Choa Chu Kang Road ...</div><div>Development of Road Dépôt at Bukit Timah</div><div>Provision of Street Lamps along Pasir Panjang Road from Municipal Limits and Reformatory Road ...</div><div>Purchase of two lorries ...</div><div>Reconstruction of Rural Board Roads in granite and asphalt (including purchase of land and plant) ...</div><div>Wt. 320-31. Cost of Erection of an Experimental block of six barrack houses for poor Malay Fisherman near Bedoh Police Station ...</div><div>... 4,000 00</div><div>Do. 55,000 00</div><div>Do. 20,000 00</div><div>Do. 7,000 00</div><div>Purchasing 17,500 00</div><div>Constructing 300,000 00</div><div>Do. 3,600 00</div><div>... 407,100 00</div></div> <div>WORKS BRANCH</div> <div><div>Roads for Clerk's Quarters, McNair Road and recreation ground ...</div><div>School, Geylang English—New Tiffin Shed at ...</div><div>School Outram Road—Improvements to ...</div><div>Reconstruction of 4 temporary Class Rooms for Radin Mas School ...</div><div>Quarters for J a v a n e s e Gardeners—Rebuilding two sets of ...</div><div>... 60,000 00</div><div>Do. 4,000 00</div><div>Fencing, etc. 6,000 00</div><div>Constructing 4,000 00</div><div>Complete Construction 15,000 00</div><div>... 89,000 00</div></div> <div>Carried forward ...</div> <div>Budget for 1931</div> <div>Budget for 1931</div> <div>Wt. 558-31, (19)</div> <div>Budget for 1931</div>			

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1931		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1931		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1931	Finished	2,408	08	...		
	Do.	Do.	3,000	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,497	15	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,860	87	...		
	Do.	Do.	29,677	01	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,189	77	...		
	Do.	Do.	149,953	40	...		
			189,586	28	...		
	July, 1931	Finished	3,643	10	...		
	January, 1931	Unfinished	...		47,735	05	
	Do.	Finished	19,931	08	...		
	June, 1931	Unfinished	...		306	60	
	March, 1931	Do.	...		15,103	00	
	January, 1931	Finished	369,908	48	...		Warrant 1382-31, \$70,000
	August, 1931	Unfinished	...		950	40	
			393,482	66	64,095	05	
	July, 1931	Unfinished	...		5,389	01	
	May, 1931	Finished	3,990	00	...		
	March, 1931	Do.	5,783	06	...		
	Do.	Do.	3,347	37	...		
	April, 1931	Unfinished	..		18,522	09	Plus Wt. 330-31, \$15,000
			13,120	43	23,911	10	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE.— <i>Continued</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Continued.</i>			
WORKS BRANCH.— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i>	89,000 00	
School Trade—Additional accommodation for Motor Cars ...	Constructing	3,800 00	Budget for 1931
Dispensary with Quarters over for 2 Medical Officers and a 4-story ward, etc., at Kandang Kerbau ...	Do.	150,000 00	
Hospital General—Erection of 14 Terrace Houses for senior married Dressers ...	Do.	80,000 00	
Hospital General—Quarters for 100 Attendants ...	Do.	160,000 00	
Shelter for 10 cars for staff of Medical College and Government Analyst ...	Do.	4,000 00	
Quarters for Assistants to Professors, Medi- cal College—Erection of seven ...	Do.	51,134 89	
Terrace Quarters for Laboratory Assistants— Erection of nine ...	Do.	55,217 95	
Construction of 5 Toddy Shops at Joo Chiat, Glistead Road, St. George's Road, Telok Blangah and Flower Road ...	Do.	23,444 18	Monopolies A/c
Pearl's Hill—New Sikh Barracks ...	Do.	200 000 00	
Police Depot—Thomson Road Store for training equipment ...	Do.	4,000 00	
Police Depot—Thomson Road ...	Do.	29,765 57	
Police Station, Orchard Road—Erection of Quarters for Inspectors, Sub Inspectors, Interpreter and married men ...	Do.	5,132 58	
Police Station, New, Barracks and Quarters at Joo Chiat ...	Do.	6,372 55	
Police Station, Paya Lebar—New and Quarters ...	Do.	62,634 68	
Post Office, Sub—New with Quarters for three Clerks and postmen at Queen Street ...	Do.	50,000 00	
Prisons—Rebuilding retaining wall outside workshop of old prison ...	Do.	5,600 00	
Prisons—Rebuilding Sub-Warders Quarters, Outram Road ...	Do.	38,418 97	Budget for 1931
Prisons—New Kitchen and Bakehouse ...	Do.	43,053 08	
Prisons—New staircases in Halls ...	Do.	26,327 51	
Prisons—Additional Store Rooms at the Criminal Prisons ...	Do.	10,380 00	
Prisons—Erection of temporary sleeping accommodation in Criminal Prison ...	Do.	23,000 00	
New Printing Office and Works, Upper Serangoon Road ...	Do.	260,000 00	
Machinery for New Printing Works, Upper Serangoon Road ...	Do.	280,000 00	
Motor Lorries for Printing Office ...	Purchasing	11,800 00	
Quarters for Subordinates ...	Constructing	300,000 00	
Monopolies Store, Marine Police Store, Sikh Guard Room and Tiffin Rooms ...	Do.	12,430 31	
Police Depot Thomson Road—Construction of a Tennis Court ...	Do.	750 00	
Office Extensions—Extra Assistant Con- troller of Labour ...	Do.	7,000 00	
Tennis Courts at Labrador, Two Mount Faber one, including retaining wall ...	Do.	2,047 50	
<i>Carried forward</i> ...		1,995,339 77	

Works, etc., Singapore.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1931		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1931		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
	...	...	13,120	43	23,911	10	
Wt. 1259-31	...	...	...	...	...	...	No expenditure in 1931
Colonial Revenue	October, 1930	Unfinished	...	...	144,829	80	Plus Wt. 563-31 (5) \$75,886.79—Spent in 1930, \$4,113.21
	May, 1931	Do.	...	...	37,248	77	
	March, 1931	Do.	...	...	105,016	64	
	Do.	Finished	3,809	89	...	...
Wt. 563-31 (11)	May, 1930	Unfinished	...	...	37,870	05	
Do. (12)	September, 1930	Finished	39,761	39	...	...
...	May, 1931	Do.	12,284	80	...	...	Plus Wt. 563-31, (d) \$146,563.77
Colonial Revenue	February, 1930	Unfinished	...	...	163,818	97	
	April, 1931	Finished	2,520	00	...	...
Wt. 563-31 (16)	January, 1931	Do.	29,598	91	...	...
Wt. 507-31 (8)	October, 1929	Do.	1,743	86	...	...
Wt. 563-31 (17)	September, 1929	Do.	5,596	24	...	...
Do. (31)	September, 1930	Do.	59,923	94	...	...
Colonial Revenue	August, 1931	Unfinished	...	...	1,164	20	
	January, 1931	Do.	...	...	4,323	80	
Wt. 563-31 (19)	May, 1930	Finished	4,038	90	...	...
Do. (20)	December, 1930	Unfinished	...	...	18,403	65	Wt. 593-31, \$7,000 deleted
Wt. 507-31 (8)	May, 1930	Do.	...	...	18,577	14	
Wt. 558-31 (4)	April, 1931	Finished	6,122	96	...	...
Wt. 331-31	September, 1931	Unfinished	...	...	14,106	87	
Colonial Revenue	July, 1930	Do.	...	...	263,621	05	Re-vote—\$3,537.39
	April, 1931	Do.	...	...	118,008	03	Plus Wt. 684-31, \$26,000
	March, 1931	Finished	11,307	13	...	...
	November, 1930	Unfinished	...	...	249,586	73	Plus Wt. 563-31 (26) \$105,469.66
Wt. 563-31 (24)	August, 1930	Do.	...	...	7,924	72	
Colonial Revenue	March, 1931	Finished	672	36	...	...
	July, 1931	Do.	6,861	01	...	...
Wt. 558-31 (20)	July, 1931	Do.	6,861	01	...	...
Wt. 507-31 (12)	August, 1930	Do.	2,028	34	...	...
			199,390	16	1,208,411	52	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
SINGAPORE.— <i>Concluded</i>		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS.— <i>Cld.</i>			
WORKS BRANCH.— <i>Concluded</i>			
<i>Brought forward</i> ...	...	1,995,339 77	
Prisons—Equipment for New Kitchen and Bakehouse ...	Repairing	20,000 00	} Budget for 1931
Filling of crown land and construction of a road at Labrador, Pasir Panjang ...	Constructing	242,600 00	
Depôt for Labourers including Quarters for Boarding Officers and Travelling Inspector	Repairing	381 74	
Maintenance and running expenses of Dipper Dredge ...	Maintaining	30,000 00	
Construction of 13 garages for Assistant Surgeons and 12 garages for Prison Warders ...	Constructing	2,831 08	
Cost of constructing a new bridge at Mount Pleasant ...	Do.	9,200 00	
School, Trade—Erection of and Quarters for Mechanical Instructors and servants including site, draining, levelling, turfing and fencing ground ...	Do.	5,661 51	
Barracks at Maxwell Road including Traffic Office ...	Do.	10,000 00	
Convalescent Bungalow for the Post Office Clerks ...	Do.	30,000 00	
Police Barracks, new at Hill Street ...	Do.	630,000 00	
Police Station, Central—Reconstruction of	Do.	215,000 00	
School, New English at Jalan Besar, to replace Victoria Bridge School ...	Do.	135,000 00	
Hospital, Tan Tock Seng two quarters for Assistant Medical Officers ...	Do.	34,250 00	
V. D Clinic at Tanjong Pagar ...	Do.	100,000 00	Warrant 563-31 (10)
Quarters for Head of Pasir Panjang School	Do.	32,500 00	Warrant 563-31 (1)
School, English Elementary, Pasir Panjang—Erection of a new ...	Do.	155,000 00	Warrant 563-31 (29)
Class I Quarters for Puisne Judge ...	Do.	47,500 00	Warrant 69-31
New Monopolies Department Building comprising Sub-Post Office, etc. ...	Do.	330,000 00	} Budget for 1931
Quarters for postmen at Wallich Street ...	Do.	180,000 00	
Quarters 3 Class IV at Ridley Park and 3 Class III at Mount Pleasant	Do.	191,000 00	
Detective Station and quarters for Staff ...	Do.	500,000 00	} Budget for 1931
School, New at Alexandra Road ...	Do.	120,000 00	
Police Station, Beach Road, new and quarters	Do.	290,000 00	Warrant 563-31 (18)
Police Station, Kandang Kerbau Reconstruction of Office and quarters for Singlemen	Do.	101,500 00	Budget for 1931
Quarters Class I, erection of ...	Do.	45,000 00	Warrant 563-31 (28)
Quarters 3 Class III and 3 Class IV erection of ...	Do.	189,000 00	Warrant 563-31 (27)
Rebuilding quarters, No. 10, at Sepoy Lines	Do.	14,000 00	} Budget for 1931
Government House Domain erection of a Gateway at the junction of approach Road to Government House, etc. ...	Do.	6,500 00	
Alterations to the Protector's Office and Board Room in the Chinese Protectorate with a view of improving the acoustics ...	Altering	6,250 00	Warrant 738-31
Bandstand at the Botanical Garden—Erection of ...	Constructing	2,750 00	Warrant 507-31 (2)
Reconstruction of Headquarters, S. S. V. F.	Do.	395,000 00	Budget for 1931
TOTAL ...	...	6,066,264 10	

Works, etc. Singapore—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1931	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1931	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	...	...	199,390 16	1,208,411 52	
} Colonial Revenue	May, 1931	Unfinished	...	132 57	Plus Wt. 593-31, \$7,000
Do.	January, 1931	Do.	...	70,053 11	Plus Wt. 558-31 (17) \$15,000
Wt. 558-31 (22)	May, 1931	Finished	379 04	...	
} Colonial Revenue	January, 1931	Unfinished	...	29,963 59	
} Wt. 558-31 (10 & 11)	August, 1930	Finished	1,869 92	...	
} Colonial Revenue	June, 1931	Do.	10,573 61	...	Plus Wt. 838-31, \$1,373.61
Wt. 558-31 (2)	November, 1931	Do.	2,887 34	...	
Do. (4)	May, 1931	Do.	990 89	...	
Wt. 784-31	November, 1931	Unfinished	...	40 82	Will be done in 1932
	25-9-31	Do.	...	43,484 69	
	8-9-31	Do.	...	15,334 36	
	30-9-31	Do.	...	19,001 10	
	24-7-31	Do.	...	21,138 33	
	16-9-31	Do.	...	1,088 47	
	2-11-31	Do.	...	7,570 78	
	2-11-31	Do.	...	23,214 65	
	26-3-31	Do.	...	40,804 49	
	4-11-30	Do.	...	189,642 53	
	11-3-31	Do.	...	130,134 84	
	4-3-31	Do.	...	157,878 56	
	11-3-30	Do.	...	246,950 21	
	Delayed	Do.	...	382 75	
	27-10-30	Do.	...	110,074 08	
	31-12-31	Do.	...	2,076 44	
	25-8-30	Do.	...	39,288 37	
	14-8-30	Do.	...	103,693 43	
	12-2-31	Do.	...	13,285 60	
	29-4-31	Do.	...	5,788 53	
	...	Do.	...	3,595 25	
	18-9-30	Finished	2,519 05	...	
	...	Unfinished	...	88,846 67	
			218,610 01	2,571,875 74	

Return of Public Works for 1931 as Required for Straits Settlements Blue Book

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		\$ c.	
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	Maintaining	2,000 00	} Budget for 1931
Maintenance of Roads in the Botanical Gardens		2,500 00	
Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		15,000 00	
		19,500 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
Current Repairs	Under Repairs	226,900 00	
Maintenance of Beacons	Maintaining	2,000 00	
Maintenance of grounds connected with Public Buildings and Government Qrs. ...		12,000 00	
Maintenance of old Christian Cemetery ...		700 00	
Maintenance of sea and river walls within harbour limits		5,000 00	
Maintenance of General Hospital and Fullerton Building	Under Repairs	70,000 00	
Minor works and Alterations		39,250 00	
Sanitary Services Peons' Quarters, McKenzie Road	Maintaining	3,250 00	
Upkeep of Goodwood Estate	"	1,800 00	
		360,900 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
Road round Government Buildings asphaltting	Under Repairs	5,000 00	} Budget for 1931
Pearls Bank—Repairing Road and asphalt painting same including approaches to Government Quarters	Do.	1,300 00	
		6,300 00	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
MARINE			
Quarters Lascars Mount Faber—New Kitchens and Latrine for, also concreting under lines	Constructing	3,500 00	} Warrant No. 563-31 Budget for 1931
MEDICAL			
Hospital, General—Dormitory for Nurses	Do.	9,000 00	
Hospital Tan Tock Seng—Replacing bertam panelling in Wards with Asbestos ...	Under Repairs	4,500 00	
Quarantine Station, St. John's Island ...	Constructing	3,254 79	
Erection of an Infectious Diseases Ward Quarters for Chargemen, St. John's Island	"	7,500 00	
Carried forward	27,754 79	

1931—Maintenance Branch (Ref. D. P. W. 30-32—M. B. 174-32, Statistics D 524-31)

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1931		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1931		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1931	{ Finished as far as the year 1931 is concerned	1,867	57	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,162	96	...		
	Do.	Do.	13,134	13	...		
			17,164	66			
	Do.	Do.	230,126	16	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,992	50	...		
	Do.	Do.	11,962	26	...		
	Do.	Do.	651	87	...		
	Do.	Do.	4,806	66	...		\$2,193.18 transferred to this vote
	Do.	Do.	68,304	70	...		
	Do.	Do.	34,075	59	..		
	Do.	Do.	3,757	25	...		{ \$1,000.00 transferred to this vote vide Wt. 1306-31
	Do.	Do.	1,631	77	...		
			357,308	76			
	Do.	Do.	4,761	02	...		
	May, 1931	Finished	1,296	50	...		
			6,057	52			
	Do.	Do.	3,497	06	...		
	November, 1931	Unfinished	...		2,761	49	
	January, 1931	Finished	4,440	71	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,170	39	...		
	March, 1931	Do.	4,518	40	...		
			14,626	56	2,761	49	

Return of Public Works for 1931 as Required for Straits Settlements Blue Book

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY.—Ctd.		\$ c.	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS.—Ctd.			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	<i>...</i>	27,754 79	
POSTAL			
Post Office, Sub, Katong—Extension of and an additional quarter for a Clerk ...	Constructing	10,000 00	} Budget for 1931
Post Office, Sub, Newton—Extension of	„	2,250 00	
Post Office, General, C. O. D. Enclosure ...	„	2,500 00	
Post Office, General, Filling in of two open spaces, etc. ...	„	5,000 00	
POLICE			
V. D. Rooms at Central, Maxwell Road, Beach Road, Joo Chiat, Rochore, Kandang Kerbau and Tanjong Pagar Police Stations	„	3,150 00	} Budget for 1931
PRINTING			
Furniture and Equipment for Printing Office	Supplying	30,000 00	} Warrant 1425-81
Motor Lorries for Printing Office ..	„	11,800 00	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
Retaining Wall at three Fort Canning ...	Constructing	4,000 00	} Warrant 1425-81
New P. W. D. Store and Workshop at Newton ...	„	100,000 00	
Conversion of Printing Works into Offices for P. W. D. ...	„	4,000 00	
SANITATION			
Tanjong Rhu Convalescent Bungalow, Filling in and raising low lying land, etc. ...	„	551 42	Do. 558-81
MISCELLANEOUS			
Furniture for Thomson Road Police Mess	Supplying	6,250 00	Do. 168-81
Third Court in Supreme Court Building ...	Constructing	5,000 00	Do. 1420-81
Improvements to the Prisons ...	Do.	20,000 00	Do. 176-81
Remodelling Prison Laundry Work shop	Do.	1,874 82	Do. 332-81
Hospital, T. T. S., two New Steam Boilers for Structural Alterations to Temporary Dental Clinic at General Hospital ...	Supplying	2,246 60	Do. 507-81
Repairs to Road leading to Examination Shed at Tanjong Pagar ...	...	3,560 00	Do. 68-81
Alterations to Council Chamber ...	Constructing	2,530 00	Do. 1615-80
Internal Alterations at C. J.'s Quarters ...	Repairs	418 91	Do. 558-81
	Do.	865 00	Do. 840-81
Total ...		243,751 54	

1931—Maintenance Branch (Ref. D. P. W. 30-32—M. B. 174-32, Statistics D 524-31)

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure 1931		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date 1931		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
...	...	...	14,626	56	2,761	49	
Colonial Revenue	June, 1931	Unfinished	...		...		Work to be carried out in 1932
	July, 1931	Finished	1,794	08	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,471	79	...		
	September, 1931	Do.	4,213	35	...		
	April, 1931	Do.	246	70	...		
	August, 1931	Unfinished	...		11,228	55	
	January, 1931	Finished	11,307	13	...		
	Do.	Do.	3,640	36	...		
	...	Unfinished	...		275	28	Wt. 563-31 for \$99,044.08
	December, 1931	Do.	...		3,932	85	
	November, 1931	Finished	545	73	...		
	March, 1931	Do.	6,043	08	...		
	May, 1931	Unfinished	...		15,457	24	{ Crown Agents Liability \$10,285.71
	April, 1931	Finished	939	11	...		
	January 1931	Do.	...		...
	March, 1931	Do.	3,265	41	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	2,414	88	...		
	April, 1931	Do.	411	68	...		
	August, 1931	Do.	789	70	...		
			52,709	56	33,655	41	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

PENANG

1931

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PENANG			
PUBLIC WORKS			
(A).—RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
Penang			
1. Maintenance of Hill Roads ...	Maintaining	10,000 00	} Budget of 1931
2. Maintenance of Quay frontage ...		1,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands ...		3,450 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings ...		5,000 00	
5. Surveys of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying and Boring	1,200 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	20,650 00	
Dindings			
1. Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands ...	Maintaining	500 00	Budget of 1931
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS			
Penang			
1. Current Repairs (General) ...	Repairing	96,400 00	} Budget of 1931
2. Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	Maintaining	4,700 00	
3. Clearing silt in the navigable portion of Sungei Pinang ...		500 00	
4. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings ...		4,500 00	
5. Maintenance of fans and lights in Public Buildings ...		4,500 00	
6. Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters ...	Maintaining Additions and Alterations	3,700 00	
7. Maintenance of Beacons ...		5,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Penang Hill Water Supply		5,800 00	
9. Minor Works and Alterations ...		32,600 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ...	...	157,700 00	

not of a Military Nature, which have been undertaken during the Year 1931

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1931	Finished	9,905	23	...		
			999	30	...		
			3,167	48	...		
			4,729	58	...		
			1,148	76	...		
			19,950	35	...		
	January, 1931	Finished	258	61	...		
	January, 1931	Finished	95,625	79	...		{ Excluding transfer of \$800. Wt. 1,323
			4,181	04	...		
			500	00	...		
			4,476	20	...		
			4,414	73	...		{ Including \$800 transferred from item 2. Wt. 1,323
			3,682	91	...		
			4,987	52	...		
			5,758	44	...		
			31,521	95	..		
			155,148	58	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed			
<div>PUBLIC WORKS,</div> <div>RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued</div> <div>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued</div> <div>Dindings</div> <div>1. Current Repairs</div> <div>2. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in rest-house</div> <div>3. Maintenance of Grounds connected with Government Buildings</div> <div>4. Maintenance of electric lights and fans in Government Buildings and Quarters</div> <div>5. Minor Works and Alterations</div> <div>TOTAL, DINDINGS</div> <div>PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY</div> <div>(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS</div> <div>Penang</div> <div>1. Penang Hill Road</div> <div>TOTAL</div> <div>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS</div> <div>Penang</div> <div>1. Penang Civil Aerodrome</div> <div>2. School Wellesley Primary—Extension to and provision of a tiffin shed</div> <div>3. School, Titi Tras, Boys'—Extension of</div> <div>4. School, Jelutong Vernacular—Erection of two Semi detached Quarters for Head Teacher and Assistant Teacher</div> <div>5. Schools, Bayan Lepas, Boys' and Girls' Vernacular—Erection of separate Quarters for two Head Teachers</div> <div>6. School, St. George's Girls'—Erection of three Servants Quarters</div> <div>7. School, Penang Free—Extension to</div> <div>8. School, Hutchings—Erection of Servants Quarters and Tuck Shop</div> <div>Carried forward</div>				<div>Repairing</div> <div>Maintaining</div> <div>Additions and Alterations</div> <div>...</div> <div>Construction</div> <div>...</div> <div>Construction</div> <div>...</div>	<div>\$</div> <div>c.</div> <div>10,500 00</div> <div>1,000 00</div> <div>300 00</div> <div>500 00</div> <div>3,750 00</div> <div>16,050 00</div> <div>250,000 00</div> <div>250,000 00</div> <div>100,000 00</div> <div>5,000 00</div> <div>2,500 00</div> <div>7,000 00</div> <div>7,200 00</div> <div>3,000 00</div> <div>54,600 00</div> <div>14,200 00</div> <div>193,500 00</div>	<div>Budget of 1931</div> <div>Budget of 1931</div> <div>Budget of 1931</div>

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1931		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1931	Finished	10,214	26			
			872	30			
			286	00			
			291	10			
			3,538	85			
			15,204	51			
		
				
	March, 1931	Unfinished	...		44,006	05	
	Feb., 1931	Finished	4,908	05			
	April, 1931	Do.	1,981	94	...		
	Do.	Do.	6,958	56	...		
	Do.	Do.	5,687	51	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,867	00	...		
	Do.	Unfinished	...		31,800	34	
	...	Do.	...		...
			22,403	06	75,806	39	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PENANG—Continued			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS—Continued			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	193,500 00	
9. School, Francis Light, Perak Road—Erection of quarters for Local Staff ...	Construction	31,800 00	Budget of 1931
10. School, Perak Road Elementary—Erection of a new, including Quarters for European and Local Staff ...		12,000 00	
11. School, Vernacular, Teluk Bahang, Sungei Rusa, Titi Tras and Sungei Korok—Substitute Wooden Shutters for slats ...		3,675 00	
12. School, Hutchings—Erection of Assembly Hall ...		63,000 00	
13. Camp E—Erection of a sea wall from Jetty to Huts at ...		9,000 00	
14. Hospital, General—Reconstruction and Extension of ...		1,000,000 00	
15. Pulau Jerejak—Electrical installation ...		100,000 00	
16. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Re-roofing with Corrugated Asbestos the kitchen roofs of 8 Camps ...		5,000 00	
17. Garage for three Vans at Sungei Pinang ...		...
18. Police Married Barracks at certain stations—Electrical Installation ...		2,900 00	
19. Quarters for Telephone Operators, Jahudi Road—and Technical Subordinates—Erection of eight ...		16,200 00	
20. Quarters for two Telephone Operators, Penang Hill—Erection of ...		3,300 00	
21. Post Office—Erection of ...		100,000 00	
22. Coolie Lines (20 units) and Garages—Erection of ...		25,000 00	
23. Quarters for Postmen and Messengers, Sungei Pinang ...		27,500 00	
24. Barracks No. 8, Crag Hotel—Reconstruction of ...		8,500 00	
25. Bungalow No. 6, Crag Hotel—Reconstruction of ...		6,200 00	
26. Bungalow No. 11, Crag Hotel—Re-roofing with Corrugated Asbestos and General Repairs ...		2,400 00	
27. Bungalow No. 7, Crag Hotel—Reconstruction of ...		6,200 00	
28. P.W.D. Store Office, Sungei Pinang—Erection of new ...		3,750 00	
29. Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak—Reconstruction of reinforced jetty at ...		13,000 00	
<i>Carried forward</i>		1,632,925 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1931		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
	...	...	22,403	06	75,806	39	
Colonial Revenue	February, 1931	Finished	31,129	99	...		Excluding \$3,200 and \$3,000 deleted. <i>vide</i> Wts. 740 and 1261, respectively
	July, 1928	Do.	10,592	58	...		
	April, 1931	Do.	2,912	63	...		
	August, 1931	Unfinished	...		12,377	05	Including extension of \$3,000. Wt. 398
	June, 1931	Do.	...		7,422	62	
	January, 1929	Do.	...		846,677	26	
	February, 1931	Do.	...		51,308	76	Excluding \$4,000 deleted. Wt. 1461
	January, 1931	Finished	4,996	92	...		
	...	...	...		...		Original provision of \$5,500 deleted. <i>vide</i> C. S. 2236-31
	April, 1931	Finished	1,991	00	...		Excluding \$600 deleted. Wt. 1263-31
	March, 1931	Do.	15,624	37	...		Excluding \$1,800 deleted. Wt. 1452-31
	July, 1931	Do.	3,279	75	...		
	February, 1931	Unfinished	...		1,117	14	
	March, 1931	Do.	...		19,703	19	
	April, 1931	Do.	...		26,642	43	Excluding \$4,500 & \$12,000 deleted. <i>vide</i> Wt. 969 and 1261 respectively
	Do.	Finished	8,498	29	...		
	...	Unfinished	...		...
	June, 1931	Finished	2,400	00	...		
	...	Unfinished	...		...
	February, 1931	Finished	3,611	90	...		
	September, 1931	Unfinished	...		1,006	56	
			107,440	49	1,042,061	40	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY— <i>Continued</i>			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Brought forward ...</i>		1,632,925 00	
30. Quarters No. 80, Western Road and Nos. 7 and 9, Scotland Road—Sanitary Installa- tion ...	Construction	3,000 00	} Budget of 1931
31. Water Supply for Balik Pulau Plain ...		140,000 00	
32. Quarters for Subordinates—Erection of ...		95,000 00	
33. Quarters for caretakers at Cattle Quarantine Station—Erection of two ...		2,300 00	
34. School, Malay Boys', at McAlister Road— Erection of, including Teachers' Quarters ...		500 00	} Re-votes Wt. 508
35. Trade School, P. ...		50,000 00	
36. V. D. Clinic at Kampong Kolam—Erection of including land ...		25,807 50	
37. Coolie Lines at Batu Ferringhi—Erection of ...		3,000 00	
38. Coolie Lines, Sungei Nibong—Erection of ...		3,000 00	} Re-vote Wt. 600
39. Quarters for Telephone Operators at Jahudi Road—Erection of four ...		2,000 00	
40. Sub-Post Office with Quarters for Sub-Post- master and three postmen at Bayan Lepas —Erection of ...		11,024 00	
41. Penang Hill Development ...		31,873 57	
42. Installation of a Power Pump at Camp A, Pulau Jerejak ...		1,800 00	} Warrant No. 483
43. Reconstruction of the roof of the Residency in Steelwork ...		3,384 59	
44. Prisons:— (a) Alterations to Civil Prison ...		3,200 00	
(b) Alterations to Female Prison ...		2,600 00	
(c) Alterations to Old Civil Prison ...		22,000 00	} Warrant No. 595
(d) Alterations to Water Service ...		600 00	
45. Erection of Quarters for the Inspector of Works and the Engineer Surveyor ...		17,800 00	} „ 740
46. Alterations to Land, Registry of Deeds and Health Offices ...		3,200 00	
47. Dredging at Church Street Pier ...		10,000 00	„ 969
48. Rewiring of Electrical Installation in the Maternity Hospital ...		600 00	„ 1268
49. Extension of Lower Tunnel Road to Penang Hill Railway and Construction of a Platform ...		1,800 00	„ 1452
50. Extension of the High Tension overhead cable to Sungei Nibong Village ...		4,000 00	„ 1461
TOTAL, PENANG ...		2,071,414 66	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date in 1931		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
	...	...	107,440	49	1,042,061	40	
Colonial Revenue	April, 1931	Finished	2,951	64	...	...
	June, 1931	Unfinished	...	...	5,394	64	
	July, 1931	Finished	90,793	03	...	...
	April, 1931	Do.	1,465	28	...	...
	July, 1930	Do.	427	25	...	...
	July, 1931	Unfinished	...	...	28,362	10	
	April, 1931	Do.	...	...	185	00	
	January, 1931	Finished	2,246	83	...	...
	Do	Do.	2,204	72	...	...
	September, 1930	Do.	1,402	84	...	...
	Do.	Do.	8,801	39	...	...
	January, 1924	Unfinished	...	...	25,557	06	Including extension of \$15,000. Wt. 1261
	October, 1931	Finished	1,724	98	...	...
	July, 1930	Do.	3,383	38	...	...
	...	Unfinished	...	...	...	...
	Do.	Do.	...	...	...	...
	August, 1931	Do.	...	...	9,098	90	
	November, 1931	Do.	...	...	54	16	
	January, 1931	Finished	17,784	39	...	...
	March, 1931	Do.	3,178	16	...	...
	August, 1931	Do.	9,553	42	...	...
	Do.	Do.	554	49	...	...
	...	Unfinished	...	...	...	...
	...	Do.	...	...	...	...
			253,912	29	1,110,713	26	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p style="text-align: center;">PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Continued</p> <p>(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued</p> <p style="text-align: center;">Dindings</p>			
		\$ c.	
1. Quarters for Chief Clerk—Erection of ...	Construction	6,000 00	Budget of 1931
2. Quarters for Mosquito Collector, at Lumut Hospital—Erection of ...		6,000 00	
3. Quarters for Oiling Overseer—Erection of ...		4,000 00	
4. Quarters for Attendants at Lumut Hospital—Erection of seven ...		7,200 00	
5. Quarters for Health Nurse—Erection of ...		4,000 00	
6. Police Station, Pangkor—Reconstruction of Kitchens ...		2,750 00	
7. Quarters for Store-keeper, Lumut—Erection of ...		5,500 00	
8. Sea Wall—Extension of ...		21,250 00	Re-votes. Warrant 509
9. Rest House—Extension and Alteration ...		10,700 00	
10. School, Malay at Beting Luas—Erection of a temporary ...		2,600 00	
11. Quarters for Clerks—Erection of four ...		9,900 00	
12. Hospital, Lumut—New Mortuary ...		600 00	
13. Hospital, Lumut—Quarters for a Midwife ...		1,500 00	
14. P.W.D. Store, Lumut—Re-building present temporary store and workshed in permanent materials and fencing ...		953 32	
TOTAL, DINDINGS	82,953 32	
<p style="text-align: center;">Rural Board, Penang Island</p> <p style="text-align: center;">(B).—Other Charges</p>			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance	4,000 00	Budget of 1931
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND	4,000 00	
<p style="text-align: center;">I.—Annually Recurrent</p>			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels ...	Maintaining	3,000 00	Budget of 1931
2. Maintenance of Country Water Supply ...		1,200 00	
3. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges ...		90,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines ...		1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Drains ...		500 00	
6. Road Improvements ...		8,000 00	
7. Compensation for Trees on roadside ...		100 00	
8. Village Drains ...		1,000 00	
9. Minor works and Repairs ...		500 00	
TOTAL, PENANG ISLAND	105,300 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue	April, 1931	Finished	6,000	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	6,000	00	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	3,983	54	...		
	March, 1931	Do.	7,150	47	...		Excluding \$800 deleted
	Do.	Do.	3,952	18	...		Wt. 785
	Do.	Do.	2,677	60	...		Excluding \$750 deleted. Wt. 1184
	April, 1931	Do.	4,757	00	...		Including extension \$1,500
	June, 1931	Unfinished	...		17,402	87	Wt. 1184
	March, 1931	Finished	10,679	44	...		Excluding \$750 deleted. Wt. 1184
	November, 1930	Do.	2,600	00	...		.. \$800 deleted. Wt 785
	July, 1930	Do.	9,511	08	...		
	August, 1930	Do.	594	15	...		Including \$1,600 extension
	Do.	Do.	1,443	80	...		Wt. 785
	July, 1930	Do.	366	00	...		
Rural Board Revenue			59,715	26	17,402	87	
	January, 1931	Finished	674	00	...		
			674	00	...		
	January, 1931	Finished	2,348	34	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,019	89	...		
	Do.	Do.	89,655	37	...		
	Do.	Do.	998	14	...		
	Do.	Do.	293	70	...		
	Do.	Do.	7,933	59	...		
	Do.	Do.	100	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	921	90	...		
	Do.	Do.	486	48	...		
			103,757	41	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS,			
EXTRAORDINARY—Continued			
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS			
WORKS—Continued			
RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND—Ctd.			
II.—Special Services			
1. Acquisition for Building Sites ...		2,000 00	} Budget of 1931
2. Continuation of retaining wall along Kuala Jalan Bahru Road ...		13,200 00	
3. Four unit Coolie Lines at Bayan Lepas ...		4,000 00	
4. Lines for 8 Coolies at Ayer Itam ...		4,000 00	
5. Metalling Mount Erskine Road ...		10,500 00	
6. New Store at Sungei Nibong ...		800 00	
7. One Dennis 2½ ton Lorry with 3-way tipping gear ...		7,250 00	
8. One Morris 1 ton R. Type Lorry ...		2,500 00	
9. Public Latrines (bucket system) for Bayan Lepas ...		600 00	
10. Raising one side of drain coping on S. Pinang Road, Balik Pulau Village ...		1,200 00	
11. Reconstruction of Coolie Lines, Balik Pulau ...		10,000 00	} Construction
12. Re-decking Titi Runtok Bridge (Mount Erskine Road) ...		1,200 00	
13. Road Improvement from Tanjong Bungah Village to Teluk Bahang ...		64,000 00	
14. Spawling, Metalling and Asphalting Kuala Jalan Bahru Road from end of metalled portion to Bridge over S. Ayer Itam ...		2,000 00	
15. Scarifiers for one Steam Roller ...		1,600 00	
16. Widening and re-decking bridges Nos. 6/27 and 1/28, Ginting—Balik Pulau Road ...		3,500 00	
17. Widening Green Lane to 20 feet of metal ...		11,948 70	
18. Road deviation at 7¼ mile—Tanjong Bungah ...		2,799 30	
19. Incinerators (four) ...		2,540 00	
20. Lines for 7 Scavenging Coolies at Tanjong Tokong and 8 at Balik Pulau ...		3,560 00	
21. Investigations for a proposed water supply for the Bagan Lepas Area ...		2,561 26	} Supplementary Budget No. 1
22. Water Supply for Glugor Village ...		750 00	
23. Reconstruction of bridges across the streams between Kampong Kamunting and Jalan Bahru ...		800 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PENANG ISLAND ...		153,309 26	

Works, Etc., Penang.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	August, 1931	Finished	2,000 00	...	Including \$1,000 transferred from item 18
	April, 1931	Do.	13,199 85	...	
	October, 1931	Unfinished	...	1,544 00	
	Do.	Do.	...	719 00	
	April, 1931	Finished	10,155 95	...	
	March, 1931	Do.	620 00	...	
	June, 1931	Do.	7,246 84	...	
	April, 1931	Do.	2,499 17	...	
	May, 1931	Do.	409 83	...	
	March, 1931	Do.	802 60	...	
	April, 1931	Do.	9,762 86	...	
	Do.	Do.	738 00	...	
	January, 1931	Do.	63,980 40	...	
	March, 1931	Do.	1,999 29	...	
	August, 1931	Do.	1,354 70	...	
	June, 1931	Do.	2,821 22	...	Excluding \$1,000 transferred to item 1
	August, 1930	Do.	11,865 33	...	
	October, 1930	Do.	2,798 00	...	
	September, 1930	Do.	2,470 43	...	
	November, 1930	Do.	3,451 66	...	
	September, 1930	Do.	1,105 22	...	
	..	Unfinished	...	...
	July, 1931	Finished	725 00	...	
			140,005 35	2,263 00	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		\$ c.	
Rural Board, Dindings			
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—Annually Recurrent			
1. Bruas River, Clearing	} Maintaining	3,000 00	} Budget of 1931
2. Clearing—Drainage Channels		2,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines		700 00	
4. Maintenance of Water Supplies... ..		1,000 00	
5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges		27,500 00	
6. Road Improvements		5,000 00	
7. Current Repairs and Minor Works		500 00	
8. Re-construction of Old Wooden Bridges and Culverts		6,000 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS	45,700 00	
Special Expenditure			
1. Diversions of Drains from Ravines Nos. 6, 7 and 8—Lumut	} Construction	9,500 00	} Budget of 1931
2. Incinerators at Segari and Sungei Pinang Kechil		1,000 00	
3. Metalling and Asphalting Titi Panjang Road Extension		3,000 00	
4. One 8 ton Steam Roller		6,800 00	
5. One 30 cwt. Morris Lorry		3,000 00	
6. Reconstruction of Damar Laut—Batu Hampar Road		25,000 00	
7. Roadside drain at Kampong Bahru		1,300 00	
8. Two 150 gal. Asphalt Boilers		1,000 00	
9. Four Roomed Conservancy Coolie Lines at Kampong Bahru		4,200 00	
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, DINDINGS	54,800 00	

Works, Etc., Penang.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1931	Finished	2,954 65	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,965 62	...	
	Do.	Do.	685 25	...	
	Do.	Do.	863 14	...	
	Do.	Do.	25,644 34	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,474 41	...	
	Do.	Do.	418 09	...	
	Do.	Do.	5,638 12	...	
			41,643 62	..	
	August, 1931	Unfinished	...	4,881 65	
	April, 1931	Finished	934 21	...	
	January, 1931	Do.	2,922 75	...	
	July, 1931	Do.	6,438 60	...	
	April, 1931	Do.	2,535 22	...	
	January, 1931	Do.	23,479 58	...	
	March, 1931	Do.	1,300 00	...	
	July, 1931	Do.	778 25	...	
	September, 1931	Unfinished	...	2,237 94	
			38,389 01	7,119 59	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a Military

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES			
(B).—OTHER CHARGES			
I. Annually Recurrent			
Colonial Engineer			
1. Municipal Assessment	32,000 00	} Budget of 1931
2. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance	2,100 00	
3. Water Supply to Public Buildings	12,500 00	
4. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Buildings	4,750 00	
5. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Offices	2,500 00	
6. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters, P.	4,000 00	
7. Maintenance and renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters, D.	100 00	
8. Household requisites, china, glass, linen and cutlery in Vacation and Cadets bungalow	3,000 00	
9. Maintenance of Crag Hotel, Penang Hill	2,000 00	
10. Maintenance of Lighting Public Latrines and Street Lamps on Penang Hill	600 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT	63,550 00	
II.—Special Expenditure			
1. Furniture for the New Wing at Lumut Rest House	1,100 00	} Budget of 1931
2. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Quarters, Penang	6,900 00	
3. Furniture (new or additional) for Government Offices	2,500 00	
4. Cost of one extra Motor and certain alterations to the present Pumping Plant at Tiger Hill Reservoir, Penang	498 00	Re-vote Warrant No. 503
5. Cost of running a trace, making a Survey and preparing estimate for the proposed Penang Hill Road	7,379 50	Do.
6. Purchase of Site for the Service Reservoir and the Pipe Line Track at Balik Pulau	10,990 00	Do.
7. Cost of taking bores and making investigations for a new water Supply at Lumut	5,903 11	Re-vote Warrant No. 504
8. Creation of a Malay Settlement in Penang	16,594 38	Do. No. 402
9. Purchase of a Motor Bus in connection with Hill Railway and Erection of a garage, P.	2,110 00	Warrant No. 681
TOTAL	53,974 99	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
PUBLIC WORKS,			
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE			
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
1. Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing	9,500 00	Budget of 1931
2. Maintenance of Krian Bund	} Maintaining	1,000 00	Do.
3. Maintenance of Muda Bund		5,000 00	Do.
4. Maintenance of reserve Roads and Lands		1,500 00	Do.
5. Surveys of Irrigable Areas	Surveying	3,000 00	Do.
6. Surveys of proposed roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works Generally	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY	21,000 00	

Nature, which have been undertaken at Province Wellesley during the year 1931

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
Colonial Revenue			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	January, 1931	Finished	31,850 05	...	{ Excluding \$4,000 transferred Warrants No. 1093 and 1322 { Ex'ding \$5,900 transferred Wts. Nos. 1300, 1303, 1322 & 1395 { Including extension \$2,500 Wt. No. 1303
	Do.	Do.	1,257 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	10,225 54	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,738 82	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,697 16	...	
	Do.	Do.	3,915 35	...	
	Do.	Do.	98 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,987 31	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,993 45	...	
	Do.	Do.	384 79	...	
			59,147 77	...	
	January, 1931	Finished	1,072 95	...	{ Including extension of \$1,900 Wts. Nos. 1300 and 1395
	Do.	Do.	6,856 60	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,220 25	...	
	September, 1930	Do.	498 00	...	
	October, 1930	Do.	7,359 18	...	
	December, 1930	Do.	3,163 80	...	
	October, 1930	Do.	5,782 49	...	{ Including extension of \$3,000 Wt. No. 988
	January, 1930	Unfinished	...	10,768 14	
	August, 1931	Finished	2,110 00	...	
			29,063 27	10,768 14	
	January, 1931	Finished	7,273 29	...	
	Do.	Do.	765 70	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,748 61	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,095 46	...	
	April, 1931	Do.	759 00	...	
	February, 1931	Do.	914 15	...	
			15,556 21	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE—Continued (B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Continued		\$ c.	
1. Current Repairs (General) ...	Repairing	68,800 00	Budget of 1931
2. Maintenance of grounds connected with Government Buildings ...	Maintaining	500 00	
3. Maintenance of Fans and Lights in Public Buildings ...		500 00	
4. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls ...	Additions and alterations	1,000 00	Budget of 1931
5. Minor Works (General) ...		23,000 00	
6. Minor Works (Electrical) ...		1,000 00	
7. Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	...	2,000 00	Do.
8. Maintenance of fans and lights in Government Quarters ...	...	750 00	Do.
TOTAL ...	...	97,550 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY			
1. School, Temporary Vernacular for girls at Permatang To'jaya—Erection of a new ...	Erecting	2,600 00	Budget of 1931
2. School, Vernacular at Juru—Annexe to ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
3. School, Vernacular, Permatang To'jaya—Quarters for 2 Teachers ...	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
4. School, Vernacular, Juru—Quarters for 2 Teachers ...	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
5. School, Vernacular, Bagan Tuan Kechil—Two Quarters for Teachers ...	Do.	7,500 00	Do.
6. School, Vernacular, Sungei Bakap—Quarters for two Teachers ...	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
7. Schools, Penaga, Sungei Puya, Sungei Rambai and Sungei Acheh—Replacing shutters for slats ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
8. Schools, Vernacular—Concrete drains to ...	Do.	4,000 00	Do.
9. Schools, Vernacular—Earth filling to Compounds ...	Do.	5,000 00	Do.
10. School, Malay, Boys, Sungei Dua—new ...	Do.	28,000 00	Do.
11. School, High, B. M.—Concrete Outfall Drains ...	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
12. Quarters for Teachers—Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	34,000 00	Warrant No. 238-31
13. Hospital, Sungei Bakap—New Surgical ward, covered way, operation room and extension of female-ward ...	Do.	27,700 00	Budget of 1931
14. Hospital, Sungei Bakap—New Mortuary ...	Do.	3,600 00	Do.
15. Hospital, Butterworth—Two new Dressers' Quarters ...	Do.	13,500 00	Do.
16. Hospital, Butterworth—Erection of covered-ways between old wards and new ...	Do.	6,000 00	Do.
17. Hospital, Butterworth—Two New Wards ...	Do.	47,000 00	Do.
18. Hospital, Butterworth—Reconstruction of Kitchen ...	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
19. Hospital, Butterworth—Erection of New Mortuary ...	Do.	3,500 00	Do.
<i>Carried forward</i> ...	...	213,400 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1931	Finished	52,224	91	...		
	Do.	Do.	499	89	...		
	Do.	Do.	456	40	...		
	Do.	Do.	917	82	...		
	Do.	Do.	17,610	25	...		
	Do.	Do.	916	60	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,453	73	...		
	March, 1931	Do.	193	00	..		
			74,272	60			
	March, 1931	Finished	1,306	00	...		
	May, 1931	Do.	3,973	40	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	4,878	97	...		
	February, 1931	Do.	5,300	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	4,907	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	5,122	27	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	1,386	04	...		
	April, 1931	Do.	2,680	64	...		
	March, 1931	Do.	4,966	36	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	21,849	87	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,388	90	...		
	...	...	...	...	...		Re-vote 1932
	February, 1931	Do.	22,937	73	...		{ \$300 transferred to item 4, page 142 vide Wt. 597-31, \$400 and \$1,600 transferred to items 19 & 21, page 141 vide Wt. No. 596-31
	January, 1931	Do.	3,356	50	.		
	Do.	Do.	13,500	00	...		
	February, 1931	Do.	5,682	68	...		
	Do.	Do.	46,490	64	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,500	00	...		
	March, 1931	Do.	3,499	59	...		
			155,726	59	..		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY —Continued		\$ c.	
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—Continued			
Brought forward ...	...	213,400 00	
20. Hospital, Butterworth—Construction of deep outlet drain and replacement of surface drains ...	Erecting	3,000 00	Budget of 1931
21. Hospital, Sungei Bakap—Quarters for Midwife, Female Attendant and Staff Nurse ...	Do.	6,500 00	Do.
22. Hospital, B. M.—Replacing bertam panelling with Asbestos Sheeting ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
23. Hospital, Butterworth—Raising of low ground ...	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
24. Quarters for Sanitary Inspector—Butterworth	Do.	6,500 00	Do.
25. Do. do. B. M. ...	Do.	6,500 00	Do.
26. Police Station, B. M.—Additional Barracks	Do.	37,000 00	Do.
27. Do. do. —Quarters for Inspector	Do.	16,000 00	Do.
28. Coolie Lines at Kapala Batas ...	Do.	2,400 00	Budget of 1931 and Wt. No. 596-31
29. Do. Pinang Tunggal ...	Do.	2,500 00	Budget of 1931
30. Post Office, Sub and Quarters at Kapala Batas	Do.	19,600 00	Budget of 1931 and Wt. No. 596-31
31. Post and Telegraph Office at Simpang Ampat, including site ...	Do.	21,300 00	Budget of 1931
32. Quarters for Engineer, Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	27,000 00	Do.
33. Quarters for Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	6,500 00	Do.
34. Approach Road to D.O's Quarters, A. E's B. M.—Fence between Road and Railway	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
35. P.W.D. Office, Butterworth—Annexe to ...	Do.	3,600 00	Do.
36. P.W.D. Workshop, Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	27,000 00	Do.
37. Quarters, Nibong Tebal—Concrete drains at	Do.	2,800 00	Budget of 1931 and Wt. No. 597-31
38. Sea defence walls and fencing to Govt., Bungalow sites at Butterworth ...	Do.	6,000 00	Budget of 1931
39. Extension of the water supply, Bukit Mertajam for Prai and Butterworth ...	Do.	385,947 41	Budget of 1931 and Wt. No. 510-31
40. Purification of water in Bukit Panchor Reservoir ...	Do.	190,443 66	Warrant No. 510-31
41. Prai River—Second Syphon under ...	Do.	40,456 59	Do.
42. Quarters, Class II—One at Butterworth ...	Do.	17,423 10	Do.
43. New Telephone Exchange—B. Mertajam ...	Do.	15,515 18	Do.
44. Quarters for Asst. Supervisor of Malay Girls School, Butterworth ...	Do.	8,000 00	Do.
TOTAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	1,072,885 94	
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS			
1. Approach road to Govt. Buildings—Repairs and Asphalting to ...	...	2,050 00	Budget of 1931
2. Bridge—New, over Muda River at Dusun Lada ...	...	50,000 00	Do.
3. Raising and Strengthening Muda River Bund	...	5,000 00	Warrant No. 674-31
Grand Total ...	...	57,500 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—*Continued*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	...	...	155,726 59	...	
	July, 1931	Finished	1,773 32	...	
	February, 1931	Do.	4,746 92	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,171 80	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,187 99	...	
	January, 1931	Do.	2,866 96	...	
	February, 1931	Do.	5,021 86	...	
	March, 1931	Unfinished	...	35,290 25	Re-vote 1932
	Do.	Finished	11,615 50	...	
	January, 1931	Do.	2,000 00	...	\$400 transferred from item 4, Page 141
	May, 1931	Do.	1,845 00	...	
	January, 1931	Do.	19,427 44	...	{ \$1,600 transferred from item 4, Page 141
	Do.	Do.	18,584 86	...	
	May, 1931	Unfinished	...	20,555 54	Re-vote 1932
	February, 1931	Finished	4,990 88	...	
	March, 1931	Do.	1,849 42	...	
	January, 1931	Do.	3,590 54	...	
	July, 1931	Unfinished	...	7,037 70	Re-vote 1932
	June, 1931	Finished	2,800 00	...	{ \$300 transferred from item 4, Page 141
	March, 1931	Do.	5,999 42	...	
	January, 1931	Unfinished	...	82,361 11	
	Do.	Do.	...	183,914 38	Re-vote 1932
	Do.	Do.	...	18,210 12	Do.
	Do.	Finished	17,143 33	...	
	Do.	Do.	15,514 32	...	
	May, 1931	Do.	7,999 25	...	
			286,855 35	347,369 10	
	March, 1931	Finished	2,127 31	...	
	...	Unfinished	...	...	Re-vote 1932
	April, 1931	Finished	4,995 58	...	
			7,122 89	...	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated expenses	Authority under which it is executed
Rural Board, Province Wellesley			
(C).—PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—Annually Recurrent			
1. Asphalting	Asphalting	20,000 00	Budget of 1931
2. Ferries	Maintaining	16,000 00	Do.
3. Maintenance—Boundary Road, Krian ...	Do.	2,400 00	Do.
4. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
5. Maintenance of Water Supply	Do.	15,000 00	Do.
6. Markets	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
7. Minor Works and Repairs	Do.	1,000 00	Do.
8. Mukim Roads	Do.	7,000 00	Do.
9. Roads and Bridges	Do.	180,000 00	Do.
10. Village Drains Repairs to	Do.	1,700 00	Do.
11. Painting and Maintenance of Nibong Tebal Bridge	Do.	3,000 00	Do.
12. Maintenance of Bukit Panchor Reservoir Plant	Do.	10,000 00	Do.
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	259,600 00	
(D).—PUBLIC WORKS			
Special Expenditure			
1. Construction of drains in Villages ...	Constructing	20,000 00	Budget of 1931
2. Dust Bins	Erecting	2,000 00	Budget of 1931 and Sup. Budget No. 2-31
3. Fairbanks wheel-load scales Purchase of four ...	Do.	2,000 00	Budget of 1931
4. Improvement of Main Roads	Improving	225,000 00	Do.
5. Incinerators at Tassek Glugor, Bukit Tengah, Machang Buboh and Kubang Semang ...	Erecting	3,000 00	Do.
6. Re-construction of Bridges and Culverts ...	Constructing	30,000 00	Do.
7. Metalling and Asphalting roads round Pratt Park	Do.	2,500 00	Do.
8. Metalling Pier road from Mitchell Pier Eastward upward up to roadside drains ...	Do.	8,000 00	Do.
9. Metalling roads through villages up to the drains	Do.	10,000 00	Do.
Carried forward ...	...	302,500 00	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Continued

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Rural Board Revenue	January, 1931	Finished	19,944	90	...		
	Do.	Do.	13,392	45	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,222	84	...		
	February, 1931	Do.	2,452	08	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	14,785	76	...		
	Do.	Do.	461	67	...		
	February, 1931	Do.	953	16	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	6,770	30	...		
	Do.	Do.	179,708	21	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,458	79	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,679	27	...		
	Do.	Do.	9,287	76	...		
			253,117	19	...		
	January, 1931	Finished	17,703	50	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,998	90	...		
	September, 1931	Do.	1,800	89	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	224,984	25	...		
	March, 1931	Do.	2,882	56	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	22,978	59	...		
	April, 1931	Do.	2,260	55	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	7,850	96	...		
	Do.	Do.	8,184	88	...		
			290,645	08	...		
							S. B. 2-31 for \$1,500

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether constructing or under repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
<p>RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE</p> <p>WELLESLEY—<i>Continued</i></p> <p>(D).—PUBLIC WORKS—<i>Continued</i></p> <p><i>Special Expenditure.—Continued</i></p>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Brought forward ...</i>	...	802,500 00	
10. New Market at Nibong Tebal, (including cost of site) ...	Constructing	31,000 00	Budget of 1931
11. Straightening Bagan Dalam road south of Pratt Park and Metalling including acquisition of land ...	Do.	3,250 00	Do.
12. Bukit Panchor Water Supply—Erection of water tank at Sungei Bakap of 200,000 Gallon Capacity and Pumping Machinery at Nibong Tebal to supply above tank ...	Erecting	25,354 00	Sup. Budget No. 1-31
13. 8" and 6" Pipes from Vernacular School, Jalan Bahru to Prai ...	Constructing	8,017 00	Do.
14. Market at Butterworth—Erection of ...	Do.	4,440 00	Do.
15. Bukit Panchor water supply 10" main from Nibong Tebal, Pumping Station to service storage tank at Sungei Bakap ...	Do.	8,466 00	Do.
16. Enclosing tanks at Pulau Kra catchment area ...	Do.	697 00	Do.
17. Drainage scheme at Bukit Mertajam ...	Do.	1,095 00	Do.
18. Drying shed for Incinerator, Butterworth ...	Do.	500 00	Sup. Budget No. 2-31
TOTAL, RURAL BOARD, PROVINCE WELLESLEY ...	...	385,319 00	
<p>MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES</p> <p>OTHER CHARGES</p> <p><i>I.—Annually Recurrent</i></p>			
1. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ...	...	15,000 00	Budget of 1931
2. Maintenance and Renewal of furniture for Government Offices ...	Maintaining	750 00	Do.
3. Maintenance and Renewal of furniture for Government Quarters ...	Do.	1,600 00	Do.
<p><i>II.—Special Expenditure</i></p>			
1. Furniture (New or additional) for Government Offices, P. W. ...	Providing	2,900 00	Do.
2. Furniture (New or addition) for Government Quarters, P. W. ...	Do.	2,000 00	Do.
3. Colony's share of the cost of taking borings and making a detailed survey for a proposed new bridge over the Muda River at Dusun Lada ...	...	1,340 69	Warrant No. 505-31
4. Adjustment of the P. W. D. Stores suspense a/c P. W. ...	...	351 91	Do. 987-31
TOTAL ...	...	23,942 60	

Works, Etc., Province Wellesley.—Concluded

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
	...	...	290,645	08	...		
	March, 1931	Unfinished	...		15,660	90	Re-vote 1932
	February, 1931	Finished	2,949	73	...		
	January, 1931	Unfinished	...		10,472	15	Do.
	August, 1931	Do.	...		1,249	28	Do.
	January, 1931	Finished	2,579	28	...		
	October, 1931	Unfinished	...		5,860	69	Do.
	September, 1931	Do.	...		355	11	Do
	July, 1931	Finished	923	76	...		
	December, 1931	Do.	421	53	...		
			297,519	38	33,598	13	
Colonial Revenue	January, 1931	Finished	2,415	00	...		
	Do.	Do.	748	25	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,598	80	...		
	February, 1931	Do.	2,881	42	...		
	January, 1931	Do.	1,969	96	...		
		
	August, 1931	Finished	351	91	...		
			9,965	34	...		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

MALACCA

1931

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
MALACCA		\$ c.		
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
1. Maintenance of Drainage Channels ...	Repairing	550 00	Colonial Estimates, 1931	
2. Surveys of Irrigable Areas ...	...	6,000 00	
3. Surveys of proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	...	450 00		
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		7,000 00		
PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
1. Current Repairs (General) ...	Repairing	77,500 00		
2. Current Repairs (Electrical) ...	Do.	3,000 00		
3. Household Requisites, China, Glass, etc. in Rest House ...	Maintaining	600 00		
4. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Public Buildings including energy ...	Do.	3,200 00		
5. Maintenance of Electric Lights and Fans in Government Quarters including energy ...	Do.	1,600 00		
6. Maintenance of Fans and Lights in Govern- ment Buildings and Quarters, Jasin ...	Do.	3,500 00		
7. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	Do.	3,500 00		
8. Maintenance of Grounds and Roads connected with Public Buildings ...	Do.	3,500 00		
9. Maintenance of Malacca River—Repairs to and Running Expenses of Dredger ...	Do.	7,500 00		
10. Maintenance of River Walls, Quays and Groynes ...	Do.	1,300 00		
11. Minor Works and Alterations ...	Repairing	25,500 00		
12. Upkeep of Pringgit Hill Roads and Lands ...	Do.	900 00		
TOTAL, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...	...	131,600 00	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY				
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
1. Irrigation Scheme at Chohong ...	Constructing	14,000 00		
2. Quarters for the Chief Clerk, Jasin—Erec- tion of ...	Do.	5,500 00		
3. Quarters for Land Bailiff Jasin—Erection of ...	Do.	5,500 00		
4. Hostel for New High School—Erection of ...	Do.	50,000 00		
5. Quarters for Teachers at Bukit Beringin— Erection of one set ...	Do.	2,750 00		
6. Quarters for Teachers at Pengkalan Balak— Erection of one set ...	Do.	2,750 00		
7. Quarters for Teachers at Klebang Besar— Erection of one set ...	Do.	2,750 00		
Carried forward ...	...	83,250 00	

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1931

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
Colonial Revenue 1931			\$ c.	\$ c.	
	9th Feb., 1931	Finished	388 20	...	
	21st Jan., 1931	Do.	5,857 15	...	
	5th March, 1931	Do.	324 02	...	
			6,569 37	...	
	30th Jan., 1931	Finished	73,273 62	...	
	24th Jan., 1931		2,892 36	...	
	26th Jan., 1931		596 73	...	
	30th Jan., 1931		3,481 80	...	Wt. 1440-31, \$500-transferred from item 11, page 132
	Do.		1,642 01	...	Wt. 1440-31, \$200-transferred from item 11, page 132
	26th Jan., 1931		4,524 60	...	Wt. 1490-31, \$1,100-transferred from item 11, page 132
	30th Jan., 1931		3,484 75	...	
	9th Feb., 1931		3,270 61	..	
	21st Jan., 1931		4,450 87	...	Wt. 1337-31, \$3,000-transferred to item 5, page 130
	9th Feb., 1931		1,260 89	...	
	26th Jan. 1931		20,720 75	...	Wt. 1440-31 and 1490-31, \$1,800-transferred to items 4-6, page 132
	9th Feb., 1931		2,261 86	..	Reimbursements \$1,396.85
			121,860 85	...	
	29th May, 1931	Unfinished	...	45 00	
	16th June, 1931	Finished	4,900 72	...	
	26th March, 1931	Do.	4,818 42	...	
	6th July, 1931	Unfinished	...	76 71	
	1st May, 1931	Finished	2,574 09	...	
	17th July, 1931	Do.	2,583 01	...	
	18th April, 1931	Do.	1,259 83	...	
			16,136 07	121 71	

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued.		\$ c.	
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Ctd.			
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Contd.			
Brought forward	83,250 00	
8. School, High, New, Erection of, including Quarters, etc. ...	Constructing	115,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1931
9. School, Banda Hilir—Extension to the Annexe ...	Do.	6,000 00	
10. School New Vernacular at Parit Melana including Quarters—Erection of ...	Do.	21,500 00	
11. School New Vernacular at Ayer Panas including Quarters—Erection of ...	Do.	12,000 00	
12. School New Vernacular at Bukit Baru including Quarters—Erection of ...	Do.	19,500 00	
13. School New Vernacular at Bachang including Quarters—Erection of ...	Do.	22,100 00	
14. School, New Vernacular at Sempang including Quarters—Erection of ...	Do.	17,700 00	
15. School Nyalas Vernacular—Extension of including Quarters and Well ...	Do.	11,000 00	
16. School Sempang Ampat Vernacular—Extension of ...	Do.	3,500 00	
17. School Kandang Vernacular—Extension of ...	Do.	3,500 00	
18. New Forest Office, Jasin ...	Do.	4,000 00	
19. Quarters for Forester, Jasin ...	Do.	2,750 00	
20. Forest Coolie Lines at Selandar—Erection of ...	Do.	3,000 00	
21. Forest Coolie Lines at Batang Malaka Road—Erection of ...	Do.	3,000 00	
22. Hospital New General ...	Do.	350,000 00	
23. Police Station Central—Erection of 16 Quarters for Married men ...	Do.	30,000 00	
24. Post Office General New ...	Do.	50,000 00	
25. Quarters for Telephone Operators Jasin—Erection of 3 sets ...	Do.	4,500 00	
26. Quarters for Telephone Operators at Durian Tunggal—Erection of 3 sets ...	Do.	4,500 00	
27. Quarters for Telephone Operators at Asahan—Erection of 3 sets ...	Do.	4,500 00	
28. Quarters for Telephone Operators at Alor Gajah—Erection of 3 sets ...	Do.	4,500 00	
29. Sub Post Office at Wolferstan Road—Erection of New ...	Do.	10,000 00	
30. Sub Post Office at Durian Tunggal—Erection of a New ...	Do.	13,000 00	
31. Boundary Wall between Banda Hilir School and St. Francis School—Rebuilding of ...	Do.	6,500 00	
32. Groynes between the 4th and 5th milestones Tanjong Kling Foreshore—Rebuilding of ...	Do.	4,200 00	
33. Groynes at Foreshore Banda Hilir behind the Gaol ...	Do.	8,000 00	
34. New Reclamation from Bastion to Rest House ...	Reclaiming	50,000 00	
35. Pringgit Hill Estate—Construction of Concrete Drains ...	Constructing	3,000 00	
36. Quarters for District Officer, Jasin (with site and approach road) ...	Do.	34,000 00	
37. Quarters for subordinates ...	Do.	75,000 00	
38. Rest House—Sanitary Installation ...	Do.	9,000 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY	988,500 00	

which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the Year 1931

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1931			16,136	07	121	71	
	19th Jan., 1931	Finished	77,493	61	...		\$2,200—transferred <i>vide</i> Wt. 782-31
	5th Aug., 1931	Unfinished	...		8,882	74	
	23rd April, 1931	Finished	14,587	71	...		Wt. 1337-31, \$3,000—transferred to item 5, page 10
	27th July, 1931	Do.	7,496	59	...		
	22nd June, 1931	Do.	13,670	81	...		Wt. 1337-31, \$2,000—transferred to item 5, page 130
	15th May, 1931	Do.	18,828	87	...		Wt. 1337-31, \$1,000—transferred to item 5, page 130
	16th June, 1931	Do.	13,967	89	...		Wt. 1337-31, \$1,000—transferred item 5, page 130
	18th May, 1931	Do.	6,494	86	..		Wt. 1337-31, \$2,000—transferred to item 5, page 130
	...	Unfinished	...		...
	20th Nov., 1931	Finished	1,617	02	...		
	7th May, 1931	Do.	1,928	56	...		Wt. 1262-31, \$2,000—transferred for Extension P.W.D., Jasir
	27th April, 1931	Do.	1,821	44	...		
	Do.	Do.	2,471	89	...		
	...	...	...		...		Wt. 1337-31, \$3,000—transferred to item 5, page 130
	19th Jan., 1931	Unfinished	...		622,990	10	Wt. 1447-31, \$300,000 extension
	26th March, 1931	Do.	...		13,783	54	
	21st Jan., 1931	Do.	...		58,270	07	Revote Wt. 742-31, \$11,105
	...	Do.	...		...
	...	Do.	...		...		\$540 transferred <i>vide</i> Warrant 1244-31
	...	Do.	...		...		Transferred <i>vide</i> Warrant 1894-31
	...	Do.	...		...		Cancelled
	...	Do.	...		...		Wt. 1123-31 transferred for construction Roof of Christ Church
	...	Do.	...		...		Wt. 936-31, \$5,500 transferred to item 8, page 144
	17th Nov., 1931	Do.	...		1,106	73	
	22nd June, 1931	Finished	3,542	61	...		
	13th March, 1931	Do.	13,495	24	...		Wt. 936-31, \$5,500 transferred from item 5, page 144
	21st Jan., 1931	Unfinished	...		37,371	13	
	17th Aug., 1931	Finished	2,737	25	...		
	18th March, 1931	Unfinished	...		11,864	75	
	12th Nov., 1931	Do.	...		80,988	89	Revote Wt. 742-31, \$34,614
	24th Aug., 1931	Do.	...		6,640	00	
			196,289	92	837,019	66	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued			
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY—Ctd.		\$ c.	
BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS—Continued			
REVOTES			
39. School New Vernacular at Alor Gajah Quarters and Fencing ...	Constructing	7,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1931
40. New Aga Light at Pulau Panjang ...	Do.	4,000 00	
41. Quarters Class III for Lady Medical Officer ...	Do.	2,778 00	
42. Police Station, Jasin—Rebuilding, Sub-In- spectors and Sergeant Major Quarters ...	Do.	3,000 00	
43. Police Station, Batang Malaka—Rebuilding of ...	Do.	1,000 00	
44. Police Station, Masjid Tanah ...	Do.	1,712 00	
45. Furniture and Equipment for General Post Office ...	Furnishing	24,063 00	
46. Improvement to Water Supply on Pringgit Hill Estate ...	Improving	1,878 00	
47. Coolie Lines at Kubu—New, for 48 coolies ...	Constructing	2,387 00	
48. Grab Dredger—Overhauling and purchase of new grab ...	Overhauling	5,000 00	
49. Grab Dredger—Renewing of Pontoon ...	Renewing	18,900 00	
50. Malacca, Portuguese Settlement—Develop- ment of ...	Development	38,529 00	
51. Quarters one Class II and one Class III at Pringgit ...	Constructing	3,934 00	
52. Quarters for Subordinates, two Class I and two Class II at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	16,000 00	
TOTAL, EXTRAORDINARY REVOTES ...		125,181 00	
53. Alterations to Gaoler's Quarters and Prison Workshop and addition to Sub Warders Quarters, Malacca ...	Repairing	3,700 00	
54. Reconstruction of Roof of Christ Church including repairs ...	Constructing	10,000 00	
55. Extension to P.W.D. Office, Jasin ...	Do.	2,000 00	
56. Maintenance and running Expenses of Dredger "Tembakul", etc. ...	Maintenance	15,000 00	
57. Retaining Wall and Outbuildings of Govern- ment Quarters in connection with land- slide at foot of St. Paul's Hill ...	Rebuilding	4,500 00	
TOTAL ...		35,200 00	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES OTHER CHARGES			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Municipal Assessment	9,000 00	
2. Tamil Immigration Fund Ordinance ...	...	11,000 00
3. Conservancy of Latrines, Government Build- ings ...	Maintaining	1,240 00	
4. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Offices ...	Do.	1,000 00	
5. Household Requisites, China, Glass, Linen and Cutlery in Vacation and Cadets Bungalows ...	Do.	1,000 00	
6. Maintenance and Renewal of Furniture for Government Quarters ...	Do.	2,000 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT	25,240 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1931	27th Jan., 1931	Finished	5,140	17	...		
	23rd April, 1931	Do.	3,959	61	...		
	9th Feb., 1931	Do.	1,586	68	...		
	Do.	Do.	1,851	15	...		
	26th May, 1931	Do.	866	96	...		
	23rd March, 1931	Do.	1,206	12	...		
	9th Feb., 1931	Unfinished	...		19,891	94	
	30th June, 1931	Finished	1,511	48	...		
	21st Feb., 1931	Do.	2,376	14	...		
	17th July, 1931	Do.	2,275	78	...		
	14th Aug., 1931	Do.	18,759	87	...		
	9th Feb., 1931	Unfinished	...		31,683	73	
	Do.	Finished	3,725	60	...		
	28th Jan., 1931	Do.	11 495	85	...		
			54,755	41	51,575	67	
	29th Oct., 1931	Unfinished	...		3,022	81	Warrant 498-31
	15th Dec., 1931	Do.	...		2,000	00	Warrant 1123-31
	14th Dec., 1931	Finished	1,040	92	...		Warrant 1262-31
	23rd Nov., 1931	Do.	8,301	06	...		Warrant 1337-31
	...	Unfinished	...		...		Warrant 1394-31
			9,341	98	5,022	81	
	10th April, 1931	Finished	9,000	00	...		
	3rd Feb., 1931	Do.	4,709	00	...		Wt. 973-31, \$600 transferred to item 3, page 103
	9th Feb., 1931	Do.	1,196	77	...		
	27th Jan., 1931	Do.	975	30	...		
	14th Feb., 1931	Do.	989	23	...		
	27th Jan., 1931	Do.	2,518	80	...		Wt. 973-31, \$600 trnasferred from item 17, page 102
			19,389	10	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
MALACCA—Continued		\$ c.	
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—Continued			
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Furniture (New or Additional) for Govern- ment Offices ... ..	...	4,200 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	4,200 00	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT			
OTHER CHARGES			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Books and Papers ... ..	...	100 00	
2. Drawing Materials and Instruments ...	...	250 00	
3. Irrigation Travelling Allices. ...	...	2,750 00	
4. Maintenance and Purchase of Tools and Plant for Workshop	Maintaining	700 00	
5. Miscellaneous ... ..	...	90 00	
6. Survey Instruments ... ..	...	250 00	
7. Telephone Subscriptions ... ..	...	1,680 00	
8. Travelling Allowances ... ..	...	9,500 00	
TOTAL, ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	15,320 00	
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE			
1. Purchase of one Bicycle ... ..	...	90 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE ...	...	90 00	
RURAL BOARD			
PUBLIC WORKS			
I.—ANNUALLY RECURRENT			
1. Clearing Rivers and Canals	Clearing	20,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Coolie Lines and Sub- overseers' Quarters	Maintaining	3,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Mukim Roads	Do.	38,500 00	
4. Maintenance of Plant and Lights Electrical, Jasin	Do.	7,500 00	
5. Maintenance of Roads, Streets and Bridges...	Do.	348,000 00	
6. Maintenance of Water Supply and Additions to Service, Alor Gajah	Do.	1,000 00	
7. Minor Works	Constructing	7,500 00	
8. Reconstructing Bridges and Culverts in Masonry	Do.	20,000 00	
TOTAL, PUBLIC WORKS ANNUALLY RECURRENT ...	...	445,500 00	

Colonial Estimates, 1931

Works, Etc., Malacca.—Continued

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1931	23rd Jan., 1931	Finished	4,196	65	...		
			4,196	65	...		
	10th March, 1931	Do.	74	48	...		
	23rd Jan., 1931	Do.	226	60	...		
	21st Jan., 1931	Do.	2,160	00	...		Wt. 1410-31, \$550 transferred to item 15, page 128
	27th Jan., 1931	Do.	688	29	...		
	19th Mar., 1931	Do.	94	60	...		Reimbursements \$6.25
	23rd June, 1931	Do.	232	40	...		
	27th Jan., 1931	Do.	1,345	35	...		Wt. 1410-31, \$300 transferred to item 15, page 128
	21st Jan., 1931	Do.	10,680	79	...		Wt. 1410-31, \$1,200 extension
			15,447	46	...		
	10th Feb., 1931	Do.	55	50	...		
			55	50	...		
	22nd June, 1931	Do.	17,569	32	...		
	10th Feb., 1931	Do.	2,988	95	...		
	9th Feb., 1931	Do.	35,220	05	...		
	12th Jan., 1931	Do.	4,903	36	...		
	9th Jan., 1931	Do.	347,941	28	...		
	26th May, 1931	Do.	989	95	...		
	14th Feb., 1931	Do.	4,523	24	...		
	23rd April, 1931	Do.	18,925	90	...		
		...	433,057	05	...		

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed
		\$ c.	
MALACCA.— <i>Concluded</i>			
RURAL BOARD— <i>Continued</i>			
PUBLIC WORKS— <i>Concluded</i>			
II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.			
1. New Bridge at 10 m.s.D. Tunggal ...	Constructing	10,000 00	} Colonial Estimates, 1931
2. Raising Road near Alor Gajah Railway Station including two 6 feet culverts.	Do.	3,000 00	
3. Special Reconstruction of Roads including improvements of Gradients and Traces of Roads, etc. ...	Do.	192,300 00	
4. Large Irrigation Schemes (Investigation) ...	...	5,000 00
5. Purchase of Sites ...	...	5,000 00
6. Small Irrigation Schemes ...	...	6,000 00
7. Back Lanes in Masjid Tanah Village ...	Constructing	4,000 00	
8. Back Lanes in Pulau Sebang Village ...	Do.	4,000 00	
9. Batang Malaka Water Supply (Preliminary Work) ...	Do.	2,000 00	
10. Car Parks at Batang Malaka and Asahan ...	Do.	4,000 00	
11. Cattle Slaughter House Jasin ...	Do.	1,850 00	
12. Draining Asiatic Playground at Jasin ...	Do.	1,000 00	
13. Extension to Coolie Lines at 4½ milestone, Alor Gajah, etc. ...	Do.	3,000 00	
14. Market at Batang Malaka ...	Do.	2,500 00	
15. New Coolie Lines at Alor Gajah ...	Do.	3,500 00	
16. New Coolie Lines with 5 rooms well and latrine at Kemuning ...	Do.	3,600 00	
17. New Coolie Lines with 4 rooms well, latrine and site at 25 milestone Gapis ...	Do.	3,080 00	
18. One Septic Tank in Jasin Village 10,000 gals. capacity ...	Do.	3,000 00	
19. Pig Slaughter House at Pualau Sebang ...	Do.	1,000 00	
20. Pig Slaughter House at Jasin, Bemban, Merlimau and Batang Malaka ...	Do.	3,000 00	
21. Purchase of a Lorry ...	...	2,500 00
22. Sub-Overseer's Quarters Ganun ...	Do.	3,000 00	
TOTAL, SPECIAL EXPENDITURE	266,330 00	
SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET 1/31			
1. Widening Merlimau Sungei Rambei Roads ...	Constructing	32,368 00	}
2. Improvement of Alor Gajah Village, etc. ...	Improving	20,644 00	
3. Jasin Water Supply ...	Constructing	27,991 00	
4. Batang Malaka Schemes ...	Do.	4,917 00	
5. Alor Gajah, Water Supply Scheme ...	Do.	5,000 00	
6. Two Large Tar Boilers ...	...	3,000 00
7. Approach Road to Gedong quarry ...	Constructing	735 00	
8. Extension to Water Mains from Municipal Boundary to Sg. Lereh ...	Do.	66,030 00	
9. Car Park at Masjid Tanah ...	Do.	2,200 00	
TOTAL, SUPPLEMENTARY BUDGET	162,885 00	

Works, Etc., Malacca.—*Concluded*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date	Remarks
			\$ c.	\$ c.	
Colonial Revenue, 1931	12th Sept., 1931	Unfinished	...	2,178 50	
	16th April, 1931	Finished	2,850 00	...	
	15th Jan., 1931	Do.	194,310 10	...	S. B. 1-31, \$3,000
	22nd Jan., 1931	Do.	1,666 25	...	
	12th Jan., 1931	Do.	4,088 62	...	
	10th Feb., 1931	Do.	3,589 79	...	
	
	...	...	...	...	Transferred to Alor Gajah Village Improvement Do.
	24th Mar., 1931	Unfinished	...	1,369 04	
	12th Sept., 1931	Do.	...	1,851 06	
	22nd July, 1931	Finished	1,840 79	...	
	14th Feb., 1931	Do.	958 60	...	
	16th May, 1931	Do.	1,361 84	...	
	
	28th Sept., 1931	Finished	2,397 21	...	
	7th Dec., 1931	Unfinished	...	971 50	
	16th Dec., 1931	Do.	...	36 60	
	16th June, 1931	Finished	2,853 45	...	
	
	17th Dec., 1931	Unfinished	...	480 00	
	10th Dec., 1931	Finished	2,355 00	...	
	19th Aug., 1931	Do.	1,459 60	...	
			219,726 25	6,886 70	
	19th Jan., 1931	Do.	32,355 76	...	\$8,000 transferred from items 1 and 2, page 193
	29th Jan., 1931	Unfinished	...	27,473 18	
	15th Jan., 1931	Finished	24,991 85	...	
	21st Jan., 1931	Do.	4,908 14	...	
	26th Jan., 1931	Do.	4,717 17	...	
	19th Jan., 1931	Do.	2,982 24	...	
	10th Feb., 1931	Do.	730 90	...	
	27th April, 1931	Do.	38,740 18	...	
	22nd June, 1931	Do.	2,191 46	...	
			111,617 70	27,473 18	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLIC WORKS

LABUAN

1931

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Etc.,

Describe the Work and where situated	Whether Constructing or under Repair	Estimated Expenses	Authority under which it is executed	
LABUAN				
PUBLIC WORKS,				
RECURRENT EXPENDITURE				
(A).—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS				
1. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	Maintaining Do.	300 00	} Budget of 1931	
2. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands		200 00		
TOTAL ...		500 00		
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
1. Current Repairs	Repairing	6,400 00		
2. Household requisites, china, glass and cutlery in Rest House	Maintaining	250 00		
3. Maintenance of Roads round Cemeteries and Public Buildings	Do.	200 00		
4. Maintenance of Telephone System	Do.	150 00		
5. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing	6,450 00		
6. Maintenance of Electric and Gas Lighting sets in Government Quarters	Maintaining	300 00		
7. Maintenance of Sea Walls and Jetty	Do.	150 00		
TOTAL ...		13,900 00		
PUBLIC WORKS, EXTRAORDINARY				
(B).—BUILDINGS AND MISCELLANEOUS WORKS				
1. Hospital Labuan—Conversion of a portion of the open Isolation shed into a Ward	Constructing	1,500 00	} Special Transfer from No. 2 above Warrant No. 786 31 P. W. D. 4957-31	
2. Hospital Labuan—Covered Way from present Ward to Lavatories	Do.	550 00		
3. Improvements to Telephones and Lighting System	Reconstructing	650 00		
TOTAL ...		2,700 00		
MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES				
(B).—OTHER CHARGES SPECIAL EXPENDITURE				
1. Installation of a Chlorination Plant for use in Labuan	Constructing	900 00	} Revote No. 1684-30 P. W. D. 3028-19	
TOTAL ...		900 00		

which have been undertaken at Labuan, during the Year 1931

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed	When commenced	Whether finished or unfinished	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure		If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date		Remarks
			\$	c.	\$	c.	
Colonial Government	March, 1931	} Finished	299	96	...		Credited \$15-00
	January, 1931		199	92	...		
			499	88	...		
	January, 1931	} Finished	6,399	96	...		
	Do		246	55	...		
	March, 1931		199	98	..		
	August, 1931		164	50	...		
	January, 1931		6,449	09	...		
	Do.		299	93	...		
	March, 1931		149	84	...		
			13,909	85	...		
	February, 1931	} Finished	1,495	00	...		
	August, 1931		549	92	...		
	July, 1931		648	62	...		
			2,693	54	...		
	January, 1931	Finished	888	86	...		
			888	86	...		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LEGISLATION

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

**LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN
COUNCIL, ETC.,**

**WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY
DURING THE YEAR**

1931

LEGISLATION

DATE OF LAW	SUBSTANCE OF LAW	TRANSMITTED TO ENGLAND
Ordinances		
13th Feb., 1931 ...	No. 1.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 109 (Petroleum)	23rd Feb., 1931
17th April, 1931 ...	No. 2.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 96 (Minor Offences)	16th April, 1931
Do. ...	No. 3.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 157 (Quarantine and Prevention of Disease)	18th April, 1931
5th June, 1931 ...	No. 4.—An Ordinance to provide for the Registration of Criminals	11th June, 1931
	No. 5.—An Ordinance to provide for the establishment of a Court of Criminal Appeal	20th August, 1931
1st Jan., 1932 ...	No. 6.—An Ordinance to Provide for the registration in the Colony of Designs registered in the United Kingdom	11th August, 1931
7th Aug., 1931 ...	No. 7.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 39 (Malacca Lands Customary Rights)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 8.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 211 (Tan Tock Seng's Hospital)	Do.
25th Sept., 1931 ...	No. 9.—An Ordinance to amend the Pensions Ordinance, 1928	30th Sept., 1931
2nd Oct., 1931 ...	No. 10.—An Ordinance further to amend Ordinance No. 90 (Railways)	7th Oct., 1931
Do. ...	No. 11.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 42 (Machinery)	Do.
Do. ...	No. 12.—An Ordinance to provide for the control of certain territorial waters of the Colony	10th Oct., 1931
Do. ...	No. 13.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year, 1930	7th Oct., 1931
9th Oct., 1931 ...	No. 14.—An Ordinance to amend Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	10th Oct., 1931
1st Jan., 1932 ...	No. 15.—An Ordinance to alter the titles of Colonial Engineer and Deputy Colonial Engineer	27th Oct., 1931
Do. ...	No. 16.—An Ordinance to alter the title of the Principal Civil Medical Officer	Do.
Do. ...	No. 17.—An Ordinance to amend the Stamp Ordinance, 1929 ...	17th Nov., 1931
18th Dec., 1931 ...	No. 18.—An Ordinance to amend the Admiralty Waters Ordinance, 1931	29th Dec., 1931
Do. ...	No. 19.—An Ordinance to amend the Estate Duty Ordinance, 1929	23rd Dec., 1931
Do. ...	No. 20.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year, 1932	Do.

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
Order by the King in Council		
5th June, 1931 ...	Colonial Light Dues (Great and Little Basses and Minicoy) Order, 1930	1128
7th July, 1931 ...	Executive Council—Additional Instructions respecting the constitution of	1361
5th Dec., 1931 ...	Straits Settlements Divorce Jurisdiction Order in Council ...	2423
Do. ...	Straits Settlements (Non-Domiciled Parties) Divorce Rules ...	2424
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws		
Agricultural Pests (Ordinance No. 166) :—		
2nd April, 1931 ...	Schedule A amended	639
Chandu Revenue (Ordinance No. 117) :—		
8th Sept., 1931 ...	Rules to regulate the management of Examination Stations	1823
Co-operative Societies (Ordinance No. 204) :—		
18th Sept., 1931 ...	Audit fee	1827
Do. ...	Rule under	1826
11th Sept., 1931 ...	Section 36 applied to the Singapore Municipal Employees Co-operative Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd., with certain modification	1797
Copyright (Ordinance No. 140) :—		
19th June, 1931 ...	Regulations under	1210
Courts (Ordinance No. 101) :—		
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Rules re Letters of Request for service of process from Courts or Tribunals of foreign countries amended	2093
Deleterious Drugs Ordinance, 1927 :—		
10th July, 1931 ...	Diamorphine preparations exempted from the provisions of the Ordinance	1366
22nd May, 1931 ...	First Schedule amended	1030
Estate Duty Ordinance, 1929 :—		
Do. ..	Rules of the Supreme Court (Estate Duty Ordinance), 1930 ...	1029
Federated Malay States Export Duties Collection (Ordinance No. 137) :—		
15th May, 1931 ...	Additions to existing export duties	1001

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—<i>Continued</i>		
Fees (Ordinance No. 27) :—		
17th April, 1931 ...	Billiards—Fees payable shall be paid in cash	807
21st Aug., 1931 ...	Laboratory of the Deputy Government Analyst, Penang— Fee for the use of	1698
16th Jan., 1931 ...	Land Office, Labuan—Fees leviable in the	95
27th Nov., 1931 ...	Plants intended for export—Fees payable in respect of inspections of	2309
Foreshores (Ordinance No. 69) :—		
16th Oct., 1931 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> land as described in Malacca to be Crown land	2044
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> land as described in Penang to be Crown land	2091
Forests (Ordinance No. 108) :—		
17th July, 1931 ...	Rules amended	1424
11th Dec., 1931 ...	Do.	2426
24th Dec., 1931 ...	Do.	2530
Immigration Restriction Ordinance, 1928 :—		
24th Jan., 1931 ...	Order extending the provisions of Proclamation dated 31st July, 1930, for a further period of three months commenc- ing on 1st February, 1931	—
29th April, 1931 ...	Order extending the provisions of Proclamation dated 31st July, 1930, for a further period of three months commenc- ing on 1st May, 1931	—
3rd July, 1931 ...	Order extending the provisions of Proclamation dated 31st July, 1930, for a further period of three months commenc- ing on 1st August, 1931	1328
18th Sept., 1931 ...	Order restricting the number of adult male Chinese immi- grant labourers permitted to land in the Colony to 2,500 in each successive period of one month during the ensuing three months and to have effect from 1st October, 1931 ...	1874
31st Dec., 1931 ...	Order extending the provisions of Proclamation dated 29th September, 1931, for a further period of three months com- mencing on 1st January, 1932	—
King Edward VII College of Medicine (Ordinance No. 224) :—		
12th June, 1931 ...	Rules amended	1170
Labour (Ordinance No. 197) :—		
24th April, 1931 ...	Rules amended	808

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—<i>Continued</i>	
	Lepers (Ordinance No. 63) :—	
10th July, 1931 ...	Forms approved under	1367
	Licences (Ordinance No. 72) :—	
2nd Oct., 1931 ...	Police Officers who may grant licences under certain Ordinances— <i>Gazette</i> Notification relating to, amended ...	1938
	Life Assurance Companies (Ordinance No. 145) :—	
24th April, 1931 ...	Prudential Assurance Company Limited declared to be a Life Assurance Company	810
	Liquors Revenue Ordinance, 1927 :—	
28th Sept., 1931 ...	Revised duties under	1929
31st July, 1931 ...	Rules to regulate the examination of the person and baggage of persons landing at any port and the management of examination stations	1512
16th Jan., 1931 ...	Rules to regulate the licensing and management of licensed warehouses	96
23rd Jan., 1931 ...	Rule 58 substituted	149
	Malacca Lands Customary Rights (Ordinance No. 39) :—	
16th Oct., 1931 ...	Rates of assessment to be levied shall remain in force for 1932	2066
	Medical Department Titles Ordinance, 1931 :—	
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Date of coming into force	2107
	Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125) :—	
18th Dec., 1931 ...	Inspection of a register book—Fee fixed for	2504
27th Nov., 1931 ...	Mooring of hulks and vessels of like description in the Port of Singapore—General directions as to the conditions of ...	2311
17th July, 1931 ...	Pilotage dues, Penang \$	1426
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Pilotage dues, Singapore	2095
24th April, 1931 ...	Pilotage dues, Temporary reduction of	809
18th Sept., 1931 ...	Port Rules, 1929, (Penang) Amended	1824
2nd April, 1931 ...	Port Rules, 1929, (Singapore) Amended	638

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued		
Military Manœuvres (Ordinance No. 80) :—		
5th June, 1931 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> area specified in Schedule to be a firing ground	1132
12th June, 1931 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	1169
18th Dec., 1931 ...	Do. do. do. do. ...	2482
31st Dec., 1931 ...	Proclamation <i>re</i> area specified in Schedule to be a firing ground, amended	2593
10th July, 1931 ...	Rules under	1365
Minor Offences (Ordinance No. 96) :—		
2nd Oct., 1931 ...	General Rules amended	1937
4th Sept., 1931 ...	Rules under section 6 (1) (c)	1757
31st July, 1931 ...	Streets as specified to which Rules 8 and 8A shall apply ...	1510
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Do. do. do. ...	2096
Municipal (Ordinance No. 135) :—		
16th Jan., 1931 ...	Administration and Duties of Officers By-laws, Singapore—Amendments to, confirmed	139
18th Sept., 1931 ...	Advertisement By-laws, Singapore	1869
16th Oct., 1931 ...	Do. do. confirmed	2082
18th Sept., 1931 ...	Advertisements on Buildings, Singapore—By-laws for prohibition of, amended	1868
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Advertisements on Buildings, Singapore—By-laws for prohibition of amendments to, confirmed	2137
16th Jan., 1931 ...	Buildings—By-laws with respect to, Singapore—amendments to, confirmed	140
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Buildings—By-laws with respect to, Singapore, amended ...	2136
27th Nov., 1931 ...	Buildings—By-laws with respect to, Singapore, amendments to, confirmed	2360
21st Aug., 1931 ...	Cellulose Solutions—By-laws for the use and storage of, Penang	1693
18th Sept., 1931 ...	Cellulose Solutions—By-laws for the use and storage of, confirmed	1865
9th Oct., 1931 ...	Cellulose Solutions—By-laws for the use and storage of, Singapore	2031
21st Aug., 1931 ...	Conservancy By-laws, Singapore, amended	1694
2nd Oct., 1931 ...	Do. do. confirmed	1983
29th May, 1931 ...	Draught Ox By-laws, Penang	1121
26th June, 1931 ...	Do. do. confirmed	1307
17th April, 1931 ...	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, amended	797
3rd July, 1931 ...	Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha By-laws, Singapore, amended, confirmed	1349

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—<i>Continued</i>		
Merchant Shipping (Ordinance No. 125):—<i>Continued</i>		
28th Aug., 1931 ...	Hackney Carriages, Singapore—Scale of rates of, amended ...	1737
	Lifts By-laws	
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Do. do. confirmed	2137
22nd May, 1931 ...	Municipal Business By-laws, Singapore	1073
19th June, 1931 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	1249
13th Oct., 1931 ...	New Streets and Buildings By-laws, Penang	2255
4th Dec., 1931 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	2417
23rd Jan., 1931 ...	Obstructions—Officers—nominated for the purpose of superintending the removal of, Penang	205
9th Jan., 1931 ...	Parking Place for motor vehicles at Fort Cornwallis, Penang—By-laws for the control and supervision of, amended	86
23rd Jan., 1931 ...	Parking Place for motor vehicles at Fort Cornwallis, Penang—By-laws for the control and supervision of, amendments to, confirmed	207
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Petroleum and Dangerous Petroleum—By-laws for the Regulation of the Transport and Storage of, Penang	2139
9th Oct., 1931 ...	Public Swimming Baths, Singapore—By-laws for the control and management of	2030
13th Nov., 1931 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	2248
16th Jan., 1931 ...	Street Stalls—By-law for the Regulation and Control of, Penang	142
13th Feb., 1931 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	343
9th Oct., 1931 ...	Superannuation Fund for Subordinate Officers, Singapore—Rules relating to, amended	2032
31st July, 1931 ...	Taxes levied on traction engines and motor cars by the Municipalities of Singapore, Penang and Malacca—Order re certain proportion of, shall be paid to the respective Rural Boards, amended	1551
3rd July, 1931 ...	Tout By-laws, Singapore	1350

LEGISLATION —*Continued*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued		
Rural Boards :—		
Singapore		
20th April, 1931 ...	Notification creating a Rural Board in the Settlement of Singapore, amended	2299
13th June, 1931 ...	Offensive Trades By-laws amended	528
4th April, 1931 ...	Do. do. confirmed	673
12th April, 1931 ...	Do. do. corrected	780
27th Feb., 1931 ...	Schedule amended	438
20th Nov., 1931 ...	Do. do.	2300
Penang		
6th Mar., 1931 ...	Building Permits and Passing of Plans—Scale of fees for ...	486
24th April, 1931 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	862
13th Nov., 1931 ...	Draught Ox By-laws	2249
Dindings		
9th Jan., 1931 ...	Attap Houses—By-laws for the Regulation of ...	87
6th Feb., 1931 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed ...	282
10th April, 1931 ...	Building By-laws	727
23rd Jan., 1931 ...	Public Health By-laws, 1930	206
24th April, 1931 ...	Do. do. confirmed as amended ...	860
3rd July, 1931 ...	Schedule amended	1348
Malacca		
18th Sept., 1931 ...	Schedule amended	1867
Labuan		
20th Nov., 1931 ...	Fees payable for registration and licences under Part XIII of Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal)	2301
Do. ...	Fees to be charged for licences authorising the use of any place for purposes as stated	2302
30th Jan., 1931 ...	General Conservancy, etc. By-laws	254

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	No. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
	Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—<i>Continued</i>	
	Pensions Ordinance, 1928 :—	
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Regulations amended	2094
10th April, 1931 ...	Schedule amended	684
	Petroleum (Ordinance No. 109) :—	
8th Sept., 1931 ...	Duty—Rate of duty levied under	1928
4th Nov., 1931 ...	Petroleum and Dangerous Petroleum—By-laws for the Regulation of the Transport and Storage of, Penang, confirmed	2298
14th Aug., 1931 ...	Rules amended	1600
	Ports (Ordinance No. 130) :—	
	Singapore Harbour Board	
29th May, 1931 ...	Scale of rates amended	1080
30th Oct., 1931 ...	Do. do. do.	2143
Do. ...	Do. do. do.	2144
	Penang Harbour Board	
13th Feb., 1931 ...	Scale of rates amended	289
27th Mar., 1931 ...	Do. do. do.	584
8th May, 1931 ...	Do. do. do.	912
19th June, 1931 ...	Do. do. do.	1204
4th Dec., 1931 ...	Do. do. do.	2366
18th Dec., 1931 ...	Do. do. do.	2483
31st Dec., 1931 ...	Do. do. do.	2570
	Post Office (Ordinance No. 87) :—	
20th Nov., 1931 ...	Air Mails—Rules amended	2260
27th Mar., 1931 ...	Regulations amended	583
10th April, 1931 ...	Do. do.	183
22nd Dec., 1931 ...	Do. do.	2528

LEGISLATION—*Continued*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—Continued		
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals Ordinance, 1930 and Ordinance No. 135 (Municipal) :—		
24th April, 1931 ...	Animal and Bird Shop By-laws, Singapore	859
3rd July, 1931 ...	Do. do. do. confirmed	1347
29th May, 1931 ...	Do. do. do. 1930, cancelled	1120
Printing Presses (Ordinance No. No. 1) :—		
21st Aug., 1931 ...	Rule under	1647
Public Works Department Titles Ordinance, 1931 :—		
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Date of coming into force	2106
Registration of Schools Ordinance, 1926 :—		
30th Oct., 1931 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Ching Jiok Night School, Singapore, is an unlawful school	2145
19th June, 1931 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Ek Tin Night School, Singapore, is an unlawful school	1206
8th May, 1931 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Hua Nam School is an unlawful school	913
19th June, 1931 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Jang Dek Night School, Singapore, is an unlawful school	1207
23rd Oct., 1931 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Nan Kwong School, Singapore, is an unlawful school	2097
21st Aug., 1931 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Poe Jang School is an unlawful School	1648
19th June, 1931 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Tin Kian School, Singapore, is an unlawful school	1205
5th June, 1931 ...	Declaration <i>re</i> Tong Boon School is an unlawful school	1131
Registration of United Kingdom Designs Ordinance, 1931 :—		
4th Dec., 1931 ...	Date of coming into force	2365
Rubber Dealers (Ordinance No. 122) :—		
2nd Jan., 1931 ...	Rule under	5
Sale of Food and Drugs (Ordinance No. 139) :—		
13th Feb., 1931 ...	Cosmetics—Prohibits the sale, etc., of cosmetics containing lead or any compound thereof	288
Stamp (Amendment) Ordinance, 1931 :—		
6th Nov., 1931 ...	Date of coming into force	2195

LEGISLATION—*Concluded*

DATE OF GAZETTE	SUBSTANCE OF ORDER, ETC.	NO. OF Gazette NOTIFICATION
Proclamations, Declarations and Orders by the Governor in Council, Rules and By-Laws—<i>Concluded</i>		
Statistics (Ordinance No. 183):—		
13th Nov., 1931 ...	Rice Stocks (Estates) Rules, 1931	2220
20th Nov., 1931 ...	Rice Stocks Rules, 1930	2259
Telegraphs (Ordinance No. 55):—		
13th Feb., 1931 ...	Inland Telegrams—Rules amended	290
22nd May, 1931 ...	Night Letter Telegrams Rules	1031
22nd Dec., 1931 ...	Rules amended	2529
3rd July, 1931 ...	Telephone Rules, 1930, amended	1311
20th Nov., 1931 ...	Do. do. do.	2261
31st Dec., 1931 ...	Wireless receiving apparatus—Condition on temporary licence	2588
Tobacco Duties (Ordinance No. 158):—		
28th Sept., 1931	Revised duties	1930
Traction Engines and Motor Cars (Ordinance No. 129):—		
12th June, 1931 ...	Order made under section 9	1171
23rd Jan., 1931 ...	Do. do. do. 11	204
25th Sept., 1931 ...	Orders and Rules amended	1880
Volunteer Force (Ordinance No. 199):—		
26th June, 1931 ...	Regulations amended	1259
Wild Animals and Birds (Ordinance No. 88):—		
27th Feb., 1931 ...	Christmas Island Fruit Pigeon—Prohibits, for the period of one year, the killing or the taking of the	380
Miscellaneous		
13th Feb., 1931 ...	Air Navigation—Memorandum and Directions amended ...	293
Do. ...	Air Navigation (Colonies, Protectorates and Mandated Territories) Order, 1927—Direction as to fees ...	292
21st Aug., 1931 ...	Authentication of documents required for use outside the Colony—Procedure <i>re</i>	1700
27th Feb., 1931 ...	Chinese Advisory Board, M.—Regulations for the ...	381
27th Nov., 1931 ...	Queens Scholarships—Regulations amended	2312

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POLITICAL FRANCHISE

1931

NIL

Digitized by Google

Digitized by Google

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES

**UNDER THIS HEADING SHOULD BE INCLUDED A STATEMENT
SHOWING THE CONDITIONS OF APPOINTMENT
TO THE VARIOUS COUNCILS**

1931

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE
COUNCIL IN 1931

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
His Excellency Sir CECIL CLEMENTI, G.C.M.G.	5th Feb., 1930	Ex-Officio	Governor and Commander-in-Chief
His Excellency HARRY LIONEL PRITCHARD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	9th Mar., 1929 to 15th Jan., 1931	"	Major-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops
His Excellency LEOPOLD CHARLES LOUIS OLDFIELD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17th Jan., 1931	"	"
JOHN SCOTT, C.M.G.	12th Feb., 1929	"	Colonial Secretary
EDWARD WILMOT FRANCIS GILMAN, C.B.E.	17th April, 1930 to 1st May, 1931	"	Resident Councillor, Penang
PERCY TOTHILL ALLEN	16th Aug., 1931	"	"
WALTER CLARENCE HUGGARD, K.C. ...	13th July, 1929	"	Attorney-General
MALCOLM BOND SHELLEY	7th May, 1928	"	Treasurer
GEORGE STURROCK	4th Jan., 1930 to 29th June, 1931	"	Colonial Engineer
CECIL HARRY GEORGE CLARKE	10th April, 1930	"	Resident Councillor, Malacca
GEORGE STURROCK	30th June, 1931	Official	For term of two years
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN	9th July, 1931	"	" "
ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON	25th Nov., 1931	Unofficial	" "
FRANK ARTHUR PLEDGER	5th Feb., 1931	"	" "
MOHAMED UNUS BIN ABDULLAH ...	9th July, 1931	"	" "
ACTING MEMBERS			
John Scott, C.M.G.	20th Oct., 1930 to 12th June, 1931	Ex-Officio	Officer Administering the Government
Malcolm Bond Shelley	20th Oct., 1930	"	Acting Colonial Secretary
Percy Tothill Allen	2nd May, 1931 to 15th Aug., 1931	"	Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
Alexander Sym Small	22nd Dec., 1930	"	Acting Treasurer
William Milnes Millington	1st May, 1931 to 9th Jan., 1932	"	Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE
COUNCIL IN 1931**

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
<i>Arthur Benjamin Jordan</i> ...	9th July, 1931	Official	<i>Vice Mr. A. M. Goodman, on leave</i>
<i>Howell Dawson Mundell</i> ...	27th June, 1931 to 27th Nov., 1931	Unofficial	<i>Vice Mr. A. P. Robinson, on leave</i>

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
His Excellency Sir CREIL CLEMENTI, G.C.M.G.	5th Feb., 1930	...	Ex-Officio
His Excellency HARRY LIONEL PRITCHARD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. ...	9th Mar., 1929 to 15th Jan., 1931	...	"
His Excellency LEOPOLD CHARLES LOUIS OLDFIELD, C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.	17th Jan., 1931	...	"
JOHN SCOTT, C.M.G.	12th Feb., 1929	...	"
EDWARD WILMOT FRANCIS GILMAN, C.B.E.	17th April, 1930 to 1st May, 1931	...	"
PERCY TOTHILL ALLEN	16th Aug., 1931	...	"
WALTER CLARENCE HUGGARD, K.C. ...	13th July, 1929	...	"
MALCOLM BOND SHELLEY	7th May, 1928	...	"
GEORGE STURROCK	4th Jan., 1930	...	"
CECIL HARRY GEORGE CLARKE	10th April, 1930	...	"
RICHARD OLAF WINSTEDT, C.M.G., D. Litt.	29th Aug., 1924 to 26th June, 1931	...	"
ARTHUR MITCHELL GOODMAN	25th Jan., 1927	..	"
ALBERT LAUNCELOT HOOPS	1st Jan., 1923 to 20th Feb., 1931	...	"
FRANCIS THOMAS TREE	2nd April, 1930	...	"
HAROLD FAIRBURN	10th July, 1931	C. O. D. of 8-9-1931	Three years
GEOFFREY EDMUND CATOR	11th April, 1930	C. O. D. of 17-6-1930	"
WILLIAM JAMES WILCOXSON	25th April, 1930 to 19th April, 1930	C. O. D. of 15-7-1930	"
JOHN BAGNALL	20th April, 1931	C. O. D. of 9-7-1931	"
PERCY MALCOLM ROBINSON	12th Mar., 1930 to 16th May, 1931	C. O. D. of 26-5-1930	"
JAMES CRABB-WATT	2nd June, 1931 to 27th Oct., 1931	C. O. D. of 25-8-1931	"
ERIC NEWBOLD	24th Nov., 1931	C. O. D. of 6-4-1929	"
TAN CHENG LOCK	1st Jan., 1929	C. O. D. of 15-7-1930	"
MOHAMED UNUS BIN ABDULLAH	1st Mar., 1930	C. O. D. of 20-4-1929	"
HENRY EDWIN NIXON	12th Feb., 1929	C. O. D. of 3-5-1930	"
PALGRAVE SIMPSON	5th Feb., 1930	C. O. D. of 15-7-1930	"
NOEL LEICESTER CLARKE	11th April, 1930	C. O. D. of 15-7-1930	"

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL

THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1931

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected, from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			Governor and Commander-in- Chief
			Major-General Commanding His Majesty's Troops
			"
			Colonial Secretary
			Resident Councillor, Penang
			"
			Attorney-General
			Treasurer
			Colonial Engineer
			Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Director of Education
			Secretary for Chinese Affairs
			Principal Civil Medical Officer
			Commissioner of Lands
			Inspector-General of Police
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Singapore			Superintendent, Government Monopolies
" "			...
" "			...
Elected by Chamber of Commerce, Penang			...
" "			...
" "			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...
			...

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(Continued)**RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE**

Names	Date of Appointment	Date of Confirmation, if Appointed	Term, if any, for which Appointed
ARNOLD PERCY ROBINSON ...	26th Nov., 1930	C. O. D. of 11-2-1931	Three years
FRANK ARTHUR PLEDGER ...	3rd May, 1931	C. O. D. of 23-7-1931	Do.
HUSEIN HASANALLY ABDOLCADER ...	25th July, 1931	C. O. D. of 28-9-1931	Do.
LIM CHENG EAN ...	12th June, 1929	C. O. D. of 12-11-1929	Do.
WILLIAM ATKINSON FRELL ...	8th Sept., 1930	C. O. D. of 10-11-1930	Do.
WEE SWEE TEOW ...	17th Nov., 1930	C. O. D. of 28-1-1931	Do.
ACTING MEMBERS			
<i>John Scott, C.M.G.</i> ...	20th Oct., 1930 to 12th June, 1931	...	...
<i>Malcolm Bond Shelley</i> ...	20th Oct., 1930	...	...
<i>Percy Tothill Allen</i> ...	2nd May, 1931 to 15th Aug., 1931	...	...
<i>Alexander Sym Small</i> ...	22nd Dec., 1930	...	...
<i>William Milnes Millington</i> ...	1st May, 1931 to 9th Jan., 1932	...	...
<i>James Watson</i> ...	27th June, 1931	...	...
<i>Arthur Benjamin Jordan</i> ...	9th July, 1931	...	...
<i>John Gray</i> ...	21st Feb., 1931	...	...
<i>Christopher James Wilson</i> ...	9th Sept., 1931	...	...
<i>William Douglas Barron</i> ...	6th Feb., 1931 to 30th Oct., 1931	...	...
<i>James Emile Smith</i> ...	23rd May, 1930 to 27th Feb., 1931	...	...
<i>James Robertson</i> ...	29th Jan., 1931 to 9th Sept., 1931	...	...
<i>Howell Dawson Mundell</i> ...	27th June, 1931 to 27th Nov., 1931	...	...

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.—(*Concluded*)

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1931.—*Continued*

Qualification, if any	Payment, if any, to Member	If elected from what source Election Ex- penses are paid	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office
			...
			..
			...
			...
			...
			...
			Officer Administering the Go- vernment
			Acting Colonial Secretary
			Acting Resident Councillor, Penang
			Acting Treasurer
			Acting Resident Councillor, Malacca
			Acting Director of Education
			Acting Secretary for Chinese Affairs
			Acting Principal Civil Medical Officer
			" "
			Acting Commissioner of Lands
			<i>Vice</i> Dr. N. L. CLARKE, on leave
			<i>Vice</i> Mr. W. A. FELL, on leave
			<i>Vice</i> Mr. A. P. Robinson, on leave

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ESTABLISHMENTS

1931

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

INDEX

			PAGE			
GOVERNOR	...	...		4		
CIVIL SERVICE	...	...		5		
			<i>Singapore</i>	<i>Penang</i>	<i>Malacca</i>	<i>Labuan</i>
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE	...	...	9	27	38	43
SECRETARIAT	...	...	44	...	...	...
RESIDENT COUNCILLORS	...	...	...	127	176	...
RESIDENT	...	...	...	...	...	...
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER	...	...	44	...	...	...
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT	...	...	45	...	...	...
ANALYST	...	...	46	127	...	...
AUDIT	...	...	46	127	176	...
AUDIT, EXTERNAL	...	...	47	127	176	...
CHINESE SECRETARIAT	...	...	47	128	176	...
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES	...	...	48	128	...	...
DISTRICTS	...	...	59	137	...	194
EDUCATION	...	...	49	128	176	194
FISHERIES	...	...	56	...	...	...
FORESTS	...	...	57	136	179	...
GARDENS, BOTANICAL	...	...	58	136	...	...
LABOUR DEPARTMENT	...	...	59	138	180	...
LAND AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS	...	...	59	137	180	...
LEGAL	...	...	60	138	181	194
MARINE	...	...	63	140	182	194
MARINE SURVEYS	...	...	65	142	...	...
MEDICAL	...	...	65	142	182	195
MILITARY EXPENDITURE	...	...	83	149	184	...
MONOPOLIES	...	...	84	150	185	195
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY, RAFFLES	...	...	87	...	...	...
POLICE	...	...	87	156	185	195
POSTS AND TELEGRAPHS	...	...	98	159	186	195
PRINTING	...	...	112	...	...	...
PRISONS	...	...	115	170	189	195
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT	...	...	119	170	190	195
STATISTICS DEPARTMENT	...	...	122	173	...	...
SURVEY DEPARTMENT	...	...	123	173	191	...
TREASURY	...	...	125	175	193	...
VETERINARY	...	...	126	175	193	...

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
THE GOVERNOR				
Governor ...	Sir Cecil Clementi, G.C.M.G. <i>a</i> {	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	<i>b</i> £5,500	Govt. House Duty Allow. £1,500
Aide-de-Camp ...	Richard John Froude Curtis {	11th Apr., 1931 12th Nov., 1920	<i>d</i> £500	Govt. House Horse Allow. \$480 p.a.
Second Aide-de-Camp ...	.....	...	\$3,600	Govt. House Horse Allow. \$480 p.a. in the event of the 1st A.D.C. not drawing the Allowance
Private Secretary ...	Wilfred Charles Steuart Corry <i>e</i> {	17th July, 1931 7th Dec., 1923	<i>f</i> 1,200	Free Quarters Jinrikisha Allow. \$168 p.a.
Office Assistant ...	William Henry Especkerman {	22nd Apl., 1928 20th Jan., 1913	<i>g</i> 3,960	
Senior Stenographer and Confidential Clerk ...	George Edward Bogaars {	1st Jan., 1931 18th Feb., 1920	3,300	
Shorthand Typist ...	Arnold Oswald Taylor {	1st Dec., 1921 14th Nov., 1921	3,000	
Guardian ...	James Edward Farwell {	1st Apr., 1930 1st Nov., 1927	3,480	} Free Quarters
Orderly ...	Pakeertamby Shaik Madar {	1st May, 1927 Do.	624	
Foreman Gardener ...	P. Subramaniam ...	...	840	

a—High Commissioner for the Malay States and Brunei and British Agent for North Borneo and Sarawak. No emoluments in regard to these appointments other than the £5,500. *b*—£2,750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *c*—£750 paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *d*—Paid as an Officer of Class IV, M.C.S., (\$690 per mensem) half by the Straits Settlements and half by the Federated Malay States. \$100 per mensem allowance paid from the sum here mentioned of which one-half is recoverable from the Federated Malay States. *e*—Class IV Officer, \$600 p.m. Half of which is paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States. *f*—Half the allowance paid by the Federated Malay States Government. *g*—Half salary of appointment paid by the Government of the Federated Malay States.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE				
STAFF				
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	Hon'ble Mr. John Scott, C.M.G. {	27th Jan., 1929 Do.	<i>a</i> \$23,400	
Resident Councillor, Penang...	Hon'ble Mr. Percy Tothill Allen	1st Aug., 1931 18th Nov., 1902	<i>b</i> 16,800	
Supernumerary Officer ...	.....	...	<i>c</i> ...	
CLASS I A.				
Treasurer, S. S. ...	Malcolm Bond Shelley {	7th May, 1928 13th Nov., 1902	15,600	
Director of Education, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	Richard Olaf Winstedt, C.M.G. {	18th July, 1924 14th Nov., 1902	<i>d</i> 14,400	
Resident Councillor, Malacca	Cecil Harry George Clarke {	10th Apl., 1930 15th Nov., 1900	14,400	
Under Secretary, S. S. ...	William Bartley, M.B.E. {	2nd Apl., 1930 27th Nov., 1903	14,400	
Secretary for Chinese Affairs	Arthur Mitchell Goodman {	25th Jan., 1927 20th Nov., 1909	14,400	
Superintendent, Government Monopolies, S. S. ...	Geoffrey Edmund Cator {	25th June, 1930 16th Nov., 1907	14,400	
CLASS I B.				
District Judge and First Magistrate, Singapore ...	.....	...	12,600	
District Judge and First Magistrate, Penang ...	Norman David Mudie {	23rd Oct., 1927 30th Oct., 1907	12,600	
District Judge, Singapore ...	John Lynd McFall {	30th Dec., 1928 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Registrar, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	William Alfred Noel Davies <i>e</i> {	20th Nov., 1920 6th Dec., 1908	12,600	
District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	.....	...	12,600	
Solicitor-General, S. S. ...	John Vivian Gottlieb Mills {	1st Apl., 1928 21st Oct., 1911	12,600	
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee, S. S. ...	Eugene Ernest Colman {	8th Feb., 1927 21st Oct., 1902	12,600	
Commissioner of Lands, S. S. ...	Francis Thomas Tree ... {	2nd April, 1930 19th Nov., 1910	12,600	
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	George Frank Jackson <i>e f</i> {	24th July, 1919 19th Nov., 1928	6,300	
Public Trustee <i>g</i> ...	.....	...	...
Deputy Treasurer, S.S. ...	.....	...	12,600	
Secretary to High Commissioner	Julian Dudley Hall ... {	12th Aug., 1930 19th Nov., 1910	<i>h</i> 12,600	
Supernumerary ...	Gordon Lupton Ham <i>e</i> {	10th Jan., 1927 7th Nov., 1908	...	

a—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$3,600 p.a.*c*—Salary paid by the Municipality.

only, the other half is chargeable to the available salary of Director of External Audit.

no provision necessary.

d—Half recoverable from F.M.S.*h*—Three-fourths recoverable from F.M.S.*b*—Draws an Entertainment Allowance of \$4,800 p.a.*e*—Not in the Cadet Service.*f*—Half-salary*g*—Appointment to remain unfilled;

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—Contd.				
CLASS II				
(\$10,560—360A—12,000)				
Registrar, District Judge and First Magistrate, Malacca; Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang; First Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); First Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Registrar-General of Statistics, S.S. and F.M.S.; Stamp and Probate Officer, S.; Protector of Chinese, S., Asst. Treasurer, Penang; Asst. Treasurer and Collector of Land Revenue, Malacca; Protector of Chinese, Penang; Registrar, Supreme Court, Penang Supernumerary (3)	William Sydenham Ebdon	{ 17th Nov., 1928 17th Nov., 1911	\$11,640	
	Harold Robert Bull	{ 17th Nov., 1929 17th Nov., 1911	11,280	
	Gilbert Cornelius Grenon Müller	{ 14th Dec., 1929 14th Dec., 1912	11,280	
	Frederick Joseph Morten	... Do.	11,280	
	Louis Victor Joseph Laville	... Do.	11,280	
	Raywood Ingham	... Do.	11,280	
	Joseph Howard Pedlow	... Do.	11,280	
	Eric Tregear Williams	{ 28th Nov., 1930 28th Nov., 1913	10,920	
	George Rognvald Sykes	{ 28th Nov., 1930 28th Nov., 1913	10,920	
	Nathaniel Asher Sedwick	{ 28th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	10,920	
	George Bannerman Kellagher	{ 29th Nov., 1930 29th Nov., 1913	10,920	
	Bryan Stagg Walton	... Do.	10,920	
	Frank Kershaw Wilson	{ 28th Nov., 1931 28th Nov., 1914	10,560	
	Oswald Eric Venables	... Do.	10,560	
	George Christopher Dodd	... Do.	10,560	
	Harold Francis Monk	... Do.	10,560	
	Eric Ernest Falk Pretty	... Do.	10,560	
	Cedric William Arthur Sennett...	... Do.	10,560	
CLASS III				
(\$8,760—360A—10,200)				
Assistant Official Assignee, S.; Collector of Land Revenue, Penang; Second Magistrates, Singapore and Penang (2); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (A); Second Assistant Colonial Secretary (B); Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Assistant Protector of Chinese, Malacca; Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court, S.; Assistant to Attorney-General, S.; Supernumerary Officers (3)	Bertram Reginald Whitehouse	{ 9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1915	9,840	
	Gerald Hawkins	{ 6th May, 1928 12th Nov., 1920	9,840	
	James Innes Miller	{ 4th May, 1929 15th Oct., 1919	9,480	
	Reginald Bird	{ 3rd Nov., 1929 15th Oct., 1919	9,480	
	John Richard Neave	{ 10th Jan., 1930 15th Oct., 1919	9,120	
	Arthur Louis Birse	{ 4th June, 1930 12th Nov., 1920	9,120	
	William Donald Horne	{ 18th July, 1930 27th Mar., 1920	9,120	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—Contd.				
CLASS III—Contd.				
	William Newlands Gourlay	12th Feb., 1931	\$8,760	
	Arthur Vincent Aston	22nd May, 1920	8,760	
	William Herbert Gatfield, M.C.	15th Oct., 1931	8,760	
		15th Oct., 1919		
		20th Dec., 1931		
		12th Nov., 1920		
CLASS IV				
(\$6,840-860A-8,280)				
	Leslie Bertram Gibson	27th Mar., 1927	8,280	
	Christopher William Dawson	19th Mar., 1920	8,280	
	Sydney Noel King	27th Mar., 1927	8,280	
		19th Mar., 1920		
	Patrick Alexander Bruce McKerron	31st Mar., 1927	8,280	
		31st Mar., 1920		
	John Graham Black	Do.	8,280	
	Richard John Curtis	8th May, 1927	8,280	
		8th May, 1920		
	George Edward Clayton, M.C.	12th Nov., 1927	8,280	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	William Edward Rigby, M.C.	20th Nov., 1927	8,280	
		20th Nov., 1920		
	Richard William Grant, M.C.	Do.	8,280	
	Edward Victor Grace Day	Do.	8,280	
	Andrew Gilmour	6th April, 1928	7,920	
	James Calder	12th Nov., 1920	7,920	
	Stanley Musgrave Middlebrook	29th Apr., 1928	7,920	
		11th July, 1920		
	Stuart Edgar King	29th Apr., 1928	7,920	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	Richard Moor	2nd July, 1928	7,920	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	Daniel Wills	16th July, 1928	7,920	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	Alistair William Hay	29th Oct., 1928	7,920	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	Arthur Williams	22nd Nov., 1928	7,920	
		12th Nov., 1920		
	William Cecil Taylor	6th June, 1931	6,840	
		6th June, 1924		
		19th Dec., 1931	6,840	
		19th Dec., 1924		
	Anthony Hyde	Do.	6,840	
	Frederick Victor Duckworth	Do.	6,840	

Official Assignee and Registrar of Companies, Penang; District Officers, Alor Gajah, Christmas Island, Dindings, and Jasin (4); Asst. District Officer, Bukit Mertajam; Resident, Labuan; Asst. Controller of Labour, Penang; Third Magistrate, S.; Second Asst. Director of Education, (Chinese) S.S.; Second Asst. Protector of Chinese, S.; Supernumerary Officers (10)

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CIVIL SERVICE—Contd.				
CLASS V				
(\$5,400—360A—6,480)				
Assistant District Judge and Fourth Magistrate, Singapore; Third Magistrate, Penang; Assistant District Officer, Butterworth; Asst. Protector of Chinese, P.; Asst. Secretary to High Commissioner; Supernumerary Officers (3)	Eric Alfred Winnington-Ingram	{ 20th Nov., 1928 20th Nov., 1925	\$6,480	
	Robert Porter Bingham	{ 2nd Jan., 1929 2nd Jan., 1926	6,120	
	Arthur Bawtree Cobden-Ramsay	{ 14th Jan., 1930 14th Jan., 1927	5,760	
	Edward Cecil Shapleton Adkins	{ 29th Jan., 1930 29th Jan., 1927	5,760	
	John Percival Biddulph	{ 24th June, 1930 24th Dec., 1926	5,760	
	John Francis Fitzgerald Gregg	{ 4th Jan., 1931 4th Jan., 1928	5,400	
	Norman Ward ...	{ 4th Jan., 1931 4th Jan., 1928	5,400	
	Bernard Stratton Davis	{ 4th Jan., 1931 24th Dec., 1928	5,400	
	Cuthbert Henry Whitton	{ 17th June, 1930 22nd Mar., 1929	4,800	
	Arthur Desmond York	{ 16th July, 1930 22nd Mar., 1929	4,800	
Passed Cadets	Andrew Conor Boyd	{ 21st July, 1931 22nd Mar., 1929	4,800	
Cadets	Walter Eakin Lewis	{ 22nd Mar., 1929 Do.	4,200	Free Quarters
	Kenneth Godfrey Arthur Dohoo ...	Do.	4,200	Do.
	George Shirley Rawlings ...	Do.	4,200	Do.
	Charles Tyson Middleton ...	Do.	4,200	Do.
	Walter Geoffrey Reeves	{ 21st Mar., 1930 Do.	4,200	Do.
	George Francis Staynes	{ 3rd April, 1930 Do.	4,200	Do.
	Lionel Richard Franklyn Earl ...	Do.	4,200	Do.
	David Gray ...	Do.	4,200	Do.
	Rowland Henry Oakeley	{ 2nd April, 1931 Do.	4,200	Do.
	Geoffrey William Davis ...	Do.	4,200	Do.
Cadets	Edwin Cyril Geddes Barrett ...	Do.	4,200	Do.
	R. C. S. Harris	{ 20th Aug., 1931 Do.	4,200	Do.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
THE GOVERNOR				
Clerk, Class II ..	Tan Ah Bee	1st Jan., 1925	\$1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Harry Matthew Danker	1st Aug., 1920 1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1924	1,080	
COLONIAL SECRETARY				
Clerk, Special Class	Henry Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1930 3rd May, 1911	2,760	
	Lewis Hendricks	1st May, 1926 1st Nov., 1916	2,400	
	Tan Kim Moh	1st Aug., 1926 8th Mar., 1916	2,400	A Book-keeping Allowance of \$180 per annum
	Sheikh Abdul Karim	1st Jan., 1929 9th June, 1917	2,280	
Clerks, Class I, seven	Haji Mohamed Akram bin S. Ismail	1st Nov., 1929 1st July, 1919	2,280	
	Bong Kim Bong	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,160	
	Lee Kee Meng	1st Jan., 1931 1st Aug., 1918	2,040	
	Mohamed Taib bin A. Mo'aid	1st Aug., 1931 13th Oct., 1916	2,040	
	Cheng Kang Joo	1st Feb., 1922 7th April, 1921	1,920	
	Wee Eng Yong	19th June, 1922 1st May, 1920	1,920	
	Chee Kong Tet	1st July, 1924 1st June, 1921	1,920	
	Lionel William Donough	1st July, 1924 10th April, 1922	1,920	
	Eric Cuthbert Burrows	1st July, 1924 1st April, 1922	1,920	
	Wee Swee Seng	1st Jan., 1925 6th Aug., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eleven	Edward Augustus D'Souza	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1922	1,680	
	Tan Swee Poh	1st May, 1928 7th Mar., 1924	1,560	
	Tan Eng Choo	9th Oct., 1930 2nd Sept., 1917	^a 1,560	
	Valentine Daly	1st Jan., 1929 22nd May, 1923	1,440	
	Andrew Matthews Spruyt	1st Jan., 1931 28th Nov., 1922	1,200	

^a—Date on which he commenced drawing salary at the rate of \$1,440 p.a. on passing the qualifying examination on 8-10-30

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
COLONIAL SECRETARY — <i>Continued</i>				
	Chan Ah Leong ...	30th June, 1924 Do.	\$1,080	
	Lim Tow Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Geoffrey Arthur Tessensohn	1st June, 1928 Do.	900	
	Anthony Henry Desker	14th Apl., 1928 Do.	840	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Haji Mohamed ...	Do.	840	
	Abubakar bin Sulong	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	840	
	Wee Niap Seng ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III, fifteen ...	Cyril Theodore de Souza	1st Apl., 1930 Do.	780	
	Tan Teck Bee ...	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	780	
	Gerald Alfonso Danker	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Lakshman Govinden	14th Apl., 1931 Do.	720	
	Abubakar bin Abdul Rahman	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	720	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Kassim	1st June, 1931 Do.	660	
	Edward Cuthbert de Souza	Do.	660	
	Albert Vyner May Pestana	Do.	660	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Clerk, Special Class ...	S. Goonaratnam Arudpragasam a ...	15th Feb., 1926 14th Mar., 1902	3,120	
Clerk, Class I ...	S. Rengasamy Maruthamuthu a	1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1914	2,280	
Clerk, Class II ...	Asran bin Haji Abdul Mokti	1st Jan., 1931 27th Feb., 1920	1,200	
Clerk, Class III	Abdul Hamid bin Suleiman	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
ANALYSTS				
	Tan Beng Seng ...	16th Apl., 1928 Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Abdul Karim bin Uda	18th Feb., 1929 Do.	780	

a- Date of first appointment under the F.M.S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Service on 1-1-24

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	1st Jan., 1925 1st June, 1902	\$3,120	
	Adrian da Silva	1st Jan., 1921 22nd Jan., 1918	2,520	
	Joseph Lui D'Almeida	1st Jan., 1921 4th June, 1904	2,520	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd Ali	1st June, 1922 9th Oct., 1907	2,520	
	Arthur Puspalm	1st July, 1921 1st Jan., 1908	2,520	
Clerks, Class I, eight	Francisco Villaneuva	1st Jan., 1925 13th Aug., 1913	2,520	
	Zainol bin Omar	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	2,280	
	Low Leng Soon	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1916	2,280	
	Chia Teek Yong	1st Jan., 1930 9th July, 1915	2,160	
	Narayanasamy Kastoori Rajoo	1st Jan., 1922 4th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Ho Foo Choon	1st April, 1922 7th July, 1919	1,920	
	Tiyagarajen Somasundrum Servai	1st June, 1922 2nd Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Percival John de Rozario	1st July, 1919 1st Feb., 1917	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, ten	Louis Aeria	5th May, 1925 13th Feb., 1922	1,920	
	Wong Ah Soo	1st Apl., 1926 1st July, 1922	1,800	
	Michael Albert Rodrigo	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1920	1,680	
	Quek Seng Yong	1st Jan., 1928 6th Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Lim Ah Kow	1st Jan., 1928 4th Feb., 1921	1,560	
	Ezekiel Reuben	1st July, 1928 6th April, 1921	1,560	
	Lee Swee Sarn	1st Apl., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,140	
	Mohd. Yusop bin H. A. Mokti	14th Sept., 1922 Do.	1,080	
	Louis Alexis Marie	27th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed bin Osman	18th May, 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Seng Kiat	6th April, 1927 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, sixteen	Lim Kim Hoy	7th April, 1927 Do.	960	
	Teo Tien Cheong	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	900	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
AUDIT— <i>Ctd.</i>				
	Leung Chung Fui ..	{ 9th Jan., 1928 Do.	\$900	
	Tan Ah Kow ...	{ 1st Oct., 1929 Do.	840	
	Tay Tiang Hoo ...	{ 1st Nov., 1929 Do.	840	
	H. Arozoo ...	{ 19th June, 1929 Do.	780	
	Kho Soo Chuan ...	{ 25th Sept., 1929 Do.	780	
	M. L. Rodrigues ...	{ 2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	780	
	Chan Kim Seng (<i>Temporary</i>)	{ 22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	720	
	J. F. B. Giff'ening	{ 12th Feb., 1931 Do.	660	
	E. S. Reuben ...	{ 19th May, 1931 Do.	720	
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Clerk, Special Class ...	H. Rodrigues ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 1st July, 1910	2,760	
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Cho Meng ...	{ 1st Mar., 1929 16th Feb., 1905	2,880	
Clerk, Class I ...	Soo Ah Lim ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 2nd Sept., 1915	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	{ Chan Koon Seng ... Boey Kong Yan ...	{ 6th April, 1922 1st Oct., 1919 1st Mar., 1926	1,920 1,800	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	{ Teo Chiang Choon ... Lim Joo Soo ...	{ 3rd Jan., 1922 12th April, 1926 Do. 12th Jan., 1928 Do.	1,020 840	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Class I ...	Md. Abubaker ...	{ 4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Md. Noor bin Naina	{ 1st Oct., 1927 1st May, 1921	1,680	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Gan Eng Thiam ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	2,160	
	Veyana Narayanasamy	{ 1st April, 1925 12th July, 1917	a 1,920	
	Lee Eng Hoe ...	{ 1st July, 1924 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, eight ...	{ Lee Ah Kun ... Ong Cheng Leong ...	{ 10th April, 1922 1st Sept., 1921 1st July, 1924 17th May, 1921	a 1,920 a 1,920	

a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
EDUCATION—Ctd.				
Clerks, Class III, eleven	Sim Kwang Tow ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 6th Feb., 1921	\$1,920	
	Tan Kim Yong ...	{ 1st July, 1928 16th Jan., 1924	1,560	
	Chee Kong Min ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 7th Sept., 1923	1,820	
	Abubakar bin Md. Saman	{ 1st May, 1930 2nd Oct., 1922	a 1,320	
	Md. Awi bin Kassim	{ 1st Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Yap Jong Siang ...	{ 1st June, 1921 Do.	a 1,140	
	Rengasamy Suppramaniam	{ 10th Feb., 1926 Do.	960	
	Kan Leong Sing ...	{ 1st April, 1927 Do.	a 900	
	Abdul Rahim bin Hussien	{ 9th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Murugiah Ramasamy	{ Do.	840	
	Agamparam Pararajasingam	{ 2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	780	
	Chiang Lee Sang ..	{ Do.	780	
	Haji Md. Salim bin H. Hodri ...	{ Do.	a 720	
	Seah Geok Pan ...	{ 5th Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
	Philip Koh Eng Cheow	{ 24th June, 1931 Do.	720	
FISHERIES				
Clerk, Class I ...	Seng Yew Liang ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1912	a 2,520	
Clerk, Class III ...	Ali bin Ahmad ...	{ 28th May, 1930 Do.	a 720	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Clerk, Class II ...	Bastian Joseph Marian Pillai	{ 1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1920	1,920	} Free Unfurnished Quarters
Clerk, Class III ...	Quan Ah Gun ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 29th Dec., 1926	840	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Kanthar Chelvadurai	{ 1st June, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,440	
Clerk, Class III ...	Sena Vairakannoo	{ 20th Apl., 1927 Do.	960	

a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—<i>Ctd.</i>				
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Low Kim Yin ...	5th May, 1925 17th Feb., 1914	\$2,520	
	Ernest Klass ...	1st Jan., 1920 18th Sept., 1916	2,280	
	Ismail bin Ché Lee	27th May, 1920 9th Aug., 1918	2,280	
	Jidin bin Abdulkadir	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1923	1,800	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Hashim bin Haji Shukor	1st Jan., 1927 8th Feb., 1917	1,680	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1927 12th Feb., 1920	1,680	
	Ho Chee Hock ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1921	1,560	
	Ang Chwee Seng	25th Jan., 1919 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, eight ...	Hussien bin Kassim	1st July, 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Ong Guan Chye ...	17th Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Lim Keng Hong ...	9th Nov., 1926 Do.	960	
	Muhammad bin H. Ali	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	900	
	Teo Chwee Chua ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Seow Kway Liam ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Ismail bin Haji Ali	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	660	
LEGAL SUPREME COURT				
Clerks, Class I, three ...	E. Toon Hee ..	1st Jan., 1922 1st July, 1910	2,520	
	Yahya bin Abdul Rahman	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1919	2,160	
	Francis Maximilian Grosse	1st Jan., 1931 10th Feb., 1914	2,040	
	Augustus Anthony Monteiro	1st Jan., 1925 18th June, 1922	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Low Hock Kiat ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Aug., 1924	1,820	
	Abu Nawas ...	15th May, 1917 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Ramasamy Lamit ...	29th Nov., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Ong Bun Chong ...	6th April, 1925 Do.	1,080	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—<i>Ctd.</i>				
LEGAL—<i>Continued</i>				
ATTORNEY-GENERAL				
Clerks, Class I, two	John Charles Fernandez	1st July, 1921	\$2,520	
	Victor Doss	15th Jan., 1907		
Clerk, Class II	Tan Siong Teng	1st Jan., 1929	2,280	
		1st Oct., 1918		
		1st Oct., 1928	1,560	
		13th April, 1921		
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I	Lye Lian Seng	1st Jan., 1929	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, three	Marrimuthu Sithampalam	1st Nov., 1917		
	N. Veerasamy	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1920		
		1st July, 1922	1,920	
		13th Feb., 1918		
	Lee Tan Whye	12th Oct., 1921	1,920	
		10th Jan., 1921		
		10th Feb., 1921	1,140	
	Kasah bin Haji Yunos	Do.		
	Wong Yun Chun	12th Aug., 1924	1,080	
		Do.		
	Bong Kim Sam	11th May, 1928	920	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, seven	Seet Hong Hee	2nd June, 1928	920	
		Do.		
	Mohamed Ali bin Hashim	30th Nov., 1929	780	
		Do.		
	Tan Peng Woon	1st Jan., 1930	780	
		Do.		
	Chee Siew Kee	1st Oct., 1930	780	
		Do.		
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Class I	Chan Joo Chua	1st Jan., 1929	2,280	
		4th Aug., 1914		
	Pana Rethnasamy	7th July, 1921	1,920	
		23rd April, 1918		
	Ng Hee Yam	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		9th Sept., 1918		
Clerks, Class II, five	Frederick Rozario	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		24th Mar., 1919		
	Sidney Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		8th June, 1920		
	Seow Soon Jin	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		1st Aug., 1922		
	Chee Leng Swee	31st Jan., 1925	1,080	
		Do.		
	Ponnampalam Krishnar	1st Jan., 1926	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, four		17th Nov., 1925		
	George Tan	1st Sept., 1926	960	
		Do.		
	Neo Cheng Gum	3rd May, 1927	900	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
LEGAL—Concluded				
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class	Mohamed Saleh bin Ismail	1st Sept., 1930 9th Mar., 1912	\$2,840	
	John Paulo	1st June, 1929 1st Mar., 1919	2,280	
Clerks, Class I, three	Albert Joseph D'Conoeicao	1st Nov., 1930 23rd Mar., 1910	2,160	
	Andrew Chin	1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1920	2,040	
	Valuppillai Kumarasamy	1st Jan., 1927 14th April, 1921	1,680	
	Murugasu Subramanian	1st Jan., 1927 11th Sept., 1922	1,680	
Clerks, Class II, six	William Moss	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1918	1,680	
	Choo Seng Kay	1st June, 1928 1st May, 1921	1,560	
	Chua Peng Yam	1st Jan., 1930 18th Mar., 1922	1,320	
	Thomas Leslie de Souza	1st Jan., 1931 19th Feb., 1923	1,200	
Temporary Clerks, two	Wee Ah Bah	14th Aug., 1931 Do.	720	
	Lee Kim Teck	30th Oct., 1931 Do.	720	
CORONERS				
Clerks, Class III, two	Theagarajan Camalapan	29th July, 1926 Do.	960	
	John Lim Teck Soon	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
MARINE				
Clerks, Special Class, three	Lim Ah Kwee	1st Jan., 1928 1st May, 1908	3,600	An Allowance of \$240 per annum
	Rathinasamy Sinnasamy	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1910	a 2,760	
	Armanis Justinian Varella	1st Aug., 1931 19th Mar., 1912	2,640	
Clerk, Class I	Woon Chow Tat	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1919	2,160	
	Mohd. bin Mohamed Kassim	1st July, 1924 1st Mar., 1919	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, three	Louis Joseph	1st July, 1924 12th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Tan Teng Ban	1st Jan., 1925 19th Jan., 1923	1,920	
	Tan Yang Chuan	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,080	
	Eusope bin Ismail	Do.	1,020	
	Francis Goh Buan Huat	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	960	

a—Draws an allowance of \$120 per annum for signing on and off seamen after office hours, *Vide* Marine 1197-1907. Also draws an allowance of \$240 per annum while doing Bill Collector's work. *Vide* Marine 683-27.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
MARINE— <i>Continued</i>				
Clerks, Class III, eight	Paul Ezekiel ...	18th Aug., 1926 Do.	\$960	
	Tan Lye Sia ...	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	900	
	Lim Kim Fook ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Harold Stanislaus Bruyns ...	Do.	780	
	John Chua ...	9th Jan., 1931 Do.	720	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Class I ...	Omar bin Merhaban	1st Jan., 1921 24th Jan., 1905	2,520	
Clerk, Class II ...	Tan Boon Kwang ...	1st Feb., 1930 6th May, 1922	1,320	
Clerks, Class III, three	Tan Ah Chap ...	2nd Oct., 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Oscar George da Silva	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	840	
	Wanchik bin Alisha Khan	1st July, 1929 Do.	780	
MEDICAL				
Clerks, Class I, four	Yeo Koon Guan ...	15th Feb., 1926 4th May, 1914	2,400	
	Loh Ghee Koek ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1911	2,280	
	Koh Yee Phit ...	1st Jan., 1929 10th May, 1918	2,280	
	Amuldoss Anthony ...	1st Aug., 1930 5th Feb., 1918	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, ten	William Verghese ...	1st July, 1924 3rd Jan., 1922	1,920	
	Soh Choo Seng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Thum Chum Loon ...	1st Jan., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Thio Chan Boh ...	1st Jan., 1925 9th Oct., 1922	1,920	
	Vengadasalam Thagarajan	1st Jan., 1925 14th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Ong Kim Hock ...	1st May, 1926 1st Dec., 1922	1,800	
	Kana Sedumbrong Chitty	1st July, 1926 10th Feb., 1921	1,800	
	Goh Kim Cheh ...	1st Oct., 1929 14th Aug., 1924	1,440	
	Joannes Anthony Stanislaus	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Feb., 1922	1,320	
	Harold Emanuel de Souza	1st Jan., 1930 23rd Jan., 1922	1,320	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
MEDICAL— <i>Continued</i>	Mohamed Hashim bin Abdullah	7th July, 1919 Do.	\$1,140	
	Bernard Ambrose ...	2nd Oct., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Yap Cheng Hee ...	30th Jan., 1923 Do.	1,080	
	Yeo Jui Eng ...	4th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Kweh Swee Lim ...	21st Dec., 1926 Do.	960	
	Ram Raj Tewari ...	2nd Feb., 1926 Do.	960	
	Chan Voon Lum ...	10th May, 1926 Do.	960	
	Chua Leng Yong ...	15th July, 1926 Do.	960	
	Aloysius Doss ...	15th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Reyna Soona Narayanasamy	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	900	
	Choo Kwai Low ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1927	840	
Clerks, Class III, twenty-three ...	Abdul Rahman bin Mohsen	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Tan Joo Kiat ...	1st April, 1928 26th Feb., 1927	840	
	Tan Kim Hock ...	4th Mar., 1929 Do.	840	
	Tan Quee Leng ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	840	
	Tewari Dharam Raj	23rd Nov., 1929 Do.	840	
	Tan Swee Kwang ...	6th May, 1929 15th April, 1929	780	
	Chan Heng Joo ...	13th Feb., 1931 Do.	720	
	Choo Mun Pun ...	10th April, 1931 Do.	720	
	Papayah Krishna Rajah	19th May, 1931 Do.	720	
	Tan Joo Bee ...	14th Aug., 1931 15th Jan., 1931	660	
	Maswari bin Abdan	26th Oct., 1931 9th Jan., 1931	660	
	Choo Yew Wing ...	4th Sept., 1931 11th June, 1931	720	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
	Peh Wah Kok ...	26th July, 1929 1st May, 1912	<i>a b</i> 1,920	
	Richard Cornelius Jayaratne	26th July, 1929 7th Jan., 1920	<i>a</i> 1,920	
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Fong Piang Choy ...	3rd Sept., 1924 5th April, 1920	1,920	
	Abdul Ghani bin M. Sahat	1st Jan., 1929 2nd May, 1921	1,440	
	Phuan Yun Mong ...	1st Jan., 1931 25th Jan., 1923	1,200	

a—Draws salary of Acting Officer at \$120 p.a. *b*—Draws Transport Allowance

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
MILITARY EXPENDITURE— <i>Continued</i>				
VOLUNTEER CORPS— <i>Ctd.</i>				
Clerks, Class III, three	Emanuel Albuquerque	1st May, 1924 Do.	\$1,080	
	Lim Tian Eng ...	12th April, 1926 Do.	960	
	Lim Kim Phuang ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Class II	Lee Jouy Seah ...	1st July, 1924 23rd Aug., 1921	1,920	
	Phua Tian Loh ...	5th Aug., 1926 Do.	960	
	Lim Tai Chuan ...	10th Aug., 1929 Do.	780	
Clerks, Class III, six	Ang Ann Hoe ...	19th Oct., 1929 Do.	780	
	Joseph Kang Soon Huat	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Chua Chin Whatt ...	7th Mar., 1930 Do.	720	
	Ang Chwee Whatt ...	19th May, 1931 Do.	720	
POLICE				
Clerks, Special Class, three	Tan Kee Tong ...	1st July, 1928 20th Dec., 1909	3,000	
	Darma Sunderum ...	1st July, 1929 4th June, 1904	2,880	
	R. Chandra Saykaran	1st Jan., 1930 4th Feb., 1913	2,640	
Clerks, Class I, two	Bernard de Souza ...	1st May, 1926 11th April, 1916	2,400	
	Joseph Bheem ...	1st Aug., 1926 22nd April, 1917	2,400	
	Lim Ah Seng ...	1st July, 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, thirteen	Edwin Joseph Vass ...	1st July, 1924 7th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Quek Seng Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Koh Jit Wha ...	1st Jan., 1925 6th Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Wong Kum Seng ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1921	1,680	
	S. Sithampalam ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1924	1,680	
	Chua Cheng Mong ...	1st July, 1928 21st Oct., 1915	1,560	

Draws an Allowance of \$300 p.a. for keeping the accounts of Police Reward Fund from the Fund

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
POLICE— <i>Continued</i>				
	Sinna Thamby Kulanthai Pillay ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1922	\$1,440	
	Samuel John Rodrigues	{ 1st Mar., 1929 13th July, 1921	1,440	
	Hassan bin Ahmed ...	{ 1st Nov., 1929 20th Jan., 1913	1,440	
	Chua Siang Mong ..	{ 1st Dec., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,320	
	Chee Siew Hock ...	{ 1st June, 1931 5th Jan., 1924	1,200	
	Maneck Singh ...	{ 1st June, 1931 27th Jan., 1925	1,200	
	Mohamed Mustan bin Meera Lebbey ...	{ 18th Jan., 1913 Do.	1,200	
	Leow Thoi Hoi ...	{ 25th May, 1914 Do.	1,200	
	Teo Chwee Ang ...	{ 1st Feb., 1915 Do.	1,200	
	Ng Chap Song ...	{ 28th Aug., 1918 Do.	1,140	
	Abdul Rahim bin Awang	{ 2nd Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Abbas bin Haji Assad	{ 1st Oct., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Chia Chiow Kee ...	{ 11th July, 1922 Do.	1,140	
	Valu Pillay Nagalingam	{ 19th Aug., 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Joseph Chye ...	{ 20th July, 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Narayanasamy Visva Nathan	{ 21st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Tan Beng Hian ...	{ 21st Oct., 1925 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, thirty-five	Yeo Kim Pong ...	{ 20th May, 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Sathasivam Rajagopal	{ 27th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Sim Hung Liang ...	{ 8th April, 1926 Do.	960	
	Arumugam Veerabagu	{ 7th Sept., 1926 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Akbar bin Kassim	{ 4th May, 1926 Do.	960	
	Tayabali Shaik Sharpali	{ 10th Sept., 1926 Do.	900	
	Tan Huah Quee ..	{ 18th Jan., 1928 Do.	900	
	Narayanasamy Raja Ram	{ 9th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
POLICE—Concluded				
	Ali bin Abdullah ...	9th Jan., 1928 Do.	\$840	
	Khong Cheng Ho ...	11th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Canrad Batchelor ...	16th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Lye Swee Fah ...	Do.	840	
	Choo Kim Hock ...	7th Feb., 1928 Do.	840	
	Lim Boon Teck ...	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Lim Teck Ho ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	900	
	Ng Khian Joo ...	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Koh Kim Soo ...	28th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Song Beng Chye ...	Do.	780	
	Fong Futt Sung ...	Do.	780	
	Edward Tay ...	Do.	780	
	Mohamed Hassan bin Yusof	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Osman bin Alla Pitchy	19th Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
	Abdul Rahim bin Ibrahim	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	660	
	Mohamed bin Shaik ali Banasah	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	720	
PRINTING OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	K. Saparatnam ...	1st April, 1928 1st Oct., 1911	2,520	
Clerks, Class II, two	Chan Keng Fook	1st Jan., 1930 13th April, 1921	1,320	
	Wong Yun Fook ...	1st Nov., 1930 4th Feb., 1921	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	Tay Nam Kiang ...	25th May, 1929 Do.	780	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Emanuel de Rozario	1st Aug., 1930 5th Nov., 1907	a 2,760	
Clerks, Class III, four	Vairamuthu Kandiah	7th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Marnickem Thanapathy	24th Feb., 1927 1st Aug., 1926	900	
	Pierre Sebastian ...	1st Jan., 1929 3rd Apl., 1928	780	
	Tan Wee Hong	24th Feb., 1931 Do.	660	

(a) Transport Allowance of \$120 per annum

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS				
Clerks, Special Class, two ...	(Vacant)			
	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st May, 1928 1st Jan., 1902	\$3,000	
	Harold Michael Klyne	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1909	2,520	
	Song Ong Whatt ...	7th June, 1922 1st Feb., 1909	2,520	
	Peter Edwin Nonis ...	1st May, 1926 28th June, 1915	2,400	
Clerks, Class I, seven ...	Chua Cheng Lim ...	21st July, 1926 21st Oct., 1914	2,400	
	Aloysius Louis de Souza	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Jan., 1914	2,280	
	John Horatio Joseph Nonis	1st June, 1929 1st July, 1916	2,280	
	Fakir Mohamed ...	1st Dec., 1930 16th Apr., 1919	2,040	
	George Graham Stubbs	1st Jan., 1925 20th Mar., 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Cecil de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1925 19th Jan., 1922	1,920	
	Soo Ban Hee ...	1st July, 1922 14th Oct., 1920	1,920	
	Soo Ah Soo ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1922	1,320	
	Joseph Nonis ...	10th April, 1922 Do.	1,080	
	Wee Teck Soon ...	25th June, 1926 Do.	960	
	Tan Kim Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1927 8th Nov., 1926	900	
Clerks, Class III, seven ...	Kanapathy Pillai Nalliah	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	840	
	Tan Teng Seng ...	9th Nov., 1928 Do.	840	
	Low Siew Pee ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	780	
	Rajah Singh Sunder	3rd Nov., 1930 Do.	780	
STATISTICS				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Lim Teong Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1928 28th April, 1905	3,000	
Clerk, Class I ...	James Edwin Fernandez	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1912	2,520	
	Ang Teck Swee ...	1st July, 1921 24th Aug., 1916	1,920	
	Karthigasu Suppiah	7th July, 1921 8th Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Ng Cheng Soo ...	7th July, 1921 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Nagappan Saminathen	23rd Sept., 1922 1st Nov., 1913	1,920	
	Tan Yew Koh ...	1st July, 1924 3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
STATISTICS— <i>Continued</i>				
Clerks, Class II, sixteen ...	Ramasamy Dorasamy	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1919	\$1,920	
	Sinnathamby Vaitialingam	1st May, 1926 7th July, 1922	1,800	
	Fong Peck Yew ...	1st April, 1928 18th Mar., 1921	1,560	
	Wee Seng Choon ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1921	1,440	
	Francis Henry Bodestyne	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1923	1,440	
	Tan Chin Teng ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th Jan., 1922	1,320	
	Thungavaloo Sundaraji	1st Aug., 1930 1st Dec., 1922	1,320	
	Tan Bock Lim ...	1st Jan., 1931 7th July, 1921	1,200	
	Ang Kim Leong ...	1st Jan., 1931 24th Nov., 1921	1,200	
	Raman Govinden ...	1st Mar., 1931 20th Feb., 1923	1,200	
	Tan Soo Chua ...	1st April, 1931 22nd Feb., 1923	1,200	
	Arshad bin Abdulaziz	16th Mar., 192 4th Feb., 1919	1,140	
	James Shunmugam Selvadurai	17th June, 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Mohamed bin Abdulrahim Bansir ...	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Namasivayam Ethirumana Singam ...	1st Jan., 1925 18th July, 1923	1,020	
	Arifin bin Mohamed Akir	1st Jan., 1925 22nd Nov., 1923	1,020	
	Wanjor bin Abubakar	1st Jan., 1925 1st Apr., 1924	1,020	
	Ismail bin Haji Ali ...	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	960	
	Wee Tian Yew ...	1st April, 1926 Do.	960	
	Kanagasabay Ampalavanar	3rd Aug., 1926 Do.	960	
	Tan Yong Kwang ...	17th April, 1926 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, twenty-two	Hendrick Tan ...	2nd Sept., 1926 Do.	960	
	Ahmad bin Radi ...	15th Oct., 1926 Do.	960	
	Chew Seng Ngai ...	19th Sept., 1927 Do.	960	
	Stephen Then ...	29th Dec., 1926 Do.	900	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
STATISTICS— <i>Concluded</i>				
	Kiong Chai Hock ...	4th Mar., 1927 Do.	\$900	
	Xavier Arpoudam Colond	13th May, 1929 Do.	840	
	Haji Jamil bin Haji Dzafir	10th June, 1929 Do.	780	
	Karuppiah Periyah	1st July, 1929 Do.	780	
	Suppiah Ramachandra	2nd Jan., 1930 Do.	780	
	Loke Weng Chee ...	3rd Feb., 1931 Do.	720	
	Ralph Arden Mitchell	17th Aug., 1931 Do.	720	
	Stephen Anthony Pereira	9th Jan., 1931 Do.	660	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Teo Choon Eng	1st Jan., 1930 9th Sept., 1918	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ..	Richard Verghese ...	1st Jan., 1925 27th Jan., 1921	1,920	
Clerk, Class III ...	Tay Tee Tee ...	27th Feb., 1928 Do.	840	
TREASURY				
	Low Leng Chuan ...	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1908	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class, three	Sih Kim Yow ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Apl., 1912	a 2,760	
	Albert Victor de Souza	1st Nov., 1929 1st Aug., 1910	2,880	
	Lim Boon Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1925 15th Jan., 1918	a 2,520	
	Ramanathan Vaithialingam	1st Jan., 1925 5th Mar., 1913	2,520	
	Tharumalingam Gopal	4th May, 1925 2nd Oct., 1913	2,520	
	Muttukrishna Tevanathen Pillay	5th May, 1925 5th Feb., 1914	2,520	
	Leofred Aloysius Joseph	1st May, 1926 12th Oct., 1916	2,400	
Clerks, Class I, thirteen	Horatio Wilson ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Apl., 1918	2,280	
	Lim Bong Soo	1st July, 1929 27th Feb., 1919	2,280	
	Woo Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1914	2,280	

a—Draws an Allowance of \$240 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping examination

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
TREASURY— <i>Ctd.</i>				
	Hamid Khan Surrattee	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	\$2,280	
	Cheng Kim Whatt ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st May, 1918	2,280	
	Ong Cheng Poh ...	{ 1st Oct., 1929 16th Feb., 1920	2,280	
	Vaithialingam Ponniah	{ 1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1920	2,160	
	Ismail bin Ahmat ...	{ 1st Dec., 1930 14th April, 1919	2,160	
	Godfrey Eric Siddons	{ 27th Sept., 1921 1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
	Leong Ah Cheng ...	{ 1st July, 1922 1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Chua Teck Kim ...	{ 1st July, 1924 24th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Chia Chye Koon ...	{ 1st July, 1924 21st Apl., 1921	1,920	
	Pang Pui Kwan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1920	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, ten	Law Ying Fong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1922	1,920	
	Tan Tee Kwang ..	{ 1st Jan., 1925 8th Aug., 1922	1,920	
	Donald Joseph Distant	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st March, 1924	1,560	
	Wee Sian Keng ...	{ 1st May, 1928 11th Mar., 1921	1,560	
	Lee Soo Chuan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 26th May, 1924	1,440	
	William Simon Baracho	{ 8th Aug., 1922 Do.	1,080	
	Soh Swee Teck ...	{ 1st July, 1931 25th July, 1925	1,200	
	Phuah Sian Poh ...	{ 1st May, 1925 Do.	1,080	
	Suppiah Govindasamy	{ 27th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Seet Ah Ann ...	{ 1st July, 1927 Do.	780	
	Lim Kim Leng ...	{ 1st Oct., 1926 Do.	960	
	Govindasamy Sithambram	{ 13th Oct., 1926 Do.	960	
	Teo Soo Poh ...	{ 17th Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
Clerks, Class III, twenty-three	Seet Tiong Geok ...	{ 1st Feb., 1927 Do.	900	
	Alfred Thomas Meyer	{ 14th Apl., 1928 Do.	900	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
TREASURY— <i>Concluded</i>				
	Tan Guan Chuan ...	{ 23rd Apl., 1928 Do.	\$900	
	Koji Mohamed bin Mohamed Ishalk Merican ...	{ 1st Nov., 1928 Do.	900	
	Teo Mong Whatt ...	{ 20th Apl., 1927 Do.	900	
	Lim Peng Huan ...	{ 2nd Oct., 1928 Do.	900	
	Tay Kim Tee ...	{ 2nd Dec., 1927 Do.	840	
	Khoo Hock Kin ...	{ 11th June, 1928 Do.	840	
	Loh Meng Whai ..	{ 10th Apl., 1929 Do.	840	
	Francis Tan Chuan Heng	{ 1st July, 1929 13th June, 1929	840	
	Hussein bin Haji Siraj	{ 17th Apl., 1929 Do.	780	
	Victor Gabriel ...	{ 1st Sept., 1929 9th Aug., 1929	780	
	Seah Lye Seng ...	{ 18th Mar., 1930 Do.	780	
	Osmund Campion Aeria	{ 16th Aug., 1930 Do.	780	
	Teo Mong Joo ...	{ 13th Oct., 1930 Do.	720	
	Song Koon Wah ...	{ 14th Oct., 1930 Do.	720	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
OFFICE OF THE PRINCIPAL VETERINARY OFFICER				
Clerk, Class I ...	Joseph Lee Ah Mun	{ 1st Jan., 1929 4th Jan., 1917	<i>a</i> 2,280	
Clerk, Class III ...	Cheang Tiam Siew ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 16th Aug., 1930	<i>a</i> 720	
OFFICE OF GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Cheang Cheng Lim ...	{ 1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1897	3,000	

a—Nine-fourteenths recoverable from F. M. S.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Supraya Saravanan ...	1st Sept., 1929	\$2,880	
		13th Oct., 1904		
	Ewe Kung Lim ...	1st Jan., 1929	2,280	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Merican bin Mohd. Yusoff ...	18th Dec., 1913		
		1st Oct., 1929	2,280	
		1st April, 1915		
	Khoo Keng Sing ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Aboo Kassim bin Md. Yusoff ...	2nd Oct., 1922		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,320	
		2nd Mar., 1921		
	Seow Yeok Seit ...	14th Feb., 1920	1,140	
		Do.		
	Yeoh Ghee Tatt ...	1st Feb., 1926	960	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Ho Beng Wai ...	7th Nov., 1929	840	
		Do.		
	Chan Teik Choon ...	10th Mar., 1930	780	
		Do.		
	Saw Yew Leng ...	24th Aug., 1931	720	
		Do.		
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Tung Ghim Huat ...	2nd Feb., 1925	1,020	
		Do.		
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Albert d'Aranjo ...	16th Jan., 1926	3,120	Promoted to J. A. A. Audit, Penang from 9th November, 1931
		22nd Sept., 1902		
Clerk, Class I ...	Lee Soon Keng ...	1st July, 1924	2,520	
		8th Mar., 1906		
	Patrick Raymund Scully ...	1st Jan., 1922	1,920	
		1st Oct., 1914		
	Abdulah Pawan ...	1st Dec., 1925	1,920	
		16th Jan., 1919		
	Koh Kim Keat ...	1st Feb., 1926	1,800	
		6th Oct., 1920		
Clerks, Class II, seven ...	Benjamin Cyril Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,560	
		1st Sept., 1917		
	Foo Eng Hong ...	1st Sept., 1928	1,560	
		22nd Feb., 1911		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
AUDIT— <i>Ctd.</i>				
	Ung Ban Huat ...	1st July, 1929 21st May, 1924	\$1,440	
	Ho Chooi Seng ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Jan., 1925	1,440	
	Khaw Chin Tat ...	5th Oct., 1925 12th Feb., 1925	1,080	
	Mak Kim Fook ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Ibrahim Tajudin bin Che Teh	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Koe Kok Peng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Murugian Vengadasalam ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	840	
Clerks, Class III, ten	Ooi Kok Hin ...	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	840	
	Chuah Swee Keat ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	780	
	Mohamed Arshad bin Osman	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	780	
	Marcel George Andrews	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	720	
	Mohammed Hashim bin Idris	1st Dec., 1931 27th Nov., 1931	720	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Ewe Lee ...	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1912	2,280	
	Ng Sek Phooi ...	1st April, 1924 Do.	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, three	Kee Yong Khoon	17th Aug., 1928 8th Dec., 1927	900	
	Khoo Kim Guan ...	26th Feb., 1931 Do.	720	
INDIAN IMMIGRATION LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Special Class	Singaravelu Munisamy ...	1st Jan., 1931 9th Feb., 1906	2,640	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Clerk, Class I	Mohamed Abubakar ...	4th Sept., 1928 13th Dec., 1906	2,520	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES — <i>Continued.</i>				
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Noor bin Naina Mohamed ...	1st Oct., 1927 1st May, 1921	\$1,680	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Sultan Mydin ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Lim Kean Tee ...	1st Jan., 1928 15th Feb., 1922	1,560	
	Thumbusamy Krishnasamy	Do.	1,560	
	Meera Hussein Merican ...	15th Feb., 1918 Do.	1,140	
Clerks, Class III, ten ...	Pawanteh bin Mohamed Yusoff	1st Jan., 1925 16th Jan., 1924	1,020	
	Yeoh Eng Liat ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Yeoh Oon Tarm ...	25th Apr., 1927 Do.	960	
	Yeoh Yew Heng ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	900	
	Md. Isa bin Hasan ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	900	
	Tan Kee Seong ...	15th Oct., 1927 Do.	900	
	Kee Yong Cheang ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
	Appiah Selvaratnam ...	4th Mar., 1930 Do.	780	
	A. L. Phipps ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	720	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Clerks, Special Class, two ...	Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Jan., 1901	2,880	
	Charles Edmund Robless ...	1st Jan., 1929 9th Dec., 1912	2,760	Promoted to A. C. L. R. Penang from 1-10-31
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Haji Murshid bin Haji Othman	1st Mar., 1929 26th May, 1916	2,280	
	Mohd. Sawai bin Mohd. Arshad	1st Nov., 1930 2nd May, 1917	2,160	
Clerks, Class II, three ...	Lean Leong Kooi ...	9th Aug., 1922 12th Jan., 1918	1,920	
	John Solomon Daniel ...	1st Feb., 1930 16th Jan., 1924	1,320	
	Wong Ah Lum ...	1st Feb., 1930 27th Jan., 1925	1,320	
	Mohd. Shaffee bin Mohd. Sheriff	1st Mar., 1914 Do.	1,200	
	Cheah Hock Kheng a ...	17th Sept., 1918 Do.	1,140	
	Chembee bin K. Ibrahim ...	6th Feb., 1914 Do.	1,140	

(a) Rural Board Revenue.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS — <i>Continued</i>				
Clerks, Class III, seven	Chong Weng Kong	1st May, 1928	\$900	
	Do.	Do.		
	Khoo Cheng Seang	28th May, 1928	900	
	Do.	Do.		
	S. Marimuthu	5th April, 1929	840	
	Do.	Do.		
	M. Ramayah	1st July, 1931	660	
	Do.	Do.		
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Clerks, Class II, two	Abdul Rahim bin Abass	1st July, 1925	1,920	
	Do.	1st Sept., 1915		
	Sa'ad Mohamed Ally	6th April, 1925	1,800	
	Do.	4th Mar., 1912		
	Yoong Voon Ngean	17th Sept., 1919	1,200	
	Do.	27th Jan., 1913		
Clerks, Class III, three	Lim Chew Keat	1st April, 1927	1,140	
	Do.	1st Oct., 1920		
	Wong Ah Lam	10th June, 1931	720	
	Do.	Do.		
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.				
Clerk, Special Class	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum <i>a</i>	1st Feb., 1930	2,760	
	Do.	1st April, 1903		
Clerk, Class I	Pawanchee bin Hamad Noordin	26th Mar., 1929	2,520	
	Do.	8th July, 1912		
	Ong Beng Kien	1st Aug., 1925	1,920	
	Do.	6th June, 1911		
	Neoh Teng Thye	1st July, 1925	1,920	
	Do.	13th Jan., 1917		
	Subramanian Navaratnam <i>b</i>	1st July, 1925	1,920	
	Do.	21st Oct., 1918		
	Ong Peng Kuang	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
	Do.	1st April, 1922		
	Kariah Namasivayam <i>b</i>	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
	Do.	12th June, 1920		
	Amirdam Rayappen <i>b</i>	1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
	Do.	8th Dec., 1913		
	Kumaravelu Subbiah	8th July, 1925	1,020	
	Do.	Do.		
	Teoh Seng Hoo	14th Dec., 1927	1,080	
	Do.	1st Dec., 1925		
	Tan Seang Hong	7th Aug., 1926	1,020	
	Do.	Do.		
Clerks, Class III, six	G. M. Sandosham	6th Feb., 1929	840	
	Do.	28th Jan., 1929		
	Hashim bin Itam	3rd Jan., 1927	960	
	Do.	Do.		
	Lim Kean Hin	11th Aug., 1931	720	
	Do.	Do.		

a—Draws allowances of \$500 and \$180 as Assistant Registrar of Vehicles under Ord. No. 129 and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles Rural Board respectively. *b*—Paid from Rural Board Revenue.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
DISTRICT OFFICES—Ctd.				
BUKIT MERTAJAM, P. W.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Lim Guan Chuan <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	\$2,280	
	Heah Ah Khoon ...	9th June, 1923 7th May, 1914	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Sangarappillai Selvadurai Pillay ...	1st July, 1924 15th Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Saminathan Marimuthu ...	1st July, 1924 16th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Joseph Michael Scully ...	1st Jan., 1927 20th Nov., 1920	1,680	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Patrick Joseph Cornelius ...	1st Apr., 1925 18th Nov., 1903	1,200	
	Ong Choon San <i>b</i> ...	16 Mar., 1929 10th Dec., 1928	840	
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W. SOUTH				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tay Hooi Soo <i>a</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th June, 1914	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Lim Say Locke ...	1st April, 1929 1st Mar., 1923	1,440	
	Kok Yong Kai ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1919	1,560	
	Toh Yew Keat ...	16th Sept., 1925 Do.	1,080	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Rengasamy Sockalingam ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	900	
	Khor Chong Lay ...	1st Aug., 1921 5th July, 1920	1,140	
	Md. Ali bin Kadir Mydin ...	12th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Lim Say Keong <i>b</i> ...	16th July, 1926 Do.	1,020	
DINDINGS				
Clerks, Class II, five ...	Poh Soo Beng ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1917	1,920	Free Quarters
	Tan Joo Yeow ...	1st July, 1924 1st Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Peter Quah <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1927 17th May, 1921	1,680	
	Lim Joo Kee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1922	1,440	
	Tau Ah Choy ...	1st April, 1929 24th April, 1923	1,440	
	Shaik Mydin bin Md. Sheriff <i>c</i> ...	1st April, 1914 Do.	<i>d</i> 1,200	
Clerks, Class III, four ...	Md. Ali bin Md. Arshad ...	2nd April, 1928 Do.	900	
	Yap Kok Leong ...	1st Mar., 1925 21st Oct., 1918	1,140	
	Amra Singh ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	840	

a—Draws allowance of \$180 p.a. as Deputy Registrar of Vehicles, Rural Board.
c—Draws Education Allowance of \$60 p.a. *d*—From 1-11-29.

b—Paid from Rural Board Revenue.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Clerks, Class I, three	Shaik Mohamed Tamby	1st July, 1924 1st May, 1906	\$2,520	
	Faustin Vincent Emuang	1st Jan., 1925 11th July, 1910	2,520	
	Hector Vivian D'Aranjo	1st Feb., 1926 1st Nov., 1911	2,400	
Clerk, Class II	V. R. Balakrishna Iyer	1st Feb., 1926 1st Oct., 1920	1,800	
Clerks, Class III, two	Yeoh Tiang Kheng	1st Oct., 1927 1st Jan., 1925	1,020	
	Anthonyraj Jegarow	1st April, 1928 Do.	900	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I	R. David	1st Jan., 1929 13th April, 1913	2,280	
LEGAL OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two	Peter Alexander Gregory	1st July, 1924 1st July, 1906	2,520	
	Laurence Justinian Massang	1st Jan., 1929 1st Aug., 1913	2,280	
Clerk, Class II	Thum Swee Tiam	22nd June, 1917 1st April, 1919	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, two	Toh Cheng Hoe	1st Jan., 1928 1st Oct., 1927	900	
	Goh Ewe Chye	16th Jan., 1929 Do.	840	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class	Samoo Manikram	1st Jan., 1922 10th May, 1897	3,120	
Clerk, Class II	Charles Stanley Lessler	1st Jan., 1928 13th Jan., 1920	a 1,560	
Clerks, Class III, four	Oh Peng Loon	7th Feb., 1927 1st Nov. 1926	1,020	
	Mohamed Nina Merican	23rd Mar., 1908 Do.	1,200	
	James Alexander Abraham	26th Apr., 1927 Do.	960	
	Goh Eng Chye	1st April, 1930 Do.	720	

a—Draws an allowance of \$60 p.a. as Clerk to the Coroner.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
LEGAL— <i>Continued</i>				
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerk, Special Class	Muthusamy Shunker Pillay ...	{ 6th Oct., 1925 1st Feb., 1901	\$3,120	
Clerks, Class II, two	{ Lee Cheng Hoe ... Ng Ah Soo ...	{ 1st July, 1924 5th Sept., 1918 1st Jan., 1931	1,920 1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three	{ Ramasamy Kumaravellu ... Omar bin Che Long ... Othman bin Abdul Rahman ...	{ 2nd Feb., 1925 1st Oct., 1927 6th Feb., 1901 5th April, 1929 Do. 2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	1,200 840 840	
MARINE HARBOURS				
Clerk, Special Class	Oon Tiang Yeam ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 22nd May, 1903	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, two	{ Chin Leong Pong ... Khor Hup Soon ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1913 1st Jan., 1931 1st July, 1916	2,280 2,040	
Clerk, Class II	Mohamed Dali bin Mohamed Naina ...	{ 1st July, 1924 1st Mar., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, four	{ Singaram Maruthamuthu ... Yeap Eng Tee ... Ahamad b. Long ... Foong Chin Cheong ...	{ 4th Apr., 1922 24th Jan., 1913 16th Sept., 1929 7th Jan., 1929 10th Jan., 1929 Do. 4th Sept., 1930 Do.	1,200 840 780 780	
MARINE SURVEYS				
Clerk, Class I	Periatamby Ponoosamy ...	{ 1st July, 1925 1st Aug., 1907	2,460	
Clerk, Class III	Mohd. Naina Merican bin Mohd. Ghouse Merican ...	{ 22nd Apr., 1927 Do.	940	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two	Lee Kok Thun	1st Feb., 1930	\$2,160	
	V. Krishnasamy	1st Mar., 1916		
Clerks, Class II, five		1st Jan., 1931	2,040	
		1st Sept., 1916		
	Tay Ewe Chee	1st July, 1924	1,920	
		1st Sept., 1919		
	Lim Kean Chye	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		17th May, 1921		
	Tan Boon Joo	14th Jan., 1927	1,680	
		9th Dec., 1918		
	Phuah Choon Choe	1st Dec., 1927	1,680	
		17th May, 1921		
	Mohamed Hussain bin Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
		8rd Mar., 1920		
	Lim Seang Kooi	1st Feb., 1926	1,020	
		Do.		
	Cheah Phee Kheam	1st May, 1927	960	
Clerks, Class III, eight		Do.		
	Khor Kok Heang	9th Jan., 1928	900	
		Do.		
	Saw Teng Kok	7th Mar., 1927	900	
		22nd Jan., 1926		
	R. Krishnasamy	1st July, 1928	900	
		Do.		
	Khoo Keng Tong	10th Jan., 1929	780	
		10th Oct., 1927		
	Woo Heng Keat	8th Jan., 1931	720	
		Do.		
	Syed Ahmad Aljunid	22nd Oct., 1931	720	
		Do.		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class II	Koh Chas Eng	1st Jan., 1930	1,920	
		1st Feb., 1915		
Clerk, Class III	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Haniff	1st Jan., 1931	720	
		Do.		
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Class I	Lim Kee Chye	1st July, 1924	2,520	
		19th May, 1909		
Clerks, Class III, two	Teh Phaik Chuan	1st Jan., 1931	720	
		1st July, 1927		
	Leong Keng Cheow	1st Sept., 1931	720	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
POLICE				
Clerks, Class I, three	Yeoh Choo Lee ...	1st July, 1924 3rd Apr., 1906	\$2,520	
	William Hoachung ..	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1914	2,280	
	Tan Hong Keng ...	1st Feb., 1930 18th Aug., 1915	2,160	
Clerk, Class II	Tay Ewe Chee ...	1st July, 1924 1st Sept., 1919	1,920	
	Shaik Ismail bin Shaik Hussain	10th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,140	
	Ang Eng Seong ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	1,080	
	Toh Cheng Ghee ...	9th Nov., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Tan Eng Guan ...	7th Nov., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed Ibrahim bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1926 Do.	960	
	Low Teik Liang ...	18th Feb., 1929 5th Apr., 1927	960	
	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed	10th Oct., 1927 Do.	960	
	Maruthamuthoo Ponniah ...	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	900	
	Anthony Gilbert Chan ...	1st Oct., 1927 1st June, 1927	900	
	Khaw Boon Hai ...	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	900	
	Geh Choon Keng ...	21st Jan., 1928 Do.	900	
	Cheah Chee Boo ...	13th Feb., 1929 Do.	900	
	Tung Lean Huat ...	5th Feb., 1929 Do.	780	
	Ch'ng Kung Lim ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	780	
	Lo Leng Lye ...	Do.	840	
	Cheah Teong Chye ...	1st April, 1929 Do.	780	
	Ong Kee Seong ..	19th Mar., 1930 Do.	780	
	Lim Swee Siang ...	Do.	780	
	Kuppusamy Suppiah ...	7th April, 1930 Do.	780	
	R. Dorai Raju ...	22nd May, 1930 Do.	780	
	Tan Cheng Bee ...	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	720	
PRISONS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Ong Chooi Eng ...	1st May, 1928 16th Feb., 1920	1,560	
Clerk, Class III ...	Chuah Khye Guan ...	12th Mar., 1930 Do.	780	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class I, two	Mohamed Naina Merican	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1906	\$2,520	
	Victor Boudville	1st Jan., 1929 14th Feb., 1911	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, six	Choo Seong Guan	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
	Tee Eng Kheng	1st Apr., 1921 1st July, 1925	1,920	
	Balwant Singh	12th Apr., 1920 1st Jan., 1928	1,560	
	Choe Seong Eng	9th Oct., 1922 1st Feb., 1928	1,560	
	Khoo Seng Chye	15th Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
	Mohamed bin Abdulrazek	1st July, 1921 1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three	Yeoh Chiang Hock	5th July, 1912 25th Aug., 1919	1,140	
	C. Muthu Velloo	Do. 12th Jan., 1931	720	
	Tan Ewe Aun	Do. 13th Aug., 1931	720	
		Do.		
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Clerk, Special Class	Christian Abishegam	1st Jan., 1928 14th July, 1902	3,000	
Clerk, Class I	Khoo Soo Bok	1st April, 1929 21st June, 1915	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, two	Lee Sie Chong	1st July, 1924 1st May, 1917	1,920	
	Ismail bin Che Chee	1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two	Chin Soo Num	1st Oct., 1922 22nd Feb., 1910	1,200	
	Tan Seang Hoo	19th Jan., 1928 Do.	900	
STATISTICS				
Clerks, Class II, four	Mohamed Hussain bin Patchee	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Goh Hock Jin	1st Jan., 1929 22nd Oct., 1923	1,440	
	Cheah Kim Aw	1st Jan., 1931 8th July, 1921	1,200	
	Pawanchee bin Slayman	1st Jan., 1931 11th Feb., 1924	1,200	
	Khor Kok Tee	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	1,080	
	Ang Eng Kim	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	900	
	Lye Choon Kong	12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Leonard Aloysius Doral	1st Jan., 1927 12th May, 1926	960	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS--1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Concl'd.				
STATISTICS—Continued				
Clerks, Class III, eleven	Ng Yook Koon	12th April, 1926 Do.	\$960	
	Quah Poh Seng	1st July, 1926 Do.	960	
	Khoo Soo Teat	1st Oct., 1927 Do.	960	
	Ooi Boon Lay	26th Jan., 1928 Do.	900	
	Lee Cheng Huat	1st May, 1929 29th April, 1929	840	
	Tan Seang Keng	16th June, 1930 Do.	780	
	Saw Inn Kiang	11th Aug., 1931 Do.	720	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II	Sigamoney Arokia Dass	17th Oct., 1925 1st June, 1921	1,920	
Clerk, Class III	Lim Say Hock	12th Feb., 1925 Do.	1,020	
TREASURY				
Clerk, Special Class	Albert Augustus Surin	1st Jan., 1925 18th April, 1898	3,120	
Clerks, Class I, four	Mayandy Narayanasamy Pillay	6th Oct., 1925 7th May, 1909	2,520	
	Ché Wan bin Cheé	16th Jan., 1926 19th Oct., 1912	2,400	
	Krishnasamy Singaram a	1st Jan., 1929 21st Sept., 1915	2,280	
	Lim Sin Yean	1st Jan., 1930 1st Dec., 1915	2,160	
	Cheah Chong Cheng	26th July, 1922 7th April, 1914	1,920	
	Tan Teik Choon	1st July, 1924 1st Sept., 1920	1,920	
	Khoo Tiang Hooi	16th Jan., 1926 1st July, 1921	1,800	
	Ooi Chong Kin	1st Jan., 1931 15th Jan., 1924	1,200	
Clerks, Class III, three	Lim Cheam Aik	1st Jan., 1926 15th Sept., 1925	960	
	Sim Kooi Chye	17th Aug., 1928 Do.	900	
	Simon Barnabas	7th April, 1931 Do.	660	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II	Teow Beng Ee	1st Jan., 1929 15th Mar., 1922	1,440	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I	Kung Hun Choo	1st Jan., 1930 6th Jan., 1915	2,160	

(a) Draws a special allowance of \$240 p. a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Goh Kay Swee ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1911	\$2,280	
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohd. Hassan bin Peary Khan ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Dec., 1922	1,560	
	G. M. de Souza ...	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	840	
	Loo Bian Guan ...	16th June, 1926 1st Mar., 1926	1,020	
Clerks, Class III, six ...	Leow Chim Bong ...	16th Aug., 1930 Do.	780	
	Wee Tiam Chin ...	16th Feb., 1931 Do.	720	
	S. Doraisamy Pillay ...	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	780	
	Oswald Stephen Elly ...	17th Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class II ...	Lee Teck Chong ...	1st May, 1929 1st Mar., 1922	1,440	
AUDIT				
Clerk, Special Class	Mohd. Arshad bin H. Omar	1st Jan., 1928 2nd Dec., 1902	2,880	
Clerk, Class I ...	Charles Mathew Lopez ...	1st Sept., 1930 25th Jan., 1915	2,160	
Clerk, Class II ...	Cecil Henry Nunis ...	1st Jan., 1929 14th Mar., 1920	1,440	
	Joseline Frank De Costa	14th Jan., 1927 13th Mar., 1926	900	
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Abdul Rahman bin H. Noordin	16th May, 1928 11th Jan., 1927	900	
	Wee Tiong Kim ...	16th Feb., 1931 1st Dec., 1928	840	
FORESTS				
Clerk, Class II ...	Haji Lassim bin Haji Ahad ...	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,320	
Clerk, Class III ...	Wee Juan Lee ...	9th July, 1929 Do.	720	
EDUCATION				
Clerk, Class I ...	Tan Yew Lim ...	1st Jan., 1925 28th June, 1909	2,520	
	Francis Joseph Pillay ...	23rd July, 1923 1st April, 1919	1,920	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Toh Seng Hoe ...	1st Sept., 1930 16th Feb., 1925	1,320	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
EDUCATION—Ctd.				
Clerks, Class III, three ...	Choe Soon Lee ...	29th Dec., 1930	\$780	
	Chelong Permal Betty ...	24th Apl., 1929	960	
	Ahmad bin Lajis ...	11th Jan., 1927 Do. 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tiak Ah Chow ...	1st July, 1929	760	
	A. Anthony ...	24th April, 1929 19th Mar., 1931 Do.	660	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Edward Astrock ...	1st July, 1928 14th Apl., 1901	3,000	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	John Maximilian Shepherdson ...	1st Jan., 1925 2nd Sept., 1910	2,520	
	Richard Spykerman ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st April, 1915	2,040	
Clerks, Class II, two ...	Tan Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1925 20th July, 1922	1,920	
	Wilfred Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1920	1,440	
Clerks, Class III, five ...	Omar bin H. Abdulraham ...	1st July, 1919 2nd Feb., 1918	1,140	
	Tandarayan Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st July, 1924 Do.	1,020	
	Raphael Paul ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	840	
	Anthony Bong ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	780	
	Goh Bah Kow ...	Do.	780	
Alor Gajah				
Clerk, Special Class ...	Yeo Seng Whatt ...	1st Sept., 1930 25th Feb., 1909	2,640	
Clerks, Class II, four ...	Vincent Arthur Sta Maria ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Lim Keng Joo ...	16th Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Goh Eng Wee ...	1st April, 1929 3rd Sept., 1923	1,440	
	Khoo Teck Bong ...	1st July, 1929 23rd July, 1923	1,440	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS— 1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Continued</i>				
<i>Alor Gajah—Continued</i>				
Clerks, Class III, seven	H. A. B. Rahman b. Osman	1st June, 1925	\$1,140	
	Lee Kye Chuan	1st July, 1919		
		1st Mar., 1930	1,020	
	Kang Keng Bock	3rd Mar., 1926		
		1st Oct., 1929	960	
	Lee Eng Choon	21st Feb., 1927		
		10th Feb., 1930	960	
	Lim Keng Siong	14th Feb., 1927		
<i>Jasin</i>		16th Aug., 1930	780	
	Chi Hock Chiang	Do.		
		1st Jan., 1931	720	
	Cheong Sian Tong	Do.		
		16th Feb., 1931	660	
		Do.		
	Reginald De Rozario	1st July, 1924	2,520	
	Edward Michael de Rozario	1st April, 1902		
Clerks, Class II, four		1st Jan., 1929	2,280	
	Stephen Fernandez	2nd Feb., 1917		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Yip bin Sahak	1st July, 1919		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Low Swi Guan	17th Feb., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1930	1,320	
	Labunu Hawa Danapala	29th May, 1921		
Clerks, Class III, five		1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
	John Stephen Pinto	16th Feb., 1925		
		7th Jan., 1918	1,140	
	John Packium	Do.		
		17th May, 1917	1,140	
	Lee Kee Siew	Do.		
		11th Feb., 1925	960	
	Pung Keng Leong	Do.		
LEGAL		1st Sept., 1928	780	
	C. H. Theseira	Do.		
		1st Jan., 1931	660	
		Do.		
SUPREME COURT				
<i>Registry</i>				
Clerk, Class I	Lee Teck Chang	1st Jan., 1929	2,280	
Clerks, Class III, two		18th Mar., 1910		
	Abu Samah bin Mohd. Junid	11th Feb., 1920	1,140	
		Do.		
	G. Fobrogo	1st Nov., 1928	840	
		Do.		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE—Ctd.				
CIVIL COURTS				
Clerks, Class II, two	Augustine Thomazios	1st Nov., 1924	\$1,920	
	James Nonis	28th July, 1919		
		1st July, 1929	1,440	
		1st Mar., 1922		
MARINE				
<i>Malacca</i>				
Clerk, Class I	Edmund Fernandez	1st Sept., 1929	2,280	
		8th July, 1912		
Clerk, Class III	Chee Teck Lim	1st Jan., 1929	840	
		Do.		
MEDICAL				
Clerk, Special Class	Vincent Emanuel Dias a	1st Jan., 1930	2,640	
		11th Mar., 1907		
Clerk, Class II	Cho Kim Tian	1st Jan., 1925	1,920	
		1st Mar., 1922		
	Liow Ban Poh	1st April, 1914	1,200	
		1st Dec., 1911		
Clerks, Class III, four	Tan Koon Kiat	1st Jan., 1921	1,030	
		Do.		
	Mah Tian Kit	17th Feb., 1930	780	
		Do.		
	A. L. Nunis	1st Jan., 1929	730	
		Do.		
HEALTH BRANCH				
Clerk, Class II	Anthony Francis Fernandis	29th Nov., 1919	1,920	
		1st Sept., 1914		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Clerk, Class I	Tan Quee Seng	1st Jan., 1930	2,160	
		1st Jan., 1906		
Clerk, Class II	Tan Kah Heng	1st Jan., 1930	1,320	
		8th Dec., 1925		
Clerk, Class III	Ho Chee Beng	11th Jan., 1927	960	
		Do.		
MONOPOLIES				
Clerk, Special Class	Chan Teong Hock	1st Jan., 1929	2,280	
		8th Mar., 1909		
POLICE				
Clerk, Special Class	Francis de Witt	1st Jan., 1927	3,120	
		12th Mar., 1900		
	Pallany Pillay	1st Nov., 1922	1,920	
		20th Feb., 1919		
Clerks, Class II, three	Raba bin Janudin	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
		1st Nov., 1918		
	Lim Cheng Wan	1st Sept., 1930	1,320	
		1st Jan., 1926		

(a) Is also Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths, Malacca.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE— <i>Cld.</i>				
POLICE— <i>Continued</i>				
Clerks, Class III, four	Abubakar bin Haji Abdul Rahman	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	\$1,080	
	Kang Kang Swee	1st Mar., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Joseph Pestana	5th Nov., 1913 2nd April, 1918	1,200	
	Seet Ah Ann	1st Dec., 1929 Do.	780	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I	Wee Eng Guan	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1914	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, two	Mah Kim Yong	1st Jan., 1931 1st Mar., 1926	1,200	
	Husin bin Osman	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1920	1,680	
STATISTICS				
Clerk, Class I	Koh Seng Hok	1st Jan., 1930 11th Jan., 1910	2,160	
Clerks, Class III, two	Alfred John Minjoot	11th Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
	Yeo Yoon Siang	1st May, 1929 Do.	780	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class I	Loh Chow Eng	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1916	2,280	
Clerk, Class III	Koh Quan Beng	17th Feb., 1930 1st May, 1929	720	
TREASURY				
Clerk, Class I	Goh Tan Teng	1st Jan., 1929 6th Feb., 1917	2,280	
Clerks, Class II, four	Lim Ting Sun	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1919	1,680	
	H. E. Sequerah	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1924	1,560	
	Mohamed bin Awal	1st Sept., 1928 20th Jan., 1920	1,560	
	Felix Leong	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1921	1,320	
	Tan Kim Seng	15th Sept., 1928 16th May, 1928	900	

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for His Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GENERAL CLERICAL SERVICE				
RESIDENT'S OFFICE, LABUAN, S. S.				
Clerk, Class I ...	Mohamed Kassim bin Abdul Ghani ...	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1913	\$2,280	Special Allowance of \$240 p.a. and Station Allowance \$15 p.m.
AUDIT				
Clerk, Class I ...	Cheong Keong Quee ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1915	a 2,040	Station Allowance \$15 p.m.
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Tham Ying Yin b ...	1st June, 1929	a 1,080	
	Ali Hassan bin Mohamed Edin ...	2nd Feb., 1925 3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	c 900	
DISTRICT OFFICE				
Clerk, Class II ...	Mohamed Tamimih ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1906	1,920	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Govinda Narayana Sammy ...	1st Sept., 1922	1,080	
	Majid bin Tamimih ...	1st July, 1920 1st May, 1929 Do.	780	
MARINE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Peter Joseph Jiew Niuk Chee ...	15th May, 1922 Do.	1,080	
POLICE DEPARTMENT				
Clerk, Class III ...	Mohamed Yusoff bin Awang Besar ...	1st May, 1929 2nd May, 1927	780	

(a) Half paid by Brunei and half paid by Labuan.
thereafter at \$120 p.a. to bring his salary up to the initial of Class II.

(b) Draws an allowance of \$180 p.a. from 1-1-31 to 31-1-31 and
(c) Salary recoverable from the Brunei Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SECRETARIAT				
Office Assistant ...	Ong Kim Tiang ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1902	\$5,040	
European Shorthand Reporter	Saul Isaac Saul ...	{ 10th May, 1921 Do.	9,600	
Confidential Clerk to Secretary, Local Defence Committee ...	George Herbert Goodlad Barber ...	{ 26th Aug., 1929 Do.	4,800	
Records & Library Assistant ...	(Vacant) ...	{	3,000	
Councils Clerk ...	Harry Dunston Klass	{ 1st July, 1924 1st Jan., 1907	4,140	
Financial Clerk ...	Clarence D'Souza ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 30th July, 1900	4,020	
Chief Copying Clerk ...	Tay Soo Chiang ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1902	4,020	
Chief Record Room Clerk ...	Tan Koh Siew ...	{ 15th Feb., 1926 20th July, 1908	3,900	
Personal Asst. to 1st A.S. (A)	Nazar Pereira ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 21st April, 1913	3,420	
Confidential Clerk ...	(Vacant)	{	3,300	
Shorthand Typist ...	Osman bin Abubakar	{ 1st Aug., 1920 28th June, 1915	3,000	
Copyists ...	Vincent Undasan ...	{ 3rd Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
	Cheong Heng Chew	{ 1st May, 1928 Do.	1,440	
	Albert Monis ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,440	
Telephone Clerk ...	Saravamuthu Vythilingam	{ 1st July, 1917 18th Dec., 1908	1,680	
Extra Clerk, C. S. Bungalow ...	Ang Wee Seng ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 Do.	780	
Record Room Keeper ...	Rengasamy Coomarasamy	{ 1st Jan., 1921 Do.	480	
Book-binder ...	Hassan bin Hitam	{ 1st Jan., 1926 Do.	456	
Allowance as Malay Writer ...	Mohd. Taib bin Abdul Mo'aid.	{ 6th June, 1920 Do.	60	
SECRETARY TO HIGH COMMISSIONER				
Copyist ...	Humbert Oliveiro ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,440	
Stenographer ...	Kanapathipillai Nadarajah a	{ 5th May, 1920 Do.	3,000	
Malay Assistant ...	Mohamed Al-Johary bin Sheikh Tahir ...	{ 5th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,440	

a—Date of 1st appointment under the F. M. S. Government and transferred to the Colonial Government on 1st January, 1924

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT				
Agricultural Field Officers ...	James Fairweather ...	12th Nov., 1920 Do.	\$8,100	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,560 p.a.
	Frank Reginald Mason	13th June, 1924 28th Jan., 1922	7,500	Do.
	James Alan Craig ...	7th Oct., 1927 Do.	6,000	Do.
Agricultural Assistant, Grade I	Min bin Haji Ahmad	1st Aug., 1931 2nd June, 1920	2,040	Bicycle Allee. of \$144 p.a.
	Arope bin Mat ...	6th Nov., 1920 Do.	1,800	Do.
	Md. Yunus bin Md. Din	22nd Apl., 1924 Do.	1,080	Do.
Agricultural Assistants, Grade II ...	Mohd. Ismail bin H. Taib	16th May, 1925 Do.	1,080	Do.
	Mohamed Noordin bin Mohd. Kassim ...	19th May, 1925 Do.	1,080	Do.
	Ahmat bin Jamal ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	960	Do.
Agricultural Students ...	Mohd. Sa'aid, bin S. Daud	15th Jan., 1927 Do.	960	Do.
	Din bin Embi ...	1st May, 1926 Do.	1,020	Do.
	Mohd. Yusuf bin Md. Nam ...	16th Mar., 1930 30th Apl., 1927	960	Do.
Padi Inspectors ...	Abdul Kadir bin A. Rahim	1st Apl., 1931 14th May, 1928	840	
	Chik bin Haniff ...	1st June, 1931 11th May, 1929	650	
	Yong Yoon Choi ...	29th May, 1931 Do.	540	
Notice Servers ...	Wahab bin Resat ...	12th Sept., 1919 Do.	528	Do.
	Minap bin Nadin ...	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	420	
	Ismail bin Saikh Salim	10th Aug., 1919 Do.	528	Do.
Notice Servers ...	Hussein bin Mat ...	1st Mar., 1920 Do.	504	Do.
	Abdul Khalil bin H. Md. Taib	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	504	Do.
	Wahin bin Sipit ...	1st Sept., 1920 Do.	360	
Notice Servers ...	Mohd. Yusop bin Ibrahim	15th Feb., 1922 Do.	348	
	Abdul Raoh bin Abdul Rahman	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	348	
	Shahabudin bin Ibrahim	1st Nov., 1924 Do.	324	
Notice Servers ...	Asha Ari bin Haji Hassan	3rd Oct., 1925 Do.	312	
	Ibrahim bin Haji Ali	26th Oct., 1925 Do.	288	
	Abdul Rahman bin Ismail	1st May, 1926 Do.	276	
Notice Servers ...	Din bin Moidin ...	1st Aug., 1924 Do.	252	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT—Contd.				
Peons	Baba bin Amin ..	19th Sept., 1929	\$252	
	Sa'ayah bin Mohd. Senawi	Do. 4th Mar., 1929	252	
	(Vacant)	Do.		
	Sabtu bin Jambol ...	10th Feb., 1927	216	
	Abdullah bin Shariff	Do. 1st Mar., 1929	192	
	Abdul Rahman bin Kassim	Do. 16th July, 1930	180	
ANALYST				
Govt. Analyst, S. S. and Asst. Superintendent, Government Monopolies ...	John Chester Cowap, B.sc., F.I.C.	1st Jan., 1929 11th Sept., 1908	12,000	
Senior Asst. Analyst	Morris Jamieson, B.sc., A.R.C.S., A.I.C.	7th Aug., 1929 11th Feb., 1922	<i>a</i> 7,500	
Assistant Analysts	Arthur Cecil Brooks, A.R.C.S., A.I.C.	5th July, 1924 Do.	<i>b</i> 6,900	
	Colin Lambert Southall, B.sc., A.I.C.	31st Dec., 1928 Do.	6,300	
	Frank Henry Geake, M. sc., A. I. C.	9th Sept., 1927 Do.	<i>c</i> 6,000	
Laboratory Asst., Grade II	Tan Soon Tee	1st June, 1928 15th June, 1925	1,320	
Laboratory Assistants	Chow Weng Sing	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Pwee Sye Cheow	11th Jan., 1929 Do.	660	
	Tang Chwee Hoe	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	600	
	Sng Seng Heng	Do.	600	
AUDIT				
Verification Officer	W. W. Bachelor	22nd Apl., 1928 22nd Feb., 1899	5,520	
Chief Clerk	J. W. Pereira	1st Jan., 1930 27th June, 1898	3,420	

a—Drew \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1931.*b*—Drew \$300 Lecturer's fees in 1931.*c*—Drew \$75 Examiner's Fees in 1931.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during the year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a house or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Director of External Audit ...	George Frank Jackson, A.S.A.A.	19th Feb., 1929	\$12,600	
Senior Assistant Auditor ...	Alban Frank Mathews, F.S.A.A.	24th July, 1919	11,400	
		19th Feb., 1929		
	Harold Thomas Hedley, A.S.A.A.	23rd Aug., 1919	9,600	
		22nd Nov., 1921		
Assistant Auditors, three ...	Cyril Evens Paddon, A.C.A.	Do.	6,720	
		16th May, 1929		
	George Gerald Roberts	Do.	6,000	
		20th Mar., 1931		
Clerk, Special Class ...	Saw Soon Jin ...	Do.	2,880	
		1st Apl., 1928		
	Chuah Chooi Lim ...	28th Mar., 1919	2,400	
		1st Jan., 1926		
Clerks, Class I, three ...	Kailahsum Ratnaswami	1st Apl., 1919	2,400	
		1st Apl., 1926		
	Hermenegild Oswald Pestana	3rd Mar., 1919	2,280	
		1st Jan., 1929		
		1st Aug., 1913		
	Kavana Ahna Suppian	1st Jan., 1926	1,800	
		1st July, 1917		
Clerks, Class II, four ...	John Wilfred Gammell	1st July, 1927	1,680	
		15th Mar., 1915		
	Peter Ng Yong Thye	1st July, 1930	1,320	
		20th Aug., 1925		
	Hong Peck Hock ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
		17th Feb., 1926		
	Quek Song Quee ...	1st May, 1924	1,080	
		Do.		
	Tan Teck Seah ...	26th May, 1924	1,080	
		Do.		
	Mok Keng Joo ...	1st Apl., 1926	960	
		Do.		
	Phuah Cheng Ann ...	1st Jan., 1927	900	
		Do.		
	Khoo Hooi San ...	20th Feb., 1928	840	
		Do.		
Clerks, Class III, eleven ...	Mok Yong Siang ...	28th Jan., 1929	780	
		Do.		
	Lim Ah Nye ...	1st July, 1929	780	
		Do.		
	A. Nasirudin Sahib	2nd June, 1930	780	
		Do.		
	Yeo Siew Hiong ...	1st Sept., 1930	780	
		Do.		
	R. Rodrigues ...	26th May, 1930	720	
		Do.		
	Krishnan Thungavelu	1st Jan., 1931	720	
		29th May, 1930		
CHINESE SECRETARIAT				
Lady Assistant Protector of Chinese ...	Mabel Winter ...	1st Mar., 1929	5,100	
		Do.		
Chief Translator ...	Sng Choon Yee ...	1st Nov., 1926	<i>a</i> 5,100	
		1st Oct., 1919		
Inspector ...	Reginald Augustus Monteiro	11th June, 1917	<i>b c</i> 3,000	
		28th Aug., 1893		
Assistant Inspector ...	Lee Thuan Khek ...	1st Jan., 1931	<i>d</i> 900	
		9th Jan., 1928		

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. *b*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$336 per annum. *c*—Includes Personal Allowance of \$600 per annum. *d*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE SECRETARIAT — <i>Contd.</i>				
Chinese Translator ...	Cheng Hui Ming ...	4th July, 1928	<i>a</i> \$2,460	
Assistant Translator ...	Leong Chong Poon ...	4th July, 1927 11th Sept., 1928	<i>b</i> 2,520	
2nd Assistant Translator ...	Chan Kit Siang ...	3rd Oct., 1923 11th Nov., 1929	<i>c</i> 1,620	
3rd Assistant Translator ...	T. M. Chen ...	1st Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1931	1,200	
Shorthand Typist ...	Kapuruge Joseph Perera	16th Sept., 1929 1st July, 1925	2,640	
Japanese Interpreter ...	Kiyoshi Kiriu ...	Do. 25th May, 1929	1,440	
Boarding Officer ...	Robert Rufus Rangel	Do. 1st June, 1927	<i>d</i> 2,220	
Assistant Boarding Officer ...	Tan Hock Kee ...	19th Jan., 1917 1st June, 1927	<i>e</i> 1,260	
2nd Assistant Boarding Officer	Lee Keng Swee ...	3rd May, 1911 2nd Jan., 1931	<i>e</i> 900	
	Ang Phong Sai ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1925	840	
	Tan Poh Ghee ...	7th June, 1917 3rd Sept., 1925	840	
	Lee Teng Guan ...	11th April, 1922 1st Oct., 1925	840	
	Yap Teck Kim ...	1st June, 1922 1st Dec., 1926	780	
Assistant Interpreters	Lim Wee Soo ...	27th Oct., 1924 20th Jan., 1930	660	
	Gar. Pek Choy ...	20th Dec., 1929 10th June, 1930	540	
	Seah Keng Inn ...	Do. 1st Sept., 1931	480	
	Chong Lin Kung ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1924	960	
Writers	Tham Chuk Nam ...	11th May, 1906 1st Jan., 1931	720	
	Sham Thian Yu ...	28th June, 1926 1st Jan., 1931	600	
	(<i>Vacant</i>)	18th Feb., 1930		
Office-keeper ...	Abdul Gaffor ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1905	360	
Tindal ...	H. Wahap bin H. Omar	2nd Aug., 1923 1st Feb., 1902	300	
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Co-Operative Officers, two ...	Che Baba bin Jaudin	1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1920	2,400	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Co-Operative Officer ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) H. A. de Silva (<i>Acting</i>)	...		
Indian Co-Operative Officer ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) P. T. Nathan (<i>Acting</i>)	...		
Junior Malay Co-Operative Officers, two ...	Che Puteh bin Tamby Kechil	1st April, 1928 1st June, 1924	1,440	Draws Special Allowance of \$360 p.a.
	(<i>Vacant</i>)			
Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah	5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	3,540	

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$900 p.a.*b*—Includes a Pensionable increase of \$480 per annum.*c*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a.
Allowance of \$300 p.a.*d*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$336 per annum.*e*—Fixed Transport

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	C. G. Coleman	{ 30th Dec., 1930 1st June, 1906	\$11,700	Commuted Travelling Allowance. \$480
Headmaster, Victoria Bridge School ...	Robert Edmund Smith	{ 23rd Mar., 1922 1st Oct., 1911	10,200	
Financial Officer ...	Arthur Jarrold Black	{ 1st Jan., 1921 Do.	^a 3,600	
Personal Assistant to Director of Education ...	Jesudoss Muthiah Dorai Raj	{ 1st Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1920	3,420	
Chinese Inspector of Schools, S., M. & L. ...	Li Chi Wa ...	{ 10th June, 1928 Do.	4,200	
Ast. Inspector of Chinese Schools, S. & L. ...	Lin Chong Hsin ...	{ 22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	1,560	
European Masters ...	Philip Francis Howitt	{ 23rd Apl., 1926 27th Mar., 1926	6,300	
	...	{ 18th Nov., 1926 22nd Oct., 1926	6,300	
	Goodman Ambler ...	{ 20th Apl., 1926 6th March, 1910	9,600	
	Montague Butler Brockwell	{ 9th Oct., 1926 11th July, 1904	9,600	
	...	{ 10th Aug., 1929 12th July, 1929	5,400	
European Art Master ...	Richard Walker ...	{ 21st Dec., 1923 Do.	^b 7,200	Free Quarters Do. Do. Do. Do.
Headmistress, Pearl's Hill School (Superscale Appt.) ...	Agnes Lilian Bishop	{ 1st Jan., 1924 15th Jan., 1917	7,200	
Assistant Superintendent of Physical Education, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	Edmund Strickland	{ 22nd Oct., 1927 23rd Sept., 1927	^a 2,640	
European Mistresses ...	Kathleen Elise Waddle	{ 2nd Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1926	5,100	
	Mary Milburga Hadley	{ 10th Mar., 1926 5th Feb., 1926	5,100	
	Margaret Hunter (temporary)	{ 2nd Nov., 1928 3rd Oct., 1928	3,900	
	Catherine Katie McNeish	{ 5th May, 1922 1st Apl., 1922	6,000	
	Mabel Riley ...	{ 5th Oct., 1929 6th Sept., 1929	4,200	
	Radiance Mary Everson	{ 28th Feb., 1929 30th Jan., 1929	4,200	
	Bastianpillai William Ayadurai	{ 15th Feb., 1909 1st Feb., 1909	3,600	
	Joseph Cornelius Ryan	{ 1st Feb., 1917 Do.	2,880	
	Caleb Charles James	{ 2nd Apl., 1917 Do.	2,880	
	Ida Aeria ...	{ 1st Apl., 1908 Do.	2,400	
	Ranganaden Balakrishnan	{ 1st Oct., 1917 Do.	3,480	
	Sithamparapillai Ponnampalam	{ 1st May, 1911 Do.	3,600	

^a—Other half payable by F.M.S. Government.^b—Draws Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS-1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
Assistant Teachers	John Abraham ...	9th Sept., 1918 Do.	\$2,640	
	Percival Francis Aroozoo	1st Oct., 1917 Do.	3,480	
	Velanther Sinnathuray	4th Oct., 1918 Do.	2,520	
	Mary Foston ...	10th May, 1915 Do.	2,400	
	Png Ah Fatt ...	15th Feb., 1914 Do.	3,600	
	Minny Gibbs (Super Scale)	1st Apl., 1924 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	
	Edward Vethayagam Davies (Super Scale) ...	2nd Apl., 1913 Do.	4,800	
	Denzil de Souza ...	1st May, 1913 Do.	3,600	
	Karthigasoo Muttusamy	15th Sept., 1913 Do.	3,600	
	Hamid bin Omar ...	1st Feb., 1922 Do.	1,440	
	Laura Annie de Souza (née Joseph) ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	2,400	
	Ruth Harriet Mosbergen	16th Feb., 1916 Do.	2,040	
	Syed Alwee Alsree ...	3rd Mar., 1908 Do.	3,360	
	Kathleen Hubbard ...	5th Feb., 1917 Do.	960	
	Winnie Hill (née Sousa)	17th Mar., 1913 Do.	2,400	
	Jabez Thumboo ...	6th Sept., 1915 Do.	3,480	
	Ida Russell ...	1st July, 1916 Do.	2,400	
	Edith Constance Padday	9th Oct., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	Ruth Louise Pennefather (née Ochlers) ...	1st Apl., 1919 Do.	2,400	
	Clara Mary Piol ...	13th Sept., 1919 19th May, 1919	2,400	
	Mohamed Ghows ...	1st May, 1920 1st Nov., 1913	3,480	
	Leonie Rodrigues ...	12th Jan., 1920 Do.	2,400	
	Selvanayagam Richard Williams	1st Dec., 1917 Do.	2,880	
	Solomon Kathiravalu Ramalingam ...	24th Feb., 1921 Do.	2,520	
	Hyacinth Emily Perreau	1st Mar., 1921 Do.	2,400	
	Dulcie Mabel Mary Foston ...	Do.	2,400	
	Kathleen Angus ...	2nd May, 1921 Do.	2,400	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Contd.				
	Mathia Matthew ..	{ 1st Apl., 1921 Do.	\$2,640	
	Benjamin Dudley ...	{ 8th Feb., 1922 Do.	2,520	
	Phoa Hock Seng ...	{ Do.	2,160	
	Mona Braga, Mrs. ...	{ 1st Feb., 1923 Do.	1,920	
	Elfrida Catherine Machado, Miss	{ 15th Oct., 1923 Do.	1,680	
	Joshua Baruch ...	{ 15th Jan., 1923 Do.	2,160	
	Low Kong Lin ...	{ 22nd June, 1923 Do.	2,280	
	Rose McIntyre, Miss	{ 1st Oct., 1923 Do.	2,160	
	Low Ngiong Ing ...	{ 12th Sept., 1923 Do.	3,480	
	Ting Siew Choon ...	{ 4th July, 1924 Do.	2,760	
	Seva Govinden ..	{ 14th Jan., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	Kathleen Alvis ..	{ Do.	1,680	
	Rene Alvis ...	{ Do.	1,440	
	Sybil Perreau ...	{ 8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,320	
Assistant Teachers	Quan Sye Soh ...	{ 25th Apl., 1929 Do.	600	
	Ang Whatt Kim ...	{ 14th Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Fam Foong Hee ...	{ 18th Jan., 1929 Do.	960	
	Lee Keng Yew ...	{ 15th Apl., 1929 Do.	600	
	S. M. Meera Maideen Maricar ...	{ 18th May, 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Vera Pestana, Mrs.	{ 8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,680	
	Cathirgamar Anipalavarnor Sinnatamby ...	{ 17th Mar., 1924 Do.	2,400	
	Henry David Hochstadt	{ 14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,920	
	Florence Beatrice Rée ...	{ Do.	1,680	
	Luna Pereira ...	{ Do.	1,920	
	Lizzie Nerva ...	{ Do.	1,800	
	Mabel Ena Perreau	{ 8th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,920	
	Nancy Wee ...	{ 14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,680	
	Dorothy Choo ...	{ 8th Sept., 1924 Do.	2,040	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>Contd.</i>	Katherine Sheperdson	{ 8th Sept., 1924 Do.	\$2,040	
	Tan Chee Chee ...	{ Do.	2,040	
	Su Kim Chu ...	{ Do.	2,040	
	Emma Le Cain ...	{ 1st Jan., 1924 Do.	^a 2,400	
	Noel Fretsz Grant Scharenguivel ..	{ 1st July, 1925 Do.	2,280	
	Ena Aeria ...	{ 12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,440	
	Thambipillai Selvadurai	{ 20th Jan., 1925 Do.	^b 1,680	
	Constance Alice Leonard, Mrs.	{ 5th Mar., 1925 Do.	1,560	
	Cheang Wye Lan ...	{ 1st Mar., 1925 Do.	1,560	
	Charles Alexander Peterson	{ 11th Jan., 1926 Do.	3,360	
	Doreen Oehlers ...	{ 18th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,440	
	Eileen Peche ...	{ Do.	1,440	
	Lee Keng Thye ...	{ 1st Feb., 1925 Do.	1,920	
	James Francis Montague	{ 1st Mar., 1926 Do.	1,800	
	Henry Stephen Gomez	{ 14th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,800	
	Wong Quek Boon ...	{ 1st June, 1926 Do.	1,680	
	Kandiah Murugasu ..	{ Do.	1,680	
	Cheang Wye Hing ...	{ 21st Jan., 1926 Do.	1,320	
	Ramasamy Muthia ...	{ 11th Jan., 1926 Do.	2,160	
	Ng Foon Koo ...	{ Do.	2,160	
	Jesudason Benjamin Appadurai	{ Do.	2,160	
	Solomon Jinaratnam Joseph	{ 12th Jan., 1925 Do.	1,920	
	Sinnuathamby Arumugam	{ 1st June, 1926 Do.	1,920	
	Ethel Dorothy Cornelius	{ 3rd May, 1926 Do.	1,440	
	Lim Lam San ...	{ 6th Sept., 1926 Do.	2,160	
	Miss Cissy Cork ...	{ 7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,320	
	„ Effie Gostelow ...	{ Do.	1,320	
	„ Woon Poh Lim ...	{ Do.	1,200	
	„ Johanna Adolphina Niebrugge ...	{ Do.	1,440	
Assistant Teachers				

^a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$50 per mensem and Charge Allowance of \$40 per mensem whilst in Charge of Ver acular Schools, Girls. ^b—Draws Allowance of \$480 p.a. while assisting Senior Science Master.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Contd.				
Assistant Teachers	Voo Ngiam Onn ...	{ 1st June, 1927 Do.	\$1,680	
	Liow Tiow Kee ...	{ 3rd Oct., 1927 Do.	1,800	
	Miss Dorothy Rodriguez ...	Do.	1,200	
	Wan Chor Hun ...	{ 6th Oct., 1927 Do.	2,040	
	Phua Hang Song ...	{ 2nd May, 1927 Do.	1,680	
	A. Ratnasabapathy ...	{ 7th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,800	
	Abdul Rahim bin Haji Abdul Aziz ...	{ 8th Feb., 1927 Do.	1,680	
	Poh Seem Yang ...	{ 3rd Sept., 1928 Do.	1,560	
	Max Menaham ...	{ 1st June, 1928 Do.	1,560	
	Mary Pereira ...	{ 1st May, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	We Loh Siew ...	Do.	600	
	Tan Teck Leng ...	{ 23rd Apl., 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Wee Thiam Siew ...	{ 3rd May, 1928 Do.	1,560	
	Yeo Ah Soo ...	{ 7th May, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Cheong Chee Soon ...	Do.	960	
	Voo Fook Kun ...	{ 1st May, 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Lauisa Alvis ...	{ 1st July, 1928 Do.	1,200	
RAFFLES INSTITUTION				
Principal	G. C. Davies <i>a</i> ...	{ 9th May, 1920 26th Mar., 1920	10,800	
European Masters	R. A. Goodchild ...	{ 20th Aug., 1931 19th Sept., 1931	4,800	
	E. H. Bromley ...	Do.	4,800	
Commercial Master	George Thomas Peall	{ 20th Nov., 1920 Do.	8,700	
European Mistress	L. C. Bevan ...	{ 3rd Oct., 1930 1st Nov., 1930	3,900	
	S. F. Lucas ...	{ 5th Mar., 1931 4th Apl., 1931	3,600	
	E. M. Ramsay ...	{ 5th Mar., 1931 4th Apl., 1931	3,600	

a—Draws as Superintendent Evening Classes an Allowance of \$150 per mensem

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Contd.				
RAFFLES INSTITUTION—Ctd.				
Teachers, Class I	Chua' Leong Hean ...	1st June, 1927	\$1,680	
	Wee Seong Kang ...	Do.		
	Ismail bin A. Aziz ...	10th Jan., 1927	1,680	
	V. Ambiaavagar ...	Do.		
	Soon Ban Hoe ...	2nd May, 1927	1,680	
Teachers, Class II	Maude Lewis ...	Do.		
	Chen Siew Suan ...	7th Feb., 1927	1,920	
		Do.		
Teachers	Kissae Muaelbuze Rama Menon	11th Jan., 1926	1,800	
	Mariampillai Ignatius	Do.		
	Seah Seng Kang (Super Scale)	2nd May, 1927	1,320	
	Kandiah Rajaratnam (Super Scale)	Do.		
	Arnold Raja Doray ...	5th May, 1924	1,320	
	Thamotherampillay Edmund	Do.		
	Kanagaretnam ...	15th Jan., 1924	3,600	
	Manuel Nicholas Campos	15th Jan., 1921	3,600	
	Joseph Anthony Dorai Raj	1st Aug., 1918	3,600	
	Thajoo Din Athone Chunchi	Do.		
	Karthigesu Sabapathy	1st Apl., 1907	4,800	
	Kanthapillai Sabapathy	Do.		
	H. N. Balhetchet ...	1st May, 1912	4,800	
	Bhag Singh ...	Do.		
	Wazir Singh ...	4th Apl., 1918	3,480	
	Chin Ah Tim ...	Do.		
	Miss M. Rodriguez ...	1st June, 1918	3,480	
	„ L. Frederick ...	Do.		
	R. Thuraisingham ...	13th Feb., 1918	3,480	
	Ting Tew Ling ...	Do.		
	Mahan Sing ...	1st Apl., 1919	3,480	
		Do.		
		4th Nov., 1918	3,000	
		Do.		
		1st April, 1920	3,360	
		Do.		
		11th Mar., 1920	3,360	
		Do.		
		10th Jan., 1927	3,000	
		Do.		
		4th Mar., 1930	600	
		Do.		
		5th Mar., 1930	600	
		Do.		
		28th Apl., 1930	600	
		Do.		
		1st May, 1930	1,200	
		Do.		
		28th Apl., 1930	840	
		Do.		
		2nd May, 1930	600	
		Do.		
		28th Apl., 1930	600	
		Do.		
		Do.	600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued	Miss. Pradap Kow ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	\$600	
	„ Gan Ding Neo	17th Mar., 1930 Do.	840	
	„ L. Palmer ...	28th Apl., 1930 Do.	840	
	„ E. J. Wait ...	6th Mar., 1930 Do.	840	
	Pung Ah Leong ...	28th Apl., 1930 Do.	960	
	Chan Bak Yam ...	Do.	600	
	Chee Seng Kee ...	1st June, 1931 Do.	600	
	V. Wilkins ...	19th Jan., 1931 Do.	600	
	W. E. Meyer ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	600	
Student Teachers	Ong Eng Lian ...	Do.	600	
	C. d'Silva ...	17th Apl., 1931 Do.	600	
	Tan Choon Lee ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	600	
	T. C. M. Jenkins ...	27th July, 1931 Do.	600	
	Grace A. Lee ...	13th July, 1931 Do.	600	
	Mrs. S. Matthews ...	4th Aug., 1931 Do.	600	
	David K. Tweg ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	600	
	Lim Choo Boon ...	Do.	600	
	Md. Anwar bin Abdul Latiff ..	Do.	600	
	V. Govindasamy ...	Do.	600	
	T. Kathiravalu ...	1st June, 1931 Do.	600	
	Adelina Phoa ...	13th July, 1931 Do.	600	
	C. B. Bowman ...	21st Mar., 1930 19th Apl., 1930	5,100	
	G. L. Bayliss ...	8th Jan., 1927 12th Feb., 1927	6,000	
	C. Forster ...	26th Mar., 1927 30th Apl., 1927	6,000	
European Masters	A. F. Hunter ...	20th Apl., 1929 Do.	5,400	
	F. T. Laidlaw ...	27th Dec., 1929 25th Jan., 1930	5,100	
	J. McConigley ...	11th July, 1930 9th Aug., 1930	5,100	
	E. R. Davies ...	11th Sept., 1926 5th Oct., 1926	6,300	
	F. C. Barraclough ...	15th Apl., 1921 22nd May, 1921	7,800	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>Concluded</i>				
Women Supervisor Phy. Training S.S. & F.M.S. ...	Mrs. M. M. Strickland	{ 21st Mar., 1930 19th Aprl., 1930	\$3,900	} Free Quarters
TRADE SCHOOL				
Motor Mechanic Instructor	F. B. Goude ...	{ 29th May, 1930 28th June, 1930	5,040	
RAFFLES GIRLS' SCHOOL				
Principal ...	Dorothy Martha Buckle	{ 1st Jan., 1924 14th Jan., 1909	7,200	
European Mistress ...	{ Mary Woodman Paterson (née Henderson) ...	{ 18th Dec., 1919 Do.	6,000	
Teachers ...	{ Vera Coveney (Super Scale Class) ...	{ 1st Apl., 1924 1st Aug., 1907	3,600	
	{ Nellie Lingard ...	{ 1st Apl., 1918 Do.	2,400	
	{ Louise Jessie Wylie	{ 1st Apl., 1912 Do.	2,400	
	{ Dorothy Downe (née Lea)	{ 7th Jan., 1912 Do.	2,400	
	{ Victoria Rosetta Cohen (Super Scale) ...	{ 18th Mar., 1912 Do.	3,600	
	{ Vivian Rodyk ...	{ 1st Apl., 1918 Do.	2,400	
	{ Florence Goodland ...	{ 1st May, 1917 Do.	2,400	
	{ Isabel McIntyre ...	{ 1st Apl., 1916 Do.	2,400	
	{ Ruth Russell ...	{ 1st Apl., 1910 Do.	2,400	
{ Emily Higgins (née Sander-son) ...	{ 1st Apl., 1920 Do.	2,400		
FISHERIES <i>a</i>				
Fisheries Economist ...	William Birtwistle ...	{ 20th June, 1925 Do.	9,000	
Laboratory Assistant ...	E. P. Jasinghe ...	{ 1st Aug., 1922 Do.	2,580	
Senior Fishery Officer ...	Ishak bin Ahmad ...	{ 1st Jan., 1923 7th Nov., 1921	3,000	

^a—Half payable by F. M. S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
FISHERIES a—Ctd.				
<i>Steam Launch "Shark"</i>				
Engineer I b ...	Foo Ah Siang ..	{ 1st May, 1926 Do.	\$528	Draws Rent Allowance
Serang c ...	Mat bin Bama ...	{ 7th Nov., 1921 11th Dec., 1914	480	Do.
Jemudi ...	Amat bin Ali ...	{ 1st May, 1926 19th Nov., 1924	360	Do.
<i>Straits Settlements</i>				
Fishery Officer ...	Ahmad Yazid bin Krani Man	{ 2nd Feb., 1925 12th June, 1924	1,800	Draws Rent Allowance for 1931 only
Works and Fisheries Officer	Foo Fah Lin ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1926	1,440	
Launch Mechanic ...	Fong Bah Chee ..	{ 3rd Nov., 1923 Do.	720	Draws Rent Allowance
Launch Jemudi ...	Chik bin Puteh ...	{ 1st Sept., 1925 20th Nov., 1923	480	Do.
FORESTS				
Conservator of Forests, S. S. ...	John Ninian Oliphant	{ 10th Jan., 1930 14th Dec., 1929	d 12,600	
<i>Singapore</i>				
Sub-Assistant Conservator of Forests ...	P. J. Johnson ...	{ 20th May, 1930 16th Oct., 1927	e f 2,160	Free Quarters
Clerk, Class II ...	Loo Chong Fah ...	{ 1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1922	1,320	
<i>Penang and P. W.</i>				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Bab bin Mat ...	{ 1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	e 660	Do.
Forester ...	Mat Sah bin Uda Berma	{ 1st Nov., 1930 13th Oct., 1931	e 432	Do.
<i>Dindings</i>				
Clerk, Class III ...	Harithas Savari Rajan	{ 23rd Mar., 1918 Do.	1,140	Do.
Forester ...	Sudin bin Kamaludin	{ 1st Aug., 1928 28th Mar., 1930	e 480	Do.
<i>Malacca</i>				
Deputy Conservator of Forests	Alexander Boswell Simpson	{ 16th Sept., 1921 14th May, 1931	g 7,500	
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	{ 1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	e 660	Do.
Foresters ...	Mat bin Isa ...	{ 1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	e 528	Do.
	Baba bin Haji Mohamed	{ 1st Jan., 1929 4th July, 1917	e 456	Do.
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamad Ali	{ 1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	e 408	Do.
	Haji Lassim bin Haji A had ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 22nd Oct., 1923	1,320	
Clerk, Class II ...	Wee Juan Lee ...	{ 9th July, 1929 Do.	720	

a—Half payable by F.M.S. Government. b—Transferred to F.M.S. Launch Talang, 1st January, 1932. c—Retired December, 1931. d—Federated Malay States pays the whole of the salary under the Forest Department Amalgamated Scheme. e—Draws Motor Cycle Allowance. f—Draws Charge Allowance. g—Draws Motor Car Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Director ...	Richard Eric Holttum, M.A.	25th May, 1925 17th June, 1922	\$10,200	} Free Unfurnished Quarters
Assistant Director ...	Edred John Henry Corner	2nd Feb., 1929 Do.	5,400	
Curator of the Herbarium ...	Murray Ross Henderson, F.L.S.	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	6,900	
Assistant Curator, Gardens ...	George Arnold Best	15th April, 1921 Do.	6,300	
Assistant Curator, Parks ...	John Lennon ...	1st Sept., 1922 Do.	6,000	
Assistant Botanist ...	Caetano Xavier dos Remedios Furtado ...	1st Jan., 1926 20th Mar., 1923	4,200	
Herbarium and Museum Asst.	Mohamed Nur ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Sept., 1916	1,320	
Laboratory Assistant ...	Joseph Leonard Pestana	1st Dec., 1927 Do.	960	
Foreman-Gardeners ...	Sappi bin Hassan	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1920	720	
	Sappan bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1925	564	
Overseer ...	S. Govindasamy ...	1st., Jan., 1930 6th Apl., 1921	540	
Record-keeper ...	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1915 Do.	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Ali bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1925	300	
Engine Driver and Carpenter	Kweh Ah Hoon ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Dec., 1906	480	
Carpenter ...	Lim Chong Poh ...	5th Sept., 1927 Do.	387	
Plant Collectors ...	Kiah bin Haji Salleh	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	570	
	Ngadiman ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	420	
Head Watchman ...	Shiv. Narayan ...	1st April, 1922 1st Nov., 1921	348	
Watchmen ..	Jantri Singh ..	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	300	
	Mahadin ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	252	
	Mata Dial ...	22nd Dec., 1925 Do.	288	
	Ram Kylawan ..	Do.	288	
Messenger ...	Kunjan Kuttan ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	348	
Peon ...	Richard Raphael ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	180	
Label Printers ...	Hassan bin Mohamed Rani	1st May, 1931 1st May, 1930	192	
	Ali bin Nani ...	11th May, 1931 Do.	168	
Lines-Caretakers ..	Simum ...	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	90	
	Moona ...	1st Jan., 1921 Do.	90	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour, Singapore ...	John Truman Navaratnam Handy ...	{ 1st Jan., 1924 1st July, 1917	<i>a</i> \$4,800	
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Lambert Philamon de Souza	{ 1st Jan., 1928 5th Dec., 1895	6,240	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Francis Xavier ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1905	1,440	
Extra Clerk ...	Joseph Rodrigues ...	{ 1st Oct., 1928 Do.	720	
Land Bailiffs, Grade I ...	Wee Cheng Hee ...	{ 1st Feb., 1921 11th Apl., 1917	<i>b</i> 1,560	
	Gasper Bastian Pereira	{ 16th Nov., 1920 17th April, 1912	<i>b</i> 1,920	
	Markandoo Thilliambalam	{ 16th Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1907	<i>b</i> 1,680	
	Abdullah bin Ali ...	{ 1st Apl., 1930 26th Feb., 1917	1,320	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Osman bin Haji Ja'afar	{ 1st Sept., 1926 1st Mar., 1924	<i>c</i> 960	
Bailiff and Valuer ...	Wee Gon Dol ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 20th Mar., 1911	<i>d</i> 3,540	
Assistant Bailiff ...	Valentine Gnanaprakasam	{ 1st Jan., 1931 14th Feb., 1922	<i>b</i> 1,560	
Caretaker, Cross Street Flats <i>e</i>	Arthur Rozario ...	{ 14th Mar., 1919 Do.	900	
Caretaker, Mosque Street Flats	Ong Leong Whatt ...	{ 1st Oct., 1925 Do.	900	
Draftsman ...	John Eric Boswell	{ 1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1908	1,200	
Inspector of Rubber Dealers	Arthur John Newby	{ 1st Oct., 1929 11th May, 1925	<i>f</i> 6,600	
Clerk to Inspector of Rubber Dealers ...	Wong Ah Keng	{ 1st Jan., 1930 5th Apl., 1927	1,320	
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND				
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Woo Hong Chew	{ 1st Oct., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	1,800	Free furnished Quarters, Duty Allow. \$420 p.a.

a—Draws Charge Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws mileage *b*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 per annum. *c*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$300 per annum. *d*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$600 p.a. *e*—Formerly Foreshore Ranger. *f*—Draws Motor Allowance of \$1,200 per annum

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Chief Justice <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Sir James William Murison, K.C. ...	9th July, 1925	\$21,600	
Senior Puisne Judge <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule ...	22nd Nov., 1921 30th Nov., 1895	15,600	
Puisne Judge <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Frederick Guy Stevens ...	1st Apl., 1928 Do.	15,000	
Puisne Judge <i>a</i> ...	The Hon'ble Arthur Koberwein à Beckett Terrell	23rd Jan., 1931 Do.	15,000	
Secretary to Chief Justice ...	J. M. Rappa ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	2,700	
Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	W. Piyanage ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	2,400	
Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	A. T. Fernandez ...	4th Mar., 1931 Do.	2,400	
Junior Deputy Registrar ...	Lim Koon Teck ...	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 7,200	
Junior Deputy Registrar ...	C. F. J. Ess ...	12th Mar., 1931 Do.	4,800	
Chief Clerk ...	Tan Ong Seng ...	5th May, 1925 1st Jan., 1902	4,020	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Lakshmana Natarajan	15th Feb., 1927 Do.	<i>c</i> 1,680	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	V. M. Kumarasami ...	1st April, 1925 Do.	1,020	
Malay Interpreters ...	{ Tuan Putra Jumat ... Hussain bin Ghani ...	{ 1st July, 1922 3rd Aug., 1915 12th May, 1931 Do.	{ <i>d</i> 3,000 900	
Senior Chinese Interpreter ...	Yeo Tiang Swee ...	17th Feb., 1914 17th Dec., 1898	<i>e</i> 3,600	
Chinese Interpreters, Certified ...	{ Chan Seng Kong ... Chin Yong Lock ...	{ 1st Sept., 1912 7th Dec., 1910 13th Oct., 1924 22nd June, 1923	{ <i>f</i> 2,400 <i>g</i> 2,040	
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Soona Narayanasamy	18th Sept., 1913 1st Nov., 1899	2,640	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Cheong Chin Onn ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	840	
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT				
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	Walter Clarence Huggard, K.C. ...	21st June, 1929 Do.	17,400	
Deputy Public Prosecutor, S.	Percy Alexander McElwaine, K.C.	11th Oct., 1930 Do.	12,600	
Do., P.	Leslie Bertram Gibson (<i>Acting</i>)	27th Mar., 1927 27th Mar., 1920	8,280	\$2,280 Salary of Acting Officer
Office Assistant ...	Lee Kwee Siew ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1903	4,500	

a—Draw Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a. *b*—Draws \$7,200 as long as he performs the duties of Sheriff in addition to the duties of a Deputy Registrar. *c*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). *d*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil. *e*—Draws in addition a Personal Pensionable Allowance of \$600 and a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 for Chinese Characters. *f*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Hokien and Teochew. *g*—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Teochew and Cantonese

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—Continued				
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Accountant	D H. Tudor	{ 1st May, 1930 Do.	\$6,240	
Office Assistant	Tan Kee Soon	{ 1st Jan., 1925 17th Aug., 1900	4,020	
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Pang Hoi San	{ 16th Jan., 1924 11th Sept., 1922	^a 2,520	
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter ...	Sathupathy Somasundrum	{ 25th Feb., 1924 Do.	1,800	
Bill Collector	Yong Kway May ...	{ 1st June, 1929 Do.	1,480	
Asst. Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Liao Nan Fong ...	{ 13th Aug., 1929 Do.	1,140	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade I	Teo Geok Seng ...	{ 17th Jan., 1927 2nd Oct., 1916	1,440	
Shroffs, Grade II	{ Lim Chin Seng ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	{ Tan Keng Swee ...	{ 1st Dec., 1930 Do.	660	
Ushers	{ Charles Gregory Pestana	{ 6th Sept., 1920 22nd Oct., 1904	2,880	
	{ Chua Jek Kim ...	{ 17th Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912	2,340	
	{ Chia Yong Hoe ...	{ 12th Aug., 1926 Do.	2,100	
	{ Eusof Khan Surattee	{ 1st Sept., 1927 27th Sept., 1921	1,380	
	{ Abdul Manan	{ 1st July, 1905 15th Sept., 1902	^b 2,180	
Malay Interpreters	{ Mohamed Unos bin Labin	{ 22nd Mar., 1918 15th Dec., 1915	2,820	
	{ Awi bin Mahwan ...	{ 1st Oct., 1922 1st April, 1921	^c 1,740	
	{ Syed Mohamed bin Sheikh	{ 6th Dec., 1928 8th Sept., 1928	1,020	
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Sunder Singh Sawhny	{ 6th Feb., 1923 Do.	3,300	
Indian Interpreters, Grade I	{ Dhanwant Singh	{ 1st June, 1930 11th Oct., 1929	2,220	
	{ Marichapra Ramakrishna Parameswara Ayer (Grade II)	{ 1st Aug., 1928 17th Jan., 1928	1,560	
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	{ Govindha Vija Venkatarajah Rowe	{ 19th April, 1926 25th Oct., 1923	^d 1,800	
	{ Rengaswamy Purushotham	{ 1st Aug., 1928 16th Jan., 1928	1,560	

^a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. for the present holder only. ^b—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Javanese Interpreter. ^c—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 per annum for acting as Boyanese Interpreter. ^d—Draws in addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for Malayalam.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
LEGAL—Concluded					
CRIMINAL COURTS—Continued					
Chinese Interpreters, Certificated	Chung Kun Yau ...	11th July, 1921 Do.	a \$2,400	Fixed Transport Allowance of \$480 p.a. each	
	Mah Kee Keng ...	15th Mar., 1923 5th Oct., 1922	b 2,160		
	Yec Eng Kwi ...	16th Aug., 1923 12th Sept., 1921	1,800		
	Tham Ying Thim ...	9th Feb., 1925 7th May, 1924	c 1,920		
	Wong Chong Meen	1st Nov., 1926 6th Nov., 1925	1,800		
	Tan See Mee ...	13th Jan., 1930 2nd July, 1927	1,320		
	Lim Choon Aun ...	23rd Nov., 1930 1st Feb., 1929	1,320		
	Chinese Interpreter, Class III	Tay Boon Hong ...	6th Aug., 1915 Do.		1,800
CIVIL COURTS					
Indian Interpreter, Grade I ...	Komarasamy Kanagasabai (Acting) ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1912	d 2,700		
Indian Interpreters, Grade II	Maria Sanjeevi Nathan	1st June, 1923 18th Aug., 1921	1,800		
	Jawala Singh	1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,680		
Indian Interpreter, Grade III	Niranjan Singh ...	9th June, 1931 Do.	540		
Chinese Interpreters, Grade II	Chin Yoeng Kie ...	9th Jan., 1922 Do.	1,800		
	Foo Wah Chee ...	14th Dec., 1925 1st May, 1925	e 1,980		
Bailiff, Class I ...	Alexander de Costa	2nd April, 1925 26th June, 1917	1,920		
Bailiffs, Class II ...	Sandanam Francis ...	1st Nov., 1921 24th Sept., 1918	1,080		
	Ahmad Shah bin Md. Kassim	23rd Nov., 1926 1st Jan., 1925	1,080		
CORONERS					
Coroner ..	Frederick George Bourne	20th Sept., 1920 18th Oct., 1905	9,300	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.	
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Seah Yoon Shen ...	1st May, 1925 4th Feb., 1924	f 1,980		

a—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 per annum for Hakka and Tie Chiu. *b*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$1,500 per annum for Mandarin, Henghua, Chinese Character, Grade I and English (Honours Standard). *c*—Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 per annum for Kheh. *d*—Draws an Allowance of \$240 p.a. for Malay Interpretation. *e*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. *f*—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 per annum for passing Cantonese. *Vide* Magte. 3401-30.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE H A R B O U R S				
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Captain Geoffrey Herbert Freyberg, O.B.E., R.N.	24th April, 1926 Do.	a \$12,600	Free Unfurnished Quarters
Deputy Master Attendant <i>b</i> ...	Commander Charles Cabry Dix, C.M.G., D.S.O., R.N.	4th Sept., 1931 Do.	7,800	
Deputy Shipping Master ...	Ernest Harold Valberg <i>c</i>	25th Oct., 1929 14th Feb., 1906	3,540	
Engineer ...	Edwin John Skading	1st July, 1930 8th Sept., 1924	4,500	
Assistant Engineer ...	William August Muller	1st July, 1930 Do.	3,120	
Senior Boarding Officer <i>d</i> ...	John Cameron MacLeod, F.R.G.S., A.I.N.A.	11th Mar., 1929 10th Jan., 1928	4,920	
Boarding Officers ...	George Robert Wiseman	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	<i>e</i> 3,960	
	Joseph Edward McDonnell	12th Jan., 1931 Do.	<i>e</i> 3,600	
	Joseph Arthur Quental	13th Feb., 1915 Do.	3,240	
	Claude Harold Armstrong	5th Jan., 1916 Do.	1,500	
	Daniel Lazaroo ...	13th July, 1918 Do.	1,500	
Signal Sergeants ...	John Sandosham	22nd Apl., 1931 Do.	840	Free Unfurnished Quarters and Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Charles Thomas Anderton <i>f</i>	26th Jan., 1922 Do.	<i>g</i> 3,120	
Deputy Registrar of Shipping and Observer for Time Balls	Francis de Cruz ...	1st Dec., 1924 25th Sept., 1922	1,500	
	Lieutenant-Commander Joseph Cavendish Derrick, R. N. R.	25th Mar., 1929 Do.	6,000	
Usher ...	B. Gobind Sahai	4th June, 1931 1st Mar., 1922	1,380	
Inspector of Craft ...	Francis Manuel Desker	1st Feb., 1922 1st Aug., 1900	3,000	
Asst. Inspector of Craft ...	John Edward Manen	1st Jan., 1928 1st Mar., 1922	1,380	
Petroleum Inspector ...	Thomas Edward Monteiro	1st June, 1923 Do.	1,440	
Office Keeper ...	Ramasamy Kannu	1st Jan., 1919 1st Mar., 1907	360	
	Edwin Augustus Phillips	5th Jan., 1923 Do.	1,200	
	James Andrew Gostelow	11th May, 1922 Do.	1,200	

a—The Master Attendant, Straits Settlements, draws \$300 per annum as Transport Allowance. He also receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1931 was \$363.55. The Master Attendant or the Deputy Master Attendant, if a Naval Officer, is allowed to charge a fee for each inspection of Ship's Magazine as required by the Arms and Explosives Ordinance No. 136, in the absence of a British Man-of-War. The amount received by the Master Attendant in 1931 was \$950. The amount received by the Master Attendant, S.S. in 1931 in connection with adjusting compasses. *Vide* Marine 289/1927 was \$375. *b*—The Deputy Master Attendant receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant in 1931 was \$290.80. The fees received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency in 1931 was \$55. The amount received by the Deputy Master Attendant for the inspection of Ship's Magazine was \$ Nil. *c*—The Deputy Shipping Master receives commission from the Board of Trade for the collection of Imperial Light Dues. The amount received in 1931 was \$290.80. The Deputy Shipping Master is also in receipt of \$240 p.a. being allowance for signing on and off seamen after office hours. *Vide* Marine 1197-1907. *d*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. Mr. J. C. MacLeod is authorised to adjust ships' compasses and retain half the fee paid, the remaining half to be credited to Revenue. The amount received by him in 1931 amounted to \$60. Authority Penang 4834-1928. *e*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *Vide* Marine 3551-31. *f*—Services in P.W.D. to count as continuous for pension purposes *vide* Marine 5851-1922. *g*—Fixed Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a. *Vide* Marine 609-29.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—Continued				
HARBOURS—Ctd.				
Light-keepers ...	William Cunico ...	29th Sept., 1923 Do.	\$1,200	Rations
	Arthur Gomes ...	1st Aug., 1920 Do.	1,200	
	Francis William Koek ...	6th July, 1926 Do.	1,200	
	Samuel Harding ...	23rd Jan., 1914 Do.	1,200	
	William Berry Haffenden	16th June, 1926 Do.	1,200	
	William Fletcher ...	19th Nov., 1931 Do.	900	
	Angelo de Cotta ...	1st Apl., 1928 Do.	1,080	
	Adolf Monteiro ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	1,200	
Store-keeper ...	Tan Hock Tee ...	23rd Dec., 1929 2nd April, 1929	a 1,260	
Assistant Store-keeper	Soon Lee Seong ...	28th Oct., 1929 Do.	b 940	
STEAM LAUNCHES				
Engineers ...	Ahmat bin Ripin ...	1st Jan., 1907 1st Nov., 1905	720	Rice Allowance of \$12 p.a.
	Mohamad bin Aripin	9th July, 1913 Do.	720	
Serang ...	Bakarap bin Haji Abdul Majid	16th Sept., 1912 5th June, 1896	540	
S.S.Y. "Sea Belle II"				
Commander c ..	James Thomas Benedictus Notley, R.N. ...	3rd Nov., 1927 Do.	6,000	\$720 p.a. Mess Allowance & \$1,080 p.a. Command Allowance
Chief Officer ...	John Malcolm Ovens	26th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,500	
Chief Engineer ...	Norman Hansen Holm	3rd Nov., 1927 Do.	6,000	\$720 p.a. Mess Allowance & \$480 p.a. Charge Allowance
Second Engineer ...	Charles Edward Peel	15th Mar., 1928 Do.	4,500	
Third Class Gunner	Dris bin Isnin ...	7th May, 1928 Do.	900	\$240 p.a. Mess Allowance
First Class Engine Driver	Lim Ah Beon ...	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	1,380	
Second Class Engine Driver	Suah Ah Lim ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st Aug., 1929	960	Do.
Electrician	Long Ah Hoon ...	8th Feb., 1930 Do.	960	Do.

^a—An Allowance of \$180 per annum for interpreting Chinese. *Vide* 7894/29. ^b—Inclusive salary. ^c—The Commander of Government s.y. "Sea Belle II" is an examiner for Masters and mates. The fee received by him in 1931 was \$15

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE SURVEYS				
Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S.	Wilfred Mellor ...	{ 4th May, 1924 22nd July, 1913	a \$11,400	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Deputy Surveyor-General of Ships, S.S. ...	George Heron ...	{ 18th May, 1928 1st Nov., 1915	a 9,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Surveyors of Ships ...	Alexander Christy Macnab	{ 1st May, 1920 Do.	8,100	Do.
	James John Vanston	{ 1st May, 1923 Do.	7,200	Do.
	Alexander Graham	{ 1st Mar., 1924 Do.	6,900	Do.
	Edward Watt ...	{ 15th Jan., 1929 Do.	5,400	Do.
	Joseph Cockburn ...	{ 1st Sept., 1930 14th Mar., 1927	6,000	Do.
	Charles Edric Cooper Stapledon	{ 23rd Jan., 1931 Do.	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
MEDICAL				
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S. ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) Christopher James Wilson, M.C., M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.D., B.Ch. Cert. Lond. S.T.M. (<i>Acting</i>) ...	{ 10th Sept., 1931 Do.	14,400	Do.
Chief Medical Officer, S. ...	John Gray, M.D., Ch.B.	{ 14th Nov., 1920 10th April, 1909	b 12,600	Do.
Senior Surgeon ...	Charles Johnston Smith, O.B.E., M.B., Ch.B., F.R.C.S. (E.)	{ 29th May, 1917 21st Oct., 1911	c 12,600	Draws Mileage Allowance
Radiologist ...	John Sutton Webster, M.B., Ch.B., D.M.R.E. ...	{ 23rd Apr., 1927 3rd July, 1909	d 12,000	
Dental Officer ...	James Magnus Coutts, L.D.S., R.C.S. ...	{ 4th Sept., 1931 8th Oct., 1925	6,000	
Medical Officers ...	Sarah Winstedt, M.B., Ch.B.	{ 28th Jan., 1921 14th June, 1913	e 9,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$480 p.a.
	James McKie Atkinson Lowson, M.B., Ch.B. ...	{ 3rd May, 1927 Do.	7,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
	William Glyn Evans, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.Ch.	{ 9th Aug., 1929 Do.	f 6,600	
	Daniel Ross McPherson, M.B., Ch.B., B.Sc. ...	{ 24th July, 1930 Do.	6,300	
	Ernest Bartram Murrell, M.A., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., B.Chir.	{ 21st Aug., 1930 Do.	g 8,400	
	Florence O'Driscoll, M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O. ...	{ 2nd Apr., 1931 Do.	6,000	
	Ethel Mary Weir, M.B., B.Ch., D.P.H. ...	{ 28th May, 1931 Do.	6,000	
	Patrick Joseph O'Shaughnessy, M.B., Ch.B. ...	{ 7th Aug., 1931 Do.	6,000	
	Victor Hugh Norris, L.M.S.	{ 1st Dec., 1930 1st Sep., 1915	h 8,100	
	John Portelly, M.D., D.P.H.	{ 28th Jan., 1922 Do.	8,700	
	Eric Delafield Lindow, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	{ 27th Apr., 1923 Do.	8,400	
	William James Ellery Phillips, M.C., M.B., B.S. ...	{ 3rd Aug., 1923 Do.	i 8,400	
	James Coburn Carson, M.B., Ch.B. ...	{ 25th Apr., 1924 Do.	j 8,100	

a—Drew \$900 and \$900 respectively, retaining allowances in connection with surveys of Marine Craft under the control of the F.M.S. Railways and the Director of Public Works, F.M.S. b—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees and \$42.50 X-ray Fees in 1931. c—Drew \$500 Lecturer's Fees and \$5,181. Operation Fees in 1931. d—Drew \$11,597.07 X-ray Fees and \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1931. e—Drew \$109, Operation Fees in 1931. f—Drew \$34.31 Anaesthetic Fees in 1931. g—Drew \$791.74 Anaesthetic Fees and \$200 Lecturer's Fees in 1931. h—Drew \$500 Lecturer's Fees in 1931. i—Drew \$1,013.50 Operation Fees and \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1931. j—Drew \$7.57 X-ray Fees in 1931.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
MEDICAL—Continued					
Leave Supernumerary Medical and Health Officers ...	Stephen Wilfred Eveson, { M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	25th July, 1925 Do.	\$7,800	Draws Mileage Allowance.	
	Reginald David Gross, M.R.C.S., { L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ...	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	7,200		
	Richard Walkingshaw, M.B., { ch.B., M.C. ...	28th July, 1927 Do.	a 7,200		
	Joseph Victor Landor, M.D., { D.P.H. ...	25th Aug., 1927 Do.	7,200		
	John Wishart Winchester, M.D., { ch.B. ...	23rd Sep., 1927 Do.	7,200		
	Edward Arnold Joy, A. C. A.	28th June, 1928 Do.	7,080		
Accountant, Medical Department, S.S. ...	Kiong Chin Eng ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st July, 1900	4,020		
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH					
Pathologist ...	John Cadman Tull, M.D., C.M., { M.R.C.P. ...	11th Aug., 1926 23rd Jan., 1921	b 12,000		{ Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Bacteriologist ...	Herbert Oxley Hopkins, { M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	22nd July, 1929 9th Sept., 1927	c 7,800		
Assistant Medical Officers	Chinniah Subramanyam, L.M.S.	3rd April, 1923 Do.	4,080		Do. \$480 p.a.
	Chee Chin Hai, M.B., B.S. { (Hongkong)	11th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,120		
	Laboratory Assistants, Grade I	Bernard Salmon Richard Chandrasekera { Annamalay Palaniappan { Vadivallu	1st April, 1929 1st Dec., 1915 1st June, 1931	2,040 1,800	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade III	Chua Chor Kai ...	14th Aug., 1917 12th Jan., 1931 Do.	600		
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE					
Principal ...	George Vance Allen, M.D., { ch.B. ...	14th Mar., 1930 25th Nov., 1927	c 13,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$480 p.a.	
Professor of Physiology ...	John Richard Kay-Mouat, M.B., { D.P.H. ...	29th Nov., 1921 18th June, 1921	12,000		
Professor of Anatomy ...	John Gordon Harrower, M.B., { ch.B., D.Sc. ...	10th Mar., 1922 Do.	c 12,000	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.	
Professor of Surgery ...	Kenneth Black, L.R.C.P., { F.R.C.S. ...	21st April, 1922 14th Mar., 1921	d 12,000		
Professor of Clinical Surgery	Brian Maurice Johns, M.B., { ch.B., F.R.C.S. ...	18th Aug., 1929 8th Mar., 1928	e 11,280		
Professor of Midwifery ...	Joseph Sandys English, M.D., { B.Ch. ...	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	f 12,000		
Professor of Medicine ...	Richard Brunel Hawes, { M.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ...	23rd Apr., 1927 19th June, 1922	a 11,640	Half payable by F. M. S. Government	
Professor of Biology ...	Bossley Alan Rex Gater, M.A., { Dip. Agric., D.I.C., F.R.M.S., F.E.S.	18th Aug., 1930 17th Nov., 1922	a 10,560		
Professor of Bacteriology ...	William Arthur Young, { M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S., B.Sc.	10th Mar., 1927 Do.	a 11,640		
Professor of Bio-Chemistry ...	John Lewis Rosedale, Ph.D., { D.Sc., F.I.C. ...	22nd Apr., 1927 Do.	g 11,640		

a—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees in 1931. *b*—Drew \$1,500 Lecturer's Fees and \$400 Examiner's Fees in 1931.
c—Drew \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1931. *d*—Drew \$10,245 Operation Fees, \$700 Lecturer's Fees and \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1931.
e—Drew \$6,000.49 Operation Fees and \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1931. *f*—Drew \$1,257.75 Operation Fees and \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1931. *g*—Drew \$400 Examiner's Fees in 1931.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
KING EDWARD VII COLLEGE OF MEDICINE—Continued				
Professor of Dental Surgery	Edgar Kingsley Tratman, B.D.S.	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	a \$11,920	
Dental Mechanic	George Herbert Stephens	4th Oct., 1929 Do.	4,080	
Assistant in Physiology	Kali Charan Ghosh, L.M.S.	16th Apl., 1926 Do.	3,720	
Assistant in Anatomy	Roderick Clarke Oehlers, L.M.S.	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	3,240	
Assistant in Pathology	Thillaiampalam Balasingham, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,240	
Assistant in Biology	Arthur Anantharaj Sandosham, L.M.S.	1st Apl., 1930 Do.	3,120	
Assistant in Bacteriology	Nripendra Kumar Sen, M.B., B.S. (Cal.)	22nd Oct., 1929 Do.	3,240	
Assistant in Bio-Chemistry	Christopher Joseph Oliveiro, L.M.S.	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	3,720	
Janitor	John Albert Spencer	10th June, 1930 Do.	3,000	
Librarian	Puthanpurakal Joseph Varghese	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	900	
Workshop Mechanic	James Plunkett	6th Nov., 1929 Do.	720	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade II	Cosmo Clunies-Ross	20th May, 1931 Do.	1,440	
	Yap Tian Beng	1st Jan., 1930 17th May, 1926	1,080	
	Ramasamy Manikam	1st Jan., 1930 1st Aug., 1926	1,080	
	Joseph Padua Morris	1st Jan., 1931 26th Sept., 1927	960	
	Teo Heng Ping	26th Oct., 1928 26th Oct., 1926	840	
Laboratory Assistants, Grade III	Yap Kong Leong	1st Nov., 1930 1st Nov., 1928	720	
	Gwee Eng Choon	1st Oct., 1931 1st Oct., 1929	660	
	Krishnan Gopalan Nair	23rd Sept., 1929 Do.	600	
Laboratory Assistants, Probationer Grade	Tirunillai Sahasranamayer	4th Aug., 1931 Do.	600	
	Veeraraghaven	19th Aug., 1931 Do.	600	
	Teo Seng Kong			
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
Medical Superintendent	Ernest Richard Stone, M.B., B.Ch., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P.	1st Jan., 1928 13th April, 1921	b 11,280	{ Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Asst. Medical Superintendent	Bruce Fordyce Home, L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.R.F.P. & S.	30th Oct., 1931 5th Oct., 1927	6,900	
Deputy Medical Officer	George Barnaby Leicester, L.M.S.	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1911	6,000	
Asst. Medical Officer	Lee Kek Soon, L.M.S.	1st Oct., 1926 1st Oct., 1918	4,920	

a—Drew \$100 Examiner's Fees in 1931.

b—Drew \$200 Lecturer's Fees in 1931

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
MEDICAL—Continued					
MENTAL HOSPITAL—Ctd.					
Senior European Attendant ...	James Kerr ...	1st Jan., 1922	\$5,760	Free Quarters and Uniform	
European Attendants	Walter Peckham ...	24th Sept., 1909	4,200		
	Frederick Raymond Farrer	27th Mar., 1920	3,480		
	Walter John Herbert	Do.	3,120		
	Hilda Frances Priestley	18th Nov., 1926	3,600		
Matron, Class I ...	Margaret Anne McRobbie	10th Sept., 1930	1,980		Free Quarters.
Sister ...	Alan Fawcitt Sprcott	3rd May, 1928	1,800		
Farm Bailiff ...	Lily Lim ...	3rd Oct., 1930	540		
Nurse Probationers	Yong Sum Chee ...	18th Nov., 1930	420		
	Tang Maun Lee ...	Do.	300		
	Sanat Sukkaspar ...	1st Feb., 1931	300		
	Pengah binte Mohamed Aris	1st July, 1931	672		
Sewing Woman ...	Vaithilingam Thedchana Moorthy	1st Apr., 1931	1,680	Free Quarters.	
Steward ...	Tan Wee Kee ...	1st Oct., 1928	1,020		
Clerk and Interpreter ..	Alexander Spykerman	Do.	2,400		
Hospital Assistants, Grade I	John Worthington ...	4th Mar., 1920	2,280		
	Chin Ah Kee ...	Do.	1,680		
Dresser, Grade II	Alfred George Nicholas	1st Jan., 1926	780		
Dressers, Grade III	Narayanasamy Thanabalam	14th June, 1912	780		
	Azarah Falli bin Jahangi	1st Jan., 1927	720		
	Frederick Richardson Sayers, M.D., D.P.H. ...	1st May, 1927			
	12th Oct., 1930				
HEALTH BRANCH					
Chief Health Officer ...	Nelson George Cooper, M.D., C.M. ...	12th Oct., 1928	^a 12,600	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$1,560 p.a.	
Health Officers ...	Catherine Hill Duke, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. ...	19th Feb., 1927	9,600		
	John Haslett Strahan, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. ...	23rd Mar., 1912	7,800		
	Robert Gordon Spink, M.B., ch.B., D.P.H. ...	20th Nov., 1920	6,300		
	Walter D'Cruz, L.M.S.	Do.	6,300		
		15th June, 1925	7,800		
		18th April, 1930	^b 6,300	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$480 p.a.	
		Do.			
		24th July, 1930	^c 6,300	Draws Transport Allee. of \$420 p.a.	
		Do.			
		16th Dec., 1930		Draws Transport Allee. of \$420 p.a.	
		1st Apl., 1908	7,800		

^a—Drew \$1,700 Lecturer's Fees and \$400 Examiner's Fees in 1931. \$800 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.

^b—Drew \$400 Examiner's Fees in 1931.

^c—Drew

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HEALTH BRANCH—Continued				
Deputy Health Officer ...	Peter Charles Fernandez	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st June, 1911	<i>a</i> \$6,720	{ Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Assistant Health Officer ...	Sinnathamby Sinnadorai, L.M.S.	{ 16th Sept., 1925 Do.	3,720	{ Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Health Sisters ..	Ida Mabel Murray Simmons	{ 31st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	
	Edith Kathleen Chenhalls	{ 3rd Oct., 1930 Do.	1,980	
Health Staff Nurses	Maud Pereira	{ 20th Feb., 1929 Do.	1,080	
	Maria Chan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1929	660	
Temporary Girl Clerk ..	Myrtle Edna Perreau	{ 7th Mar., 1931 Do.	1,080	
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Othman	{ 1st May, 1926 3rd Apl., 1919	2,400	Draws Rent Allowance of \$300 p.a.
Chief Sanitary Inspector ...	Henry Stanley Hopkins	{ 1st Jan., 1928 19th June, 1926	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade I	Madhavan Krishnan Sodar	{ 1st Dec., 1929 1st Dec., 1924	2,040	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Winslow Albert George	{ 1st Jan., 1931 13th Dec., 1923	1,800	Do.
Sanitary Inspector, Grade II	Visva Nathan ...	{ 23rd Apl., 1930 23rd Apl., 1928	1,820	Do.
Mosquito Collector ...	Mohamed Zairuman bin Kari Mohamed	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1923	1,560	
Probationary Sanitary Inspectors ..	Kuruvillai Abraham	{ 1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	
	Ong Wee Kiong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	780	
	Victor Benjafield ...	{ Do.	780	
	Joseph Linus ...	{ 1st May, 1930 Do.	960	
Interpreter ...	Chia Chek Wye ...	{ 1st Sept., 1925 Do.	1,560	
QUARANTINE STATION				
Lay Superintendent ...	George Dennis Frost	{ 21st June, 1930 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,000	{ Free Quarters
Sister ..	Edith Allen ...	{ 3rd Dec., 1926 Do.	<i>c</i> 2,520	
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...	Sydney Sentu ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 25th Sept., 1913	2,280	Draws Special Duty Allce. of \$180 p.a.
Dresser, Grade II	(Vacant)		960	
Dresser, Grade III	Quek Kiang Ngiap ..	{ 1st Mar., 1931 1st Mar., 1929	660	

a—Drew \$500 Lecturer's Fees in 1931. *b*—Draws Special Duty Allowance of \$360 p.a. *c*—Drew \$100 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
MEDICAL—Continued					
QUARANTINE STATION—Contd.					
Engineer ...	(Vacant)	...	a \$3,000	Free Quarters	
Inspectress ...	Law Kim Ew ...	1st Aug., 1921 Do.	b 600		
Donkeymen ...	Abdul Rahman ...	19th May, 1930	960		
	Irman Bin Haji Sirat	1st Sept., 1909 1st July, 1930 Do.	564		
Interpreter ...	Ng Chong Ling ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	780		
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH					
Chief Medical Officer ...	Robert William Creighton	25th Feb., 1928	c 11,280	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.	
Medical Officer ...	Kelly, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. Rupert Shelley, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., M.B., B.S. ...	4th June, 1923 8th Aug., 1930 Do.	6,300		
Assistant Medical Officers ...	Tan Eng Han, L.M.S.	1st Oct., 1922 1st Oct., 1922	4,080	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.	
	Sibyl Diamond Gunatilaka, L.M.S. ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	3,720	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$480 p.a.	
	Ooi Keng Lok, L.M.S.	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,540	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.	
	Suppiah Kanagalingam, L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.	26th Aug., 1930 Do.	3,120		
Chinese Lady Visitor ...	(Vacant)	...	1,140		
Hospital Assistant, Grade I ...	John Victor Oliveira	1st July, 1929 27th Oct., 1918	2,040	Free Quarters	
Dressers, Grade II ...	Ramasamy Pillay Veerasamy	1st July, 1921 17th Jan., 1913	1,680		
	Arthur Rodrigues ...	1st Jan., 1923 10th Nov., 1913	1,680		
	Joseph Raphael ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Feb., 1916	1,680		
	Augustine Umpu ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1921	1,440		
	Chan Cheng Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1921	1,440		
	Lim Siew Guan ...	1st Oct., 1929 6th June, 1923	1,200		
	Mahakavitagai Richard Pereira	1st Mar., 1930 4th Feb., 1924	1,080		
	Bour Poomitavor ...	3rd Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	780		
	Wong Yin Fon ...	4th May, 1929 4th May, 1927	780		
	Dressers, Grade III ...	Dedduwa Percy Mendis	16th May, 1930 16th May, 1928		720
		Abdul Hamid bin Ahmad Ismail ...	1st June, 1930 1st June, 1928		720
		Thamothurampillai Arumugam	1st Sept., 1930 1st Sept., 1928		720

a—Draws Special Duty Allowance of \$600 p.a. Fees in 1931.

b—Draws Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a.

c—Drew \$400 Lecturers'

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH—Otd.				
Probationer Dressers	Foong Hen Sen ...	{ 1st Nov., 1930 Do.	\$600	Free Quarters
	Ng Teng Hee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	600	
	Chong Foong Onn ...	... Do.	600
	Gerald Edward Theseira ...	... Do.	600
	Buck Lim Hean Keong ...	... Do.	600
	Song Kim Seng ..	{ 1st Jan., 1931 17th July, 1925	600	
	Mylvaganam Nagarajah	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	600	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Secretary, General Hospital ...	Harry Leonard Hosking	{ 1st July, 1929 1st June, 1921	6,900	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
Financial Assistant ...	Mariappan Sabapathy	{ 5th Sept., 1929 15th Mar., 1904	3,540	
Dispensing Chemist ..	Thomas Roebuck, M.P.S., Ph.C.	{ 1st June, 1928 Do.	a 5,700	
Deputy Medical Officers	Kiron Chandra Sinha, L.M.S.	{ 1st Jan., 1923 23rd Apl., 1904	7,200	
	Edwin Willibrod de Cruz, L.M.S.	{ 1st Jan., 1926 13th June, 1910	6,960	
	Lau Peck Hiong, L.M.S.	{ 10th Dec., 1918 Do.	4,740	
	Namaswyam Rasiyah, L.M.S.	{ 1st May, 1919 Do.	4,740	
	Patrick Egbert Pereira, L.M.S.	{ 14th May, 1921 Do.	4,380	
	William Archibald Balhetchet, L.M.S.	{ 1st May, 1922 Do.	b 4,380	
	Gopal Haridas, L.M.S.	{ 1st Oct., 1922 Do.	c 4,080	
	Jinadafa Uluvita Karunaratne, L.M.S.	{ 3rd Apl., 1923 Do.	4,080	
	Karrupiah Vellasamy, L.M.S.	{ 16th Apl., 1923 Do.	d 4,080	
	Ratnam Apparajoo, L.M.S.	{ 8th Sept., 1923 Do.	e 4,080	
	Tham Ying Khaw, L.M.S.	{ 1st June, 1924 Do.	3,900	
	Sapapathy William Ponnappah, L.M.S.	{ 1st June, 1924 Do.	3,900	
	Bertam John Ess, L.M.S., L.B.C.P. & S., L.E.F.P. & S.	{ 29th Apl., 1925 Do.	3,720	
	Hannah Tan, L.M.S.	{ 1st Jan., 1926 Do.	3,720	
	Clarence Edmond Smith, L.M.S.	{ 1st May, 1927 Do.	3,540	

^a—Drew \$200 Examiner's Fees and \$1,200 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.
^b—Drew \$166.66 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.
^c—Drew \$500 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.
^d—Drew \$200 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.

^e—Drew \$433.34 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—				
<i>Continued</i>				
Asst. Medical Officers	Ganapathipillay Ramalingam, L.M.S. ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	\$3,540	
	Archibald Michael Angelo Jenkins, L.M.S. ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	3,360	
	Abdul Samat bin Haji Pagak, L.M.S. ...	1st Apl., 1928 Do.	3,360	
	Ou Kok Boo, L.M.S.	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	3,360	
	Benjamin Henry Sheares, L.M.S.	8th April, 1929 Do.	3,240	
	Ernest Stephen Monteiro, L.M.S.	16th Apl., 1929 Do.	3,240	
	Rachel Gladys Gunatilaka, L.M.S.	Do.	3,240	
	Benjamin Chew, L.M.S.	1st May, 1929 Do.	3,240	
	Ari Krishna Ramachandra, L.M.S., S.A.	13th Mar., 1930 Do.	3,000	
	Sidney Leicester Oehlers, L.M.S.	15th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,120	
	Robert Thomas Morrow, L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S.	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	3,000	
	Baratham Ramaswamy Sreenivasan, L.M.S.	16th Apr., 1931 Do.	3,000	
	Muttiah Doraisingham, L.M.S. ...	Do.	3,000	
	Arumugam Samuel Ponambalam ...	1st June, 1926 2nd June, 1911	3,120	
	Monmotho Nath Das	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1913	3,120	
Hospital Assistants, Special Grade	Francis Lazaroo ...	1st Jan., 1926 9th Jan., 1913	3,120	
	Nitsingam Kanapathy Pillay	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1911	3,120	
	Joseph Wilfred Ess ...	1st July, 1929 1st Apl., 1911	2,880	
	Choo Kim Koo ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1912	2,760	
	Kathiranjoo Kandiah	1st Feb., 1926 5th Jan., 1914	2,520	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I	Kandabanam Sundram Pillay	1st Jan., 1926 5th Dec., 1910	2,400	
	Ernest Julian Kessler	1st Jan., 1926 19th Aug., 1911	2,400	
	Valupillay Siniiah Chelliah	1st Jan., 1926 16th Apl., 1912	2,400	
	Ambalavanar Thambiappah	1st Jan., 1927 6th June, 1912	2,280	
	Low Ah Leong ...	1st Jan., 1927 21st Feb., 1913	2,280	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
	Abdul Kahar ...	1st Jan., 1927	\$2,280	
	Mangla Prasad Chauby	19th Mar., 1913		
	Walter Boby Lopez	1st Jan., 1927	2,280	
	Biswa Nath Panday	5th Oct., 1913		
	Namasivayam Sinnathamby Muttoo ...	1st July, 1929	2,040	
	Tan Chan Koon ...	10th July, 1918		
	Karam Chand Sharma	1st Jan., 1923	1,680	
	Ang Cheng Leong ...	20th Oct., 1913		
	Allapitchay bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Sakal Deo Rai ...	9th Oct., 1915		
	Ali bin Haji Serat ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Sabapathipillai Vythilingam	14th Aug., 1916		
	Ram Jas Misera ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Vyramutto Selladurai	11th Apr., 1917		
	Sidamparapillai Sinnadorai	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Ampalavanar Sabaratnam	24th Oct., 1917		
	Candiah Karthigesu	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Ahani Kanta Hazra	9th Feb., 1918		
	Sithamparapillai Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Kodagoda Kodage Williams	1st Feb., 1918		
	Francis Paul Podisingho	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Gaffor Hakim Smahon	7th Oct., 1918		
	Sangarapillai Vijayasundram	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
	Yunos bin Mohamed Saleh	5th Nov., 1918		
	Louis Kuatorze ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
	Ee Choon Hock ...	2nd Dec., 1919		
	Goh Kok Siang ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
	Cheo Eng Soon ...	8th Feb., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		1st Nov., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		1st Jan., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		1st June, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		17th June, 1921		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		10th Sept., 1921		
		1st Jan., 1928	1,320	
		10th May, 1922		
		1st Jan., 1928	1,320	
		17th May, 1922		
		1st Jan., 1928	1,320	
		8th Aug., 1922		
		1st Feb., 1929	1,200	
		17th Jan., 1923		
		1st May, 1929	1,200	
		1st Jan., 1921		
		1st July, 1929	1,200	
		1st July, 1923		
		1st Mar., 1930	1,080	
		4th Feb., 1924		
		17th June, 1930	1,080	
		24th Dec., 1923		
Dressers, Grade II	...			Free Quarters

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
	Reginald Alexander Lazaroo	{ 1st Dec., 1930 21st Nov., 1924	\$1,080	
	George Baptist ...	{ 1st June, 1931 19th May, 1925	960	
	Dorai Rajoo ...	{ 1st July, 1931 4th June, 1925	960	
	Lee Ah Peng ...	{ 1st Dec., 1931 12th Nov., 1925	960	
	Abu Bakar bin Abdullah	{ 18th Nov., 1927 18th Nov., 1925	840	
	Chan Ah Thin ...	{ 21st Dec., 1927 21st Dec., 1925	840	
	Lim Teng Kok ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1926	840	
	Lim Cheng Poh ...	{ 9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1926	840	
	Goh Ah Kow ..	{ 22nd Feb., 1928 22nd Feb., 1926	840	
	Yin Soon Fatt ...	{ 15th Mar., 1930 14th Nov., 1925	840	
	Thong Soo Yong ...	{ 1st Apl., 1928 1st Apl., 1926	840	
	Sellappah Sivam ...	{ 14th June, 1928 14th June, 1926	840	
	Ibrahim bin Rayna Abdul Hamid ...	{ 23rd June, 1928 23rd June, 1926	840	
	Francis Pinto ...	{ 24th July, 1928 24th July, 1926	840	
	Chua Kong Yong ...	{ 14th Sept., 1928 14th Sept., 1926	840	
	Victor Patrick Neville	{ 1st Jan., 1931 14th Nov., 1925	840	
	Tong Seng Hung ...	{ 3rd Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	780	
	Leong Heng Cheong	{ 3rd Jan., 1929 3rd Jan., 1927	780	
Dressers, Grade III	Lee Beng Watt ...	{ 10th Jan., 1929 10th Jan., 1927	780	
	Reginald Noel Danker	{ 1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	780	
	Cinnathamby Suppiah	{ 1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	780	
	Peter Barnabas ...	{ 21st Mar., 1929 21st Mar., 1927	780	
	Tan Chin Seng ...	{ 1st April, 1929 1st Apl., 1927	780	
	Ow Fook Choon ...	{ 11th May, 1929 11th May, 1927	780	
	Ho Ah Cheong ...	{ 13th June, 1929 13th June, 1927	780	
	Vohrah Ralia Ram ...	{ 13th June, 1929 13th June, 1927	780	
	Peter Thiruchelvam	{ 18th June, 1929 1st Mar., 1927	780	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued	Doraisamy Veregela Samy	18th June, 1929	\$780	
	Ajit Kumar Dass ...	18th June, 1927	780	
	Soh Seng Quee ...	1st Feb., 1930	720	
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	9th Oct., 1927	720	
	Takeo Nagata ...	1st Feb., 1930	720	
	H. Monteiro ...	1st Aug., 1927	720	
	Ramasamy Candiah	1st Feb., 1930	720	
	Sinnathamby Jeevaratnam	1st Feb., 1928	720	
	Henry Mitchell Allen	17th June, 1930	720	
	Bong Ngan Joon ...	20th Feb., 1928	660	
	Hassan bin Mohamed Nasir	5th Nov., 1930	660	
	Rudra Vellupillai Sommasundrum Sivaganasundram	5th Nov., 1928	660	
	Jan bin Haji Mustafa	20th Jan., 1931	660	
	Thambimuttu Rajaratnam	1st Nov., 1928	660	
	William Thomas Macgregor	1st Mar., 1931	660	
	Augustus Chai ...	1st Mar., 1929	660	
	Sithamparappillai Ayadurai	22nd Mar., 1931	660	
	Naganathar Vaitilingam	22nd Mar., 1929	660	
	How Mock Dhong ...	22nd Apr., 1931	660	
	Chinniah Selvanayagam	22nd Apr., 1929	600	
	Cheah Hong Huat ...	1st May, 1931	600	
	Ho Hing Loong ...	1st May, 1929	600	
	Rahmat bin Mohamed Noor	9th May, 1931	600	
	Cheah Hong Chiang	9th May, 1929	600	
	William Hendroff ...	13th May, 1931	600	
	Ampalavanar Thilliampalam	13th May, 1929	600	
	Tan Cheok Koon ...	5th July, 1931	600	
		5th July, 1929	600	
		12th July, 1931	600	
		12th July, 1929	600	
		27th Dec., 1931	600	
		27th Dec., 1929	600	
		18th Oct., 1931	600	
		17th Oct., 1929	600	
		1st Jan., 1930	600	
		Do.	600	
		21st Jan., 1930	600	
		Do.	600	
		24th Jan., 1930	600	
		Do.	600	
		3rd Feb., 1930	600	
		Do.	600	
		7th Feb., 1930	600	
		Do.	600	
		20th Mar., 1930	600	
		Do.	600	
		12th Apr., 1930	600	
		Do.	600	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
Probationer Dressers ...	Nai Boon Lua ...	1st May, 1930	\$600	Free Quarters Uniform Allowance and Transport Allowance
	Ahmad Sa'aid Johary Tahir	Do. 14th May, 1930	600	
	Sinathamby Rasiah ...	Do.	600	
	Alfred Sabaratnam ..	14th May, 1930	600	
	Koh Joo Hock ...	Do. 15th May, 1930	600	
	Nicholas Especkerman	Do. 16th May, 1930	600	
	Samdim bin Anjak ...	Do. 19th May, 1930	600	
	Abdul Rashid bin Ahmad	Do. 21st May, 1930	600	
	Michael David ...	Do. 8th June, 1930	600	
	Merville Phillips ...	Do. 1st July, 1930	600	
	Lim Si Loo ...	Do. 10th July, 1930	600	
	Abdulghani bin Abdul Kadir	Do. 13th July, 1930	600	
	Abel Ah Chak ...	Do. 4th Nov., 1930	600	
	Ramasamy Visvalingam	Do. 3rd Nov., 1931	600	
Matron, General Hospital ...	Rita Fenoulhet ...	3rd Jan., 1927 21st Nov., 1928	a 4,800	
Matron, Class I ...	Mary Ada Stafford Law	7th July, 1918 1st Jan., 1930	a 3,600	
Matrons, Class II ...	Gladys Dorothy Trevor Smith	31st Dec., 1919 1st Sept., 1929	a 2,880	
	Kate Marian Hill ...	6th June, 1924 6th Oct., 1929	a 2,880	
	Amelia Jones ...	20th Apl., 1909 6th Jan., 1930	a 2,880	
	Christina Monk ...	17th Nov., 1924 7th Mar., 1925	a 2,520	
	Majorie Mary Pickup	Do. 14th Mar., 1925	a 2,520	
	Winifrede Susanne Harnett	Do. 3rd July, 1925	a 2,520	
	Mabel May Waugh	Do. 20th Nov., 1925	a 2,520	
	Louisa Clouder ...	Do. 3rd Dec., 1926	a 2,520	
	Katherine Stewart ...	Do. Do.	a 2,520	
	Marianna Molison Bannerman	14th Jan., 1927 Do.	a 2,520	
	Violet Mary Hilda Patterson	28th July, 1927 Do.	a 2,520	
	Alice Florence King	18th Aug., 1927 Do.	a 2,520	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
Nursing Sisters	Mary Lezzie Evans ...	9th Sept., 1927	a \$2,520	
	Margaret Isabella Turnbull	Do.		
	Chrissie Easson ...	4th Nov., 1927	a 2,520	
	Elizabeth Reynolds Harris	Do.		
	Ethel Brooks ...	27th Jan., 1928	a 2,340	
	Agnes Moore Sim ..	Do.		
	Rennie Abrahams ...	11th Feb., 1928	a 2,340	
	Ethel Florence McConachy	Do.		
	Barbara Grant Anderson Smith	2nd Apr., 1928	a 2,340	
	Ivy May Morgan ...	Do.		
	Mary Louise Broadhurst	31st May, 1928	a 2,340	
	Mary Donald Stephen	Do.		
	Vera Joyce Ellis ...	Do.	a 2,340	
	Gladys Leontine Pigott	22nd Mar., 1929	a 2,160	
	Dorothy Eileen Leechman	Do.		
	Janet McLean Johnstone	16th May, 1929	a 2,160	
	Mary Hughes ...	Do.		
	Minnie Gordon Campbell	Do.	a 2,160	
	Alice Mary Pinner	Do.		
	Emily Elizabeth Day	28th Sept., 1929	a 2,160	
	Beatrice Helen Egger	Do.		
	Beatrice Alexandra Bath	Do.	a 2,160	
	Bridget Hegarty ..	27th Dec., 1929	a 1,980	
	Violette Verity Blake	Do.		
	Irene Myfanwy Jones	Do.	a 1,980	
	Dora Ellen Clark ...	Do.		
	Katherine Elizabeth Walker	Do.	a 1,980	
	Vera McGeorge Payne	Do.		
		7th Feb., 1930	a 1,980	
		Do.		
		Do.	a 1,980	
		Do.		
		Do.	a 1,980	
		Do.		
		6th Mar., 1930	a 1,980	
		Do.		
		Do.	a 1,980	
		Do.		
		11th July, 1930	a 1,980	
		Do.		
		31st Oct., 1930	a 1,980	
		Do.		
		17th April, 1931	a 1,800	
		Do.		
		28th May, 1931	a 1,800	
		Do.		
		Do.	a 1,800	
		10th July, 1931	a 1,800	
		Do.		
		23rd July, 1931	a 1,800	
		Do.		

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

b—Drew \$100 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
	Elma Isabel Margaret Payne	23rd July, 1931 Do.	a \$1,800	
	Dorothy Hirst ...	11th Sept., 1931 Do.	a 1,800	
	Kathleen Mary Horsford ..	Do.	a 1,800	
	Iris Dora Brown ...	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	a 1,800	
	Marian Mcleod Mackay	1st Dec., 1931 4th Apl., 1925	a 2,520	
	Neil Steel McMillan	23rd Aug. 1928 Do.	a 2,840	
	Marie Ita Dowling ..	3rd Apl., 1930 Do.	a 1,980	
	Ethel Callely ...	17th Apl., 1930 Do.	a 1,980	
	Margaret Hilda McWhirter	16th May, 1930 Do.	a 1,980	
Supernumerary Nursing Sisters ...	Evelyn May Cherry	29th May, 1930 Do.	a 1,980	
	Nancey Garnett ...	Do.	a 1,980	
	Dorothy Annie Varndell	11th July, 1930 Do.	a 1,980	
	Florence Corinne Blundell	21st Aug., 1930 Do.	a 1,980	
	Maisie Frances Beales	10th Sept., 1930 Do.	1,980	
Senior European Attendant ..	William Jones ...	1st Jan., 1927 16th May, 1914	5,760	} Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance
European Attendant ...	William Fryer ...	1st July, 1929 4th Mar., 1921	4,080	
Dental Mechanic ...	Harry Wong ...	18th May, 1931 Do.	960	
Stewards ..	Henry Edward Klyne	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	1,920	} Free Quarters
	Arumugam Ponniah	1st June, 1922 Do.	1,800	
Waiting Room Attendant ...	Cecil Thomas Mitchell	1st May, 1921 Do.	2,400	} Free Quarters and Uniform Allowance
Bill Collector ...	E. Boon Koon ...	15th May, 1924 Do.	b 900	
Senior Staff Nurses ...	Mary Neighbour ...	1st Jan., 1929 21st Oct., 1918	1,800	
	Winifred Sanderson	1st Apl., 1930 29th Sept., 1921	1,680	
	Angélique Quintal ...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Mar., 1922	1,440	
	Sarah Clare Neighbour	1st Nov., 1926 6th Dec., 1922	1,440	
	Annie Hunsley ...	1st Feb., 1927 16th Aug., 1920	1,320	
	Gwennie Peche ...	12th Feb., 1927 12th Feb., 1923	1,320	
	Bertha Florence James	9th Jan., 1928 9th Jan., 1924	1,200	

a—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

b—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—				
<i>Continued</i>				
Staff Nurses	Pearl Tatner ...	{ 8th Dec., 1928 8th Dec., 1924	\$1,080	
	Majorie Denuison ...	{ 1st Aug., 1929 1st Aug., 1925	1,080	
	Celis Bridget Pereira	{ 1st Oct., 1929 9th Mar., 1925	1,080	
	Louisa Francis ...	{ 1st Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1925	1,080	
	Alice Marshall ...	{ 1st Mar., 1930 8th Apl., 1924	960	
	Daisy McKenna ...	{ 12th July, 1930 1st Nov., 1924	960	
	Mary Caulfield James	{ 12th July, 1930 26th Jan., 1926	960	
	Dora Dossen ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 27th July, 1926	840	
	Betty Fook Sinn Seah	{ 1st Dec., 1931 1st Nov., 1926	840	
	Ann Pearson ...	{ 1st Dec., 1931 25th Nov., 1926	840	
	Eleanor Sanderson ...	{ 1st Dec., 1931 17th Jan., 1927	840	
	Lily Fegen ...	{ 1st May, 1927 Do.	660	
	Kwok Sun Oi ...	{ 6th June, 1927 Do.	660	
	Doris Seah ...	{ 1st Oct., 1927 Do.	660	
	Laura de Silva ...	{ Do.	660	
	Tama Misawa ...	{ 15th Oct., 1927 Do.	660	
	Stella Antonio ...	{ 9th Jan., 1928 Do.	660	
	Ooi Hong Huah ...	{ 18th Jan., 1928 Do.	660	
	Helen Gonsalez ..	{ 1st Feb., 1928 Do.	660	
	Lee Eng Neo ...	{ Do.	660	
	Maysie Harris ...	{ 22nd Feb., 1928 Do.	660	
	Diana Elizabeth Peché	{ 1st Mar., 1928 Do.	660	
	Soontorn Chaivann ..	{ 1st Apl., 1928 Do.	660	
	Nancy Johnson ...	{ 18th Apl., 1928 Do.	660	
	Rose Caulfield James	{ Do.	660	
	Jane Pereira ...	{ 1st May, 1928 Do.	660	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES —Continued	Mary Wong ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	\$660	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allee. of \$800 p.a. Free servants, light, fuel and linen.
	Rosie Crawford ...	20th May, 1928 Do.	660	
	Cynthia Trail ...	1st June, 1928 Do.	660	
	Caroline Van de Straaten	4th June, 1928 Do.	660	
	Bessie Wong ...	11th June, 1928 Do.	660	
	Bessie Ming Wong ...	17th June, 1928 Do.	660	
	Muriel Kronenburg	15th July, 1928 Do.	660	
	Sophie Tratnik ...	13th Aug., 1928 Do.	660	
	Cheng Eng Choo ...	1st Sept., 1928 Do.	660	
	Phua Ah Eng ...	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	660	
	Wee Joke Choo ...	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	660	
	Muriel Mabert ...	26th Sept., 1928 Do.	660	
	Lulu Unverzagt ...	26th June, 1930 26th Jan., 1928	660	
	Siauw Tan Kui ...	15th Dec., 1928 Do.	540	
	Chan Lim Tai ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	540	
	Chan Lim Seng ...	Do.	540	
	Ena Vanderslott ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	540	
	Helena Luk Si Chin	4th Feb., 1929 Do.	540	
	Cecilia Windsor ...	3rd Apl., 1929 Do.	540	
	Marie Therese Windsor ...	Do.	540	
	Winifred Foo Shen June	11th May, 1929 Do.	540	
	Aminah Siregar ...	23th July, 1929 Do.	540	
	Tan Peck Chan ..	27th Aug., 1929 Do.	540	
	Anna Ashton ...	1st Sept., 1929 Do.	540	
	Phian Sanasreshtha	Do.	540	
	Erna May Robinson	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	540	
	Samak Gassow ...	Do.	540	
	Boon Cheep Pothiticka	16th Oct., 1929 Do.	540	
Nurse Probationers ...				

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES— <i>Continued</i>	Ivy Myrtle Matthews	14th Nov., 1929	\$540	
	Nora Woodworth ...	Do.		
	Ivy Wong ...	1st Feb., 1930	420	
	Maratham Paul ...	Do.		
	Cynthia Hyacinth Beatrice	12th Feb., 1930	420	
	Mabel Vanderslott	Do.		
	Myra Joyce Myrtle Sylvia	15th Feb., 1930	420	
	Vanderslott ...	Do.		
	Martha Meeta ...	18th Feb., 1930	420	
	Alma Mitchell ...	Do.		
	Phyllis Aitken ...	27th Feb., 1930	420	
	Dolly Sorabji ...	Do.		
	Lydia Perrau ...	5th Mar., 1930	420	
	Mary Lim ...	Do.		
	Wong Ming Ting ...	21st Mar., 1930	420	
	Gladys Klyne ...	Do.		
	Cecilia Chan ...	1st Oct., 1930	420	
	Margaret Saunders ...	Do.		
	Wong Chee Nya ...	9th July, 1930	420	
	Maud Baron ...	6th Oct., 1928	420	
	Doo Kui Fang ...	20th July, 1930	420	
	Louisa Paul ..	Do.		
	Omyne Maa ...	12th Aug., 1930	420	
	Cheam Soon Yee ...	Do.		
	Anna John ...	15th Sept., 1930	420	
	Wong Hau Hong ...	Do.		
	Doris Hazel Westerhout	1st Jan., 1931	300	
		Do.		
		Do.		
		18th Jan., 1931	300	
		Do.		
		9th Feb., 1931	300	
		Do.		
		5th Feb., 1931	300	
		Do.		
		10th Feb., 1931	300	
		Do.		
		1st Apr., 1931	300	
		Do.		
		15th Feb., 1930	420	
		Do.		
		23rd Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence ; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
	Chay Sow Lin ...	{ 1st Oct., 1931 Do.	\$300	
	Lily Koo ...	{ 14th Oct., 1931 Do.	300	
	Yong Shun Jin ..	{ 16th Oct., 1931 Do.	300	
	Tio Mui Gek ...	{ 25th Oct., 1931 Do.	300	
	Tan Beng Neo ...	{ 1st Dec., 1931 Do.	300	
Sewing Women ...	Mrs. Francina Bruyns	{ 1st Feb., 1926 18th Jan., 1926	720	
	Mrs. Dolphine Cordeiro	{ 2nd Feb., 1926 Do.	540	
	Julia Low ...	{ 12th Aug., 1930 Do.	492	
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL				
Assistant Medical Officer ...	Adrian Milnes D'Cotta, L.M.S., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.P. & S., L.R.F.P. & S., L.M.	{ 6th Apl., 1926 Do.	<i>a</i> 3,360	
Matron, Class II <i>b</i> ...	Mary Garrow ...	{ 7th Feb., 1927 1st Sept., 1921	3,240	
	Mary Alma Webster	{ 5th May, 1927 Do.	2,520	
Sisters <i>b</i> ...	Elizabeth Weir Frame Gibson ...	{ 2nd May, 1929 Do.	2,160	
	Elizabeth Lindsay Michie	{ 16th May, 1929 Do.	2,160	
Senior Staff Nurse ...	Dolores Dymond ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 12th June, 1915	<i>b</i> 1,800	
Staff Nurses ...	Yeo Lee Kiat ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 11th Sept., 1926	840	
	Sybil Alice Walley ...	{ 1st Nov., 1931 1st Oct., 1926	840	
	Matilda Denkert ...	{ 1st Apl., 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 660	
	Ivy Richards ...	{ 17th May, 1931 Do.	300	

a—Drew \$300 Lecturer's Fees in 1931.

b—Free servants, light, fuel and linen.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Concluded				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Concluded				
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL—Continued				
Nurse Probationers	Janette Ainslie	28th May, 1931	\$300	Free Quarters, Uniform and Ration Allowance of \$300 p.a.
	Lucy Khng	8th June, 1931	300	
	Mona Evangeline McDougall Peché	17th June, 1931	300	
	Ang Seng Keow	26th July, 1931	300	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE				
VOLUNTEER CORPS				
Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya	Major William Oswald Lay	12th Dec., 1931	10,800	
Assistant Staff Officer to Local Forces, Malaya	Captain Percy Reginald Penrose Miers	19th May, 1930	8,400	
Stenographer	Arputhaenathan Abisheganaden	1st Jan., 1917	3,000	
Commandant, S. S. V. F.	Lt.-Col. Myles Jeffries Temple Reilly, M.C.	13th Nov., 1930	a 14,400	
Brigade-Major, S. S. V. F.	Captain Valentine Cubitt Russell, D.S.O., M.C.	12th July, 1929	a 9,600	
Staff Captain, S. S. V. F.	Major Herbert Leslie Graham, M.C.	16th May, 1930	a 8,400	
Quartermaster, S. S. V. F.	Lieut. Alfred James Pharaoh	20th Oct., 1923 1st Oct., 1926 13th Jan., 1928	a 5,880	
Sergeant Instructors, S. V. C.	C. S. M. John Weston	9th Aug., 1929	a 4,200	
	C. S. M. Thomas Cusack	11th Dec., 1930	a 4,200	
Financial Assistant	(Vacant)			
Clerk, Grade II	Teo Beng Kim	8th July, 1917 8th July, 1919	1,140	
Staff Instructors	(Vacant)		1,200	
	(Do.)		1,200	

a—Free Quarters

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant Superintendents	John Joseph Warren	25th Sept., 1929	\$10,500	
	Stanley George Hoare Leyh	30th May, 1918		
	James Gallus O'Reilly	1st Nov., 1929	a 10,200	
Chief Accountant	William Carnley Hodges	4th Oct., 1920	a 9,900	
		16th June, 1930		
Head of Preventive Service	(Vacant)	2nd Dec., 1910	10,200	
		14th Jan., 1922		
Senior Assistant Accountants and Officers-in-charge of Govt. Opium Shops	Lionel Cox	Do.		
	Norman Malachy Kennedy	12th Feb., 1926	7,800	
		Do.		
Controllers and Assistant Controllers	Gordon John Gilmour	25th June, 1927	7,440	
	Joseph Richard Pyper	Do.		
	Frank Stanley	1st Feb., 1930	a 6,900	
	George Thomas Wolfe Perkins	1st Feb., 1911		
	Hubert Gordon Keet	1st Feb., 1930	a 6,600	
	Philip Henry Elkins	4th Jan., 1928	a 6,600	
	William Gordon	1st Feb., 1931	a 6,600	
	Denis Hugh Trumble	16th Sept., 1911	a 6,300	
	Harry Ralph Baker	1st Jan., 1931	a 6,300	
	Augustus Henry Liddell	15th Nov., 1927	a 5,700	
	Wheeler	17th June, 1931	a 5,700	
	Martin Bacon Clifford Frend	21st June, 1928	5,700	
	Richard Kenneth Auten	1st July, 1931	a 5,700	
	Curtis Delmar Morgan	15th Dec., 1927	a 5,700	
	Henry Neville Dashwood	1st Aug., 1930	a 5,700	
	Russell	1st Feb., 1927	4,200	
	John Hobson Johnston	27th Jan., 1931	a 3,000	
	Robert William Bell Cairns	27th Jan., 1928	a 3,000	
	John Anthony Parker	27th Jan., 1928	a 3,000	
	Richard Sidney Tufnell	Do.		
Probationary Assistant Controllers	Frederick Smedley Rickard	Do.	a b 3,000	
	Richard Leslie Pim	Do.	a b 3,000	
	Owen Robin Templer Henman	Do.	3,000	
	Gyrth James Gordon Pitt	11th Sept., 1931	3,000	
		Do.		
		12th Nov., 1931	3,000	
		Do.		

(a) Draws Transport Allowance.

(b) Draws Rent Allowance.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Continued				
Engineer, Packing Plant ...	Percival Wilbraham	12th Nov., 1929	\$5,400	All Supervisors are granted free unfurnished bachelor quarters if available
Assistant Engineer, Packing Plant ...	John Salter	Do. 1st June, 1930	4,500	
Supervisors, Grade I	John Byrne	21st Nov., 1917	a b 6,000	
	Edward Graham Goldfinch	1st Feb., 1911	a b 6,000	
	Clarence Victor Ganno	17th Oct., 1919	a b 6,000	
	George Cummings Hide	4th Sept., 1909	b 5,520	
	Richard Alfred Ernest Clark	1st Jan., 1928	a b 5,040	
	Albert Henry Capel	1st Sept., 1915	a b 5,040	
Supervisor, Grade II	(Vacant)	1st Feb., 1930	a b 5,040	
Assistants, Special Grade	Wong Whey Khun	10th April, 1920	a b 5,040	
	Goh Chiang Chuah	1st Apl., 1930	b 4,800	
	Tan Seck Soo	14th Oct., 1924	3 120	
	Koh Cheong Chuan	1st Dec., 1920	1st Apl., 1917	
Assistants, Grade I	Tan Miang Kang	1st Jan., 1928	1st Mar., 1917	
	Yeo Tiang Swee	1st May, 1929	1st Nov., 1909	
	Lim Siew Hye	1st Jan., 1930	12th Oct., 1912	
	Lee Peck Siong	1st Jan., 1930	6th July, 1916	
Assistants, Grade II	Wong Shin Hune	1st Jan., 1923	15th Apl., 1915	
	Chan Loi Fatt	1st Jan., 1924	10th Jan., 1913	
	Ong Chin Tatt	1st Mar., 1926	16th Mar., 1914	
	Teo Geok Lim	1st July, 1928	27th Dec., 1917	
Assistants, Grade II	Kang Tian Eng	1st Jan., 1927	17th Aug., 1914	
	Soh Jin Teck	1st Jan., 1929	1st Jan., 1929	
	Lek Tuan Mong	10th Sept., 1915	1st Jan., 1919	
	Lim Hong Seng	22nd June, 1916	8th May, 1921	
Assistants, Grade II	Jaafar bin Abdullah	15th Jan., 1918	1st Jan., 1923	
	Mohamed Shariff bin Haji	1st Jan., 1923	14th July, 1916	
	Abdul Hamid	1st Jan., 1924	1st Jan., 1924	
	Wee Ah Soo	8th Dec., 1919	1st Jan., 1925	
Assistants, Grade II	Ali bin Moonshi	13th July, 1920	1st Jan., 1926	
		1st July, 1926	1st July, 1926	
		30th Jan., 1920	1st Nov., 1926	
		1st Jan., 1927	27th Apl., 1920	
		20th Dec., 1920	1st Jan., 1927	
		18th Jan., 1921	1st Jan., 1927	

(a) Draws Transport Allowance

(b) Draws Quarters' Allowance if quarters not available

(c) Draws \$180 from Johore Government

(d) Draws \$240 from Johore Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Continued				
Assistants, Grade III	Chan Chong Pah ...	1st Jan., 1929 26th Sept., 1918	\$1,320	
	Khoo Poh Ann ...	1st Jan., 1929 28th Dec., 1925	1,320	
	Lee Peng Kwang ...	18th Sept., 1924 Do.	960	
	Yusof bin Haji Nawawi	8th Oct., 1924 Do.	960	
	Teo Kang Liak ...	8th Nov., 1924 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Akib bin Haji Hussain	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	960	
	Tan Miang Cheng ...	16th Aug., 1927 Do.	960	
	Bani bin Manan ...	1st July, 1926 21st Dec., 1925	960	
	James Lee ..	12th Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Johari bin Sidin ...	9th Feb., 1927 Do.	840	
	Lee Tan Ying ...	5th Aug., 1927 Do.	840	
	Soh Boon Tee	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	600	
	Mohamed Salam ..	1st Jan., 1921 22nd June, 1916	a 2,400	
	Mohamed Sidik ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Feb., 1918	a 2,400	
	Hong Ah Chong ..	1st June, 1928 1st Aug., 1920	b 2,160	
	Lim Kim Beng ...	18th Sept., 1924 24th July, 1921	a 1,680	
	Lai Peng Yee ...	1st June, 1928 17th Dec., 1924	a 1,440	
Asst. Supervisors, Grade II	George Kennedy ...	3rd July, 1930 11th Jan., 1928	a 1,200	
	Jasmy bin Haji Abdul Hamid	8th July, 1930 Do.	a 1,200	
	Hong Ah Heng ...	1st Aug., 1930 Do.	a 1,200	
	Lim Choo Seng ...	26th Jan., 1931 Do.	a 1,080	
	Tan Ewe Chee ..	23rd Feb., 1931 27th Mar., 1926	a 1,080	
	Andreas Emil Lange Veitch	1st Aug., 1931 Do.	a 1,080	
	(Vacant) ...			
Serang, Special Grade	... Madar bin Mohamin	11th May, 1927 7th Jan., 1927	c 696	
Serang, Grade I	... Sadilee bin Jamang ...	1st May, 1927 15th Feb., 1923	c 468	
Serangs, Grade II	Haji Tahir bin Haji Taib	1st Dec., 1930 Do.	c 372	
	Ahmad bin Hassan ...	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	c 360	
Engineer, Special Grade	... Wong Ah Kan ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	c 1,320	

(a) Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a. not available.

(b) Draws Transport Allowance.

(c) Draws Rent Allowance if quarters are

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Concluded				
Engineer, Grade I ...	Menawar bin Haji Yahya (Grade II) ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	a \$480	
Engineer ...	Dollah bin Samat ...	1st Mar., 1927 Do.	a 576	
Engineers, Grade II ...	Wang Teng Moh ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Sept., 1925	a 600	
	Ng Kong Wai ...	17th May, 1927 Do.	a 576	
	Ali bin Haji Hai ...	17th June, 1927 Do.	a 576	
	Tan Boon Kye ...	1st Jan., 1931 Do.	a 480	
	Hassan bin Madar ...	Do.	a 480	
MUSEUM AND LIBRARY.				
RAFFLES				
Director ...	Cecil Boden Kloss ...	5th Oct., 1923 Do.	b 6,600	
Curator ...	Frederick Nutter Chasen	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	7,800	
Assistant Curator ...	Norman Smedley ...	25th Apl., 1924 Do.	6,900	
Librarian ...	James Johnston ...	3rd April, 1920 Do.	7,200	
POLICE				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF				
Inspector-General of Police, S.S.	Hon'ble Mr. Harold Fairburn	4th July, 1925 4th Oct., 1904	14,400	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
Superintendents of Police, S.	Victor George Savi ...	24th Oct., 1931 22nd Oct., 1904	13,200	
	Rene Henri de Solminihac Onraet ...	20th Mar., 1922 20th Aug., 1907	11,400	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Bertram Wedgwood Allen	1st July, 1928 6th Nov., 1909	11,400	Motor Car Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	Francis Edward Harmer	7th May, 1909 18th Oct., 1904	9,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee.
	Kenneth William Henry Austin c ...	22nd July, 1922 20th July, 1919	7,200	
Assistant Superintendents of Police b ...	Ian Campbell McMillan	9th Aug., 1922 25th June, 1919	7,200	
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell	24th Dec., 1922 22nd Dec., 1919	7,200	
	Brian Francis Oakeshott	24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	6,900	Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.

a—Draws Rent Allowance if Quarters are not available

b—Placed on the Common Roll.

c—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—Continued	Richard O'Neill ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 5th Nov., 1910	\$7,800	Motor Car Allice. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Charles Geoffrey Evan Baughan	{ 24th July, 1923 22nd Aug., 1919	6,900	Motor Car Allice. of \$1,080 p.a.
	Raymond Frank Mallard	{ 18th Sept., 1925 12th Nov., 1921	6,800	Motor Car Allice. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Daniel Hillary ...	{ 25th July, 1923 18th Jan., 1909	8,700	Do.
	John Edward Struthers Alexander ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 9th Nov., 1921	5,700	
	Edwin Tongue <i>a</i> ...	{ 1st Sept., 1928 14th Jan., 1925	5,400	Do.
	Charles Henry Nicol	{ 1st Nov., 1928 17th Jan., 1906	8,700	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$720 p.a.
	John Cecil Barry <i>b</i> ...	{ 26th Sept., 1928 20th Oct., 1925	5,400	Motor Car Allice. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Robert Edward Hope Falkner	{ 24th June, 1929 20th Nov., 1925	5,100	Motor Car Allice. of \$240 p.a.
	Leonard Faulkner Knight	{ 4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	5,400	
	Sydney Robert Franklin ...	{ 1st Aug., 1930 8th May, 1924	5,100	Draws Motor Car Allice. of \$240 p.a.
	Allan Charles Cunnyngnam Perdriau ...	{ 18th Nov., 1926 Do.	4,800	Motor Car Allice. of \$720 p.a.
	Robert Caldwell ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 6th April, 1908	7,800	
	Edmund Victor Fowler <i>c</i>	{ 1st May, 1931 1st Dec., 1930	5,400	
	Malcolm Adair Alexander Crawford <i>d</i> ...	{ 17th Nov., 1927 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	Ronal Anderson Reid Chalmers	{ 27th Jan., 1928 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allice.
	Robert Charles Blair Wiltshire	{ 18th May, 1928 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allice. of \$340 p.a.
	Cecil Maurice John Kirke	{ 15th June, 1928 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allice. of \$420 p.a.
	Ian Henry Macreight Macready	{ 13th Dec., 1928 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	James Alexander Kirkwood ..	{ Do.	3,000	Do.
	William John Parks <i>e</i>	{ 21st Dec., 1928 Do.	3,000	
Police Probationers	Nigel Godfrey Morris ...	{ Do.	3,000	Do.
	Hugh Brown Sym ...	{ Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allowance
	Douglas Keith Broadhurst	{ 28th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	Alastair Robert Anderson	{ 18th Oct., 1929 Do.	3,000	Do.

a—Draws \$1,200 p.a. as Charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore. *b*—Draws \$600 p.a. as charge Allowance while in charge of Detective Branch, Singapore. *c*—Draws a charge Allowance of \$600 p.a. *d*—Seconded for Service with Singapore Harbour Board. *e*—Seconded for service with Johore Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—Ctd.				
Band Master ...	Edward Cecil Ball ...	22nd Aug., 1929 Do.	\$3,000	Free Quarters
	Francis Alexander York	29th Nov., 1929 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Edmund Allan Grove Blades	21st Feb., 1930 Do.	3,000	Do.
	John George Hume Brett	31st Oct., 1930 Do.	3,000	Free Quarters and Bicycle Allowance
	Alexander Forsyth Gowan ...	Do.	3,000	Free Quarters
	Herbert Gerhold ...	13th Nov., 1930 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Fredrick Innes Tremlett	2nd Oct., 1931 Do.	3,000	Do.
	Fredrick Ernest Minns	1st June, 1925 Do.	a 6,480	Do.
	George McAfee c ...	1st Sept., 1920 4th Dec., 1912	a 6,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.
	Austin Francis Sheedy	1st Jan., 1925 28th Dec., 1909	a 6,480	
Chief Inspectors b ...	Daniel Kenny ...	1st July, 1925 24th Dec., 1909	a 6,480	
	Edward James McLernon	1st May, 1921 1st May, 1913	a 5,760	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$240 p.a. Do.
	John Godfrey Barrett	1st Aug., 1921 1st Aug., 1919	a 5,760	
	Arthur Victor Cockle	1st Nov., 1921 16th Oct., 1913	a 5,760	
	Charles Dyas ...	1st Mar., 1922 18th Feb., 1914	a 5,520	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$840 p.a.
	Thomas Edward Murphy c	1st Aug., 1922 2nd Oct., 1909	a 5,520	Free Quarters
	Walter McQuarrie	1st Jan., 1924 4th Dec., 1914	a 5,280	Do.
	Frank Gordon King	1st June, 1925 20th Feb., 1914	a 4,800	Free Quarters and Transport Allee. of \$240 p.a.
	William George Porter	1st May, 1922 13th May, 1919	a 4,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
	Leonard Bostock ...	1st July, 1922 31st July, 1919	a 4,440	Free Quarters
	Frederick Thomas Clifton	1st Sept., 1922 18th Sept., 1919	a 4,440	Do.
	Victor Richard Lisamer ...	Do.	a 4,440	Do.
	Reginald John Stewart	1st Nov., 1922 22nd Nov., 1919	a 4,440	Free Quarters and Rikishaw Allee.
	William Dawson ...	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	a 4,440	Free Quarters and Motor Cycle Allowance
	George Logan Livingstone c	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	a 4,440	Do.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.

b—Placed on the Common Roll.

c—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE— <i>Continued</i> PEACE OFFICERS STAFF— <i>Ctd.</i>	Ernest Henry Tunn	{ 1st Nov., 1922 22nd Nov., 1919	a \$4,440	Free Quarters
	Clifford Smith ...	{ 1st Feb., 1923 26th Aug., 1919	a 4,260	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p.a.
	Albert William Matthews	{ 1st Mar., 1923 22nd Nov., 1919	a 3,600	Free Quarters
	Frederick James Dale	{ 1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	a 4,260	Do
	Henry Meeten ...	{ 1st Oct., 1923 28th Sept., 1920	a 3,600	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Keith Littlewood Johnson	{ 1st Apl., 1924 1st Apl., 1921	a 4,080	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Cyril Francis Sullivan <i>b</i>	{ 1st Dec., 1924 12th Dec., 1921	a 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance
	Thomas Fordham Brown <i>b</i>	{ 1st Sept., 1925 11th Aug., 1922	a 3,600	
	Ernest Charles Smith	{ 28th Sep., 1920 Do.	a 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	James Joseph Higgins	{ 1st Oct., 1925 22nd Sept., 1922	a 3,900	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Frank Farquharson <i>b</i>	{ 1st Nov., 1925 4th Oct., 1922	a 3,600	Free Quarters
	Robert Higgins ...	{ 1st Nov., 1925 6th Oct., 1922	a 3,900	Do.
	Bernard Scott <i>c</i> ...	{ 1st Jan., 1926 30th Dec., 1922	a 3,600	Do.
	Roland Hudson Yorke	{ 1st Apl., 1926 10th Mar., 1923	a 3,720	Do.
	Hector James Spinks <i>d</i>	{ 1st Apl., 1926 16th Apl., 1923	a 3,720	Do.
	William Martin ...	{ 1st June, 1926 7th May, 1923	a 3,720	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance.
	Cecil Uphill <i>b</i> ...	{ 1st Apl., 1926 1st Apl., 1923	a 3,600	Free Quarters
	John Lyons ...	{ 6th Mar., 1923 Do.	a 3,600	Do.
	Richard Nunn ...	{ 2nd Sept., 1924 Do.	a 3,600	Do.
	Daniel Ross Cowie ...	{ 16th Mar., 1925 Do.	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Patrick Joseph Shannon	{ 8th Apl., 1925 Do.	a 3,480	Free Quarters
	Daniel William Dale	{ 8th May, 1925 Do.	a 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. with Brunei Government.

b—On Furlough.

c—Draws House Allowance.

d—Seconded for service

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—Ctd.				
Inspectors <i>a</i> ...	Ernest Victor Smith	{ 12th June, 1925 Do.	<i>b</i> \$3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	John Ensor Sharp	{ 17th Oct., 1925 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,480	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Herbert Laurence Poulain	{ 23rd Oct., 1925 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,480	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
	Claude William Roberts	{ 1st Oct., 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters
	Terence Edward Wray	{ 15th Sept., 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Edwin Moule ...	{ 16th Oct., 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Thomas Amas William Hug-gins <i>c</i> ...	{ 31st Dec., 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,360	Free Quarters
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley	{ 3rd Dec., 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,360	Do.
	William George Trewin	{ 5th Nov., 1926 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Robert Douglas Wightman <i>c</i>	{ 22nd Apl., 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Free Quarters
	Lydman William Charles Byrde <i>c</i> ...	{ 5th May, 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Do.
	George Jeffrey Wight <i>c</i> ...	{ Do.	<i>b</i> 3,240	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance.
	Hugh Gray <i>c</i> ...	{ 16th June, 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,240	Free Quarters
	Anthony Berthon Roche	{ 20th May, 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Do.
	Harry Astin <i>c</i> ...	{ 17th June, 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,240	Do.
	Arthur Williams ...	{ 23rd July, 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Do.
	Andrew Howard Frew	{ 22nd Sept., 1927 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,240	Do.
	John Ernest Jeans ...	{ 1st Mar., 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Alexander McLennon	{ 24th Feb., 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$240
	Anthony MacMillan	{ 23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Alexander Robertson McEwan	{ 8th Mar., 1928 Do.	<i>b</i> 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.

a—Placed on the Common Roll.*b*—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a.*c*—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or of Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—Ctd.				
	Phillip Stewart Gordon	23rd Mar., 1928	a \$2,880	Free Quarters
	Henry Nugent Sommerville	Do.	a 3,000	Do.
	Fredrick George Minns	5th April, 1928	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	John Lewis Jeremy Haxworth	16th May, 1928	a 3,120	Do.
	Cyril John Roy Bembroke	31st May, 1928	a 3,120	Do.
	Jack Goldman b ...	Do.	a 2,880	Free Quarters
	John Arenic Evans ...	22nd June, 1928	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Alexander Darrington Reddick	15th June, 1928	a 3,120	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce.
	Albert Henry Hunt	Do.	a 3,120	Do.
	Brinley Lewis ...	13th July, 1928	a 2,880	Do.
	John Tolmie ...	26th July, 1928	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p. a.
	Sydney Arthur Woosey	4th Jan., 1929	a 3,000	Free Quarters
	William Hamilton ...	19th Feb., 1929	a 3,000	Do.
	George William Jackson	5th April, 1929	a 3,000	Do.
	Ducan William MacIntosh	19th Aprl., 1929	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	Sydney Dodds ...	2nd May, 1929	a 3,000	Free Quarters
	James Cairne Mathewson	Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	William Campbell Alexander ...	16th May, 1929	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	Frank Sharp ...	Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$600 p. a.
	William Rupert Monkman Haxworth ...	14th June, 1929	a 2,880	Do.
	John Dunlop Nicholson ...	Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$720 p. a.
	James Arthur Embury	Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters
	Frederick James Patton	30th May, 1929	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allce. of \$840 p. a.
		12th July, 1929	a 3,000	

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p. a.

b—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICER	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—Ctd.				
	Herbert Cyril Ballard	{ 12th July, 1929	a \$3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	Charles William Such	... Do.	a 2,880	Do.
	Michael Boyle	... Do.	a 2,880	Do.
	Harold Hall	... Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters
	Donald Evan Nickels	... Do.	a 3,000	Do.
	Thomas Harold Allen	{ 6th Sept., 1929	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Walter Ingham	... Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters
	Thomas Marshall Smellie	... Do.	a 3,000	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Charles James Anthony Haines	{ 31st Oct., 1930	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Graham Douglas Hunter-Gray	{ 12th Dec., 1929	a 3,000	Free Quarters
	Alfred Arthur Norman Rodway	{ 31st Oct., 1930	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Charles Blundell Wood	{ 8th Jan., 1931	a 2,880	Free Quarters
	Peter Balls	... Do.	a 2,880	Do.
	Alfred James Augustus Blake	{ 2nd April, 1931	a 2,880	Free Quarters and Transport Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	William George Lowe	... Do.	a 2,880	Do.
	Maurice Montague Whittles	{ 17th Apl., 1931	a 2,880	Do.
	Stanley William Robert Marsden	Do.	a 2,880	Do.
	Hugh Campbell Mackenzie	... Do.	a 2,880	Do.
Armourer	Arthur William Leakey	{ 30th July, 1920	a 4,800	Free Quarters
	Emanuel Angus Fernandez	{ 1st Jan., 1915 18th July, 1904	c 4,260	Draws Fixed Transport Allowance \$720 p.a. and Rent Allowance \$780 p.a.
	Loh Ngee Chai	{ 1st Nov., 1927	c 1,440	Draws Rent Allowance \$360 p.a. and Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.
	Jagjindar Singh Judge	{ 27th Mar., 1925	c 1,920	Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Foo Few Ting	{ 28th Apl., 1926	c 1,680	Free Quarters

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. b—Draws House Allowance. c—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
PEACE OFFICERS STAFF—Cld.				
Asiatic Inspectors a	Song Kok Hoo b ...	{ 15th July, 1926 Do.	c \$1,800	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Ibrahim bin Omar	{ 4th Sept., 1927 4th Sept., 1928	c 1,800	Draws \$720 p.a. Rent Allowance and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Pawan Cheik Abdul Gani bin Mohd. Alisa Merican	{ 2nd Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	c 2,280	Free Quarters
	Mahmood bin Wahab	{ 1st Apl., 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	c 2,400	Do.
	Mohamed Sudin bin A. Rahman	{ 1st Apl., 1927 4th Oct., 1911	c 2,400	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Mohd. Eusope bin Ghani	{ 1st Apl., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	c 2,400	Free Quarters
	Cheng Siew Wing	{ 1st Mar., 1928 20th Dec., 1928	c 1,560	Draws Fixed Transport Allowance \$420 p.a. and Rent Allowance \$516 p.a.
	Tuck B. Ma b ...	{ 1st Sep., 1928 Do.	c 1,560	Free Quarters. Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Wong Chin Yok b ...	{ Do.	c 1,680	Do.
	Abdul Rahman bin Hussein	{ 1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1928	c 1,680	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Abdul Sani bin Mohd.	{ 1st Jan., 1929 3rd Aug., 1915	c 2,280	Do.
	Tay Ah Kow ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	c 2,280	Free Quarters
	Abdullah bin Mohamed	{ 4th Feb., 1929 Do.	c 1,440	Do.
	Mohamed Amin bin Jamil d	{ 1st April, 1929 Do.	c 1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Changoloth Karunakara Menon d ...	{ 3rd April, 1929 Do.	c 1,200	Free Quarters and Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a.
	Goh Tiaw Tiong ...	{ 1st June, 1929 Do.	c 1,440	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	Thomas Isaac ...	{ 1st July, 1929 Do.	c 1,200	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Omar bin Che Man ...	{ 11th June, 1930 Do.	c 1,200	
	Cheong Boey Siak ...	{ 14th July, 1930 Do.	c 1,200	
	Alfred Duncan Pieterss	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	c 1,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	Chin Kim Weng	{ 1st Oct., 1931 Do.	c 1,200	

a—Placed on the Common Roll. Transport Allowance.

b—Draws House Allowance.

c—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$180 p.a.

d—Draws

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
CRIMINAL INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT				
Chief Inspectors, C. I. D.	Balwant Singh	1st June, 1917	a b c \$5,520	Motor Car Allowance of \$840 p.a. and Rent Allowance of \$1,500 p.a. Do.
	Prithvi Chand	17th July, 1917	a b c 5,520	
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Subadar	Chanan Singh	1st April, 1930	d 1,560	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Sergeant-Major	Tota Singh	1st April, 1922	1,320	Bicycle Allowance and Free Quarters
		1st Mar., 1901		
MALAY AND INDIAN CONTINGENT				
Sub-Inspectors	Mohmood bin Brahim	6th Nov., 1928	1,680	Free Quarters
		12th Oct., 1906		
	Ibrahim bin Omar	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	Do.
		Do.		
	Leong Seng	1st Jan., 1929	b 1,440	Do.
		12th Jan., 1915		
	Thomas Raney	19th Aug., 1921	b 2,280	Free Quarters and Transport Allowance of \$420 p.a.
		Do.		
	Giam Ah Long Moi	1st June, 1929	1,440	Draws Rickshaw Allowance
		26th Oct., 1908		
	Nadesan	1st May, 1930	1,320	Free Quarters and Motor Car Cycle Allowance of \$240 p.a.
		17th July, 1899		
	Hamid bin Hassan	17th Feb., 1927	c 1,020	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allowance.
		3rd Jan., 1902		
	Mohamed Sha	1st Mar., 1929	960	Free Quarters and Motor Car Allowance of \$420 p.a.
	4th Mar., 1911			
Kassim bin Rahman	1st Mar., 1929	960	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allowance.	
	27th Feb., 1911			
Mohamed Kassim	1st Mar., 1929	1,020	Free Quarters and Transport Allowance of \$168 p.a.	
	3rd Nov., 1906			
Eusope bin Saiboo	1st Mar., 1929	960	Free Quarters	
	17th Oct., 1906			
Sergeant-Majors	Mohamed Yassim	1st April, 1929	1,020	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allowance.
		6th July, 1909		
	Awang Chi	1st April, 1929	960	Free Quarters
		29th Mar., 1906		
	Abdullah	1st May, 1930	960	
		8th April, 1918		
	Mohamed Din	1st May, 1930	960	Free Quarters and Rickshaw Allowance.
		30th Dec., 1914		
Abdul Kadir				Free Quarters
		1st May, 1930	960	
		11th Mar., 1913		

a—Draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p.a. b—Draws Rent Allowances. c—Draws Transport Allowance. d—Draws Wives and Children Allowance of \$48 p.a. e—Draws Transport Allowance of \$168 p.a.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL				
Financial Officer ...	David William Evans	1st Dec., 1922	\$7,800	
Confidential Clerk ...	Sydney Barker ...	1st Mar., 1920	a 4,800	
Confidential Clerk, P.I.B. ...	Mrs. Ina Ruth Morris	20th Nov., 1920	Do.	
Printer ...	William Henry Follenfant	21st Dec., 1929	4,080	
Malay Pilgrimage Officer ...	Haji Abdul Majid bin Zainuddin	Do.	4,560	
Financial Assistant	Karumuthil Pulipra Rama Menon	1st Jan., 1930	b 5,280	
Clerk, Excise ...	Abdul Hamid bin Rahmat	Do.		
Clerk, Arms and Explosives	Edward Joseph Lee	1st Jan., 1927	3,780	
Chinese Translators	Huang Hsi Chin ...	6th July, 1904		
	Lau Siew Foo ...	13th Oct., 1918	c 1,200	
	Ong See Tee ...	1st June, 1910		
	Ong Hock Siew ...	1st July, 1918	1,020	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Leong Fook Sang ...	Do.	1,560	
Senior Police Interpreters	Yeo Kee San d e ...	14th May, 1928	1,320	
	Ong Chia Poh d e ...	Do.	1,440	
	Ang Koh Kah ...	13th July, 1928	1,320	
	Lim Tian Woo d e ...	Do.	1,320	
Chinese Interpreters	Tan Seng Hong d e ...	3rd Apl., 1929	1,440	
	Chee Ah Leong ...	Do.	1,320	
	Neo Ling Lin e ...	1st Feb., 1930	1,320	
	Tan Yong Fook d ...	Do.	1,320	
	Lim Siew Hing e ...	12th Mar., 1925	1,560	Transport Allee. of \$168 p. a.
	Tong Boon Eng ...	9th May, 1917	2,280	
	Goh Kok Siong ...	12th May, 1909	2,280	
	Chong Meng Leh ...	Do.	2,280	

a—On Furlough, draws Orderly Allowance of \$252 p. a.
Allowance of \$300 p. a.

d—Draws Extra Salary for Languages

b—Draws an Allowance of \$1,200 p. a.
e—Draws House Allowance.

c—Includes a Personal

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Concluded				
MISCELLANEOUS AND CLERICAL—Ctd.				
	Chai Chew Pui ...	18th Sept., 1928 Do.	\$960	
	Chan Ah Wai <i>a</i> ...	22nd May, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Chew Hin Chye ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,020	
	Wong Chin Wan <i>a</i> ...	21st Feb., 1929 Do.	960	
	Giam Chong Hing ...	22nd Apl., 1929 Do.	960	
	Peter Wong <i>a</i> ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	900	
	Goh Eng Kian ...	2nd June, 1930 Do.	900	
	Ong Tee Soon ...	18th Feb., 1930 Do.	960	
	Alanghat Raman Kutty Nair	1st April, 1931 Do.	840	
	Chai Tsu Fong ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	840	
	Quay Chye Meng ...	1st Apl., 1931 Do.	840	
	Chia Teck Ho ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	840	
	Ho Khoo Yu ...	1st Apl., 1931 Do.	840	
Store-keepers ...	Gulzar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929 Do.	1,020	
	Chua Joo Hung ..	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	1,140	
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Tan Thian Chye ...	1st Oct., 1931 Do.	720	
Munshis ...	Baggar Singh ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1919	1,320	
	Chanan Singh ..	1st Feb., 1924 Do.	1,140	
	Thoman Singh ...	1st Jan., 1927 29th Sept., 1922	1,140	
Japanese Interpreter, C.I.D. .	Hiroshi Hanafusa ...	18th Nov., 1929 Do.	1,740	
Teachers, Police School .	Osman bin Dualim ...	1st Oct., 1925 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Noor bin Bujang	15th May, 1925 Do.	960	
OFFICIAL CENSOR CINEMATOGRAPH FILMS				
Official Censor	Capt. Thomas Macdonald Hussey <i>b</i> ...	24th Dec., 1919 Do.	9,000	Draws Mileage

a—Draws House Allowance.*b*—On Furlough.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE ^a				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs	{ (Vacant) ... ..	..	\$11,400	
	{ Francis Blackwell (<i>Ag.</i>) ^b ...	...	10,800	
Superintendents	{ William Davis ...	{ 18th Sept., 1918 Do.	9,300	
	{ Joseph Green ^c ...	{ 30th Dec., 1920 Do.	8,100	
	{ Richard Graham ...	{ Do.	8,100	
	{ William Gilliam ...	{ 25th June, 1921 Do.	7,800	
	{ Kenneth MacLennan ^c ...	{ 2nd July, 1921 Do.	7,800	
	{ Geoffrey Carl Allen ^c ...	{ 3rd Jan., 1925 Do.	6,600	
	{ Andrew William Perry ...	{ ...		
	{ William Amos Cooper ...	{ 18th Oct., 1929 Do.	5,400	
	{ Betram Neyland ...	{ 9th Jan. 1930 Do.	5,100	
	{ William George Griffiths ...	{ 16th May, 1930 Do.	5,100	
	{ Frederick Cyril Balcombe ...	{ 13th June, 1930 Do.	5,100	
Senior Accountant	... (Vacant) ... ..	...	
Assistant Superintendents	{ Wong Peng Swee ...	{ 1st Feb., 1921 Do.	5,280	
	{ Apanaido Dorei Rajoo ...	{ 28th Apl., 1921 12th Oct., 1908	5,280	
	{ Eustace Cecil Van der Beek ...	{ 14th May, 1922 28th Nov., 1903	5,280	
	{ Seet Kiam Koo ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 11th Jan., 1899	4,320	
	{ Lee Tian Yew ...	{ 1st April, 1929 15th May, 1908	4,080	
	{ Tan Say Hye ...	{ 6th July, 1930 27th Aug., 1910	3,840	
	{ Tan Eng Eam ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 28th Apl., 1914	3,000	
	{ Thomas Simon Kelly ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st May, 1909	3,000	
	{ Lim Poon Soh ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1914	2,880	
	{ Chia Sai Tee ...	{ 1st Feb., 1928 1st Nov., 1914	2,880	
	{ Low Cheng Lock ...	{ 1st Feb., 1928 1st Jan., 1915	2,880	

^a—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an Allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. Telegraph Staff are allowed overtime at fixed rates for time worked in excess of normal duties. The total amount drawn in 1931 was \$12,004.63. ^b—Lent by F.M.S. ^c—Lent to F.M.S.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
Clerks, Special Class	Chia Ek Kee ...	{ 1st Apl., 1928 1st July, 1917	\$2,880	Free Quarters
	Tan Kim Hock ...	{ 3rd Dec., 1928 1st Jan., 1911	2,880	
	Douglas Wallace Scott	{ 12th Dec., 1928 12th Feb., 1916	2,760	
	Wee Say Peng ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1915	2,760	
	Ramnath Singh ...	{ 1st Apl., 1929 2nd Feb., 1914	2,760	
	Frank Lange ...	{ 11th Jan., 1930 1st July, 1906	2,760	
	Ibnu Adam bin Mohd. Tahar	{ 6th July, 1930 5th June, 1917	2,640	
	Saminathan Ramiah	{ 1st Oct., 1930 18th May, 1916	2,640	
	Lim Thian Pee ...	{ 16th Oct., 1919 1st Jan., 1909	2,520	
	Monel bin Radin ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 2nd Oct., 1907	2,520	
	Soh Sam Wee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 18th Jan., 1910	2,520	
	Tan Peng Song ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 4th Feb., 1913	2,520	
	Kanwar Dhian Singh	{ 1st Jan., 1921 7th Sept., 1920	2,520	
	Ali bin Haji Sahil <i>a</i>	{ 1st Jan., 1921 21st Oct., 1911	2,520	
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro <i>a</i>	{ 1st Jan., 1919 1st July, 1904	2,520	
	Cheong Keong Boo ..	{ 22nd Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1912	2,400	
	Cheong Ah Peng ...	{ 2nd Mar., 1925 7th July, 1915	2,400	
	Madras Arumanathan Nathan	{ 1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1918	2,280	
	Wee Bak Chua ...	{ 1st Jan., 1926 22nd Feb., 1915	2,280	
	Yeo Hong Seng ...	{ 1st Jan., 1926 4th Feb., 1915	2,280	
Clerks, Class I	Frederick Sta. Maria	{ 28th Mar., 1926 26th Jan., 1914	2,280	
	Fong Ah Kow ...	{ 20th Apl., 1926 27th Apl., 1915	2,280	
	Wee Bak Leng ...	{ 1st Sept., 1926 28th Jan., 1915	2,280	
	Low Bian Koon ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1915	2,160	
	Augustine Rozario ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 26th Apl., 1916	2,160	
	Yeo Meng Seah ...	{ 22nd Jan., 1927 2nd June, 1916	2,160	
	Kiong Thian Hoe ...	{ 25th Jan., 1927 31st Oct., 1915	2,160	

a—Reduced in Seniority as Clerks, Class I

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued	Lam Ho Chi ...	1st Nov., 1929 8th Oct., 1928	\$2,160	
	Lee Hock Kee ...	1st Jan., 1930 27th July, 1911	2,160	
	Reginald Minjoot ...	1st Jan., 1930 18th June, 1915	2,160	
	Cheong Kim Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 7th July, 1915	2,160	
	Valipuram Nadarajah	1st Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1917	2,160	
	Appasamy Letchumanan	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1916	2,160	
	Ibrahim bin Mohd. Yatim	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Oct., 1916	2,160	
	Thungavaloo Dorasamy	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Jan., 1917	2,160	
	Abdulrahman bin Haji Hussain	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1917	2,160	
	Kiong Choon Guan	1st Jan., 1930 19th June, 1917	2,160	
	Lim Yong Siang ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Sept., 1917	2,160	
	Abdul Gani bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Chua Lai Peow ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Iyer Karuppiah ...	1st Jan., 1930 9th July, 1917	2,160	
	Goh Cheng Chia ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Mar., 1904	2,160	
	Sundram Manickam	1st Jan., 1930 20th Feb., 1919	2,160	
	Syed Marican bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1919	2,160	
	Rengasamy Narayanasamy	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1919	2,160	
	Ramasamy Somasundram	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,160	
	Doraisamy Kuppusamy	1st Jan., 1930 8th Jan., 1920	2,160	
	Goh Soon Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 19th Feb., 1920	2,160	
	Song Yong Nam ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th Feb., 1920	2,160	
	Mohamed Isa bin Yusof	1st Jan., 1930 22nd Mar., 1920	2,160	
	Li Foo Chun ...	15th Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1917	2,160	
	Yusof bin Natarsha	6th July, 1930 1st Feb., 1918	2,160	
	Loke Wah Yin ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Apl., 1919	2,160	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
	Augustine Amala Das <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1928	\$1,920	Free Quarters
	Steven Gerald Augustin	3rd Aug., 1926	1,920	
	William David Sesho	1st Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Lee Ah Poh ...	23rd Apl., 1915	1,920	
	Thong Soo Chye ...	11th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Yuan Chee Foon ...	15th Apl., 1916	1,920	
	Lim Cheng Yam ...	1st Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Goh Cheng Yong ...	1st Oct., 1917	1,920	
	Zainol Abidin bin Merhaban	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Mahmood bin Ahmed	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Tan Nain Chow ...	1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Che Man bin Abdul Kader	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Wee Baba ...	1st Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Lim Ah Kong ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Loh Ah Pow ...	1st Nov., 1918	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Sim Yean Chuan ...	2nd Dec., 1918	1,920	
	Chong Ming Sung ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Ong Teng Cheng ...	11th Mar., 1919	1,920	
	Suleiman bin Noor Mohamed	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Ow Chung Chee ...	1st July, 1918	1,920	
	Syed Kassim bin Syed Hussein	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Seow Seck Lim ...	1st Aug., 1919	1,920	
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
	Thondiculam Sundrayer Siva Ramakrisna Iyer <i>b</i>	28th Apl., 1921	1,920	
	Yeo Kim Soon ...	1st Dec., 1919	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1921	1,920	
		10th Feb., 1920	1,920	
		1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
		3rd Aug., 1915		

a—Reinstated. In receipt of a Pension of \$1,012.00 p.a. in respect of Service from 28-11-08 to 27-4-25. *Vide* 7617-28
b—Reduced in Seniority as Clerk, Class II

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued	Tan Peng Hyan ...	1st Jan., 1927	\$1,920	
		9th Feb., 1920		
	Yeo Peng Sim ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
		5th July, 1920		
	Tay Kim Seng ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
		30th Aug., 1920		
	Tay Tong Seng ...	22nd Jan., 1925	1,680	
		26th Mar., 1920		
	Velayuthampillay Pothiyappapillay Sabapathy	2nd Mar., 1925	1,680	
		13th Feb., 1920		
	Venketarajaloo Sechachalam	11th Nov., 1925	1,680	
		17th May, 1920		
	Nanniyanninnakuddysinnaduray ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		27th May, 1920		
	Un Ah Tong ...	Do.	1,560	
	Arputhanathan Henry	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		6th June, 1922		
	Ahmat bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		20th Sept., 1920		
	Mohamed bin Haji Hassan	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		4th Oct., 1920		
	Wee Yong Seng ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		21st Oct., 1920		
	Alvin Michael ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		3rd Jan., 1921		
	Seah Teng Pieow ...	1st Jan., 1926	1,560	
		10th Feb., 1921		
	Ahmad bin Rajie ...	22nd Jan., 1926	1,560	
		3rd Mar., 1921		
	Tranqebarsirvadam Sandanasamy ...	1st Sept., 1926	1,560	
		2nd Jan., 1920		
	Mohamed Salleh bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	1st Sept., 1926	1,560	
		20th Dec., 1919		
	Leong Ah Ngun ...	1st Sept., 1926	1,560	
		8th Mar., 1920		
	Kulandaisamy ...	1st Sept., 1926	1,560	
		14th Feb., 1921		
Clerks, Class II	Leong Kim Tong ...	21st Sept., 1926	1,560	Free Quarters
		7th Sept., 1920		
	Chan Kwang Seng ...	20th Nov., 1926	1,560	
		3rd Mar., 1925		
	Joseph Danam ...	18th Dec., 1926	1,440	
		19th Feb., 1920		
	Ahmad bin Yunos ...	27th Dec., 1926	1,440	
		25th Mar., 1920		
	Lim Siang Choon ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		27th May, 1920		
	Sin Kee Soon ...	Do.	1,440	
	Tan Kong Beng ...	Do.	1,440	
	Packrisamy Kuppusamy Naidu	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		20th Mar., 1923		
	Ponnou Sandanasamy	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		10th Feb., 1921		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>				
	Lim Boon Thong ...	1st Jan., 1927	\$1,440	
	Abdul Aziz bin Haji Ahmed	16th Aug., 1923		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	Lo Chee Chong ...	10th Feb., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		1st Nov., 1920		
	Lee Fook Tin ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		14th Mar., 1921		
	Tan Ngoh Kok ...	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		1st Mar., 1922		
	Choo Kok Eng ...	21st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		2nd Feb., 1922		
	Mahmood bin Kiagos	21st Jan., 1927	1,440	
		8th July, 1920		
	Lim Way Seo ...	22nd Jan., 1927	1,440	
		1st Nov., 1920		
	Leong Hon ...	25th Jan., 1927	1,440	
		1st Jan., 1921		
	Cheong Cheok Teow	24th Jan., 1927	1,440	
		18th Nov., 1920		
	Wee Joo Liew ...	27th Jan., 1927	1,440	
		1st Jan., 1921		
	Tan Chuan Kim ...	25th Jan., 1927	1,440	
		1st Jan., 1921		
	Lim Kim Choon ...	8th Mar., 1927	1,440	Free Quarters
	Abdul Karim bin Haji	12th Feb., 1920		
	Mohamed Taib ...	1st Apl., 1928	1,440	
		1st Feb., 1921		
	Tham Thye Lock ...	3rd Dec., 1928	1,440	
		1st Feb., 1921		
	Sim Kwang Lang ...	12th Dec., 1928	1,440	
		21st Feb., 1921		
	Tan Aui ...	20th Dec., 1928	1,440	
		5th May, 1921		
	Wan Sulong bin Syed	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
	Mohamed ...	12th Feb., 1915		
	Joseph Kang Soon Chea	10th Jan., 1929	1,440	
		16th June, 1921		
	Edros bin Mohamed	17th Jan., 1929	1,440	
		1st Jan., 1913		
	Karim bin Haroon ...	17th Jan., 1929	1,320	
		1st Oct., 1912		
	Pung Ah Chye ...	21st Jan., 1929	1,320	
		1st Jan., 1924		
	John de Fontaine ...	10th Mar., 1929	1,440	Free Quarters
		15th Sept., 1920		
	Osman bin Faraj ...	24th Mar., 1929	1,440	
		20th Sept., 1920		
	Seo Tho Lim ...	1st Apl., 1929	1,440	
		22nd Feb., 1921		
	Ho Cheong Chin ...	1st Apl., 1929	1,320	
		14th May, 1924		
	Joseph D' Cruz ...	15th July, 1929	1,320	
		25th Nov., 1924		
	Chan Chong Leng	1st Oct., 1928	1,320	
		9th Mar., 1925		
	Ali bin Haji Hussain	1st Oct., 1928	1,320	
		19th Mar., 1923		

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
	Rajaratnam Pillay Savarinathan ...	1st Nov., 1928 14th Apl., 1923	\$1,320	
	Lachhman Singh ...	8th Jan., 1930 16th Apl., 1923	1,320	
	Oh Kim Chiang ...	8th Jan., 1930 11th May, 1923	1,320	
	Sakarabany Rajoo ...	11th Jan., 1930 11th June, 1925	1,320	
	Sim Poh Su ...	1st Feb., 1930 4th Aug., 1925	1,320	
	Sin Ah Chee ...	1st Feb., 1930 11th June, 1924	1,320	
	Chua Boon Kang ...	6th July, 1930 19th Nov., 1923	1,320	
	Kiong Chai Cheng	1st Oct., 1930 19th Dec., 1923	1,320	
	Boey Khye Leng	1st Feb., 1928 16th Feb., 1926	1,320	
	Chua Seng Keng ...	1st Feb., 1928 18th Mar., 1926	1,320	
	Ramasamy Arumugam	1st Feb., 1928 30th Mar., 1925	1,320	
	Kang Kim Hong ...	3rd Feb., 1928 17th Mar., 1926	1,320	
	Kwek Kim Teck ...	1st Apl., 1928 17th Mar., 1926	1,320	
	Low Mea Fan ...	3rd Dec., 1928 11th June, 1925	1,200	Free Quarters
	Omar bin Haji Mohamed Yasin ...	12th Dec., 1928 3rd Dec., 1923	1,200	
	Hanuman Rai ...	20th Dec., 1928 15th Jan., 1925	1,200	
	Ee Teow Him ...	1st Jan., 1929 2nd Mar., 1925	1,200	
	Wong Hong Wing ...	10th Jan., 1929 18th Mar., 1926	1,200	
	Ponnusamy Kumarasamy	17th Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,200	
	Leong Khai Meng ...	17th Jan., 1929 1st Apl., 1925	1,200	
	Tay Liang Whatt ...	21st Jan., 1929 17th May, 1926	1,200	
Clerks, Class IIA	Paul Louis Anthony	23rd Feb., 1929 12th July, 1926	1,200	
	Chia Keng Hean ...	10th Mar., 1929 4th Sept., 1926	1,200	
	Hashim bin Abushamah	1st Apl., 1929 1st Nov., 1926	1,200	Free Quarters
	Tan Swee Tee ...	1st Apl., 1929 6th Oct., 1924	1,200	
	Leo Green ...	15th July, 1929 22nd Jan. 1927	* 1,200	
	Koh Yew Keng ...	1st Oct., 1929 21st Dec., 1925	1,200	
	Palakil Narayanan Nambiar	1st Oct., 1929 19th Jan., 1927	1,200	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued	Abdul Razak ...	1st Nov., 1929 21st Jan., 1927	\$1,200	Free Quarters
	Francis William Scully	11th Nov., 1929 22nd Jan., 1927	1,200	
	Ganapragasam Lourdesamy	8th Jan., 1930 22nd Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Leong Chung Fen ...	Do.	1,080	
	Loh Chong Fatt ...	11th Jan., 1930 26th Jan., 1927	1,080	
	Heng Seng Teck ...	1st Feb., 1930 7th Mar., 1927	1,080	
	Chua Eng Hock ...	1st Feb., 1930 18th Mar., 1926	1,080	
	Tan Siak Lim ...	3rd July, 1930 1st Apl., 1926	1,080	
	Kumara Rama Muthu	6th July, 1930 25th Oct., 1921	1,080	
	Hamsan bin Haji Taib	1st Oct., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	1,080	
	Lim Gim Teck ...	21st Feb., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Yusoff bin Salleh ...	17th Mar., 1926 Do.	960	
	Mohamed Kasdan bin Diman	1st Apl., 1926 Do.	960	
	Koh Tin Geong ...	22nd Apl., 1926 Do.	960	
	Sathiamangalam Amirthalingam Govindram ...	23rd Apl., 1926 Do.	960	
	Rengasamy Kanaisan	1st May, 1926 Do.	960	
	Salim bin Omar ...	29th June, 1926 Do.	960	
	Goh Soo Kher ...	23rd Aug., 1926 Do.	960	
	Kanusamy Pakirisamy	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	960	
	Haji Mohamed Said bin Haji Ismail ...	6th Sept., 1926 Do.	960	
	Abdul Majid Ismail ...	Do.	960	
	Kylasam Suppiah ...	27th Sept., 1926 29th May, 1923	960	
	Kesar Singh ..	15th Oct., 1926 Do.	960	
	Ruslan bin Ibrahim ..	20th Oct., 1926 Do.	960	
	Koduvayur Krishna Venkatachala Iyer ...	12th Nov., 1926 Do.	960	
	Teo Ban Teck ...	22nd Nov., 1926 Do.	960	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>	Komal Singh ...	{ 22nd Dec., 1926 Do.	\$900	
	Koh Swee Chiang ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 3rd Dec., 1925	900	
	Tan Kwang Lee ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 13th Sept., 1926	900	
	Low Ah Tow ...	{ 3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Low Mong Lim ...	{ Do.	900	
	Ong Eng Wah ..	{ 5th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Zainol Abidin bin Haji Abdul-salam ...	{ 10th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Muthiah John Appadurai	{ 19th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Paul Ng Fook Chin	{ 20th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Arthur Lionel Theseira	{ 27th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Ahmad Patail ...	{ 28th Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Koh Hood Poh ...	{ 1st Feb., 1928 Do.	900	
	Tay Hang Chai ...	{ Do.	900	
	Suradi bin Ibrahim ...	{ Do.	900	
	Abdulrahman bin Mohd. Sood ...	{ Do.	900	
	Ang Yong Guan ..	{ 4th Feb., 1927 Do.	900	
	Ismail bin Haji Abas	{ 5th Feb., 1927 Do.	900	
	Ahmad bin Ali ...	{ 10th Feb., 1927 21st Jan., 1921	900	
	Yeo Sim Kang ...	{ 14th Feb., 1927 Do.	900	
	Masagos Hashim bin Abdul-rahman ...	{ 15th Mar., 1927 Do.	900	
	Tan Yong Chuan ...	{ 1st May, 1928 Do.	900	
	Wong Kok Ying ...	{ 8th May, 1928 Do.	900	
	Nah Thiam Seng ...	{ 16th May, 1927 Do.	900	
	Mahmood bin Haji Said	{ 30th May, 1927 Do.	900	
	Mohamed Ghazali bin Awang ...	{ Do.	900	
	Teo Hon Sen ...	{ 19th May, 1927 Do.	900	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>	Mohamed Ishak bin Mastan ... Kader {	1st June, 1927 Do.	\$900	
	Wee Yong Lee ... {	26th June, 1928 Do.	900	
	Eusoff Ariff Patail ... {	22nd July, 1927 Do.	900	
	Fredrick Stanley ... {	1st Sept., 1927 Do.	900	
	Chia Su Pau ... {	22nd Sept., 1927 Do.	900	
	Pari Tosh Pramanik ... {	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Lo Kwai Tuen ... {	10th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Shong Man Piew ... {	13th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Mohamed Taib bin Mohamed Noor ... {	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	840	
	Yeo Meng Chan	Do.	840	
	Pang Jooi Mooi	Do.	840	
	Chia Kay Yong	Do.	840	
	Seet Mui Joo	Do.	840	
	Callistus Albuquerque	Do.	840	
	Sylvester Pereira	Do.	840	
	Hussain bin Sarimu	Do.	840	
	Joseph Mesenas	Do.	840	
	Wee Cheng Kiong	Do.	840	
	Madon bin Haji Abdulrashid	Do.	840	
	Omar bin Haji Abdulgani	Do.	840	
	Haron bin Abdullah	Do.	840	
	Abdulgani bin Abdulrahman	Do.	840	
	Marius Maria Soosay	Do.	840	
	Lee Kwee Pang	Do.	840	
	Chan Tse Kuan	Do.	840	
	Keer Singh ... {	1st Feb., 1928 1st July, 1920	840	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS--1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued	Cheong Ah Patt ...	3rd Feb., 1928 Do.	\$840	
	Sirinivason Venkatachalam	8th Feb., 1928 Do.	840	
	Sum Kai Chew ...	6th Mar., 1928 Do.	840	
	Viscannathan Mariados Swaminathan ...	13th Mar., 1928 Do.	840	
	Avethas Saba Pereira	2nd Apl., 1928 Do.	840	
	Wong Chong Whye	10th Apl., 1928 Do.	840	
	Chan Seng Hooi ...	2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	840	
	Hassan bin Ahmad	3rd Sept., 1929 Do.	840	
	Ratnam Ramamurtham	17th Sept., 1929 Do.	840	
	Mohamed Eunus bin Abdullah	13th Sept., 1928 29th Sept., 1928	840	
	Salleh bin Haji Ali	19th Sept., 1928 Do.	840	
	Thomas Kessler ...	26th Oct., 1928 Do.	840	
	Francis Pestana ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	780	
	Ow Hon Cheong	12th Dec., 1928 Do.	780	
	Gilbert Rozario ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Yeo Oon Chiang ...	17th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Arthur Moses D'Rozario ...	Do.	780	
	Mohamed Said bin Ahmad	18th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Abdulrahman bin Shaikh Ali	21st Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Stamford de Souza ...	Do.	780	
	Sahir bin Mahmood	1st Mar., 1929 Do.	780	
	Justin Nelson Rodriguez	5th Mar., 1929 Do.	780	
	Abdul Kadir bin Abdullah	11th Mar., 1929 Do.	780	
	Ali bin Abdulrahman	8th Apl., 1929 Do.	780	
	Kuah Guan Kut ...	Do.	780	
	Abdulrashid bin Haji Amin	15th Apl., 1929 Do.	780	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>Continued</i>	Murugiah Suppiah	9th May, 1929	\$780	
	Teo Soo Heng ...	Do. 1st June, 1929	780	
	Quek Kim Teck ...	Do. 17th July, 1929	780	
	Hong Peck Hee ...	Do. 16th Sept., 1929	780	
	Hassan Bin Abdullah ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	780	
	Hector Donough ...	Do. Do.	780	
	Lim Mok Hian ...	Do.	780	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	780	
	Sebastin Paul ...	Do.	780	
	Kheng Hee Chee ...	Do.	780	
	Seow Yee Choong	1st Nov., 1929	780	
	Chan Chong Kwan	Do. 8th Jan., 1930	720	
	Lim Pitt Mann ..	Do.	720	
	Mohamed Noor bin Kassim ...	Do.	720	
	Samson Pereira ...	13th Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Arokiasamy Sandanasamy { David ...	14th Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Abdulrahim bin Abubakar {	28th Jan., 1930 Do.	720	
	Seow Soon Kee ...	1st Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
	Stanley De Souza ...	Do.	720	
	Ronald Paton ...	Do.	720	
	Koh Song Peng ...	13th Feb., 1930 Do.	720	
	Tanjore Narayan Ramanujam { Naidu ...	11th Mar., 1930 Do.	720	
	Hussain bin Abdullah	1st Apl., 1930 Do.	720	
	Abdulkarim bin Haji Alias	7th May, 1930 Do.	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
Mail Officers, Grade I	Tan Peng Kim ...	2nd June, 1930	\$720	Bicycle Allowance \$90 p.a. Do.
	Gabriel Liang ...	Do.	720	
	Julius Alfred Francis	1st Mar., 1927	1,080	
	Abrose Vigor Rozario	1st Feb., 1929	1,020	
Mail Officers, Grade II	Hussen bin Ebrahim	1st Jan., 1920	840	
	Dollah bin Tamby ..	1st June, 1909	780	
	Mohamed bin Ebrahim	1st Apl., 1921	540	
	Omar bin Mohamed Salleh	8th Oct., 1915	540	
	Moksen bin Kassim	5th Nov., 1927	540	
	Kassim bin Abdul Kader	9th May, 1921	540	
	Jaafar bin Ahmad .	1st Feb., 1930	480	
		Do.	540	
Inspector of Postmen, Grade I	Gustave Alphonso Deans <i>a</i>	7th May, 1930	1,440	
	Alfred Wells ...	1st July, 1921	1,200	
Inspector of Postman, Grade II	Charles Cyril Sta Maria	1st Nov., 1931	1,020	
Head Postman ...	Dollah bin Hussen ...	8th Sept., 1930	480	
Assistant Head Postman	Abdul Majid bin Mohamed Arsad ..	5th Feb., 1929	420	
Japanese Translator	Kiyoshi Kiri <i>b</i> ...	Do.	444	
Printer ...	Oubagarasamy Maria Pragasam	30th Mar., 1930	1,260	
Compositor ...	Mariasouce Nathan ..	1st May, 1923	684	
Assistant Compositors	Teo Siang Hang ..	30th Mar., 1930	600	
	Rettinasamy Pillai Arulnathan	10th Feb., 1919	504	
	Tan Hang Yang ...	1st Dec., 1930	504	
Senior Asst. Motor Mechanics	Mahmood bin Haji Rassip	9th July, 1924	960	Free Quarters
Assistant Motor Mechanics	Abdulrahman bin Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1925	816	

a—Teacher to Postmen, Night School \$192 p.a.*b*—Japanese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE— <i>Concluded</i>				
Cycle Repairers ...	Hussen bin Sahban ...	22nd Apl., 1924	\$420	Free Quarters
	Abu bin Sahban ...	1st Dec., 1927	420	
	Alie bin Haji Mustafa	1st Jan., 1915	600	
	Mohd. Alie bin Ebrahim	1st Jan., 1918	600	
	Said bin Haji Hashim	1st Oct., 1920	600	
	Yusof bin Abdul Gani	4th Jan., 1921	600	
	Nahar bin Haji Omar	1st Feb., 1921	600	
	Mohamed bin Eusope	13th May, 1921	600	
	Bogok bin Mohamed Din	21st Nov., 1925	600	
	Arpan bin Sutro ...	1st July, 1926	600	
Chauffeurs ...	Mat Dris bin Ali ...	9th Aug., 1926	600	
	Wahab bin Abdullah	1st Oct., 1927	564	
	Sahari bin Hoosin ...	1st May, 1928	528	
	Amat bin Ali ...	1st Oct., 1928	528	
	Hashim bin H. Arsad	1st May, 1930	432	
	Chawi bin Harjoo ...	3rd May, 1930	432	
	Abdul Latiff bin Saad	1st Aug., 1931	420	
		Do.		
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Venisithamby Mathiapparanam	1st July, 1930	600	
		1st June, 1929		
Technical Subordinate, Apprentice ...	Sangarappillai Sabatratnam	1st June, 1929	720	
		Do.		
Technical Subordinate, Probationer ...	(Vacant) ...			
Certificated Power Plant Attendant ...	Anthony ...	1st Aug., 1929	<i>a</i> 1,080	Free Quarters
		23rd Aug., 1915		
Power Plant Attendants	Ibrahim bin Mydin	1st Jan., 1928	<i>b</i> 600	Do.
		1st Jan., 1927		
	Bappoo ...	1st Aug., 1929	540	
		1st July, 1929		
Engineer Operator, Wireless Station ...	Frederick Henry Dupree	3rd Oct., 1914	9,600	Do.
		Do.		
Assistant Engineer Operators, Wireless Station ...	Leonard Raymond Watts	10th Aug., 1918	7,200	Do.
		Do.		

a—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1918.*b*—Formerly paid from open vote up to 31st December, 1927.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS---1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE				
Superintendent ...	William Thorpe Cherry	1st July, 1926 Do.	\$7,920	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Valentine Charles George Gatrell	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	5,100	
Extra Asst. Superintendent ...	James Spargo Nicholls	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	5,520	
Machine Room Supervisor	Fredrick Raymond Vine	1st Nov., 1928 Do.	4,740	
2nd Assistant Superintendent ...	Frederick Clement Pereira	1st May, 1923 9th Jan., 1905	3,360	
Head Reader ...	John David	8th June, 1925 Do.	1,800	
Proof-Readers, Grade I ...	Roman Saminathan	1st Jan., 1924 2nd Dec., 1912	1,200	
	Kolandavaloo Murugia Pillay	2nd Jan., 1913 Do.	1,140	
Proof Readers, Grade II ...	Samicunnopillay Tethrasamy	1st Jan., 1927 1st Nov., 1913	960	
	Sunjeevee Kolandasamy	1st Sept., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	840	
	Inasimuthu Mariados	1st Jan., 1928 5th Jan., 1924	780	
Proof Readers, Grade III ...	Mulla Singh	1st Apl., 1928 2nd Jan., 1924	780	
	Yahya bin Mohamed Ali	1st May, 1926 Do.	780	
	Coromandel Appadurai Pillay	1st Oct., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	780	
	Vazsakal Bala Krishna Nair	4th Jan., 1927 Do.	600	
Proof Readers, Grade IV ...	Parasuramar Kalinga Royar	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	600	
	Wee Eng Kee	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	540	
	Kathirvaloo Arunasalam	18th June, 1931 Do.	360	
	Kandasamy Pillay Govindasamy	22nd June, 1930 5th Mar., 1909	792	
Clerks ...	Christopher William Oliveiro	29th Apl., 1921 Do.	960	
	Johnson Justinian Varella	22nd June, 1930 10th Oct., 1929	684	
	Labh Singh	19th Aug., 1905 Do.	720	
	Asan Mohamed Eusoff	8th Nov., 1922 Do.	720	
	Wong Yun Kwong	1st July, 1930 Do.	540	
	Abdullah bin Hassan	Do.	540	
Compositors, Grade I ...	Cannousamy Marius	1st Jan., 1925 22nd Mar., 1905	1,140	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE— <i>Ctd.</i>				
Compositors, Grade I	Anthony Arlando ...	1st Jan., 1931 12th Oct., 1908	\$840	
	Sangara Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Sept., 1909	840	
	Sathoo Ramasamy Pillay Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1912	840	
	Saminathan Peter Benedict	1st Jan., 1931 10th May, 1915	840	
	Soosay Pillay Balavandrasamy	1st May, 1927 6th May, 1913	756	
	Govindasamy Sabapathy Pillay	1st April, 1928 7th Feb., 1920	732	
	Sandanam Viagulasamy	1st Sept., 1929 1st March, 1920	708	
Compositors, Grade II	Saminathan Chinniah	1st Jan., 1930 12th July, 1920	684	
	Thambusamy Innasi Muthu	1st Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1920	684	
	Ramasamy Muthia	12th Jan., 1921 Do.	624	
	Ahmed bin Omar ...	12th Jan., 1921 8th Jan., 1920	624	
	Innasimuthu Kolandasamy	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	624	
	Juja Koopoosamy ...	1st June, 1922 Do.	624	
	Saminathan Arokiasamy	1st Jan., 1923 Do.	600	
	Vadanayagam Arokiam Dorai	1st Jan., 1924 Do.	600	
	Arokiasamy Manikam	1st Aug., 1924 10th Aug., 1923	600	
	Adikala Naiker Ponnusamy	5th Aug., 1924 Do.	600	
Compositors, Grade III	Veerasamy Jayaramulu	1st Jan., 1926 Do.	600	
	Ponnusamy Sidambaram	Do.	600	
	Peria Karuppa Murugayan	Do.	600	
	Ramalingam Vadiveloo	Do.	600	
	Arumugam Kannoosamy	1st May, 1926 Do.	600	
	Anthony Francis ...	Do.	600	
	Rama Krishna Nayar	31st Oct., 1925 1st May, 1925	552	
	Subramaniam Mayilvaganam	Do.	552	
	Aroul David ...	11th May, 1927 Do.	504	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRINTING OFFICE—<i>Cld.</i>				
Foreman, Linotype ...	Louis George Fernandez ...	1st Mar., 1920 16th Jan., 1918	\$1,980	
Linotype Operators, Special Grade ...	Emmanuel Albuquerque	1st Jan., 1919 1st Oct., 1903	1,020	
	Awang bin Tahir ...	1st Mar., 1920 16th Jan., 1915	1,020	
Linotype Operators, Grade I	Muthusampillay Subramaniam Pillay ...	1st June, 1922 1st Feb., 1919	900	
	Anthony Marian Pillay Joseph	19th July, 1925 2nd Feb., 1920	900	
	Bhagwati Rai ...	1st Jan., 1926 8th Aug., 1920	900	
	Ramasamy Gopalsamy Deenathayalu Naidu ...	1st Jan., 1926 11th Feb., 1925	900	
	Abdul Majid bin Lassim	1st July, 1926 4th Aug., 1914	900	
	Kandapillay Gopal Pillay	6th Aug., 1928 Do.	792	
	Rangasamy Kanniah	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1923	720	
Linotype Operators, Grade II	Mohamed Ashraff Ally	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1924	720	
	Subramaniam Meena Sundrum	1st Jan., 1926 1st Feb., 1924	720	
	Thambusamy Arumanathan	1st May, 1927 15th Aug., 1924	684	
Assistant Machine Foreman ...	Vaithinathan Ramasamy	1st Feb., 1927 2nd May, 1910	816	
Chief Pressmen ...	Wong Ah Poh ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st June, 1918	660	
	Loo Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st May, 1912	660	
	Tan Ah Yoon ...	1st Jan., 1920 16th Nov., 1912	660	
	Chan Ah Kin ...	1st Jan., 1920 1st Aug., 1911	660	
	Kwan Kwong Chee ...	1st Feb., 1927 2nd Jan., 1913	624	
	Boey Ah Choy ...	1st July, 1927 3rd May, 1917	624	
	Mariappen ...	1st July, 1930 7th Nov., 1922	516	
Foreman Binder ...	Ahmat bin Ahmat ...	1st Nov., 1929 1st April, 1919	672	
Chief Ruler ...	Ismail bin Ali ...	15th Oct., 1921 1st March, 1895	780	
Mechanician ...	Chan San ...	2nd Aug., 1929 Do.	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS				
Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	Captain O. L. Hancock, O.B.E.	{ 10th Mar., 1930 Do.	\$9,960	10 per cent Temp. Allce.
Gaoler, Grade I ...	Joseph George Howell	{ 2nd Aug., 1930 1st Nov., 1903	^a 5,760	Do.
Gaoler, Grade III ...	Joseph Taylor ...	{ 2nd Aug., 1930 22nd Jan., 1907	4,620	30% Do.
	Walter William Marsh ^b	{ 7th Mar., 1917 7th Mar., 1911	4,200	" Do.
	Percy John Davenport ^c	{ 9th Jan., 1912 Do.	4,200	" Do.
	Thomas Clout ^d ...	{ 4th July, 1918 5th April, 1913	4,200	5% Do.
	Robert Alexander Page ^e	{ 22nd Apl., 1913 Do.	4,200	30% Do.
	Samuel Wright ^f ...	{ 18th May, 1914 Do.	4,200	" Do.
	Thomas Wright	{ 6th Jan., 1915 Do.	4,200	Do.
	Arthur Adcock ...	{ 8th Nov., 1919 Do.	3,840	30% Do.
	Alfred William Duggan ...	{ Do.	3,840	" Do.
	Henry Edward Humphries ^b	{ 19th Jan., 1921 Do.	3,600	" Do.
	Jesse Bolton ^d ...	{ 14th Feb., 1921 Do.	3,600	" Do.
	Walter Lindsay ...	{ 17th Nov., 1921 Do.	3,600	" Do.
	Charles Bounning	{ 10th Jan., 1922 Do.	3,480	5% Do.
	Arthur Randolph Page	{ 24th May, 1922 Do.	3,480	30% Do.
	Frederick Ernest Shepherd ^d	{ 1st Jan., 1925 19th Aug., 1922	3,480	" Do.
	William Nolan ^d ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 28th Jan., 1923	3,360	" Do.
	William Edward Jenkins	{ 23rd Oct., 1922 Do.	3,480	" Do.
European Warders ...	Frederick Avery Harwood ^e	{ 30th April, 1923 Do.	...	
	H. Dandie ^d ...	{ 15th June, 1925 1st Mar., 1923	3,360	" Do.
	William George Clout	{ 8th Sept., 1924 31st May, 1923	3,360	5% Do.
	Frederick Alfred Blundell ^b	{ 4th Nov., 1924 Do.	3,240	30% Do.
	Phillip Charles Russell	{ 10th Mar., 1925 Do.	3,120	" Do.

^a—Free Quarters. Supplied with Uniform Clothing. ^b—Payable at Penang. ^c—On leave prior to retirement.
^d—On furlough. ^e—Seconded for service with the Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government.
^f—Payable at Malacca.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>Continued</i>	George Carter ...	1st Jan., 1927	\$3,120	30% Temp. Allice.
	George Edwin Pockney	25th May, 1925	3,120	Do.
	Alfred Edmond Dadford <i>a</i>	22nd Aug., 1925	...	Do.
	Frederick James Fuller ...	Do.	...	Do.
	William Seel <i>b</i> ...	1st Dec., 1925	3,120	Do.
	Edmond John Venables	Do.	3,000	Do.
	Victor Thomas Chapman	23rd Mar., 1926	3,000	Do.
	William Henry Cecil Critchlow	Do.	3,000	Do.
	Arthur Henry Burchell <i>c</i>	1st May, 1926	3,000	Do.
	Albert Thomas Harris	28th Sept., 1926	2,760	Do.
	Harold Edward Steel <i>c</i> ...	Do.	2,880	Do.
	John Stephen McCall <i>a</i>	24th Dec., 1926	2,880	Do.
	Bert Seymour <i>a</i> ...	Do.	2,880	Do.
	Alfred Kenneth Reade	19th June, 1927	2,880	Do.
	John Drabwell ...	Do.	2,880	Do.
	William Mitchell <i>b</i> ...	1st Aug., 1927	2,880	Do.
	Aubrey Spurgeon ...	Do.	2,880	Do.
	George Groom ...	Do.	2,880	Do.
	Charles Henry Squire	1st Jan., 1928	...	Do.
	Arthur Edward Pickering	Do.	...	Do.
	Charles Edward Hopkins	18th June, 1928	2,760	5% Do.
	George James Merrifield	19th Mar., 1928	2,640	30% Do.
	James William Prescott	18th Aug., 1928	2,640	Do.
	Horace Edward Baguley ...	1st Aug., 1928	2,640	Do.
	Stephen Cork ...	29th Mar., 1929	2,640	Do.
	Sidney Charles Smith	Do.	2,640	Do.
	John O'Regan ...	8th June, 1929	2,640	Do.
		Do.	2,640	Do.
		25th June, 1929	2,640	Do.
		Do.	2,640	Do.
		1st Feb., 1930	2,640	Do.
		2nd July, 1929	2,640	Do.
		1st Feb., 1930	2,640	Do.
		22nd July, 1929	2,640	Do.
		1st April, 1930	2,640	Do.
		8th Aug., 1929	2,640	Do.
		2nd Aug., 1930	2,640	Do.
		26th Nov., 1929	2,640	Do.
		25th April, 1929	2,640	Do.
		21st Jan., 1929	2,520	Do.
		1st Sept., 1930	2,520	Do.
		22nd Feb., 1930	2,520	Do.
		Do.	2,520	Do.
		1st Sept., 1930	2,520	Do.
		14th Apl., 1930	2,520	Do.
		13th Aug., 1930	2,520	Do.
		Do.	2,520	Do.
		1st Sept., 1930	2,520	Do.
		Do.	2,520	Do.

a—Seconded for service with the Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government.
c—On furlough.

b—Payable at Penang.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what Allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS— <i>Continued</i>	Harry Moses <i>a</i> ...	{ 1st Sept., 1930 Do.	\$2,520	5% Temp. Allce.
	Martin Thomas Hunt ...	Do.	2,520	30% Do.
	Redvers Lewis Lidstone ..	Do.	2,520	„ Do.
	Morris Cohen ...	Do.	2,520	30% Do.
	Patrick Joseph Murphy ...	Do.	2,520	5% Do.
	Charles James Scott Mc. Donald ...	Do.	2,520	30% Do.
	William Sawyer ...	{ 1st Oct., 1930 Do.	2,520	5% Do.
	Daniel Alfred Thompson	{ Do.	2,520	„ Do.
	Frederick Twissell	{ 1st Nov., 1930 Do.	2,400	„ Do.
	Ernest John Goldsmith	{ 1st Mar., 1931 1st Feb., 1931	2,400	30% Do.
	Edwin Stanley Stevens	{ 7th Mar., 1931 Do.	2,400	„ Do.
	Claude Percy Constable	{ 21st Mar., 1931 Do.	2,400	„ Do.
	Frank Milton Love ...	Do.	2,400	5% Do.
	Charles Louis James Ayres	{ 1st Apl., 1931 Do.	2,400	30% Do.
	Albert Victor Metcalf	{ 5th Apl., 1931 Do.	2,400	5% Do.
	Thomas Henry Hilborn	{ 1st May, 1931 Do.	2,400	„ Do.
	John Williamson Morrison	{ 1st June, 1931 2nd May, 1931	2,400	„ Do.
	William John Smith	{ 28th Aug., 1931 3rd May, 1931	2,400	„ Do.
	Frederick William Henry Clarke ...	{ 4th May, 1931 Do.	2,400	„ Do.
	Charles Short ...	{ 1st June, 1931 Do.	2,400	„ Do.
	Joseph Adams Sinclair Taylor	{ 1st Aug., 1931 Do.	2,400	„ Do.
	Llewelyn Roberts	{ 21st Nov., 1931 Do.	2,400	„ Do.
	Arthur George Smith	{ 22nd July, 1927 11th Aug., 1906	4,800	30% Do.
Temporary European Warders				
Gaoler, Grade III, Civil Prison				

a—Seconded for service with Johore Government and paid salaries by that Government.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PRISONS—Concluded				
Senior Sub-Warders	Ramasamy I ...	1st Nov., 1925	\$144	Free Quarters. 10 per cent Temp. Allice. Supplied with Uniform Clothing
	Hasan bin Abdul Kader	1st April, 1905	432	
	Ram Kisan II ...	1st June, 1926	372	
	Chatar ...	4th April, 1905	360	
	Kader bin Ahmad ...	28th Mar., 1931	360	
	Sooja bin Satari ...	4th Aug., 1909	360	
	Osman bin Ahmad ...	1st Apl., 1927	360	
	Ramdor Roy ...	11th Apl., 1917	360	
	Awod Behari Panday	1st May, 1928	360	
	Ram Awod Panday	19th Apl., 1919	360	
Sub-Warders, Grade I	Dhukimat Panday ...	1st Oct., 1928	348	
	Raoni Nair ...	12th May, 1919	348	
	Davy Parsat ...	1st Apl., 1929	348	
	Omar bin Haji Baba	3rd Oct., 1919	348	
	Simagala ...	6th July, 1929	348	
	Sukh deo Roy ...	1st Jan., 1920	348	
	Bindasari Roy ...	15th Sept., 1929	348	
	Ramgobin ...	1st Feb., 1920	348	
	Ram Kedar ...	1st Jan., 1930	348	
	Dusnath ...	1st Feb., 1920	348	
Matron	Ada Henrietta Atkinson	8th Feb., 1930	840	
Assistant Matron	Nellie Louisa Keyworth	23rd Feb., 1920	600	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Grade I	Benjamin Cheah Hoi ^a	1st April, 1930	1,980	
Do. Grade II	Lee Kwee Ho	12th Apl., 1920	1,200	
Do. Grade III	Ho Fook Thin	1st April, 1930	660	
	Low Boon Peng	5th July, 1920	600	
Store-keeper and Printer	Ngo Yam Liang	1st Apl., 1930	^b 1,500	
		2nd April, 1908		

^a—Allowance of \$120 per annum for identifying Criminals by Finger Impression. Draws \$600 Personal Allowance.
^b—Free Quarters. Transport Allowance \$240 per annum.

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances; if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS				
<i>General Branch</i>				
Colonial Engineer, S.S. ...	George Sturrock, Assoc. M. Inst., C.E. ...	{ 3rd Jan., 1930 10th June, 1907	\$14,400	} Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
Deputy Colonial Engineer ...	Reginald Lewis Nunn, D.S.O., M. Inst., C.E., M. Inst., W.E. ...	{ 21st Aug., 1930 Do.	12,600	
Executive Engineers ...	{ Harold Moffat Swire Haughton, M.C., B.Sc., Assoc. M. Inst., C.E. ...	{ 17th Sept., 1919 Do.	8,400	
	{ Oliver Stanley Webb, M.I.M. & C.E., M.I.S.E. ...	{ 7th Feb., 1920 Do.	8,100	
Assistant Engineers ...	{ Roger Herbert Steed, A.M.I.C.E. ...	{ 1st Feb., 1924 Do.	6,900	Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.
	{ George Slessor Thatcher, A.M.I.C.E. ...	{ 25th Mar., 1929 20th June, 1924	6,900	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,560 p.a.
	{ Leonard Arthur Laffan, B.Sc. ...	{ 6th Aug., 1927 Do.	6,000	} Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.
	{ Henry Leo Druce Tucker, B.Sc., A.M.I.C.E. ...	{ 31st May, 1928 Do.	5,700	
	{ Edward Welloughby Houston, B.Sc. ...	{ 30th May, 1929 Do.	5,400	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
Electrical Engineer ...	George Henry Noel Reay, A.M.I.E.E. ...	{ 1st July, 1922 24th Jan., 1914	9,600	} Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Electrical Engineer	Alan Ormond Thomas	{ 3rd Jan., 1927 Do.	6,300	
Chief Clerk ...	Joseph Mickael Fernandez	{ 28th July, 1931 1st Apr., 1908	3,300	
Financial Clerk ...	Goona Veragoo Naidoo	{ 1st July, 1928 16th Aug., 1900	3,660	
<i>Public Works Branch</i>				
Inspector ...	Nio Swee Hock ...	{ 1st Aug., 1926 11th Sept., 1911	4,320	Motor Car Allee. \$1,200 p.a.
Clerks of Works ...	{ Francis de Rozario ...	{ 1st Aug., 1926 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	{ William Ryan ...	{ 1st Nov., 1926 Do.	3,600	Motor Car Allee. \$1,200 p.a.
	{ (Vacant) ...	{ ...	...

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS— <i>Contd.</i> <i>General Branch—Contd.</i>				
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	(Vacant) ...			
	Thomas Stanley Carruthers	1st Oct., 1926 Do.	\$2,280	} Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p. a.
	Walston Malcolm Aeria	1st Jan., 1924 13th Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Ernest Bernard Chase-Currier	1st April, 1924 15th Jan., 1919	1,920	
	Kenneth Holmberg ...	1st Feb., 1925 1st Feb., 1921	1,920	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Kanianthra Varughese Philip	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1921	1,800	
	Joseph Nicholas de Souza	1st April, 1926 15th Mar., 1920	1,800	
	Austin Zehnder	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1925	1,560	
	Kizakkenchery Easwara Iyer Ramaswamy ...	1st July, 1929 Do.	1,440	
	Chee Kong Leong	3rd Jan., 1928 Do.	720	
Apprentices ...	Ramasamy Raja Gopal Pillai	1st June, 1928 Do.	720	
	John Percival Ahin	16th June, 1928 Do.	720	
<i>Engineering Drawing Office</i>				
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Lawrence Thomas Fernandez	15th April, 1930 Do.	1,800	
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	(Vacant) ...	...	...
<i>DREDGER Mudlark</i>				
Engineer ...	John William George Angus	26th Mar., 1928 Do.	3,720	
Second Engineer ...	Goh Ah Gong ...	1st May, 1917 Do.	2,100	
<i>DREDGER Todak</i>				
Engineer ...	(Vacant)	
Second Engineer ...	Hallimullah	1st April, 1930 Do.	1,560	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
<p>DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS—<i>Contd.</i></p> <p><i>Architectural Branch</i></p>				
Government Architect ...	Frank Dorrington Ward, F.R.I. { B.A., M.R.San.I.	30th Nov., 1928 21st Aug., 1920	\$10,200	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Chief Assistant Architect ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	
Assistant Architects ...	{ Leslie Hamilton Kearne, { A.R.I.B.A.	{ 15th June, 1928 Do.	6,300	} Do.
	{ Charles Hatton Short, A.R.I.B.A. {	{ 1st Sept., 1929 Do.	6,000	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Stephen Pereira ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st Apr., 1904	3,960	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	{ C. A. Eber ... { { Camalus Raphael Gomez	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do. { 1st Jan., 1929 9th June, 1921	2,400 2,640	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	{ Paul Joubert Cornelius { (<i>Vacant</i>) ...	{ 1st July, 1928 Do. ...	1,560	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	{ Castel Sylvester Pestana { Philip Marcus d'Almeida	{ 1st Oct., 1928 15th Sept., 1924 1st Jan., 1930	1,080 1,020	
Apprentices ...	{ Owen Vernon Wait { Cuthbert Aloysius Rodrigues	{ 7th May, 1929 2nd July, 1930 Do. 1st June, 1929 Do.	600 720	
Photographer ...	Arumugam Ampalavanar	{ 1st July, 1926 Do.	1,020	
<p><i>Electrical Engineering Branch</i></p>				
Store-keeper ...	Krishna Ramanathan	{ 1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,380	
Electrical Overseer ...	Sivathanu Anantha Laxman	{ 1st June, 1926 Do.	3,240	Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Head Wireman, Maintenance	Bakhtier bin Suleiman	{ 1st Jan., 1930 1st Nov., 1920	1,260	
Head Wireman, Construction	Haron bin Sulong	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st Mar., 1925	1,320	
Senior Wireman, Govt. House Domain ...	Hassan bin Haji Mohamed Dasim ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 Do.	780	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence ; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purposes
DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS— <i>Concl'd.</i>				
Senior Wireman, Central ...	Bakar bin Baba ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 Do.	\$840	
Senior Wireman, General Hospital ...	Ali bin Haji Ali ...	Do.	840	
Senior Wireman, Tan Took Seng Hospital ...	Awang bin Mohamed Noor ..	Do.	840	
Senior Wireman, Lifts ...	Sudin bin Haron ...	Do.	840	Bicycle Allce. of \$144 p.a.
Chargeman, Mental Asylum	Reginald Alexander Kessler {	16th Jan., 1929 Do.	1,350	
Chargeman, Opium Packing Factory ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) {			
Electrical Wireman ...	Karim bin Haji Yahya {	1st Sept., 1920 Do.	1,080	
Maintenance Branch				
Superintendent of Stores and Furniture ...	Frederick William Couch {	1st May, 1924 1st Oct., 1922	7,200	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Superintendent of Machinery	Robert Austin ... {	1st Jan., 1928 10th Sept., 1925	6,300	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Store Clerk ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ..	...	...
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, S. S. & F. M. S.				
Assistant Registrar of Imports & Exports ...	James Alfred Leslie Simmons {	3rd Dec., 1931 Do.	6,000	
Assistant Registrar of Statistics	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	...
	Tan Cheow Fong ... {	1st Jan., 1925 3rd Sept., 1913	1,020	
	Alexius Rodrigues ... {	1st Jan., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Chua Kim Hoe	Do.	960	
	Teo Ah Kow ... {	1st Sept., 1926 Do.	900	
	Chia Kim Whatt ... {	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	840	
	Abdullah bin Yahyah {	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	780	
	Quek Ah Bee .. {	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	720	

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DEPARTMENT OF STATISTICS, S.S. & F.M.S.— <i>Continued</i>				
Compilers, Eleven	Ung Ah Bah	1st Jan., 1930	\$720	
	Lim Hock Joo	Do.		
	Tan Kang Ned	1st Jan., 1930	660	
	Chua Beng Hoe	Do.		
Shorthand Typist	Hubert Leopold van der Beek	1st Jan., 1931	600	
Manifest Collector	E. Peng Hoe	Do.		
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Senior Superintendent	Frank Blackwood Sewell <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1927	12,000	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
Senior Asst. Superintendent	Hendrik Albert Dijkerman	3rd Oct., 1906		
Assistant Superintendent	Chandos Eric Bone	5th Nov., 1928	10,200	Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Surveyor on Agreement	Raymond Douglas Bull <i>b</i>	17th Feb., 1912	9,600	
Assistant Superintendents	Edwin George Farrington <i>b</i>	1st Jan., 1919	5,400	
	Redvers Allan Terry <i>b</i>	9th Oct., 1913		
	Walter Kenneth Wilton <i>b</i>	29th Jan., 1929	6,300	Motor Car Allce. \$720 p.a.
Surveyor, Grade II	Reginald Stephen Potger <i>c</i>	16th Dec., 1930	6,000	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Special	Clarence Vivian Boswell	29th Nov., 1926	6,000	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	John Williams	17th Nov., 1930	6,000	Do.
	Putatamby Kadiritamby Ponnudurai <i>a</i>	31st Dec., 1926	6,180	Commuted Allce. \$540 p.a. Motor Cycle Allce. \$420 p.a.
	Kumarasoe Mailvaganam	23rd May, 1931	4,200	
	Arulaiyah Eliathamby <i>a</i>	22nd Apl., 1927	4,020	
	Sinnathamby Canagasabai <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1922	3,300	
	Hoh Kam Tong <i>a</i>	1st Mar., 1918	3,000	
	Thamotherampillai Kandiah	1st Jan., 1922	2,880	
	Nallathamby Nagalingam <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1922	2,520	
	Arokiasamy Selvanadan	1st Jan., 1922	1,680	
	Arumugam Kandiah	9th July, 1917	2,160	
	Marimuthoo Subramaniam	1st July, 1922	2,280	
		9th July, 1917		

a—Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government. to 1-3-1918, under Kedah Government to count for pension.

b—On Loan from F. M. S.

c—Service from 16-10-1911

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT <i>Continued</i>				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Sanmugam Ramalingam <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1926	\$1,800	
	Lionel Edward Charles Moller	1st May, 1915		
		1st Jan., 1923	1,920	
	Wong Kok Seng ...	2nd Jan., 1918		
		1st July, 1929	1,680	
	Sheik Jaffar Bux bin Elabi	1st June, 1928		
	Bux <i>a</i> ...	1st July, 1922	1,440	
		1st Feb., 1910		
	Nallathamby Subramaniam <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1929	1,440	
		1st May, 1918		
	Ganapragasam Joseph <i>a</i>	1st July, 1922	1,560	
		14th May, 1906		
	Joseph Sandanasamy <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1922	1,560	
		1st Aug., 1913		
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Philip Joseph Bastian <i>a</i>	1st July, 1926	1,680	
		1st Aug., 1912		
	Parcival Felix Jenkins	1st Jan., 1926	1,320	
		27th Aug., 1918		
	Maruthacuddy Arumugam <i>a</i>	1st July, 1930	1,320	
		23rd July, 1917		
	Ibrahim bin Haji Hashim <i>a</i>	1st July, 1928	1,080	
		1st Apl., 1920		
	Vythilingam Shivasanmugam	1st Jan., 1922	1,020	
		1st Feb., 1918		
	Moon bin Haji Ali <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1922	1,020	
		1st Oct., 1907		
	Puteh bin Mohamed Amin <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1928	1,080	
		1st Nov., 1917		
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Teo Kim Chua ...	1st July, 1928	1,080	Commuted Allice. \$300 p.a.
		1st July, 1925		Do.
	Goh Tong Hee ...	1st July, 1928	1,080	
		1st July, 1925		Do.
	Wong Seck Pung ...	1st Jan., 1929	1,020	
		1st Mar., 1926		Do.
	Chan Chan Swee ...	1st July, 1929	1,080	
		1st July, 1925		Do.
	Mohamed bin Ismail <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1922	840	
		26th Nov., 1913		
	Kassim bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1922	780	
		7th Apl., 1921		
	Mathew George ...	1st Jan., 1931	720	
		9th Feb., 1928		
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Mat bin Khatib Long <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1922	600	
		21st June, 1920		
	John Itty ...	1st Jan., 1931	600	
		1st Sept., 1927		
	Quak Ah Kim ...	1st Jan., 1928	660	
		10th Oct., 1926		
	Raja Derwis bin Raja Haji Abdul Rahman <i>a</i>	5th May, 1928	660	
		Do.		
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Ibrahim bin Haji Abdul Karim	1st Jan., 1929	540	
		Do.		
Junior Technical Subordinates ...	Leon Isaac Pereira ...	1st Jan., 1930	540	
		Do.		

a—Date of first Appointment under the F.M.S. Government

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT—				
<i>Concluded</i>				
	Wee Choon Siew ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	\$480	
	Mohamed Ishak bin Haji Sirat	{ 1st July, 1930 Do.	480	
	Rahmat bin Jais <i>a</i> ...	{ 1st Aug., 1930 1st Apl., 1930	480	
	Mohamed Tahir bin Ahmed	{ 1st Feb., 1929 Do.	420	
	Bonaventure Jorone Pereira ...	Do.	480	
	Mohamed Yatim bin Hussin	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	420	
	Pulipravalapil Kunhikela Menon ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Nov., 1927	720	
	Karapan Raman ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 Do.	720	
	Tan Kong Guan ...	{ 19th May, 1928 Do.	720	Commuted Allee \$216 p.a.
	Ho Chin Lai ...	{ 1st Sept., 1928 Do.	720	Do.
Apprentices ...	Missionhouse John Samuel	{ 1st Feb., 1929 Do.	720	
	John George Netto ...	Do.	720	
	Madhavan Kunji Krishnan	Do.	720	
	Mathew John ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 Do.	600	
	Iyampillai Sinniah ..	Do.	600	
	Pallyampathrayil Philipose Chona ...	Do.	600	
TREASURY				
Currency Officer ...	John William Roland Bloom	{ 4th Oct., 1926 4th July, 1896	6,240	
Chief Clerk, Currency Commissioners Branch ...	Edward Fernandez ...	{ 1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1901	3,420	
Chief Cashier ...	Arunasalam Pillay ...	{ 4th Oct., 1926 10th Jan., 1907	3,900	
Extra Clerk	Anthony Jega Royan <i>b</i>	{ 1st Jan., 1929 6th Dec., 1920	1,680	
Shroff, Special Grade	Lim Siew San	{ 1st Jan., 1929 21st Dec., 1909	2,040	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Khoo Hock Tian ...	{ 18th Sept., 1931 Do.	600	
Secretary, Widows' and Orphans' Pensions ...	Lim Khye Liang ...	{ 1st Apl., 1926 21st Aug., 1900	c 3,900	

a—Date of first appointment under the F. M. S. Government.*b*—Date of first appointment as temporary Clerk.*c*—Drawing an Allowance of \$180 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping

SINGAPORE ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
TREASURY—Continued				
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk in Charge ...	Samuel Harvey Bateman	{ 26th Nov., 1920 21st April, 1898	\$4,500	
Probate Examiner ...	Liong Yiu Chong ...	{ 18th Aug., 1922 21st Feb., 1913	<i>a b</i> 3,180	
Asst. Probate Examiner ...	Ng Teck Peow ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 27th Jan., 1921	<i>c</i> 2,280	
Shroffs, Grade I ...	Goh Tiang Soon ...	{ 24th July, 1927 4th Sept., 1916	1,440	
	Soh Kim Seng ...	{ 1st May, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,440	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Chua Yeow Tee ...	{ 16th Mar., 1926 Do.	900	
Head Pressman ...	Abdul Samat bin Daut	{ 11th Jan., 1923 8th Jan., 1912	888	
ACCOUNTANT'S BRANCH				
Accountant ...	C'aradamohan Tribhuan Ambikapat Rai ...	{ 1st June, 1929 24th Mar., 1917	5,240	
Assistant Accountant ...	Goaquim Bernard Pereira	{ 10th June, 1929 25th Aug., 1900	3,540	
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH				
Officer in Charge ...	Song Kee Kuan ...	{ 7th Feb., 1920 1st Jan., 1901	3,720	
Assistant Officer in Charge ...	Goh Tiang Soo ...	{ 7th Feb., 1920 1st June, 1904	2,880	
Cashier ...	Lim Siew Long ...	{ 4th Nov., 1918 1st Sept., 1907	4,920	
Assistant Cashiers	Cheo Kew Joo ...	{ 1st Jan., 1919 16th Feb., 1910	2,880	
	Toh Ong Watt ...	{ 1st May, 1927 10th Apl., 1913	2,280	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Chia Keng Teow ...	{ 1st Jan., 1922 16th July, 1913	1,800	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	George Rucker ...	{ 28th Jan., 1927 Do.	6,000	{ Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon	Bomonshaw Dorabji Mehta	{ 1st Jan., 1928 10th Apl., 1908	4,200	
Govt. Veterinary Inspectors	Thomas de Costa ...	{ 23rd Nov., 1926 Do.	2,400	{ Draws Transport Allowance of \$504 p.a.
	Vishvanath Ramchandra Kale	{ 25th Apl., 1928 Do.	2,160	
Port Inspector ...	Edward Thuraisingam Joseph	{ 8th Mar., 1929 Do.	2,040	

a—Drawing Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a.
Allowance of \$180 p.a. for qualification in Government Book-keeping.

b—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a.

c—Drawing an

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Charles Campbell Stewart ...	16th Jan., 1926 21st Sept., 1898	\$4,440	
Lithographer ...	Hamad bin Chee ...	1st Dec., 1914 Do.	540	
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT				
Deputy Government Analyst...	John William Haddon, B. sc., F.I.C. (Vict.) ...	23rd Apr., 1909 Do.	9,600	
Laboratory Assistant ...	R. L. Dawson ...	1st June, 1929 Do.	660	
Leper Asylum, Lay Superintendent ...	Hugh Gilmour ...	21st June, 1926 Do.	5,760	Special Allowance of \$360 p.a.
AUDIT				
Auditor ...	Cyril Evens Paddon, A. C. A. ...	1st Nov., 1931 16th May, 1929	a b c 6,720	
Junior Assistant Auditor ...	Albert d'Aranjo ...	9th Nov., 1931 22nd Sept., 1902	3,300	
	Drawn by Mr. Khaw Loon Chong, (late Junior Assistant Auditor) d			
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Assistant Auditor ...	Cyril Evens Paddon ...	1st Nov., 1931 16th May, 1929	a b c 6,720	
Clerks, Class I, two ...	Lim Swee Hoe ..	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1919	2,400	
	(Vacant)			
Clerks, Class II, five ..	Ung Guan Hoe ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st April, 1919	c 1,800	
	Hoe Cheow Chai ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1920	1,800	
	Henry Aloysius Robless ...	1st Mar., 1926 1st Mar., 1921	1,800	
	Khor Choo Hin ...	21st April, 1925 20th Feb., 1923	1,800	
	Ch'ng Hock Seong ...	1st April, 1928 8th Feb., 1926	1,560	
	Leong Louis ...	1st Jan., 1921 7th May, 1913	1,200	
	Khoo Heng Soon ...	5th Nov., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	William Henry Lesslar ...	11th Aug., 1919 Do.	1,140	
	Cheah Theam Eng ...	8th Jan., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Hector Lesslar ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	900	
	Che Din bin Md. Yusof ...	23rd April, 1928 Do.	840	
	Abu Bakar bin Kadir Pakir ...	14th Nov., 1928 Do.	840	

a—Draws salary from Audit Department. *b*—1st November, 1931 as Assistant Auditor, External Audit Department, Penang. *c*— $\frac{2}{3}$ of Assistant Auditor's Salary Chargeable to External Audit, $\frac{1}{3}$ Chargeable to Audit Office. *d*—Fees \$170 p.a. for Auditing Penang Library, Po Leung Kuk Society and Penang Seamen's Institute accounts. *e*—Draws \$20 p.m. Kedah allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Clerk (Chinese Writer) ...	Ong Tek Cheng ...	{ 1st Mar., 1914 Do.	\$600	{ Includes \$1,140 p.a. Pensionable Allowances Authority Chinese 8247-1927; Chinese 9144-1928; Penang 9642-1927
Translator and Interpreter ...	Gee Kok Weng ...	{ 23rd Oct., 1927 1st Feb., 1920	3,180	
Inspector ...	Joseph Bernard Rodrigues ...	{ 6th Sept., 1917 1st Mar., 1912	2,400	
Boarding Officer ...	Louis Peter Paul ...	{ 6th Sept., 1917 Do.	2,400	Transport Allowance \$240 p.a.
CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES				
Malay Officers, two {	Che Baba bin Jaudin ... {	{ 1st Aug., 1926 1st Feb., 1920	2,400	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$720 p.a.
	(Vacant) ...	...	...
Co-operative Officer ...	(Vacant) H. A. de Silva (Acting)	...	...
Indian Officer ...	(Vacant) P. T. Nathan (Acting)	...	...
Junior Malay Officers, two {	Che Puteh bin Tamby Kechil {	{ 1st April, 1928 1st June, 1924	1,440	Draws Special Allee. of \$360 p.a.
	(Vacant) ...	...	...
Auditor and Accountant ...	Goh Wee Pah ...	{ 5th Feb., 1929 1st April, 1907	3,540	
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	Timothy Adolphus O'Sullivan, M.A. (Dublin) ...	{ 25th Nov., 1931 24th Dec., 1919	10,800	Draws Motor Car Mileage Allowance.
Assistant Inspector of Schools	Edgar de la Mothe Stowell, B.A. (Cantab.) ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 9th Nov., 1924	7,800	Do.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade (I) ...	Abdul Jalil bin Osman ...	{ 1st Mar., 1924 19th Sept., 1916	a 3,240	Draws Motor Car Allee. of \$720 p.a.
Malay Asst. Inspector of Schools, Grade (III) ...	Mohamed Nor bin Ibrahim ...	{ 1st Feb., 1931 6th Feb., 1929	1,320	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
Sub-Inspector of Chinese Schools ...	Tan Yeok Seong ...	{ 23rd May, 1927 Do.	a 1,920	Draws Actual Travelling Expenses
FREE SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Maxwell Russell Holgate, M.A. (N. Z.) ...	{ 23rd Sept., 1931 31st July, 1920	b 10,200	
HUTCHINGS SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Hugh Mortimer, B.A. (London.) {	{ 5th Nov., 1928 2nd Nov., 1913	9,600	
FRANCIS LIGHT SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Edmund Thomas Morttock Lias, B.A. (Cantab.) ...	{ 17th Jan., 1928 13th Oct., 1921	7,800	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance \$480 p.a. b—Draws acting pay \$600 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
HIGH SCHOOL, BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Head-master ...	Charles Earnest Harvey Jacobs	{ 1st Aug., 1931 15th Jan., 1921	\$8,400	
ST. GEORGE'S GIRL'S SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Cicely Richardson, B.A. (London.) ...	{ 1st Sept., 1928 22nd Aug., 1914	7,200	
GOVERNMENT ENGLISH SCHOOL				
Head-master ...	Hamid Khan <i>a</i> ...	{ 1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1920	3,360	
WELLESLEY PRIMARY SCHOOL				
Headmistress ...	Robina Duncan ...	{ 1st March, 1928 10th April, 1925	5,400	
Headmaster Commercial Day School ...	Charles David Quarmby ...	{ 10th Jan., 1928 3rd Sept., 1926	7,800	
	Noel Rees, B.A. (Cantab) ...	{ 1st June, 1931 22nd Oct., 1926	6,300	
	E. F. Pearson ..	{ 20th Apr., 1928 Do.	5,700	
	John Bayliss Hall ...	{ 11th Sept., 1931 11th Dec., 1926	6,300	
	R. J. H. Sidney (<i>Temporary</i>)	{ 1st Sept., 1929 Do.	4,800	
European Masters	A. L. Stuart ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 21st Mar., 1930	5,100	
	Colin King ...	{ 22nd Mar., 1930 Do.	5,100	
	Charles Patrick Purcell ...	{ 21st Aug., 1930 Do.	5,100	
	J. N. Davies ...	{ 17th Apr., 1931 Do.	4,800	
	James Moncur ..	{ 3rd Oct., 1930 Do.	5,100	
	Miss I. G. J. Parfitt ...	{ 2nd Nov., 1928 Do.	4,500	
	„ T. E. Thorn ...	{ 21st Mar., 1930 Do.	3,900	
	„ J. T. Wilkinson ...	{ 1st Oct., 1930 Do.	3,900	
	„ J. M. Turnbull ...	{ 23rd July, 1931 Do.	3,600	
	Mrs. Pauline Walshe (<i>Temporary</i>) ...	{ 20th Jan., 1930 Do.	3,300	
Art Mistress ...	Mrs. Elizabeth Law ...	{ 1st Jan., 1926 Do.	6,000	
Superscale Appointments, Class I ...	Koay Kye Teong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
	Ng Cheong Weng ...	{ 1st Apr., 1930 1st Jan., 1920	4,800	
Superscale Appointment, Class II ...	Mrs. G. R. Phipps ...	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1910	3,600	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$480 p.a. for Acting as Head-master

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

Office	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued	Tan Kiar Lew <i>a</i> ... {	1st Jan., 1920	\$3,600	
	Pawauteh bin Mohamed Hassan	Do.	3,600	
	Tan Kok Kee	Do.	3,480	
	Looi Chee Eng	Do.	3,480	
	Md. Zainul Abidin bin Sultan Mydin <i>a</i> {	Do.	3,480	
	Shaik Mohamed Rouse bin Shaik Mohamed ... {	1st Oct., 1920	2,880	
	C. Devaneson {	1st Jan., 1920	2,760	
	Md. Noor bin Mohamed ... {	1st Apr., 1921	2,760	
	Lee Eng Guan <i>b</i> {	1st Feb., 1918	2,760	
	Lim Teong Aik <i>b</i> {	1st Oct., 1921	2,760	
	Hooi Yip Hoong <i>a</i> {	1st Jan., 1920	2,760	
	Ooi Khay Bian, B.A. (Hong Kong) <i>c</i> {	1st Oct., 1921	2,640	
	Cheah Teong Lip {	1st Oct., 1922	2,640	
	Woo Lin Heng {	1st Jan., 1920	2,640	
	Cithambaram Ponniah ... {	1st Oct., 1922	2,640	
	Cheah Keng Tian {	1st Jan., 1921	2,520	
	Lee Eng Chiang {	11th Jan., 1926	2,520	
	Goh Gin Hock {	Do.	2,520	
	Cheah Gynn Seong {	1st Oct., 1923	2,520	
	Khoo Tiang Khuan {	1st Feb., 1920	2,520	
	Tan Thean Seng {	5th Sept., 1923	2,520	
	Lee Eng Leong {	1st July, 1921	2,520	
	Basha Merican {	1st Oct., 1923	2,400	
	George Vincent Robless ... {	1st July, 1922	2,400	
	Lee Boon Poh {	4th Sept., 1924	2,400	
	Tan Thean Kee {	16th Jan., 1922	2,400	
	Seram Toolseram {	4th Sept., 1924	2,400	
		1st Feb., 1922	2,400	
		4th Sept., 1924	2,400	
		1st Aug., 1922	2,400	
		Do.	2,400	
		Do.	2,400	
		1st July, 1925	2,280	
		2nd Aug., 1921	2,280	
		1st July, 1925	2,280	
		1st Aug., 1922	2,280	
		1st July, 1925	2,280	
		15th Jan., 1923	2,280	
		1st Jan., 1927	2,280	
		Do.	2,160	
		1st Aug., 1922	2,160	
		Do.	2,160	
		Do.	2,160	
		1st Jan., 1927	2,160	
		Do.		

a—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 for passing Inter-Arts Examination of the London University. *b*—Draws First Assistant's Allowance \$240. *c*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$600 for passing B. A. Examination of the Hong Kong University.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
Teachers, Class I	Lim Khay Guan ...	1st Aug., 1922	\$2,160	
	Chan Ewe Pin ...	Do.		
	...	1st Jan., 1927	2,160	
	Kam Kee Hook ...	Do.	2,160	
	Tan Chong Leng ...	1st July, 1927	2,040	
	...	16th Jan., 1928	2,040	
	Yeap Choong Kong ...	1st July, 1927	2,040	
	...	1st Jan., 1928	2,040	
	Cheong Hong Oon ...	1st July, 1927	2,040	
	...	1st Jan., 1928	2,040	
	Henry A. Foley ...	1st July, 1927	2,040	
	...	1st Jan., 1927	2,040	
	Philip Aeria ...	Do.	2,040	
	Oon Hoot Ewe ...	1st July, 1927	2,040	
	...	16th Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Md. Haidar b. Md. Rouse ...	1st July, 1928	1,920	
	...	1st Jan., 1928	1,920	
	Govindasamy Subbiah ...	1st July, 1928	1,920	
	...	1st Jan., 1927	1,920	
	Md. Ali bin Man ...	1st July, 1928	1,920	
	...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Lim San Hoe ...	1st April, 1929	1,800	
	...	15th July, 1924	1,800	
	Ooi Tiang Guan ...	Do.	1,800	
	Chin Yoon Ngean ...	1st April, 1929	1,800	
	...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Tan Chong Bee ...	Do.	1,800	
	Tang Gooi Kong ...	1st April, 1929	1,800	
	...	19th April, 1928	1,800	
	Wong Ah Gnow ...	1st April, 1929	1,800	
	...	1st Jan., 1927	1,800	
	Chew Chong Wong ...	1st April, 1929	1,800	
	...	10th Jan., 1927	1,800	
	M. Ishak bin S. Mydin ...	Do.	1,800	
	Tay Hooi Keat ...	Do.	1,800	
	Lim Hun Kung ...	1st April, 1929	1,800	
	...	1st Jan., 1928	1,800	
	Wooi Kean It ...	Do.	1,800	
	Tan Wah Kim ...	1st April, 1929	1,800	
	...	10th Jan., 1929	1,800	
	Lim San Hai ...	Do.	1,800	
	V. R. Ganapathy Iyer ...	20th Jan., 1930	1,680	
	...	Do.	1,680	
	Beh Teik Chooi ...	Do.	1,680	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
	T. Md. b. H. Yusoff ...	{ 1st April, 1930 13th Jan., 1926	\$1,680	
	Khor Kok Seng ...	{ 1st April, 1930 1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Ibrahim bin Kechil ...	{ 1st April, 1930 10th Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Abdulrahman bin Abdullah	Do.	1,680	
	Lee Kim Swee ...	Do.	1,680	
	A. T. Jacob ...	Do.	1,680	
	Chuah Teow Hong <i>a</i> ...	{ 1st April, 1930 1st July, 1927	1,680	
	Ong Chin Huat ...	{ 1st April, 1930 1st Jan., 1928	1,680	
	Cheah Phee Kheng ...	Do.	1,680	
	Hor Kee Yeng ...	Do.	1,680	
	A. K. Merican ...	{ 1st April, 1930 1st July, 1928	1,680	
	Ch'ng Peng Seng ...	Do.	1,680	
	Tang Gooi Fook ...	{ 1st April, 1931 1st June, 1927	1,560	
	Bobby Goh ...	{ 1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	1,560	
	Lim Leong Chuan ...	Do.	1,560	
	Lee Eng Hong ...	Do.	1,560	
	Teoh Chooi Hor ...	Do.	1,560	
	Lim Choon Ghee ...	{ 1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	1,560	
	Gopal Krishnan ...	{ 1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	1,560	
	A. S. Nonis ...	Do.	1,560	
	W. A. Foley ...	{ 1st April, 1921 1st July, 1928	1,560	
	Tan Teong Eng ...	Do.	1,560	
	K. Balram ...	Do.	1,560	
	Oh Boon Tat <i>b</i> ...	{ 1st April, 1931 1st April, 1927	1,680	
	Hooi Yip Seng <i>b</i> ...	{ 1st April, 1931 10th Jan., 1927	1,680	
	Lim Khean Seng <i>b</i> ...	{ 1st April, 1931 1st July, 1927	1,680	
	Lim Boon Hock <i>b</i> ...	{ 1st April, 1927 1st Jan., 1928	1,560	
	Ba Kadir Mydin ...	{ 1st April, 1931 1st July, 1928	1,560	

a—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$120 p a. while acting as Library Caretaker of \$600 p a. for obtaining Raffles College Diploma

b—Draws Pensionable Allowance

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
Teachers, Class II	Miss Dorothy Fernandez ...	1st Jan., 1918 Do.	\$2,400	
	„ Olive Alice Southam ...	1st April, 1919 Do.	2,400	
	„ Euphrasia da Silva ...	1st April, 1920 Do.	2,400	
	Mrs. Jeanne Boyle ...	16th Jan., 1923 Do.	2,160	
	Miss Leong Seow Kheng ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
	„ Y. Chill ...	Do.	1,200	
	Mrs. Yeap Choong Kong ...	11th Feb., 1924 Do.	2,040	
	„ Goh Teik Teong ...	Do.	2,040	
	„ Goh Kim Leong ...	Do.	2,040	
	Miss Gladys Wheatley ...	Do.	2,040	
	Mrs. A. Hosey ...	14th Jan., 1920 Do.	2,040	
	„ B. Adriano ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	1,440	
	Miss Lim Hong Eng ...	1st April, 1931 1st Sept., 1928	1,200	
	Gnoh Keat Beng ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	2,640	
	Mohamed Hashim ...	1st Jan., 1920 Do.	2,640	
Teachers, Class III(A)	Lee Kheng Seng ...	2nd Aug., 1921 Do.	2,400	
	Shaik Jee bin Shaik Imam ...	1st Oct., 1922 1st July, 1921	2,280	
	Teoh Ee Choon ...	Do.	2,280	
	Teoh Cheng Hai ...	Do.	2,280	
	Cheah Ewe Keat ...	19th May, 1926 1st Jan., 1920	1,800	
	Che Hamid bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st July, 1926	1,200	
	Lee Mook Kam ...	1st Jan., 1928 Do.	1,200	
	Md. Yusoff bin Ghouse ...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Jan., 1928	1,200	
	Thoo Yoon Chin ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apr., 1928	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Husin ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,200	
Teachers, Class IV (A)	Koay Hock Seng ...	20th Jan., 1930 1st May, 1929	1,080	
	G. L. Johnson ...	Do.	1,080	
	William Myler ...	20th Jan., 1930 28th Jan., 1929	1,080	
	Chong Sin Chin ...	5th June, 1930 1st May, 1929	1,080	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
EDUCATION—Continued					
Teachers, Class IV (B)	Goh Cheng Pheow	20th Jan., 1930	\$1,080		
	Khoo Tiang Kooi	1st May, 1929	1,080		
	Au Teik Yoon	20th Jan., 1930	1,080		
	Cheang Kok Thong	Do.	1,080		
	Kong Hai Chong	5th June, 1930	1,080		
	Lim Peng Eok	Do.	960		
	Yeang Cheang Phee	1st June, 1931	960		
	Lim Cheng Soon	1st April, 1930	960		
	Mrs P. A. Aeria	1st Sept., 1931	960		
	„ N. Jeremiah	20th Jan., 1930	960		
	„ B. I. Stewart	14th Jan., 1929	840		
	„ Lim Choo Paik	8th Sept., 1930	840		
	„ Chui Hui Pe	1st May, 1929	840		
	Teacher, Class V	„ V. H. Hoeden	1st Jan., 1931		840
	VERNACULAR SCHOOLS.				
Asst. Lady Supervisors, two	Miss Ethel da Silva <i>a</i>	20th Jan., 1930	2,400	Charge Allowance \$480 p.a.	
	Miss Lilly Busse <i>b</i>	Do.	2,400		
Supervisor of Physical Training	(Vacant)	1st Feb., 1924		Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.	
Supervisor of Basketry	Ahmad bin Ashari <i>c</i>	1st Feb., 1909	600		
Teachers, Special Class, two	Md. Hasan bin Haji Abdullah	24th July, 1920	1,320		
	Mohamed bin Md. Diah	1st June, 1931	1,560		
	Puteh bin Haji Husin <i>e</i>	<i>d</i> 1891	1,200		
	Alus bin Mohamed Salleh	1st Jan., 1919	1,200		
	Puteh bin Ahmad	<i>d</i> 1893	1,200		
	Puteh bin Mohamed	1st Jan., 1919	1,200		
	Senawi bin Haji Md. Isa	1st Aug., 1908	1,200		
	Md. Taib bin Ismail	1st Jan., 1919	1,200		
	Mustafa bin Abu Bakar <i>c</i>	1st Jan., 1902	1,200		
	Senawi bin Mohd. Yunus	1st Jan., 1919	1,200		
		1st Dec., 1908	1,200		
		1st Apr., 1920	1,200		
		17th Nov., 1903	1,200		
	1st Jan., 1921	1,200			
	1st Aug., 1903	1,200			
	1st Jan., 1921	1,200			
	1st Dec., 1907	1,200			
	1st Jan., 1922	1,200			
	1st Nov., 1904	1,200			
	1st Jan., 1922	1,200			
	5th Aug., 1905	1,200			

a—Draws Mileage Allowance, not to exceed \$60 p.m.*b*—Draws Mileage Allowance, not to exceed \$50 p.m.*c*—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$240 while doing the work of Basketry Supervisor.*d*—Dates not known*e*—Draws Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. and Group Teachers Allowances of \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—Ctd.				
Teachers, Class I	Nayan bin Pandak	23rd June, 1923 1st Jan., 1923	\$1,200	
	Abdulrahman bin Hamidun	23rd Apr., 1923 1st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohd. Saman	1st Mar., 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Abdul Hamid bin Mohd. Isa	1st Mar., 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Ishak bin Mohamed Taib	1st Mar., 1924 1st April, 1908	1,200	
	Mohamed bin Mohamed Said	1st Mar., 1924 11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Saad	1st Mar., 1924 11th Nov., 1909	1,200	
	Omar bin Khanis <i>a</i>	16th June, 1924 1st Dec., 1906	1,200	
	Mohamed Zin bin Abdullah	1st Jan., 1925 1st Jan., 1906	1,200	
	Che Wang bin Mohamed Saad	1st Oct., 1925 1st Jan., 1906	1,200	
	Darus bin Mohamed Said	1st Jan., 1925 10th Oct., 1910	1,200	
	Md. Saad bin Sulaiman	1st Aug., 1926 21st Nov., 1908	1,200	
	Md. Yusoff bin Zainul	1st Aug., 1926 1st Aug., 1909	1,200	
	Md. Din bin Mat	1st Aug., 1926 1st July, 1911	1,200	
	Ahmad bin Puteh <i>a</i>	1st Aug., 1926 1st April, 1911	1,140	
	Hasan bin Kasim	1st Aug., 1926 21st Oct., 1911	1,200	
	Md. Hasan bin Ahmad <i>a</i>	1st Aug., 1926 5th Oct., 1913	1,140	
	Abdulrahman bin H. Said <i>a</i>	1st Aug., 1926 1st Mar., 1914	1,080	
	Husin bin Abdul Rashid <i>a</i>	1st Aug., 1926 1st Nov., 1914	1,140	
	Aroff bin Mohamed Taib	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1909	1,140	
	Din bin Che Mat	1st Jan., 1927 6th Aug., 1910	1,140	
	Abdullah bin Md. Isa	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1911	1,140	
	Johar bin Kasim	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1912	1,140	
	Endut bin Hamzah	1st Jan., 1927 1st Feb., 1913	1,140	
	Mohamed bin Wahab	1st Jan., 1927 26th Sept., 1913	1,140	
	Hashim bin Mohamed Said	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1914	1,140	
	Mohamed Jais bin Sudin <i>a</i>	1st Jan., 1927 15th Jan., 1915	1,080	
	Walad bin Ibrahim	1st Jan., 1927 16th Jan., 1915	1,140	

a—Draws Transport Allowance of \$120 p.a. and Group Teachers Allowances of \$240 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION— <i>Concluded</i>				
VERNACULAR SCHOOL— <i>Old</i> .				
	Sidik bin Kassim ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1910	\$1,080	
	Abdul Razak bin Yob Md. ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Jan., 1918	1,080	
	Ahmad bin H. Md. Taib	1st Sept., 1929 a 1910	1,020	
	Che Wan bin Saibu ...	1st June, 1931 5th Aug., 1905	900	
	Shahabudin b. Pakurdin ...	1st June, 1931 21st Nov., 1908	900	
FORESTS				
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	Bab bin Mat ...	1st April, 1930 1st Feb., 1907	b 660	Free Quarters
Forester ...	Md. Sah bin Uda Bermah ...	1st Nov., 1931 1st Nov., 1930	b 432	
DINDINGS				
Forester ...	Sudin bin Kamaludin	1st Aug., 1928 1st Jan., 1921	b 480	
GARDENS, BOTANICAL				
Asst. Curator, Gardens Dept.	Frederick Flippance ...	1st Sept., 1921 20th July, 1919	6,900	Local Allowance of \$600 p.a. Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.
Field Assistant ...	Abdul Kadir bin Elias ..	1st July, 1926 2nd Aug., 1917	2,400	
Clerk & Record-keeper ..	Mahomed Ismail bin Ali Merican	1st July, 1913 Do.	900	
Overseer ...	Chek Mat bin Mahomed ...	1st Mar., 1917 2nd Feb., 1902	660	
Sub-Overseer ...	Mahomed Ariff bin Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st Feb., 1921	270	
Overseer ...	Ah Loo ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1923	600	
Watchmen ...	Pikin Singh ...	3rd Sept., 1930 1st May, 1930	252	Free Quarters
	Burga Singh ...	12th July, 1930 Do.	192	
Bill Collector ...	Mahomed Rouse bin Abdul ...	1st Oct., 1930 1st May, 1926	240	
Label Printer ...	Abu Bakar bin Pakir ...	1st Feb., 1931 Do.	168	
Caretaker ...	Govindasamy ...	1st Apr., 1922 Do.	180	
Carpenter ...	Doraysamy ...	1st Jan., 1927 23rd Sept., 1920	384	

a—Date not known. b—Motor Cycle Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS				
Shroff, Grade II	Che Wan Merican	1st July, 1931 Do.	\$600	Horse Allowance \$180 p.a. Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Mohamed Naugh bin Mohamed	11th Dec., 1917 Do.	1,560	
Land Bailiff, Grade III	Che Din bin Md. Yusoff	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	492	
DISTRICT OFFICES				
BALIK PULAU				
Shroff, Grade II	Che Teh bin Abas	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1925	720	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Len Pet Hon	1st Sept., 1923 23rd May, 1921	1,800	
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	George Simon Denis	1st Aug., 1923 5th Jan., 1906	1,020	
Laud Bailiff, Grade II	Che Ahmad bin Mat Taib	2nd Oct., 1927 1st June, 1922	a 900	
Land Bailiff, Grade III	Yeoh Seng Chuan	8th Jan., 1931 Do.	b 420	
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.				
Office Assistant	Karunagaror Kandiah	1st Jan., 1927 1st July, 1900	3,780	Commuted Allee. \$420 p.a. Do.
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Tamby Kechil bin Md. Daud	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1896	1,140	
Land Bailiff, Grade II	Mohamed bin Pachee	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1914	780	
Court Bailiff, Grade III	Aboo Kassim bin Baboo	20th Aug., 1923 Do.	660	Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II	Periasamy Shunmugasundaram Pillay	1st July, 1931 1st Oct., 1919	1,200	
Chinese Interpreter	Chia Seng Kiat	1st Jan., 1925 21st Apr., 1911	c 2,400	
Malay Interpreter	Abdul Latiff	6th Feb., 1926 1st Mar., 1918	2,280	
Shroff	Md. Rouse bin Wanchee	22nd Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1908	1,440	
Tracer	Md. Eusoff bin Haji Ali	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	384	
BUKIT MERTAJAM				
Extra Clerk	Ooi Kow Keat	1st April, 1913 Do.	900	
Chinese Interpreter, Certificated	Lim Ean Chuan	1st Nov., 1927 2nd Feb., 1925	d 1,800	
Tamil Interpreter Grade III	Selvadorai Govindasamy	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	900	
Shroff, Grade II	Tan Ah Thong	24th Nov., 1930 Do.	660	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Omar bin Mohamed	1st Oct., 1928 1st Oct., 1921	1,140	
Land Bailiff, Grade III	Samsudin bin Md. Tambi	1st July, 1929 1st Feb., 1920	600	
Tracer	Mohamed Rahim bin Ismail	1st Nov., 1927 1st Jan., 1927	456	Commuted Allee. \$420 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III (Court)	S. Subbiah	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1906	e 540	

a—Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. from 1-12-27. b—Transport Allowance of \$144 p.a. c—Draws in addition Pensionable Allowance of \$120 p.a. d—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$ 300 p.a. from 1-12-31. e—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$144 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT OFFICES— <i>Conld.</i>				
DINDINGS				
Shroff, Grade II ..	Etam Mohamed Junus bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st June, 1918 Do.	\$1,200	Free Quarters
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Chew Eng Beng ...	1st Dec., 1920 Do.	1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III ..	S. Gurusamy Pillay ...	2nd Jan., 1928 14th Jan., 1925	1,020	
Land Bailiff, Bruas, Grade III	Mohamed Junus bin Mat Yasin ...	3rd Jan., 1921 Do.	<i>a</i> 600	Free Quarters
Land Bailiff, Lumut, Grade I	Chee Chong See ...	1st Apr., 1929 1st Oct., 1921	<i>b</i> 1,080	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ..	Lee Ah Yoon ...	1st Apr., 1929 12th Dec., 1912	<i>c</i> 780	
STEAM LAUNCH, <i>Lumut</i>				
Engineer ...	Taha bin Taib ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Oct., 1918	744	Do.
Serang ...	Mohd. Rhouse bin Abdullah ..	1st Mar., 1922 Do.	528	
NIBONG TEBAL, P. W.				
Assistant Collector of Land Revenue, N. T. ...	Md. Sheriff bin Chanda ...	1st Sept., 1928 21st April, 1907	<i>d</i> 4,020	
Certificated Chinese Interpreter	Wong Choon San ...	8th Sept., 1928 3rd Jan., 1928	1,560	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	M. Persasamy ...	14th Dec., 1931 Do.	540	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Hussain bin Abdullah Khan Sahib ...	3rd Dec., 1928 Do.	720	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mohamed bin Che Embee ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th July, 1902	<i>e</i> 1,140	
Land Bailiff, Grade III ...	Chembi bin Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1907	<i>f</i> 564	
Tracer ...	Ibrahim bin Ismail ...	16th Aug., 1921 1st Oct., 1906	600	
Bailiff (Court), Grade III ...	Hashim bin Arshad ...	22nd Oct., 1931 Do.	<i>g</i> 420	
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	Anbunathan Cannusamy Gnanamuthu ...	6th Jan., 1927 10th Feb., 1909	3,960	
LEGAL				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT				
Senior Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble Percy Julian Sproule ...	22nd Nov., 1921 30th Nov., 1895	15,600	Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Puisne Judge ...	The Hon'ble N. H. P. Whitley ...	11th Feb., 1930 4th June, 1921	15,000	Do.

a—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a. *b*—Draws a Fixed Allowance of \$264 p.a. *c*—Draws Fixed Allowance of \$240 p.a. and draws Education Allowance of \$120 p.a. *d*—Includes Allowances for passing in G. O., C. O. R. and Law. *e*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. *f*—Draws a Commuted Allowance of \$180 p.a. *g*—Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL—Continued				
JUDGES, SUPREME COURT—Ctd.				
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge ...	Eloy Cuthbert Misso ..	{ 1st Dec., 1916 1st Feb., 1912	\$2,400	
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge ...	(Vacant)			
REGISTRIES, SUPREME COURT				
Tamil Interpreters, Grade I ...	Samuel Ambrose <i>a</i> ...	{ 4th June, 1920 19th June, 1908	3,300	
	L. S. Ingram ...	{ 1st Jan., 1923 9th Mar., 1909	3,300	
Malay Interpreters ...	Mohamed Noor ...	{ 1st May, 1926 9th June, 1911	3,180	
	Mohamed Khalid ...	{ 1st Oct., 1920 1st Sept., 1902	3,180	
Chinese Interpreters ...	Macario Martinez Chan ...	{ 4th Feb., 1921 Do.	3,600	
	Cheah Yew Eow <i>b</i> ...	{ 1st July, 1922 23rd May, 1921	2,280	
Stamp-Vendor, Grade I ...	Mohamed Hassan ...	{ 1st June, 1918 1st June, 1917	1,680	
SHERIFF'S BRANCH				
Bailiff, Grade I ...	Mahomed Daroos ...	{ 1st April, 1928 21st Feb., 1910	1,560	
DEPUTY PUBLIC PROSECUTOR				
Deputy Public Prosecutor, Penang ...	Leslie Bertram Gilson <i>c</i> (Acting) ..	{ 15th Dec., 1930 19th Mar., 1920	8,280	
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT				
Chinese Translator ...	Tan Keng Teow <i>d</i> ...	{ 13th Oct., 1924 1st Mar., 1922	3,600	Transferred to Bankruptcy Office, Penang on 1-12-29
Bill Collector ...	Yeoh Cheng Hoe ...	{ 2nd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,160	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Shroff, Grade II ...	Abdul Rahman bin Alus ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	600	
Usher ...	Kadersah Shaik Mohamed Kadersah ...	{ 6th Jan., 1927 Do.	1,260	
	Md. Yusuf bin Ghulam Mydin ...	{ 21st June, 1930 1st Nov., 1922	1,740	
Malay Interpreters ...	Ahmad Yoonus bin Yon ...	{ 21st June, 1930 1st May, 1926	1,260	
	Hashim bin Ghulam Mydin ...	{ 21st June, 1930 8th Aug., 1927	<i>e</i> 1,020	
Apprentice Malay Interpreter	Ena Pakir Mydin Md. Hussain ...	{ 16th Feb., 1931 Do.	540	
	Kathirasu Sithamparapillai ...	{ 4th June, 1929 Do.	780	
Tamil Interpreters, Grade III				

a—Draws an Allowance (Pensionable) of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). *b*—Draws an Allowance (Pensionable) of \$720 extra for dialects and Chinese Characters. *c*—Draws Acting pay of \$2,280 p.a. *d*—Draws Pensionable Allowances of \$420 p.a. for passing in Grade I, Chinese Characters. *e*—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in Tamil.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LEGAL.—Continued				
CRIMINAL COURTS—Ctd.				
Chinese Interpreters	Tham A Kan	1st Dec., 1926	a \$2,580	
	Yip Sow Foon	1st July, 1917		
	Chen Kwai Thin	23rd May, 1927	b 1,680	
	Lee Soo Keng	Do.		
Punjabi Interpreter	Barkat Rai Sharma	1st Nov., 1927	c 1,680	
Student Interpreters	Shih Kuei Lu	1st June, 1926		
	(Vacant)	1st Sept., 1928	a d 2,040	
		1st Dec., 1927		
Student Interpreters	Barkat Rai Sharma	1st Jan., 1919	e 4,020	
	Shih Kuei Lu	1st Oct., 1908		
Student Interpreters	(Vacant)	10th July, 1930	540	Transferred to Chinese Secretariat Penang
		Do.	540	
CIVIL COURTS				
Bailiff, Grade I	Manickam Joseph Schwartz	1st Jan., 1922	2,280	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade II	Arunasalam Vythilingam	16th Feb., 1909	780	Draws Fixed Allowance of \$72 p.a.
Bailiff, Grade III.	Alfred Dunstan Agerbeck	11th Dec., 1930		
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu	7th May, 1904	420	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu	7th Jan., 1931		
		Do.		
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I	Caesavaraja Vencata Subramanian Naidu	14th Feb., 1925	3,300	
		15th Nov., 1909		
CORONERS				
Coroner	Edward Jago	11th July, 1930	600	
		15th April, 1921		
MARINE				
HARBOURS				
Harbour Master	Lieutenant-Commander Charles Arthur Peal, R.N.R.	16th Sept., 1921	f 9,600	
		27th Nov., 1912		
Deputy Harbour Master and Senior Boarding Officer g	John William Theodore Saunders	1st Jan., 1922	5,240	Free Quarters
		29th Oct., 1919		
Boarding Officers	Thomas Walker Moore	4th Mar., 1929	3,840	Do.
	Mohamed Ebrahim bin Kader Hassan Hussain	Do.		
		1st Jan., 1928	2,310	Do.
		16th Mar., 1907		
	Ooi Sin Kum	7th April, 1911	1,500	Do.
Boarding Officers	Cheah Yew Huck	24th Feb., 1910		
		1st Nov., 1914	h 1,500	Do.
	Adolph Joseph Scully i	Do.		
		1st Jan., 1928	1,020	Do.
		Do.		

a—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 per annum. b—Increment stopped and he is not to draw until he clears himself of his debts. c—Draws Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Chinese Character, Grade II. d—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. e—Includes a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for knowledge of Tamil of \$240 for passing Examination in Malay and of \$240 for English (Honours Standard). f—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Draws Allowances from Federated Malay States for Railway Steamers at \$600 p.a. Receives fees for inspection of explosives under the Explosives Ordinance No. 136; the amount received in 1931 was \$12.50. Receives 7½ per cent Commission on the amount collected in Penang for Busses and Minicoy Light Dues and the amount received in 1931 was \$64.29. g—New appointment S. of S. 2486-22. h—Rent allowance \$120 p.a. i—Vide Penang 1340-28

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
MARINE—Continued					
HARBOURS—Continued					
Boarding Officer, Dindings <i>a</i> ...	Foo Win Foo ...	16th Sept., 1924 Do.	<i>b</i> \$1,260	Free Quarters	
Signal Sergeant ...	Lucas Maurice Nieukey ...	1st Aug., 1926 1st Oct., 1912	<i>c</i> 2,700		
Petroleum Inspector ...	Cheah Chong Joey ...	15th June, 1917 Do.	<i>d</i> 960		
Store Clerk ...	Mohamed Noor bin Mohamed Hashim ...	15th June, 1926 3rd Nov., 1905	720		
STEAM-LAUNCHES					
Sea Gull					
Master ...	Mat Salleh bin Itam ...	6th Dec., 1918 Do.	<i>e</i> 960	Free Quarters	
Engineers ...	Lee Ah Luan ...	8th Aug., 1924 Do.	<i>e</i> 1,500		
	Lee Ah Soon ...	1st Nov., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	<i>e</i> 720		
Deck Serang ...	Nasir bin Hussain ...	10th Nov., 1919 1st May, 1918	<i>e</i> 540		
Booby					
Engineer ...	Jalleh bin Yope ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st June, 1920	<i>e</i> 600		
Serang ...	Chepah bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1929 1st June, 1922	<i>e</i>		
Albatross					
Engineer ...	Ahamed bin H. Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	<i>e</i> 528		
Serang ...	Baharoom bin Taib ...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	<i>e</i> 432		
Stella					
Engineer ...	Mat bin H. Abdulrahim ...	22nd Aug., 1929 1st Aug., 1921	<i>e</i> 528		
Serang ...	Daud bin Mat Din ...	8th Jan., 1929 Do.	<i>e</i> 324		
Penguin					
Engineer ...	Mat Rais bin Lebai Mat Tahar ...	1st July, 1929 1st May, 1927	<i>e</i> 576		
Serang ...	Osman bin Ismail ...	1st July, 1929 1st Jan., 1922	<i>e</i> 492		
Kite					
Engineer ...	Majid bin Kassim ...	22nd Aug., 1929 29th Jan., 1914	<i>e</i> 648		
Serang ...	Darus bin Mat Saman ...	22nd Aug., 1929 1st Mar., 1906	<i>e</i> 540		
Lincoln					
Engineer ...	Drani bin Haji Arshat ...	1st April, 1922 1st Jan., 1920	<i>e</i> 600		
Serang ...	Awang bin Mun ...	1st Sept., 1930 1st July, 1921	<i>e</i> 312		
MOTOR LAUNCH, Dolphin <i>f</i>					
Engineer ...	Hamat bin Hassan ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	<i>e</i> 600		
Serang ...	Hashim bin Mat Esa ...	1st July, 1929 1st Dec., 1915	<i>e</i> 540		

a—New appointment *vide* Trade 1675-24 *b*—Draws \$120 Education Allowance. *c*—Rations Allowance of \$240 p. a.
d—Draws an allowance of \$48 p.a. for Ghari and Boat Hire. *e*—Draws Ration Allowance of \$12 p.a. Penang 2929-27. *f*—New Launch *vide* 2613-24.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MARINE—Concluded.				
HARBOURS—Concluded				
Steam Launches—Continued				
<i>Gannet</i>				
Engineer ...	Man bin H. Hamat ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do	a \$552	Free Quarters
Serang ...	Jappar bin H. Samat ...	Do.	a 456	
Fitter ...	Yope bin Dain ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1923	648	
LIGHTHOUSES				
<i>Muka Head</i>				
Light-keeper ...	Raymond Richards b ...	4th Jan., 1918 Do.	c d 1,200	Free Quarters
<i>Pulau Rimau</i>				
Light-keeper ...	Patrick Pasqual ...	1st Aug., 1926 Do.	c d 1,200	Free Quarters
<i>Tanjong Hantu</i>				
Light-keeper ...	John Francois Regis ...	6th Aug., 1915 Do.	c e 1,200	Free Quarters
MARINE SURVEYS				
Senior Surveyor of Ships, P. ...	Herbert Smith f ...	27th Oct., 1915 Do.	9,600	Draws Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Surveyor of Ships ...	John McGuffin ...	5th July, 1921 Do.	6,900	Draws Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
MEDICAL				
GENERAL BRANCH				
Chief Medical Officer ...	Dr. W. M. Chambers, M.D., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S. ...	29th Sept., 1927 18th Apl., 1913	12,600	
Financial Assistant ...	G. B. Baptist ...	2nd Dec., 1929 1st Jan., 1904	3,540	
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH				
Pathologist ...	John Arthur Cowan, M.B.B.S. ...	11th Aug., 1926 3rd Apr., 1925	9,600	
Assistant Pathologist ...	L. S. da Silva ...	1st May, 1927 Do.	3,540	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II	Mohd. Ghouse bin Mohd. Hus- sain, No. 2 ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Aug., 1917	1,680	
Laboratory Assistant, Grade III	Low Guan Eng ...	1st Sept., 1929 1st Sept., 1927	780	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Senior Health Officer ...	Dr. J. W. Scharff, M.D., D.P.H. ...	21st May, 1928 1st Nov., 1920	11 230	Motor Car Allowance \$1,560 p.a.
Health Officer ...	Dr. J. Portelli, M.D. (University Malta) ...	28th Jan., 1922 Do.	8,700	Do.

a—Draws Ration Allowance of \$12 p. a. Penang 2929-27. b—Draws Education Allowance of \$120 p.a. vide Pg. 6506/29.
c—Rations Allowance \$240 p.a. d—Draws Ghari and Boat Hire \$24 p.a. e—Draws \$120 p.a. Education Allowance.
f—Ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyds Register of Shipping, draws no salary has to pay 10 per cent of fees received (if any) to the Society also draws an F.M.S. allowance of \$50 p.m.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HEALTH BRANCH—Ctd.				
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Wong Soon Loy	15th Feb., 1917 Do.	\$1,560	
Senior Deputy Health Officer	Phila Mehta	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1909	7,800	
Deputy Health Officer	H. R. Saravanamuthu	1st Jan., 1931 1st May, 1916	6,240	
Assistant Health Officer	Goh Kok Kee	1st June, 1924 Do.	8,900	
Sister	E. Darville	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	
Dressers for Vaccination duty	Wan Chee bin Md. Hussain	16th Apr., 1928	a 3,000	
	Che Teh bin Pahwan	12th May, 1908 1st June, 1931 11th June, 1914	a 1,800	
Dresser	S. Tharmalingam	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1928	720	
Chief Sanitary Inspector	J. S. de Villiers	29th Apr., 1927 14th Feb., 1921	5,280	Motor Car Allowance \$1,200 p.a.
Senior Sanitary Inspector	Charles Harman Coombs	1st July, 1908 Do.	8,600	Commuted Allowance \$800 p.a.
	Sundram Thomas Manuel	1st Mar., 1911 Do.	2,400	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
	G. K. Aiyathurai	13th Dec., 1923 Do.	2,400	Do.
	P. D. Mitchell	16th Nov., 1915 Do.	1,680	Do.
	L. S. Emuang	21st July, 1913 Do.	1,680	Do.
Sanitary Inspectors	S. V. Arumugam	1st Jan., 1931 25th Mar., 1924	1,200	Do.
	G. Rajaran	14th Jan., 1924 Do.	1,680	Do.
	Cheah Hock Kee	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1923	1,920	Do.
	Martin Luther Samuel	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	1,680	Do.
	Md. Yusuf b. Abdul Ghani	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	960	Do.
Sanitary Overseer	Loh Kon Yin	1st Jan., 1912 Do.	1,560	Commuted Allowance of \$240 p.a.
Mosquito Collector	Mohd. bin Arshat	1st Jan., 1927	1,680	
Mosquito Inspector	Noor Hassan b. Md. Din	20th May, 1924 13th Feb., 1928 Do.	2,160	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS				
Lay Superintendent	Eugene O'Sullivan	29th Mar., 1920 Do.	b 4,200	
Hospital Asst. Special Grade	Rengasamy Govindasamy Naidu	1st Jan., 1926 11th Dec., 1903	3,120	P. J. Allowance \$180 p.a.
Dresser	Peh Gim Cheng	1st Aug., 1927 6th July, 1925	960	
	Foo Ewe Hock	10th Mar., 1924 Do.	1,440	
Engine Drivers	Ramasamy	15th Feb., 1919 Do.	540	
	Govinden	18th Dec., 1918 1st Mar., 1916	540	

a—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$600 p.a.

b—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$360 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
QUARANTINE STATIONS AND CAMPS—Continued				
Inspectress ...	Chan Ah Ee ...	1st Sept., 1907	\$600	Draws fixed Allowance of \$60 p.a.
Ayah ...	Chan Ah Sin ...	Do. 12th June, 1930	504	
Camp Masters ...	Vaithilingam Marimuthu ...	Do. 6th Dec., 1912	600	
	Dollah bin Mat ...	Do. 12th Jan., 1927	516	
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
Surgeon ...	James Wilmot Adams, F.R.C.S. (Eng.), B. A., M. B., B. C., (Cantab.) ...	27th Aug., 1926 22nd Feb., 1913	12,000	Special Duty Allowance \$900 p.a. tutor to Dressers Motor Car Allowance \$1,560 p.a. Motor Car Allowance \$900 p.a. Under Social Hygiene Branch Deputy Medical Officer P. J. Allce. \$600 p.a. Deputy Medical Officer Deputy Medical Office
Medical Officers ...	E. V. Lupprian, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	27th Apr., 1923 Do.	8,400	
	A. H. Lowther, M.B., ch.B. ...	7th Sept., 1929 9th Aug., 1929	6,600	
	W. L. Blakemore, M.B., ch. B., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	11th Aug., 1928 13th July, 1928	6,900	
	G. Q. Chance, M.B., ch.B. ...	24th July, 1930 Do.	a b 6,300	
	E. Morris ...	3rd Sept., 1931 7th Aug., 1931	6,000	
	Lau Peck Hiong ...	10th Dec., 1928 10th Dec., 1918	4,920	
	Homiji Mehta ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st Jan., 1913	6,720	
	Kasinather Vallipenam Veerasingham ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Oct., 1917	6,480	
	S. Mohd. Baboo ...	19th June, 1930 1st April, 1917	c 6,480	
	R. K. Ponniah ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	3,540	
N. H. Perera ...	27th Sept., 1930 Do.	3,120		
Assistant Medical Officers ...	Ranganaden Letchmanasamy ...	3rd Sept., 1928 3rd Sept., 1918	4,920	
	Jinadafa Uludita Karunaratne ...	3rd Apr., 1923 Do.	4,080	
	Tan Hor Kee ...	22nd Sept., 1930 Do.	3,120	
	V. K. Thambi Pillai ...	16th April, 1926 Do.	3,720	
	S. V. Murthy ...	15th Sept., 1927 Do.	c 3,540	
	J. E. Seevaratnam ...	Do. Do.	c 3,540	
	Lye Hong Cheong ...	4th Sept., 1929 Do.	3,240	
	Au Kee Hock ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	3,360	
Chong Tat Seong ...	22nd Apr., 1930 Do.	d 3,120		

a—Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. in P.W. b—Draws an Allowance of \$480 p.a. for attending F.M.S. Railways employees
c—Draws Commuted Allowance of \$720 p.a. d—Draws Pulau Jerejak Duty Allowance of \$600 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
Hospital Asst. Special Grade	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	1st Jan., 1924 21st Oct., 1895	a \$ 3,120	Special Grade
	Sethambram Barnabas	1st Jan., 1926 20th Jan., 1899	3,120	
	Swishamuthu Pakiam	1st Jan., 1927 21st Aug., 1909	3,120	
	Baba Ahmed bin Shaik Ahmed	1st Jan., 1927 9th Jan., 1912	3,120	
Hospital Assistants, Grade I	Yahaya bin Haji Salleh	1st Jan., 1928 17th Feb., 1906	3,000	Grade I
	Fum Theam Fook	1st Jan., 1923 1st Mar., 1910	2,520	
	Md. Ghouse bin Md. Hussain No. 1	1st Jan., 1925 16th Jan., 1912	2,520	
	Pahwan bin Pachee	1st Jan., 1923 1st Apl., 1913	2,520	
	Vytilingam Nadayson	4th Jan., 1923 4th Jan., 1914	2,520	
	Frederic Aloysius Pereira	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,160	
	Arokiasamy Adaikalam	1st Jan., 1925 6th Sept., 1918	1,680	
	Md. Noor bin Ahamed	1st May, 1929 20th Apr., 1923	1,200	
	Mahomed Natter Shaik	1st Jan., 1926 27th Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Khoo Theam Thye	1st Apr., 1929 8th June, 1915	2,040	
	Yacob bin Mat	1st June, 1931 21st Aug., 1913	1,800	
	Adulphus Daniel Edwards	1st Jan., 1924 26th June, 1916	1,680	
	Din bin Alim	1st June, 1931 23rd Mar., 1914	1,800	
	Ahmad Jhury bin Haji Mahd. Siraj	1st July, 1928 10th Mar., 1913	2,160	
	Mohd. Hashim bin Mohamed-Sheriff	1st July, 1928 23rd Mar., 1914	2,160	
	Sulaiman bin Haji Ismail	4th Oct., 1928 4th Oct., 1923	840	
	Mohamed Hussain bin Puteh	1st Jan., 1924 12th Sept., 1916	1,680	
	Lee Liang	1st June, 1931 9th July, 1915	1,800	
	Karee Visvanathen	1st Jan., 1927 18th Mar., 1913	2,280	
	Winfred Walsten Gasper	1st Oct., 1929 1st Mar., 1912	2,040	
	Mohd. Sheriff bin Che Lah	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1917	1,680	
	Balavendrum Louis	1st Jan., 1926 5th June, 1919	1,560	
	Velauthyer Sinniah Appiah	1st Jan., 1926 7th May, 1919	1,560	

a—Draws an Allowance of \$60 p a. from Coffin Fund.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
	Yeap Chong Swee ...	1st May, 1929 15th June, 1922	a \$1,200	
	Kathirasapillay Namasyvayam	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1919	1,560	
	Kandasamy Packirysamy ...	1st Jan., 1928 9th July, 1919	1,560	
	D. Surin ...	1st Feb., 1931 9th Jan., 1929	a 660	
	Sahadat bin Hussain ...	1st Feb., 1931 31st Jan., 1929	660	
	Mohd. Rashid bin Kader Mastan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1927	780	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	Tan Joo Choon ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Oct., 1920	a 1,560	
	Chem Bee bin Che Din ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Mar., 1919	1,560	
	Abdul Hamid bin Md. Tahir ...	1st Jan., 1927 28th April, 1913	2,280	Grade I
	William Amirtham ...	1st June, 1931 6th Sept., 1912	1,800	Do.
	Naginda Singh ...	1st Nov., 1928 1st Nov., 1926	a 840	
Dressers ...	Hong Beng Ee ...	1st Nov., 1927 13th Apr., 1921	1,440	Under Social Hygiene Branch
	James Edward de Cruz ...	1st Oct., 1930 9th Sept., 1928	720	
	Shahab bin Mirasa ...	1st Mar., 1930 6th Feb., 1928	720	
	Lim Ewe Soon ...	1st May, 1928 20th Apr., 1922	1,320	
	M. Abdul Kader ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,080	
	Ooi Peng Guan ...	1st Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1926	a 780	
	Tan Chan Teng ...	1st July, 1928 20th Jan., 1914	b 2,160	Grade I
	Shaikh Ahamed Jalani ...	1st June, 1928 21st June, 1922	1,320	Free Quarters
	Khoo Ewe Thor ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	a 960	
	Kumarasamy Subramaniam ...	1st Dec., 1931 7th Nov., 1925	960	
	Mohamed Abdul Cader No. 2 ...	7th Mar., 1930 Do.	600	
	Mohamed Basheer bin Carder Mastan ...	7th June, 1928 7th June, 1926	840	
	Ang Beng Poh ...	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	1,080	
	Tan Thean Lye ...	1st Feb., 1931 1st Feb., 1929	660	
	Toh Thim Hong ...	1st Feb., 1931 29th Jan., 1929	660	
	Teoh Ah Yeang ...	1st July, 1930 1st July, 1924	a 1,080	

a—Allowance of \$180 p.a. for being stationed at Pulau Jerejak.

b—Allowance of \$180 p.a. i/c Balik Pulau Hospital.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Continued				
	Pakhordin bin Md. Haniff ...	1st Nov., 1930 28rd Oct., 1924	\$1,080	Free Quarters
	Cheah Thean Hoe ...	1st Aug., 1930 1st Aug., 1924	1,080	
	Balavandrum Arokiam ...	1st Jan., 1930 10th Dec., 1923	1,080	
	Chew Patt Choon ...	1st Mar., 1930 18th Feb., 1924	1,080	
	Chin Fook Gooi ...	1st Sept., 1930 8th Aug., 1923	1,080	
	Lim Sin Yew ...	1st Aug., 1931 6th July, 1925	960	
	Ishak bin Darus ...	1st Aug., 1930 9th July, 1923	720	
	N. G. Mohd. Ismail ...	1st Aug., 1930 9th July, 1923	720	
	Bonuie Quah ...	1st Feb., 1931 21st Jan., 1929	660	
	Md. Tamin bin Haji Ali ...	29th July, 1931 29th July, 1929	660	
	Ahmed bin Md. Eusope ...	1st Nov., 1931 9th June, 1925	^a 960	
	P. Thambipillai ...	1st Jan., 1926 12th Feb., 1919	1,560	
	Mohd. Ibrahim bin Sheriff ...	1st Jan., 1925 9th May, 1917	^a 1,680	
	Tan Chim Ean ...	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,200	
	Theodore Herbert Velasco ...	1st Aug., 1929 21st June, 1922	1,200	
	Masanam Shunmugam ...	21st Mar., 1929 21st Mar., 1927	780	
	Govinden Veerappen ...	1st May, 1929 1st May, 1923	1,200	
	Ooi Ah Leng ...	1st June, 1929 16th May, 1923	1,200	
	Murugasu Appadurai ...	1st May, 1923 29th April, 1926	840	
	A. Subbiah ...	1st Aug., 1930 6th July, 1923	720	
	Chew Patt Joo ...	1st Dec., 1931 1st Dec., 1929	660	
	Lim Ewe Gin ...	1st Dec., 1931 7th Aug., 1930	600	
	William Dielenberg ...	7th Aug., 1930 Do.	600	
	E. Choon Hock ...	1st July, 1929 1st July, 1923	1,200	
	Mohd. Hassan bin Md. Noordin ...	7th Aug., 1930 Do.	600	
Matron, Class I <i>b c</i> ...	Christiana Reid ...	30th Mar., 1923	^d 4,320	
Assistant Matron <i>b c</i> ...	V. Wallis ...	22nd Jan., 1920 21st Nov., 1926 10th Mar., 1923	^d 3,240	

^a—Allowance of \$180 p.a. for being Stationed at Pulau Jerejak. ^b—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of \$240 p.a.
^c—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$150 p.a. each, for the first year and \$110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. ^d—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Continued				
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES				
—Continued				
Sisters <i>a b</i>	D. S. Leather ...	24th Jan., 1930	<i>c</i> \$1,980	Free Quarters
	J. R. Gibson ...	Do.		
	H. E. Walker ..	18th Oct., 1929	<i>c</i> 2,160	
	H. Simpson ...	Do.		
	H. Simpson ...	7th Feb., 1930	<i>c</i> 1,980	
	Dorothy Hardwick	Do.		
	M. Swanson ...	24th July, 1930	<i>c</i> 1,980	
	W. G. Duthie ...	Do.		
Staff Nurses <i>b</i>	A. A. Gentles ..	31st Oct., 1930	<i>c</i> 1,980	Senior Staff Nurse
	J. M. Johnstone	Do.		
	Amy Mollett	12th June, 1931	<i>c</i> 1,800	
	Mary Ng	Do.		
	L. E. Caunter ...	20th Aug., 1931	<i>c</i> 1,800	
	Chan Men Thye ...	Do.		
	Chin Loy How ...	24th Jan., 1930	<i>c d</i> 1,980	
	Beryl Wynaden	Do.		
	Sumithra Sathiarthy	7th Feb., 1930	<i>c d</i> 1,980	
	Teoh Saw Paik ...	Do.		
	Edna Lesslar ...	21st Apr., 1928	<i>cde</i> 1,800	
	Edna Askey ...	2nd Feb., 1917	<i>cde</i> 1,440	
	Lim Chai Hoon ...	10th Mar., 1926	<i>cde</i> 1,440	
	Tan Sui Eng ...	9th Mar., 1922	<i>c d e</i> 960	
	Lim Beh Kah ...	1st Jan., 1930	<i>c d e</i> 960	
Nurse Probationers <i>b</i>	Maggie Wilkinson	25th Sept., 1925	<i>d e f</i> 540	
	Lim Chai Hua ...	1st May, 1929	<i>d e f</i> 540	
	Yap Siew Kim ...	Do.		
	Tan Oon Siew ...	1st Mar., 1931	<i>d e f</i> 300	
	Mrs. Lucille Estrop	Do.		
	Mrs. Marie Kathleen Paglar	15th Jan., 1928	<i>d e f</i> 660	
		Do.		
		1st Aug., 1928	<i>d e f</i> 660	

a—Matron and Sisters receive a Fuel Allowance of \$240 p.a. *b*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$150 p.a. each, for the first year and \$110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *c*—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a. *d*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$48 p.a. *e*—Ration Allowance of \$35 p.m. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
MEDICAL—Concluded					
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES—Concluded					
	Tan Saw Lim ...	1st Dec., 1931 Do.	a b c \$300	Free Quarters	
	Khng Bong Yo ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	a b c 540		
	Oh Choon Sioh ...	1st Apr., 1931 Do.	a b c 300		
	Eunice Olive Wheatley ..	2nd July, 1928 Do.	a b c 660		
	Olga Mitchell ...	3rd July, 1928 Do.	a b c 660		
	Lena Matilda Ward ...	18th June, 1930 Do.	a b c 420		
	Mrs. Rosa Hill ...	17th July, 1928 Do.	a b c 660		
Bill Collector ..	Mohamed bin Hussain Meah	1st Feb., 1906 27th May, 1896	d 900		
MATERNITY HOSPITAL					
Matron, Class II e ...	E. M. Howes Roberts ...	11th June, 1928 29th Mar., 1922	f 3,240		
	C. E. Todd ...	10th Apr., 1926 Do.	c f 2,520		
Sisters e ...	D. G. Jones ...	30th May, 1929 Do.	c f 2,160		
	A. M. Tanton ..	12th July, 1929 Do.	c f 2,160		
Senior Staff Nurse	Song Siok Neoh ...	10th Jan., 1923 1st Mar., 1929	a b c 1,800		
Staff Nurse e ...	Wong Duang Ding ...	1st Dec., 1923 Do.	a c f 1,200		
	Jee Suan Kee (<i>Staff Nurse</i>)	15th Jan., 1930 15th Jan., 1926	a b c 960		
Nurse Probationers e ...	Christina Rajammal Isaac ...	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	a b c 630		
	M. Bentley ...	21st Feb., 1927 Do.	a b c 660		
	A. P. Benjanin ...	1st Aug., 1927 Do.	a b c 660		
Steward ...	Kung Sin Oo ...	20th Apr., 1923 5th Feb., 1905	g 1,800		
Dressers ...	Lee Choon Kheng ...	16th May, 1931 16th May, 1929	360		
	Perianan Arumugam ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	600		
MILITARY EXPENDITURE					
VOLUNTEER CORPS					
Penang					
Adjutant, P. & P. W. V. C. ...	Captain George Henry Gilmore, D.S.O. M.C. ...	7th Feb., 1930 Do.	h 8,400	\$180 p a. P. J. Allowance	

a—Ration Allowance of \$35 p.m. *b*—Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a. *c*—Draws Laundry Allowance of \$48 p.a.
d—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$60 p.a. *e*—Matron, Sisters, Staff Nurses and Nurse Probationers draw a Uniform Allowance of \$150 p.a. each, for the first year and \$110 p.a. each for each succeeding year. *f*—Transport Allowance of \$300 p.a.
g—Draws Rikishaw Allowance of \$144 p.a. *h*—Draws Motor Car Allowance at 10c. per mile.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MILITARY EXPENDITURE —Continued				
VOLUNTEER CORPS—Ctd.				
Penang—Ctd.				
Sergeant Instructors ...	R.S.M. William Henry Grinter	31st Jan., 1929	a \$4,200	Free Quarters
	C. S. M. Edward Field ...	Do. 10th Jan., 1929	a 4,200	
Clerks ...	Ong Teik Hock ...	1st Jan., 1931	1,440	
	Cheah Chee Tat ...	1st June, 1916 1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1917	1,140	
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant Superintendent ...	Stanley George Hoare Leyh	1st Nov., 1929 4th Oct., 1920	10,200	Motor Car Allce. \$1,560 p.a.
Senior Asst. Accountant and Officer-in-charge Govt., Opium Shops, Penang ...	Norman Malachy Kennedy ...	25th June, 1927 Do.	7,440	Draws Motor Car Allce. \$1,200 p.a.
Controllers and Assistant Controllers ...	Hurbert Gordon Keet ...	17th June, 1931 21st June, 1928	b c 5,700	Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.
	Guy Austin (Temporary Supervisor) ...	6th Dec., 1928 Do.	c 5,400	
	Curtis Delmar Morgan ...	16th Nov., 1929 18th Oct., 1929	d 3,000	Kedah Allowance of \$300 p.a. Transport Allce. of \$600 p.a.
	Augustus Henry Liddell Wheeler ...	20th April, 1929 22nd Mar., 1929	3,000	
Probationary Assistant Controllers ...	John Anthony Parker ...	13th June, 1930 16th May, 1930	3,000	Transport Allce. of \$420 p. a.
	Richard Leslie Pim ...	30th Apr., 1931 2nd Apr., 1931	3,000	
	Owen Robin Templer Henman	15th Oct., 1931 1st Sept., 1931	3,000	
	Gyrth James Gordon Pitt ...	11th Dec., 1931 12th Nov., 1931	3,000	
Special Grade Assistant ...	Hoe Boon Suan ...	1st Jan., 1917 24th Dec., 1913	2,640	Kedah Allce. \$180 p.a. Food Allce. \$144 p.a. Kedah Allce. \$180 p.a.
	Khoo Leong Hin ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1910	2,400	
Grade I Assistants ...	Toh Cheng Siew ...	1st Jan., 1919 1st Jan., 1916	2,160	
	Khor Ewe Kin ...	14th Sept., 1923 27th June, 1916	1,920	
	Ng Peng Soon ...	19th June, 1924 16th Sept., 1916	1,920	Kedah Allowance \$480 p.a.
	Chew Paik Wan ...	1st Mar., 1926 13th Jan., 1917	1,680	
Grade II Assistants ...	Oh Eng Swee ...	20th Oct., 1927 13th Jan., 1917	1,560	
	Song Teik Swee ...	1st Aug., 1928 1st June, 1919	1,440	
	Tan Thean Hock ...	1st May, 1930 16th Feb., 1920	1,200	Kedah Allce. \$240 p.a.
	Ching Kah Sim ...	1st Nov., 1930 1st Mar., 1923	1,200		Do.

a—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

b—Draws Quarters Allowance if quarters not available.

c—Draws Transport

Allowance. d—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Continued				
Grade III Assistants	Cheah Ban Cheng	21st Sept., 1923	\$960	Travelling Allowance \$120 p.a. Bicycle Allow. \$144 p.a.
	Tan Kheng Teong	Do.	960	
	Lee Eng Hock	15th July, 1924	960	
	Lim Choon Kheng	Do.	960	
	Khoo Hor Lan	26th May, 1925	960	
	Lim Soon Teik	Do.	960	
Ast. Supervisor, Grade I	Ng Fook Mow	1st Mar., 1926	960	
Assistant Supervisor, Grade II	Ooi Phee Lock	Do.	960	
Revenue Officers, Grade I	Latchman Singh	19th Mar., 1928	960	
	Aim bin Haji Md. Salleh	Do.	960	
	Samsuddin b. Pileh	1st Nov., 1928	960	
	Zakaria b. Awang	Do.	960	
	Che Noh b. Che Mat	1st Apr., 1921	2,400	
	Hussain b. Pachiapah	12th Oct., 1914	2,400	
	Ismail b. Md. Ali	1st Jan., 1930	1,200	
	Abdul Manap	1st Mar., 1926	1,200	
	Osman b. Md. Hussain	1st July, 1931	840	
	Embee	1st Apr., 1925	840	
Revenue Officers, Grade II	Lim Boon Kheng	1st Jan., 1923	840	
	Mass Raboo b. Hussain	1st Jan., 1910	840	
	Md. Hussain b. Hassan	1st Oct., 1931	840	
	Chew Chin Hock	1st Feb., 1928	840	
	Md. Ismail b. Oodin	1st July, 1931	540	
	Dev Raj	1st Oct., 1925	540	
	Habib Ahamad b. Mohamed	1st Nov., 1926	540	
	Md. b. Haji Abdul Rashid	1st Sept., 1917	540	
	Itam b. Haji Ibrahim	1st July, 1931	540	
	Chan Sam	1st Jan., 1927	540	
		1st July, 1931	540	
		12th Sept., 1927	540	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Continued				
	Mohamed b. Ariff ...	1st July, 1931	\$540	
		1st Feb., 1928		
	Hashim b. Mat ...	1st Oct., 1931	540	
		1st Aug., 1920		
	Mat Derasat ...	1st Oct., 1931	540	
		1st Feb., 1921		
	Seah Khye Seng ...	1st Oct., 1931	540	
		1st July, 1931		
	Darose b. Mann ...	1st Oct., 1931	540	
		18th June, 1929		
	Chung Hun Chye ...	1st Sept., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Haji Kechil b. Haji Osman ...	Do.	800	
	Tan Keat Seng ...	16th Jan., 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Tan Ah Tong ...	1st Sept., 1931	800	
		Do.		
	Seah Ewe Thor ...	17th Aug., 1928	372	
		Do.		
	Fong Chee Meng ...	1st Dec., 1931	800	
		16th Sept., 1931		
	Ong Ewe Chye ...	16th Sept., 1929	372	
		Do.		
	Lim Kean Siong ...	10th Jan., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Chain b. Sudin ...	16th Apr., 1926	444	
		1st Jan., 1922		
	Yoap b. Hassan ...	1st Oct., 1913	444	
		Do.		
Revenue Officers, Grade III	Tan Ah Choon ...	7th Nov., 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Goh Cheng Keat ...	19th Mar., 1929	372	
		Do.		
	Che Mat b. Pakir ...	1st Jan., 1910	444	
		Do.		
	Mat Ariff b. Awang ..	8th Dec., 1927	372	
		Do.		
	S. M. Syed Puteh ...	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Darus b. Hussain ...	7th Sept., 1928	372	
		Do.		
	Narang Singh ...	5th July, 1929	372	
		Do.		
	Abdul Karim ...	1st Mar., 1925	408	
		Do.		
	Tan Ah Chew ...	1st Dec., 1931	300	
		16th Sept., 1931		
	Low Kah Chai ...	8th Dec., 1927	372	
		Do.		
	Ang Kee Lum ...	1st Apr., 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Jamal b. Tamby ...	1st Apr., 1928	372	
		16th Nov., 1927		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary Showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Continued				
	Soon Koon Seng ...	5th Nov., 1928	\$372	
		Do.		
	N. Krishnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahim b. Pitchay ...	1st July, 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Murugas Gopal ...	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Amarnath ...	18th Aug., 1928	372	
		Do.		
	Ooi Eng Huat ...	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Bakar b. Said ...	19th Jan., 1921	444	
		Do.		
	Yoube b. Md. Saman ...	1st July, 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Cheah Tat Hooi ...	1st May, 1928	372	
		Do.		
	Zakaria b. Sahad ...	5th May, 1930	300	
		1st Dec., 1931		
	Jaya b. Sahat ...	20th July, 1920	444	
		Do.		
	Tan Choon ...	23rd May, 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Ebrahim b. Mohamed ...	7th Mar., 1924	444	
		Do.		
	Chiam Bah Leng ...	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Choong Ng Woo ...	Do.	300	
	Abdul Rani b. Alifdin ...	3rd Apr., 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Aziz b. Haji Mohamed ...	1st Sept., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Chew Wye Seng ...	20th Nov., 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Gundar Singh ...	20th June, 1927	372	
		Do.		
	Shaik Eusoff ...	1st Sept., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Ibrahim b. Kadar ...	20th June, 1925	408	
		Do.		
	Hamid b. Itam ...	1st Apr., 1928	372	
		Do.		
	Sahar b. Chet Chi ...	1st May, 1911	444	
		Do.		
	P. Vadivaloo ...	1st Oct., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Salleh b. Mat ...	1st Jan., 1929	372	
		Do.		
	Haroon b. Md. Amin ...	1st July, 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Chembee b. Lin ...	Do.	300	
	Md. Ibrahim b. Fazlon ...	1st Sept., 1931	300	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Continued				
	Ismail b. Hanapi ...	14th Mar., 1929	\$372	
		Do.		
	Hashim b. Md. Noor ...	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Khor Lok ...	11th May, 1912	444	
		Do.		
	Tuan Chee b. Syed Mohamed	16th Nov., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Abdul Rahman b. Md. Salleh	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Bedeem b. Syed ...	25th Jan., 1928	372	
		Do.		
	Abdul Hamid b. Md. Sa'aid	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Khoo Teng Hong ...	1st Oct., 1929	372	
		Do.		
	Zainudin b. Mohamed ...	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Santa Singh ...	1st July, 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Boey Ah Keat ...	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	V. Vengdasalam ...	1st Oct., 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Wong Boon San ...	1st Aug., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Tahir b. Ibrahim ...	Do.	300	
	Abdul Razak b. Patchee ...	1st Sept., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Caitano Aranje ...	1st Feb., 1925	408	
		Do.		
	Bishen Singh ...	14th May, 1927	372	
		Do.		
	S. Ponniah ...	11th Aug., 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Samat b. Osman ...	6th Aug., 1920	444	
		Do.		
	Pawan Chee ..	1st Feb., 1926	372	
		Do.		
	Che Din b. Hashim ...	8th June, 1929	372	
		Do.		
	Osman b. Mohamed ...	4th Dec., 1926	372	
		Do.		
	Charan Singh ...	13th Dec., 1927	372	
		Do.		
	Hassan b. Dahaman ...	17th Mar., 1922	444	
		Do.		
	Bal Singh ...	25th Jan., 1928	372	
		Do.		
	Che Din b. Sheroo ...	1st Dec., 1931	300	
		Do.		
	Tan Chin Lye ...	1st Apr. 1930	336	
		Do.		
	Low Ah Chooi ...	15th Oct., 1928	372	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rant, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Continued				
Peon, Class I	Soon Kah Pin	1st Mar., 1928	\$372	Draws \$24 p.a. English Speaking Allowance
	Teanh Cheng Lye	Do.	372	
	Ong Tian Soo	10th Jan., 1928	372	
	Lay b. Aaji Yusop	Do.	372	
	Osman b. Omar	14th May, 1927	444	
	M. Sultan b. Madasah	Do.	276	
	Che Din b. Che Leh	15th Jan., 1924	228	
Peons, Class II	Saiboo b. Awang	Do.	216	Do.
	Md. Saaid b. Park	1st Apr., 1927	192	
	Abu Bakar b. Jaffar	Do.	180	
	Bachan Singh	1st Oct., 1929	180	
Head Watchman	Hakfum Singh	1st Feb., 1931	468	Do.
	Inder Singh	Do.	300	
	Tail Singh	9th Mar., 1931	300	
Watchmen	Ojager Singh	Do.	300	Do.
	Bishen Singh	11th July, 1922	252	
	(Vacant)	1st July, 1911	252	
Female Revenue Officer, Grade I	(Vacant)	26th Nov., 1918	420	
Female Revenue Officers, Grade II	Goh Suan Neoh	Do.	420	
	Elisa Yong	1st Jan., 1910	396	
	Liew Leam Jeng	Do.	380	
	Lee Chooi Neoh	10th Dec., 1925	380	
Serang, Special Grade, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i>	Dollah bin Mat Saman	14th Sept., 1928	624	
Serang, Grade I, on <i>M.L. Margaret</i>	Awang bin Sahat	Do.	456	
Engineer, Special Grade, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i>	Brahim bin Osman	1st Nov., 1928	1,200	
Engineer, Grade I, on <i>M.L. Margaret</i>	Ismail bin Mat	Do.	624	
Engineer, Grade II, on <i>M.L. Helen Jane</i>	Lai Ng Francis	1st May, 1927	528	
	Ibrahim bin Chain	10th Apr., 1926	504	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES—Concluded				
Lascars, on <i>M. L. Margaret</i>	Abubakar b. Abdul Rahman	1st Apr., 1930 Do.	\$192	
	Mat b. Awang	1st Dec., 1931 Do.	180	
Lascars, on <i>M. L. Helen Jane</i>	Jusoh b. Musa	5th May, 1930 Do.	192	
	Abubakar b. Gedin	16th Sept., 1930 Do.	192	
POLICE				
Superintendent	Nevill Alfred Malcolm Griffin	14th Mar., 1923 8th Oct., 1908	<i>a</i> 11,400	
Assistant Superintendents	Francis Edward Harmer	7th May, 1909 18th Oct., 1904	<i>b</i> 9,600	
	Hugh Lammert Mitchell	24th Dec., 1922 22nd Dec., 1919	<i>a</i> 7,200	
	Leonard Faulkner Knight	4th Dec., 1928 4th Dec., 1925	<i>c</i> 5,400	
	Robert Caldwell	1st Jan., 1931 6th May, 1908	<i>c</i> 7,800	
Probationers, A. S. P.	Edward Victor Fowler	1st May, 1931 1st Dec., 1920	<i>b</i> 5,400	
	James Alexander Kirkwood	13th Dec., 1928 Do.	<i>d</i> 3,000	
Financial Assistant	Edward Cecil Ball	22nd Aug., 1929 Do.	<i>d</i> 3,000	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Secunder	1st Feb., 1930 1st Oct., 1903	3,720	
Chief Inspector	Frederick Thomas Clifton (<i>acting</i>)	16th July, 1924 18th Sept., 1919	<i>e</i> 4,440	
Chief Court Inspector	Walter McQuarrie	1st Jan., 1931 4th Dec., 1914	<i>f</i> 5,040	
Inspectors	Reginald John Stewart	1st Nov., 1922 23rd Nov., 1919	<i>g</i> 4,440	
	William Dawson	1st Aug., 1921 1st Dec., 1919	<i>d</i> 4,440	
	Frederick James Dale	1st Mar., 1923 20th Mar., 1920	<i>g</i> 4,260	
	William Martin	1st June, 1925 7th May, 1923	<i>d</i> 3,720	
	Ernest Henry Tunn	1st Nov., 1922 1st Oct., 1919	<i>d</i> 4,440	
	George Logan Livingstone	1st Nov., 1922 1st Dec., 1919	4,440	
	Roland Hudson Yorke	1st April, 1926 10th Mar., 1923	<i>d</i> 3,720	
	John Lyons	1st Sept., 1927 5th Feb., 1923	<i>d</i> 3,600	
	Richard Nunn	1st Oct., 1927 2nd Sept., 1924	<i>f</i> 3,600	
	Patriot Joseph Shannon	1st Oct., 1928 8th April, 1925	<i>g</i> 3,480	
	Claude William Roberts	1st Oct., 1929 1st Oct., 1926	<i>h</i> 3,360	

a—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,560 p.a. *b*—Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a. *c*—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
d—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a. *e*—Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a. *f*—Maintenance Allowance of \$240 p.a.
g—Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a. *h*—Motor Car Allowance of \$600 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
Probationary Inspectors	Edwin Moule ...	1st Nov., 1929 16th Oct., 1926	\$3,860	
	Leslie Gordon Blakesley ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Dec., 1926	a 3,240	
	Thomas Amas William Huggins	1st Jan., 1930 31st Dec., 1926	a 3,240	
	Andrew Howat Frew ...	1st Oct., 1930 22nd Sept., 1927	3,240	
	Robert Douglas Wightman ...	1st Apr., 1931 22nd Apr., 1927	3,120	
	Anthony Berthon Roche ...	1st July, 1931 5th May, 1927	3,120	
	Albert Henry Hunt ...	1st Aug., 1931 13th July, 1928	a 3,120	
	Philip Stewart Gordon ...	23rd Mar., 1928 Do.	b 2,880	
	Brinley Lewis ...	26th July, 1928 Do.	c 2,880	
	Alexander Dorrington Reddick	15th June, 1928 Do.	a 3,000	
	Sydney Arthur Woosey ...	19th Feb., 1929 Do.	d 3,000	
	William Hamilton ...	5th Apr., 1929 Do.	e 3,000	
	James Arthur Embury ...	30th May, 1929 Do.	a 3,000	
	Harold Hall ...	12th July, 1929 Do.	c 3,000	
	Walter Ingham ...	6th Sept., 1929 Do.	c 3,000	
	Sydney William Robert Marsden ...	17th Apr., 1931 Do.	2,880	
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Jemadar	Buchan Singh ...	8th Jan., 1930 23rd Dec., 1900	1,320	Free Quarters Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.
	Tay Ah Kow ...	1st Jan., 1929 29th Aug., 1919	a 2,280	
Asiatic Inspectors	Pawan Cheek Abdul Ghany bin Mohamed Alisa Merican ...	1st Sept., 1927 3rd Jan., 1917	a 2,280	
	Ibrahim bin Omar ...	4th Sept., 1927 Do.	a 1,800	
	Omar bin Cheman ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st May, 1928	a 1,200	
Probationary Asiatic Inspectors	Chin Kim Weng ...	1st Oct., 1931 2nd Apr., 1918	1,440	
Sub-Inspectors	Mat bin Taib ...	1st Feb., 1929 26th Feb., 1903	f 1,440	
	Hashim bin Jusoh ...	1st March, 1929 6th Nov., 1906	a 1,440	

a—Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
d—Maintenance Allowance of \$240 p.a.

b—Motor Car Allowance of \$960 p.a.
e—Commuted Allowance of \$420 p.a.

c—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
f—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

NAME	OFFICE	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowance, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Concluded				
MALAYS AND INDIAN				
Sergeants-Major	Sahood bin Yeap	1st Oct., 1928	a \$1,020	Free Quarters
	Sallam bin Mat Taib	9th April, 1908	a 960	
	Long bin Mat	1st Dec., 1930	a 960	
		3rd July, 1909		
		1st Dec., 1930		
		5th Oct., 1911		
DETECTIVE BRANCH				
Detective Sub-Inspector	Santa Singh	1st Sept., 1931	a 1,200	
		5th Apr., 1911		
Senior Police Interpreter	Phang Choon Lim	1st April, 1928	1,920	
		1st April, 1914		
Chinese Interpreters	Tye Wah Gen	1st Mar., 1902	1,560	
		Do.		
	Yap Fong Seng	16th Apr., 1905	1,560	
		Do.		
	Leong Keng Kwee	5th Dec., 1918	1,440	
		Do.		
	Quah Khai Hooi	8th Feb., 1923	1,260	
		Do.		
	Cheok Ah Kow	16th May, 1927	1,020	
		Do.		
	Lee Yeng Choon	1st Apr., 1928	1,080	
		Do.		
	Khoo Keng Seng	1st May, 1930	900	
		Do.		
Tamil Interpreters	Wong Peng San	14th Feb., 1929	960	
		Do.		
	Fong Jin Fah	3rd Feb., 1931	840	
		Do.		
Munshi	Be Tham Poh	17th Aug., 1931	720	
		Do.		
	K. Veloo	6th May, 1929	900	
		Do.		
Munshi	A. R. Gobi	2nd Sept., 1929	900	
		Do.		
	K. Rama Krishnan	14th July, 1930	840	
		Do.		
Shroff, Special Grade Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures	Harchan Singh	1st Jan., 1927	1,080	
		1st June, 1923		
	Law Chit Mun	1st Jan., 1929	2,040	
Shroff, Special Grade Inspector, Arms, Explosives, Weights and Measures		10th July, 1899		
	Arthur Williams	1st July, 1931	b 3,120	
		28th July, 1927		

a—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

b—Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS ^a				
Controller, Posts and Telegraphs, Penang and P. W. ...	Edmund Alfred Staines ...	28th June, 1927 8th Sept., 1911	\$10,800	
Superintendents ...	William Joseph Curran Sharp {	27th May, 1921 Do.	7,800	
	Thomas Henry Newey ^b ... {	24th Mar., 1926 Do.	6,300	
	Wilfred Frank Flight ^b ... {	14th Jan., 1927 Do.	6,000	
	James Gleave Evans ^b ... {	23rd Sept., 1927 Do.	6,000	
	Mun Soon Hoong ... {	1st July, 1925 1st Feb., 1910	5,040	
Asst. Superintendents ...	Shamsuddin bin Mohd. Joonos {	12th Apr., 1926 20th Oct., 1909	5,040	
	Boey Swee Kong ... {	1st Jan., 1930 1st April, 1908	4,080	
	Woo Sow Chong ... {	12th Dec., 1923 Do.	3,120	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Chan 'hooi Phow ... {	1st Jan., 1929 16th Nov., 1911	2,880	
	Arulanandum Solomon ... {	1st Jan., 1929 16th Feb., 1911	2,760	
	Ram Singh Ignatius ... {	1st Sept., 1929 13th Feb., 1911	2,880	
	David Jambu ... {	1st June, 1930 1st July, 1907	2,760	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Rama Iyer ... {	1st Jan., 1921 11th Apr., 1910	2,520	
	Othman bin Mohamed Sheriff {	1st Jan., 1921 11th July, 1911	2,520	
	Mudugilla Rajagopal Raju ... {	5th Mar., 1922 7th July, 1911	2,520	
	Bernard Stanislaus Constantine Doral ... {	7th April, 1924 18th Feb., 1911	2,520	
	Yeo Ah Lek ... {	17th Apr., 1924 1st Aug., 1914	^c 2,520	
	Michael Pitchaymuthu Anthony {	1st Aug., 1924 27th Sept., 1911	2,520	
	Vadakantrai Krishna Iyer Narayanasamy Iyer {	1st Jan., 1926 18th June, 1912	2,280	

^a—The Subordinate Staff (excluding the Telegraph Staff) when employed on Sundays and Holidays is allowed in addition half-a-day's pay chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances"; the Telegraph Staff is allowed Overtime at fixed rate for time worked in excess of Normal duties chargeable to the vote "Overtime Allowances". The total amount drawn in 1931 was \$6,816.49

^b—Appointed under F.M.S. Government but lent to S.S.

^c—Free Quarters Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>				
	Boey Swee Beng ...	12th Apr., 1926 1st May, 1913	\$2,280	
	Richard Valentine Jambu ...	1st Jan., 1927 18th Jan., 1909	2,160	
	Syed Peer Syed Ahmed ...	19th Jan., 1927 17th Feb., 1908	2,160	
	Lim Paik Hong ^a ...	9th Mar., 1929 8th July, 1913	2,160	
	Lye Sye Cheong ...	22nd Feb., 1927 23rd Feb., 1914	2,160	
	Bapoo Dorai Merican bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	9th Mar., 1927 3rd Aug., 1912	2,160	
	Mohamed Hashim bin Ahmed ...	20th Dec., 1927 10th Jan., 1913	2,160	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Mydin bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	1st Jan., 1930 6th June, 1913	2,160	
	Ampalavanar Kandiah ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1905	2,160	
	Mohamed Ismail bin Cho Mat ...	1st Jan., 1930 14th May, 1915	2,160	
	Tan Teik Khim ...	1st Jan., 1930 12th May, 1915	2,160	
	Goon Kok Foon ...	1st Jan., 1930 2nd Mar., 1914	2,160	
	Mohamed Sheriff bin Mohamed Ali ...	1st Jan., 1930 8th Sept., 1915	2,160	
	Mohamed Osman bin Samsudin ...	1st Jan., 1930 15th May, 1915	2,160	
	Mohamed Mydin bin Mohamed Naina ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1915	2,160	
	Pondicherry Arumugam Murugasen ...	1st Jan., 1930 3rd Aug., 1915	2,160	
	Teng Teow Swee ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1916	2,160	
	Sim Cheang Hooi ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1916	2,160	
	Teoh Blan Dah ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Mar., 1917	2,160	
	Khoo Kim Swee ...	1st Jan., 1930 15th Aug., 1917	2,160	
	Yeoh Teong Eong ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st July, 1917	2,160	
	Ana Kavana Mohamed Hussain bin Kader Hassan Hussain ...	1st July, 1930 8th Nov., 1913	2,160	
	Khoo Kim Choon ...	1st Jan., 1921 25th Aug., 1917	1,920	
	Govinda Munusamy ...	1st Jan., 1921 15th Oct., 1917	1,920	

^a—Previously seconded for service in Trengganu but returned to Penang on 9-3-29 and placed on Establishment as Clerk, Class I, Postal 9705-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>				
	Lim Soon Law ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 14th Aug., 1918	\$1,920	
	Lim Cheng Chuan ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 4th Feb., 1919	1,920	
	Toh Ah Kow ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 1st Jan., 1915	1,920	
	Mamangulam Karumban Govinden ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 3rd Aug., 1915	1,920	
	Cithambaram Murugiah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 12th Jan., 1917	1,920	
	Elias Veloo Paul ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 16th Aug., 1917	1,920	
	Lim Bean Hock ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 1st Oct., 1917	1,920	
	Kang Goh Huah ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 22nd Jan., 1920	1,920	
	Ooi Phee Leng ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 13th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Khor Soon Phek ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 19th Feb., 1920	1,920	
	Lye Kin Cheong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 2nd Mar., 1918	a 1,920	
	Lee Kong Cheow ...	{ 1st Jan., 1921 26th April, 1920	1,920	
	Goh Kim Toon ...	{ 1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	1,800	
	Koey Beng Hoe ...	{ 1st Aug., 1924 6th Feb., 1918	a 1,800	
	Rahmat bin Babjee Mohamed Hussain ...	{ 24th Aug., 1924 2nd Sept., 1918	1,800	
	Tai Peng Wah ...	{ 29th Aug., 1924 1st Oct., 1918	1,800	
	Teh Yean Chuan ...	{ 20th Sept., 1924 3rd Jan., 1921	1,800	
	Mohd. Noor bin Kader Mydin ...	{ 16th Mar., 1925 1st Mar., 1919	1,680	
	Wong Ah Khooi ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 26th April, 1920	1,680	
	Ahmed bin Haji Ali ...	{ 3rd Dec., 1925 12th May, 1919	1,560	
	Chew Yong Howe ...	{ 2nd Jan., 1926 12th May, 1915	1,560	
	Md. Ariff bin Abdulrahman ...	{ 2nd Jan., 1926 14th Mar., 1918	1,560	
	Ong Hock Lye ...	{ 2nd Jan., 1926 19th Feb., 1920	1,560	
	Gee Choon Weng ...	{ 2nd Jan., 1926 1st June, 1920	1,560	
	Ahmad bin Din ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 22nd Sept., 1920	1,560	

a—Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i> Clerks, Class II	Ooi Khay Hock	12th Apr., 1926	\$ 1,560	
	...	13th June, 1922		
	Omar bin Rahmansah	12th Apr., 1926	1,560	
	...	23rd June, 1920		
	Teoh Chin Huat	13th Apr., 1926	1,560	
	...	1st May, 1920		
	Royappan Soosay Nathan	9th Oct., 1926	1,560	
	...	23rd July, 1920		
	Lim Peng Eong	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	...	17th Aug., 1920		
	Poh Ooh	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	...	17th Aug., 1920		
	Krishna Pavad Day	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	...	2nd Sept., 1920		
	John Abel Malaya Pillay	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	...	19th Sept., 1917		
	Chew Cheng Soon	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	...	1st Oct., 1920		
	Ang Eng Swee	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	...	3rd Jan., 1921		
	Tan Teik Lee	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	...	3rd Jan., 1921		
	Wong Lim Chum	1st Jan., 1927	1,440	
	...	27th June, 1923		
	Leang Keng Hong	1st Jan., 1927	^a 1,440	
	...	24th Sept., 1923		
	Goh Gin Kooi	23rd Feb., 1927	1,440	
	...	4th Jan., 1924		
	Quah Poh Chuan	9th Mar., 1927	1,440	
	...	4th Jan., 1924		
	Ambrose Sebastian	9th Apr., 1927	1,440	
	...	1st Feb., 1922		
	Goon Thoang Sett	1st Dec., 1927	1,440	
	...	1st May, 1924		
	Santhappen Eruthianathan	20th Dec., 1927	1,200	
	...	16th May, 1923		
	Shaik Abdul Rahim	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	...	19th Aug., 1920		
	Aboo Bakar	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	...	20th Aug., 1920		
	Fang Keat Kee	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	...	1st Jan., 1921		
	Gnanadicum Pitchay	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	...	3rd Jan., 1921		
	Ng Seng Ghoon	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	...	3rd Jan., 1921		
	John Dillon	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	...	1st Feb., 1921		
	Md. Sulaiman bin Babjan	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	Khan	1st Feb., 1922		
	Iye Yuen Cheong	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	...	1st Feb., 1924		
	Tye Foong Mee	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	...	17th May, 1924		
	Md. Hashim bin Elias	1st Jan., 1929	1,200	
	...	27th Dec., 1923		

^a—Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Continued</i>				
	Md. Hussain bin Ali ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apr., 1924	\$1,200	
	Sambasivam Angamal Nadason ...	1st Jan., 1929 25th Apr., 1924	1,200	
	Tan Choon Seng ...	1st Jan., 1929 19th Nov., 1924	1,320	
	Lee Ah Kwan ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,200	
	Lee Yoon Seok ...	1st Jan., 1929 16th Mar., 1925	1,200	
	Vythilingam Cumarasamy ...	1st Jan., 1929 8th June, 1925	1,200	
	Lawrence Joachim Lesslar ...	1st Sept., 1929 3rd Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Syed Ibrahim ...	1st Sept., 1929 21st Jan., 1921	1,320	
	Clerks, Class II (A) ... Chung Siew Chong ..	1st Sept., 1929 29th June, 1925	1,200	
	Yeoh Kean Chooi ...	1st Sept., 1929	1,200	
	Tan Teik Chee ...	1st Sept., 1925 17th Sept., 1925 Do.	1,200	
	Lee Cheng Guan ...	1st Dec., 1925 Do.	1,200	
	Kwok Weng Yoon ..	14th Dec., 1925 Do.	1,080	
	Khoo Chin Soon ...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Mohamed bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1927 11th Feb., 1924	1,080	
	Christian Amirthanayagan Joseph ...	25th Sept., 1924 Do.	1,080	
	Fun Choe Leong a ...	1st April, 1926 Do.	1,080	
	Cheah Toon Sian ...	Do.	1,080	
	Xavier Soosay ...	9th Oct., 1926 8th May, 1924	1,080	
	David Arokiasamy ...	3rd June, 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Sheriff Mastan ..	9th Mar., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Pawanchee bin S. Mydin ...	20th Apr., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Peermohamed Shaik Mydin ...	24th Aug., 1925 Do.	1,020	
	Khoo Kong Hooi a ...	25th Oct., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Ang Sam Guan ...	1st Nov., 1926 Do.	1,020	
	Cheah Kim Yam ...	Do.	1,020	
	Mohamed bin Abubakar ...	Do.	1,020	
	Teh Thean Choo ...	22nd Nov., 1926 Do.	1,020	

a—Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>	Cheah Ah Soo ...	27th Nov., 1925	\$1,020	
	Thatuvanaden Anthonisamy ...	Do.		
	Thatuvanaden Anthonisamy ...	5th Jan., 1926	960	
	Leong Chak Hong ...	Do.		
	Leong Chak Hong ...	24th Feb., 1927	960	
	Wong Siew Loon ...	Do.		
	Wong Siew Loon ...	28th Feb., 1927	960	
	Noordin bin Omar ...	Do.		
	Noordin bin Omar ...	9th Mar., 1927	960	
	Wong Ah Yuk ...	Do.		
	Wong Ah Yuk ...	Do.	960	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs ...	10th Mar., 1926	960	
	Jesudason Retnam Isaacs ...	Do.		
	Albert Charles Daly ...	1st April, 1926	960	
	Albert Charles Daly ...	Do.		
	Mari Anthony Doss ...	12th June, 1926	960	
	Mari Anthony Doss ...	Do.		
	Lim Ghee Hoe ...	1st April, 1927	960	
	Lim Ghee Hoe ...	Do.		
	Ramasamy Murugiah ...	25th May, 1927	960	
	Ramasamy Murugiah ...	Do.		
	Arokiasamy Anthony ...	1st Jan., 1921	900	
	Arokiasamy Anthony ...	Do.		
	Joseph Samy ...	15th June, 1926	960	
	Joseph Samy ...	Do.		
	Lee Teik Chong ...	26th Sept., 1927	960	
	Lee Teik Chong ...	Do.		
	Govindasamy Doraisamy ...	2nd Nov., 1926	960	
	Govindasamy Doraisamy ...	Do.		
	Md. Sultan bin Md. Yousoff ...	10th Dec., 1927	900	
	Md. Sultan bin Md. Yousoff ...	Do.		
	Looi Pah Weng ...	12th Dec., 1927	900	
	Looi Pah Weng ...	Do.		
	Ho Chooi Cheng ...	10th Jan., 1928	900	
	Ho Chooi Cheng ...	Do.		
	Isahak bin Kechil ...	20th Jan., 1927	900	
	Isahak bin Kechil ...	Do.		
Clerks, Class III a	Hashim bin Nyak Puteh ...	1st Feb., 1928	900	
	Hashim bin Nyak Puteh ...	Do.		
	Omar bin Dashir ...	Do.	900	
	Toh Weng Kee ...	Do.	900	
	Moey Kok Foo ...	Do.	900	
	Chong Ah Har ...	Do.	900	
	Saveri Doss ...	Do.	900	
	Richard Humphries ...	15th Feb., 1928	900	
	Richard Humphries ...	Do.		
	Gopal Krishnen ...	9th Mar., 1927	900	
	Gopal Krishnen ...	Do.		
	Charles Joseph Dorai ...	2nd May, 1927	900	
	Charles Joseph Dorai ...	Do.		

a—Seniority re-arranged in accordance with the Postal Clerical Scheme C.S.O. 3019-27.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>	Cheang Fook Khoon ...	5th May, 1928 Do.	\$900	
	Germanus Alexander Rozells ...	21st May, 1928 Do.	900	
	Md. Ibrahim bin K. Fakir ...	29th May, 1928 Do.	900	
	Muthusamy s/o Shoon a Valayutham a ...	16th May, 1927 Do.	900	
	Ooi Kew Soo ...	20th Aug., 1928 Do.	900	
	Singaram Suppiah ...	4th Jan., 1928 Do.	840	
	Goon Kok Thum ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	840	
	Anukaragam Ganasiromoney Nallathamby Ponnusamy ...	Do.	840	
	Nagalingam Rengasamy Karupiah ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	840	
	Kallur Narayanapillay Nara- yanan Nair ...	9th Feb., 1928 Do.	840	
	Abass bin Md. Hussain ...	20th Feb., 1928 Do.	840	
	Lim Hun Khim ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	840	
	Bernard Theseira ...	8th July, 1929 Do.	840	
	Lee Swee Keat ...	8th Aug., 1929 Do.	840	
	Barookh Ephraim ...	26th Aug., 1929 Do.	840	
	Yahya bin Osman ...	26th Sept., 1928 Do.	840	
	Ooi Kor Seng ...	Do.	840	
	Toh Mah Teong ...	Do.	840	
	Khaw Kok Khuan ...	5th Nov., 1928 Do.	840	
	Mayandypillai Sellasamy ...	13th Nov., 1928 Do.	840	
	Chew Yiew Kheng ...	2nd Dec., 1929 Do.	840	
	Theobald Adalbert Balhetchet ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	780	
	Leong Yew Kum ...	1st Feb., 1929 Do.	780	
	Kuah Siang Leong ...	1st Mar., 1930 Do.	780	
	Ferdinand Anthoni Baptist ...	2nd April, 1929 Do.	780	
	Md. Shagaff bin Aminordin ...	15th April, 1929 Do.	780	
	Robert Abraham ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	780	

a—Change of name from V. Suppiah *vide* Penang 958-28.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
	Lim Joo Hai ...	26th May, 1930	\$780	
	Saied Batcha ...	Do.	780	
	Lawrence Robless ...	22nd May, 1929	780	
	Lim Hong Saik ...	Do.	780	
	George Lowe ...	1st June, 1929	780	
	George Montgomery ...	Do.	780	
	Tan Chew Seng a ...	1st Aug., 1929	780	
	Hassan bin Chemat ...	Do.	780	
	Chin Kok Soon ...	Do.	780	
	Tan Eng Eow ...	24th Aug., 1929	720	
	W. D. Solomon ...	Do.	720	
	Chan Geen Law ...	6th Jan., 1930	720	
	P. Kuttiappen ...	Do.	720	
	Ooi Kee Chooi ...	Do.	720	
	Adnan bin Md. Ali ...	2nd Feb., 1930	720	
Inspector of Postmen, Grade I	Arunasalam Balasundrum ...	Do.	720	
Mail Officer, Grade I	Mohd. Noor bin Sheriff ...	18th Feb., 1930	720	
	Noordin bin Daud ...	1st April, 1930	720	
Mail Officers, Grade II	Md. Ismail bin Alayedin ...	Do.	720	
	A. Sethalingam ...	25th July, 1930	720	
	Krishnasamy Balasundaram ...	Do.	720	
	Ibrahim bin Mohamed ...	28th July, 1930	720	
	Mydin bin Tamby ...	1st Feb., 1929	1,440	
	Md. Rouse bin Osman ...	1st Oct., 1920	1,020	
Chauffeurs	Suppiah Pawaday ...	1st Feb., 1929	600	
	Kalimuthu ...	6th June, 1910	600	
	Rajoo s/o Ponnusamy ...	1st Jan., 1926	540	
	Ismail bin Rauta ...	10th June, 1924	540	
Printer	Devarajam Cooposamy ...	18th June, 1927	540	
		1st Dec., 1925	540	
		16th May, 1929	540	
		2nd Mar., 1925	540	
		14th April, 1930	540	
		Do.	540	
		1st Jan., 1921	600	
		Do.	600	
		22nd Mar., 1921	600	
		Do.	600	
		1st Jan., 1927	564	
		1st Mar., 1920	528	
		1st Jan., 1928	528	
		23rd Feb., 1921	492	
		1st June, 1928	444	
		6th May, 1919	1,140	
		1st April, 1929		
		Do.		
		6th Oct., 1929		
		12th Dec., 1926		
		1st Aug., 1922		
		Do.		

a—Free Quarters, Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—<i>Ctd.</i>				
Assistant Compositor ...	Murugappa Mudaliar Panchatcharam ...	1st Mar., 1924 Do.	\$600	
Pressman ...	Muniyandy Subbiah ...	1st Jan., 1911 5th Nov., 1910	360	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade I	Joanna Florence Smith ...	15th Dec., 1918 1st Jan., 1907	1,584	
Telephone Supervisors, Grade II	Isabellah Jalleh ...	1st Jan., 1927 2nd Feb., 1914	1,320	
	Narayanasamy Kumarayah ...	1st Dec., 1930 9th Sept., 1919	1,260	
	Emily Pengelly ...	1st June, 1911 Do.	1,080	
	Adelaide Virginie Reutens ...	1st Sept., 1912 Do.	1,080	
	Winnie Peterson ...	1st July, 1914 Do.	1,080	
	Milly Aeria ...	16th May, 1916 Do.	1,080	
	Ruth Marie Valberg ...	1st Sept., 1918 Do.	1,080	
	Eugene Scully ...	16th Feb., 1920 Do.	1,080	
	Mabel Phipps ...	11th Mar., 1920 Do.	1,080	
	Ida Myler ...	1st Sept., 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Emma Letitia Forest ...	1st Dec., 1921 Do.	1,080	
	Madeline Lim ...	1st May, 1923 Do.	960	
	Magdalen Leong ...	12th Sept., 1923 Do.	960	
	Doris Southam ...	20th Dec., 1923 Do.	900	
	Meddie Theresa Chin ...	1st Aug., 1924 Do.	900	
	Elizabeth Aeria ...	16th Dec., 1924 Do.	840	
	Ewe Beng Eng ...	1st Sept., 1925 Do.	840	
	Ong Siew Loo ...	5th Mar., 1928 Do.	660	
	Ung Say Im ...	12th Mar., 1928 Do.	660	
	Dorothy Moreira ...	13th Mar., 1928 Do.	660	
	Wilhelmina Doral ...	13th July, 1928 Do.	660	
	Patricia De Cruz ...	11th June, 1929 Do.	600	
	Joan McIntyre ...	21st Oct., 1929 Do.	600	
	Hilda Van Buerle ...	19th May, 1930 Do.	540	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—Contd.				
Telephone Operators, Grade I	Wilhelmina Gregory ...	4th June, 1930	\$540	
	Daisy Magness ...	Do.	540	
	Edith Carrier ...	Do.	540	
	Jossie Yong ...	Do.	540	
	Doris Eudora Sophie Richards ...	16th June, 1930	540	
	Moyra Magness ...	8th July, 1930	540	
	Amelia Andrés ...	18th Aug., 1930	540	
	Joyce Lunberg ...	15th Sept., 1930	540	
	Aminoordin bin Pachee Zainalabedin ...	8th July, 1903	1,020	
	Abdulrahman bin Salim ...	22nd June, 1905	1,020	
	Mohamed Khamis bin Ariffin ...	1st Jan., 1909	1,020	
	Bakar Meah bin Baboo ...	13th Jan., 1909	1,020	
	Muthusamy Pillai Arumugam ...	1st April, 1912	1,020	
	Arulappen Arokiasamy ...	3rd Dec., 1913	1,020	
	Periyanayagam Pillay ...	19th July, 1914	1,020	
	Alladad Khan Hedayat Khan ...	1st Sept., 1917	1,020	
	Mohamed Alli bin Ibrahim ...	1st April, 1919	1,020	
	Kanagasabai Samuel Chelliah ...	9th Sept., 1919	1,020	
	Jan Toolseram ...	20th April, 1920	1,020	
	Hamid bin Hussain ...	21st April, 1920	1,020	
	Ramasamy Nadason ...	1st Oct., 1920	1,020	
	Sinnappa Pillay Sinnasamy ...	1st Oct., 1921	1,020	
	Shaik Md. bin Abdul Kadir ...	22nd Sept., 1906		
	Narayanasamy Veeraputran ...	16th Feb., 1925	840	
	Narayanasamy Subbiah ...	14th Jan., 1921		
	Marimuthu s/o Samy ...	1st July, 1928	660	
		1st Apr., 1922		
		17th Dec., 1928	600	
		1st Jan., 1927		
		1st Feb., 1929	600	
		Do.		

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS—Contd.				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE—Contd.				
Telephone Operators, Grade III ...	Seena Tamby Merican ..	1st July, 1929	\$324	
	Zakaria bin Abdul Rahman	Do. 8th July, 1929	324	
	Nyak Ariff bin Nyak Ahmad	Do. 16th July, 1929	324	
	Md. Noordin bin Md. Noordin	Do. 2nd Dec., 1929	324	
	Abdul Hamid bin Abdul Aziz	Do. 17th Feb., 1930	312	
	Md. Dali bin Wahid ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1929	312	
	Ghani bin Md. Sultan ...	Do. 17th Feb., 1930	312	
	Ismail Tajudin bin Che Teh	Do. 1st April, 1930	312	
	Jamaludin bin Hussain ...	Do. 8th Dec., 1930	300	
	William Charles Gumbleton Galloway (F.M.S.) ...	Do. 10th Apl., 1928	300	
Senior Engineer, P. & T. ..	William Charles Gumbleton Galloway (F.M.S.) ...	3rd Dec., 1930 26th June, 1920	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Engineers, P. & T. ...	Kenneth Ellerby Wilson (F. M. S.) ...	2nd Jan., 1929	5,400	
	Charles Henry Parnell ...	Do. 8th Aug., 1930	5,100	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Kooty Venkat Rao ...	Do. 19th June, 1928	2,160	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
	Omar bin Baboo ...	Do. 1st Feb., 1920 1st Mar., 1911	1,680	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade III ...	Packiry Supramanian ...	Do. 1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1916	780	Do.
	George Thean ...	Do. 1st May, 1930	780	
	Sathappan s/o Karupandian ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1930 1st May, 1929	600	Do.
	Ratnam s/o Periasamy ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1930 4th May, 1929	600	Do.
	Francis Meadows Gasper ...	Do. 1st Oct., 1930 4th May, 1929	600	Do.
	Henry Jeremiah ...	Do. 1st May, 1929	720	
Apprentice Technical Subordinates ...	Victor Samuel Sandosham ...	Do. 1st June, 1929	720	
	George Walter Jeremiah ...	Do. 1st May, 1929	720	
	John Albert Croning ...	Do. Do.	720	
	Cheah Beng Hock ...	Do. Do.	600	
Engineer Operator, w/s ...	John William Machan ...	18th Oct., 1929 1st Sept., 1914	8,700	Free Quarters Draws 12 per cent Penaga Allowance
Asst. Engineer Oper., w/s	Philip Herbert Francis, George	23rd April, 1924 26th Feb., 1921	6,900	

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENTS— <i>Contd.</i>				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE— <i>Contd.</i>				
Mechanicians, Class I	Bob bin Mun	1st Feb., 1920	\$780	} <i>a Free Quarters</i>
	Youp bin Mohamed Saman	1st Nov., 1916	780	
	Muthusamy	1st Mar., 1921	780	
	Kassim bin Puteh	1st Feb., 1919	780	
Cable Jointer	Mohamed bin Abdul Wahab	Do.	780	
		1st Mar., 1921	780	
Certificated Power Plant Attendants	Md. Hashim bin Akail	1st April, 1924	1,440	
	Edmond Joachim Turner	8th Jan., 1924	960	
PRISONS		23rd July, 1929	960	
		Do.	960	
		1st Jan., 1930	960	
		1st Oct., 1920		
Gaoler	Walter William Marsh	25th July, 1931	4,200	
	Henry Edward Humphries	7th Mar., 1911		
	Balfour Nichol	8th April, 1931	3,600	
	Frederick Alfred Blundell	19th Jan., 1921	3,600	
	Sidney Herbert Roberts	27th Nov., 1930	3,600	
	William Seel	28th Apr., 1921	3,240	
	William Allardice Martin	9th May, 1931	3,120	
	William Mitchell	4th Nov., 1924	3,000	
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, (Grade III)	Oh Chin Soo	10th Mar., 1930	3,000	
		16th Apr., 1925	3,000	
		1st June, 1931	2,640	
Senior Sub-Warders	Man bin Mahat	23rd Mar., 1926	600	
	A. Krishnasamy	25th Aug., 1926	480	
		1st Jan., 1929	408	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
<i>General Branch</i>				
Senior Executive Engineer	Arthur Rogers, A.M.I.C.E.	1st Jan., 1925	10,200	} <i>Draws Motor Car Allowance</i>
	John Oliver Plunkett, A.M.I.C.E.	16th Sept., 1911	8,100	
Executive Engineers	Anthony Clarke O'Farrell, B.A., B.E., A.M.I.C.E.	24th Oct., 1925	8,100	
		10th Apr., 1920	8,100	
Assistant Engineer	George Slessor Thatcher	5th June, 1929	6,000	
		Do.		
Chief Clerk	Frederick Dunstan Constantine Aeria	20th June, 1924	3,300	
		Do.		
Store-keeper and Workshop Foreman	James Peterson	12th Oct., 1931	3,600	} <i>Draws Motor Cycle Allowance</i>
		10th Jan., 1907		
		1st Oct., 1918		
		Do.		

(a)—The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing. The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an allowance of \$10 per mensem for taking finger impressions and \$10 per mensem for doing the work in connection with the House of Detention.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued				
Store-keeper, D. ...	A. K. D. Moorthy Pillay ...	1st Mar., 1930 Do.	\$780	
Lady Supervisor, Hill Bungalow, (Temp.) ...	Miss M. Brown ...	1st Sept., 1931 Do.	1,200	
<i>Public Works Branch</i>				
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Osmund Charles William Scharenguivel ...	1st Jan., 1928 11th June, 1908	4,800	Draws Motor Car Allowance
Inspector ...	Frederick John George Aeria ...	15th Aug., 1922 1st Apr., 1900	4,680	Do.
Clerk of Works ...	(Vacant) ...		...
	J.W.B. Ogle (<i>Temp. Inspector</i>) ^a ...	16th Jan., 1928 Do.	4,320	
Technical Subordinates, Grade I ...	Raymond Edward Capel ...	1st Jan., 1927	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allice. of \$420 p.a.
	Wilfred Bernard Pereira ...	10th Jan., 1913 1st July, 1930 11th Feb., 1923	2,520	
	(Vacant) ...		...
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Walston Malcolm Aeria ...	1st Jan., 1924 13th Feb., 1918	1,920	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
	Anthony Soo Leong Sow ...	5th July, 1922 Do.	1,680	Do.
	Wilfred Aloysius Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1927 1st Jan., 1917	1,680	Do.
	John Arthur Dragon ...	1st Jan., 1927 4th Feb., 1918	1,800	Do.
	Henry Joseph Louis D'Orville ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Feb., 1924	1,320	Do.
Apprentices ...	David Christian Amirthanayagam ...	1st Aug., 1928 Do.	720	Draws Bicycle Allice.
Temporary Technical Subordinates, D ...	Chin Kim Goon ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	600	Do.
Engineer, Pumping Station, Penang Hill ...	L. Scharenguivel ...	11th Oct., 1930 Do.	1,200	Do.
	George Burton Meyer Rappa ...	10th Aug., 1931 Do.	1,500	
<i>Architectural Branch</i>				
Assistant Architect ...	Thomas William Vivian May ...	12th Apr., 1924 Do.	8,700	Draws Motor Car Allowance
Technical Subordinate, Grade I ...	George Charles McGuire ...	1st Oct., 1931 15th Nov., 1906	2,400	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Wee Seng Watt ...	1st Apr., 1929 1st Mar., 1920	1,680	
	Thangasamy Devasigha Money ...	1st July, 1928 7th Nov., 1921	1,560	
Apprentice ...	Mohamed Ali bin Md. Ariff ...	26th June, 1931 Do.	600	
Plan Custodian ...	Bernard Alva Scully ...	1st Apr., 1927 Do.	900	
<i>Electric Lighting</i>				
Electrical Overseer ...	Liew Pau Loog ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	2,520	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
Wireman ...	Hamid bin Adamsha ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	1,080	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$90 p.a.
Assistant Wireman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abdulrahman ...	Do.	480	Draws Bicycle Allice. of \$60 p.a.

^a—Retired from 1-4-24. Re-engaged on 16-1-23, chargeable to available salary of Clerk of Works. Allowance of \$300 p.a.

^b—Draws Commuted

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose.
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT—Continued				
<i>Furniture Branch</i>				
Superintendent of Furniture	Chin Saik Seng	18th Oct., 1920 13th Sept., 1918	\$1,500	Draws Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
<i>General Branch</i>				
Senior Executive Engineer	Reginald Hugh McClelland, L.C.E.	1st Apr., 1931 15th Dec., 1905	10,200	Draws Motor Car Allowance
Executive Engineer	Isaac Harpur, A.M.I.C.E.	31st Dec., 1929 5th May, 1917	^a 8,100	Do.
Assistant Engineers	Robert Heslop, B.Sc.	26th July, 1928 Do.	5,700	Do.
	Alexander Donald Campbell, B.Sc.	18th Oct., 1929 Do.	5,400	Do.
	Samuel Aubrey Jordan, B.A., B.A.I., A.M.I.C.E.	1st Apr., 1930 Do.	5,100	Do.
	Chee Soon Tee	1st Apr., 1917 Do.	1,440	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
<i>Public Works Branch</i>				
Inspector	Samuel Edward Scharenguivel	15th Aug., 1928 1st Aug., 1906	4,080	Draws Motor Car Allowance \$1,200 p.a.
Clerk of Works	(Vacant)	...	...	...
	G. R. Naidu (Temporary Overseer)	18th June, 1929 Do.	^b 1,320	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
Workshop Foreman	Millar Connor	1st Apr., 1925. Do.	2,100	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Armando Gonzales	1st Jan., 1924 20th Nov., 1922	3,000	Do.
	Che Dain bin Che Mun	15th Aug., 1922 1st Mar., 1900	2,280	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Sunkar Das Letchmanan Dass	1st Mar., 1925 24th Jan., 1910	1,680	Do.
	Antony Koay Kok Tiang	1st Oct., 1927 21st June, 1918	1,680	Do.
	John Fair Scully	1st Jan., 1927 20th Apr., 1921	1,680	Do.
	Victor Van Buerle	1st Oct., 1928 14th Aug., 1924	1,560	Do.
	Thomas Van Buerle	17th Sept., 1929 Do.	600	Draws Bicycle Allowance
<i>Engineering Branch</i>				
Engineer, Purification Works, Bukit Panchor	V. F. Capel	10th Aug., 1931 1st Jan., 1928	^c 2,100	
<i>Electrical Engineering Branch</i>				
Senior Wireman, P.W.	Hussain bin Lah	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	780	

^a—First appointment in Nyoaland 5-5-17. Transferred to F. M. S. 3-12-20. On Loan to S. S. from 17-7-31. Vide Malayan 6290-31. ^b—Inclusive salary. ^c—Free quarters

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT— <i>Concluded</i>				
PROVINCE WELLESLEY— <i>Cntd.</i>				
<i>Architectural Branch</i>				
Technical Subordinate, Grade II	Harris Layu ...	22nd Apr., 1928 1st Feb., 1923	\$2,280	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Ramalingam Kanagasabai ...	1st Jan., 1926 22nd Mar., 1923	1,680	
	James William Thomas ...	1st Apr., 1928 8rd May, 1927	1,560	
Plan Custodian ...	Augustine Bernard Cornelius	1st Jan., 1930 Do.	1,140	
STATISTICS				
Officer-in-charge	Lee Swee Bee <i>a</i> ...	9th June, 1923 8th Feb., 1898	4,260	
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Supdt., Revenue Surveys ...	(<i>Vacant</i>) Frank Hammersley Frodsham <i>b</i> ...		9,600	Acting Allee. Pensionable \$1,200 p.a. C.S.O. Surveys 2334-31 Motor Car Allowance of \$720 p.a.
Assistant Superintendent ...	William Henry Stubington <i>c</i> ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	9,600	Motor Car Allee. of \$1,200 p.a. Surveys 3907-31
Technical Subordinates, Special Grade	Saethanather Appudoray ...	1st July, 1926 1st Aug., 1920	<i>d</i> 4,020	
	Sinnathamby Murugasoe ...	1st July, 1929 16th Aug., 1912	3,300	Commuted Allee. \$540 p.a. Motor Cycle Allee. \$420 p.a.
	Joseph Albert Navaratnasingam	1st July, 1929 1st Aug., 1920	<i>e</i> 3,480	Do.
Technical Subordinates, Grade I	Archibald William Browne ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th June, 1917	3,000	Commuted Allee. \$540 p. a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p. a.
	Kanapathypillay Arumugam	1st Jan., 1927 1st Mar., 1923	<i>f</i> 2,880	
	Davies Anthonymsamy ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th Apr., 1912	1,680	
	Sinathamby Ponnampalam ...	1st Jan., 1922 15th May, 1919	1,680	Commuted Allee. \$420 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
	Nanithamby Ponniah <i>g</i> ...	19th Apr., 1927 Do.	1,800	
	Yeoh Kim Heng <i>h</i> ...	1st May, 1931 Do.	1,800	Do.
	Chee bin Jasin <i>i</i> ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st June, 1922	1,200	Do.

a—Died on 20-7-31. Appointment still vacant. *b*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 3-6-12 Services lent to S. S. Government and Acting as Supt. of Surveys, from 13-2-31. C. S. O. Surveys 2334-31. *c*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 19-10-12. Lent to S. S. Government from 1-5-31. (C.S.O. 4341-31). *d*—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-3-1906. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920. Promoted to Special Grade 1-7-1926. (*Vide* Warrant No. 447-26.)
e—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-1-1910. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-8-1920.
f—Do. 20-2-1911. Do. 1-3-1923.
g—First Appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-5-1915. Seconded to S. S. Government 19-4-27
h—First Appointment under F. M. S. Government. 1-2-10. Transferred to S. S. 1-1-24. Transferred to Penang 1-5-31.
i—Appointed on Agreement.

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT —Continued				
Technical Subordinates, Grade II	Naurata Ram ...	1st July, 1924	<i>a</i> \$2,040	Commuted Allee. \$420 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a. up to 2-10-29
	Namasivayam Marimuttu <i>b</i> ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Apr., 1925	1,560	
	Teng Teow Guan <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1928 1st Sept., 1917	1,560	Commuted Allee. \$420 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
	Adolphe Aloysius Gregory <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1928 1st Oct., 1918	1,560	
	Ambrose Michael Oliveiro ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1918	1,440	Commuted Allee. \$420 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
	Vellarakad Subramania Iswara Iyer ...	1st Jan., 1929 7th Feb., 1922	1,440	
	Chew Choon Heng ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st July, 1921	1,440	
	Lee Bean Ghee ...	1st Jan., 1931 14th June, 1921	1,200	
	Leopold Joseph Rozells <i>d</i> ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Apr., 1925	1,020	Commuted Allee. \$300 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
	Foong Siew Pak ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1926	1,020	
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Kung Seng Leong ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1926	960	Do.
	Teh Seong Kang ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1927	960	
	Ooi Chong Hai ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	900	
	Yeoh Ah Cheng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1927	900	
	Md. Ariffin bin Md. Ismail ...	1st July, 1930 1st Jan., 1922	840	
	Nai Sawvang ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	660	
	Nyak Hassan bin Ahmed ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1928	660	
	Joseph Noel Rozells ...	21st May, 1931 Do.	960	
	Aubrey Grenville Leembruggen ...	1st July, 1931 Do.	960	
	Lawrence Joseph Paranaris ...	1st July, 1931 1st June, 1927	720	
Junior Technical Subordinates	Soosay Sebastian ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Aug., 1918	900	
	Ali bin Lebai Hamad ...	1st Jan., 1922 10th Jan., 1921	780	

a—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 21-1-14. Seconded to S. S. Government 1-6-24.*b*—Do. 1-5-15. Do 1-4-25.*c*—Promoted to Grade II from 1-7-28. Surveys 2384-28.*d*—From 1-4-25 to 30-6-25 paid from Open Vote at \$1 per day as Apprentice Surveyor on Probation.*e*—First Appointment under F.M.S. Government 6-1-20. Seconded to S.S. Government 21-5-31*f*—Do. 16-1-22 Do. 1-7-31

PENANG ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT— Concluded				
	Mustapa bin Jusoh ^a ...	10th May, 1927 Do.	\$600	
	Gee Kooi Weng ...	1st May, 1928 Do.	600	
	Chung Kee Kong ...	1st May, 1929 Do.	600	
	Ooi Peng Seah ...	14th Oct., 1929 Do.	480	
Apprentices	Victor Snelling ...	1st May, 1928 1st Feb., 1928	720	Commuted Allee. \$216 p.a. Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a.
	Thodathil Daniel Chacko ...	1st Mar., 1928 Do.	720	
	Omar bin Muhammed ...	7th Aug., 1928 1st May, 1928	720	
	Abdullah bin Rahman ...	21st Aug., 1928 Do.	600	
	Chan Peik Choon ...	7th Aug., 1928 1st May, 1928	720	Bicycle Allee. \$144 p.a. Commuted Allee. \$216 p.a.
	Tan Ah Moh ...	1st Nov., 1929 Do.	600	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Govinda Sawmy Pillay ...	16th Jan., 1926 1st May, 1903	3,900	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Mohamed Ibrahim ...	1st Feb., 1916 1st Dec., 1914	1,200	
Shroff (Currency Note Branch)	Abdul Majid bin Abdullah Khan ...	22nd May, 1926 1st Apr., 1917	2,400	
STAMP OFFICE				
Clerk-in-charge ...	Shaik Ibrahim bin H. Mustan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st April, 1900	3,540	
Shroff, Grade II ...	Habib Kassim Merican ...	17th Jan., 1921 21st Feb., 1919	1,200	
Probate-examiner ...	Ng Eng Seah ...	1st Jan., 1929 27th Jan., 1921	2,280	
Assistant Probate-examiner ...	Cheng Kwang Yu ...	1st May, 1929 25th May, 1927	1,440	
Pressman ...	P. Anthony muthu ...	18th June, 1926 18th April, 1923	540	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Henry George Simpson, F.R.C.V.S. ...	14th Nov., 1919 Do.	9,600	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Asst. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Raojeebhai Vaghjeebhai Patel, G.B.V.C. ...	7th June, 1908 Do.	4,200	Draws Commuted Allowance of \$900 p.a.
Veterinary Inspectors	Arcot Ranganatham Kuppuswamy, G.B.V.C. ...	28th Jan., 1921 Do.	2,880	Draws Motor Cycle Allee. of \$420 p.a.
	Abraham Joseph, G.B.V.C. ...	15th June, 1923 Do.	2,640	Do.

^a—First appointment under F. M. S. Government on 1-7-20. Seconded to S. S. Government 10-5-27.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR'S OFFICE				
Office Assistant ...	Raymond Stephen de Souza...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1895	\$4,380	
Malay Writer ...	Haji Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st July, 1904 16th May, 1898	180	
AUDIT				
Junior Auditor ...	Rudolph Basil de Roza ...	1st May, 1925 5th Jan., 1902	4,020	
AUDIT, EXTERNAL				
Clerk, Class III ...	Patrick Anthony Lawrence Manassee ...	14th Jan., 1927 15th June, 1926	960	
CHINESE PROTECTORATE				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chan Choon Guan	1st May, 1929 14th Aug., 1926	a 1,980	
EDUCATION				
Inspector of Schools ...	(Vacant) ...	...	10,200	Fixed Motor Car Allowance \$1,320 p.a.
Malay Assistant Inspector of Schools, M., Grade II ...	Raja Mohamad Noordin bin Raja Deli ...	16th April, 1927 1st June, 1923	1,920	Draws Motor Car Allowance \$600 p.a., Non-pensionable Allowance of \$40 p.m.
Chinese Assistant Inspector of Schools ...	Huang Yang Ying	27th Aug., 1930 Do.	1,560	
ENGLISH SCHOOLS				
Head Master ...	L. W. Arnold., B. A., B. sc., (Econ.) (Lond.) ... T. J. Thomas, B. A. (Oxon.) M.C. ...	30th Dec., 1930 1st Jan., 1920 10th Sept., 1928 27th July, 1923	10,200 7,200	
European Masters ...	E. W. Reeve ... R. F. Bomford., B. A. ... H. D. Grundy., B. A. (Camb.)	1st Feb., 1931 22nd Aug., 1929 13th Aug., 1931 1st March, 1930 20th Aug., 1931 Do.	5,400 5,100 4,800	
European Mistress ...	Miss B. H. Buckley	5th Jan., 1930 22nd Aug., 1929	4,200	Draws a charge Allice. of \$40 p.m.
Superscale Appointment ...	Paramu William Tambyah ... Kaganasami Letchmena Chetty ... Paul Frankel Pereira ... Joachim Paul Heini Beck	1st Mar., 1928 20th Feb., 1911 11th Aug., 1909 Do. 1st Jan., 1913 1st Jan., 1910 1st Sept., 1917 Do.	4,800 3,600 3,600 3,480	

a—Includes Pensionable Allowance of \$420 p.a. for passing in Tiechiew and Chinese Character, Grade II.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
ENGLISH SCHOOLS.—Contd.				
Teachers, Class I	Pang Yong Wah ...	2nd April, 1918 Do.	\$3,480	Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a. Do.
	Tandavarayam Chokanathan Pillay ...	7th July, 1920 Do.	2,460	
	Lee Chin Lin, B.A. (Hongkong)	1st Jan., 1928 7th Sept., 1922	2,520	
	Goh Tiow Chong, B.A. (Hongkong) ...	14th May, 1915 Do.	3,600	Do.
	Tan Kim Sun ...	1st July, 1928 14th Jan., 1924	1,920	
	Tan Gim Ann, B.A. (Hongkong)	4th Sept., 1924 20th Oct., 1922	2,280	
	Patrick Samuel Nonis ...	1st July, 1928 1st June, 1925	1,920	Do.
	K. Kandasamy Suppiah ...	22nd Mar., 1923 Do.	2,520	
	Basil Vevian Frederick Richards ...	23rd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,160	
	Thamotheram Samuel Rajaratnam ...	22nd Mar., 1926 Do.	2,160	Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Ramalingam Sathasivam ...	1st Aug., 1925 Do.	2,280	
	Tan Cheng Lock ...	1st Jan., 1929 24th Jan., 1922	2,400	
	Teoh Boon Hin ...	1st Apr., 1930 1st Apr., 1927	1,680	Draws a Pensionable Allowance of \$600 p.a.
	James Supramaniam Ayathury (Temporary) ...	1st May, 1930 Do.	1,680	
	K. T. Joseph ...	1st April, 1931 Do.	1,680	
	J. A. R. Wellington ...	1st April, 1931 1st July, 1925	1,560	Do.
	Chan Beng Wah ...	1st April, 1931 20th Jan., 1925	1,560	
	Chia Eng Siang ...	1st April, 1931 1st Jan., 1927	1,560	
	R. de Vries ...	1st April, 1931 1st Aug., 1926	1,560	Do.
	Tan Seang Kung ...	9th Feb., 1931 6th July, 1920	2,520	
	Mrs. Wina Richards ...	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	2,400	
	Chan Hong Teck ...	1st Sept., 1916 1st Jan., 1910	3,000	Do.
	Benjamin Gomes ...	16th Sept., 1907 Do.	2,640	
	Joseph Valuppillay Chinniah	1st Jan., 1919 Do.	2,640	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
EDUCATION—Continued				
ENGLISH SCHOOLS—Concluded				
Mistresses, Class III (B) ...	Mrs. Victoria Suppiah ...	18th Feb., 1924 Do.	\$1,800	
	Mrs. Winifred Kessler <i>a</i> ...	16th Jan., 1920 1st Jan., 1920	2,400	
	Miss Annie Barauch <i>b</i> ...	1st Nov., 1926 15th Jan., 1923	1,920	
	Miss P. Lazaroo ...	14th Jan., 1929 Do.	2,160	
Teachers, Class IV (A) ...	C. M. Coomaraswamy ...	19th Jan., 1931 Do.	960	
	Ismail bin Mat ...	18th July, 1931 1st June, 1930	960	
	Shibnath Lal Bangah ...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	1,200	
Mistress, Class II ...	Mrs. Mary Nonis <i>c</i> ...	1st July, 1928 Do.	1,560	
Mistress, Class III (B) ...	Mrs. Elsie Marbeck <i>d</i> ...	1st July, 1926 14th Jan., 1924	1,560	
Mistresses, Class V ...	Mrs. Lam Yet Seng ...	16th July, 1923 Do.	960	
	Mrs. Farleigh Maximillian Theseira ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	960	
Teachers, Class IV (A) ...	V. V. Perumal ...	1st Oct., 1931 5th May, 1930	960	
	Abu Bakar bin Sabudin ...	20th June, 1930 15th Apr., 1929	1,080	
Student Teachers ...	Koh Kim Peng ...	8th Oct., 1929 Do.	600	
	M. Ponnusamy ...	13th Apr., 1931 Do.	600	
	S. Pakirisamy Pillay ...	5th Oct., 1931 Do.	600	
	Thomas Manual Campos ...	25th June, 1930 Do.	600	
VERNACLULAR SCHOOLS				
Teacher, Special Class ...	Gendut bin Nahu ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Jan., 1902	1,440	
	Mohamad Ali bin Mohamad Arif ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st Jan., 1903	1,920	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allice. of \$20 p.m.
Group Teachers, Class I ...	Ahmad bin Jaudin ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1909	1,200	
	Abu Bakar bin H. Ab. Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1911	1,200	
	Abdullah bin Md. Ariff ...	1st Mar., 1919 1st Feb., 1903	1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allice. of \$20 p.m.
	Abdul Wahab bin Mohamad ...	1st Mar., 1921 Do.	1,200	
	Mohamed Sah bin Yusof ...	Do.	1,200	

a—Name changed to Mrs. W. Kessler.
b—Name changed to Miss Annie Barauch.

c—Name changed to Mrs. Mary Nonis.
d—Name changed to Mrs. Elsie Marbeck.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
EDUCATION—Concluded					
VERNACULAR SCHOOLS—Contd.					
Teachers, Class I	Haji Yahaya bin Abdullah ...	1st June, 1922 Do.	\$1,200	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws Non-pensionable Allice. of \$20 p.m.	
	Mohamed Dali bin Mohd.	1st Jan., 1924 1st Jan., 1902	1,200		
	Daud bin Amin ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Aug., 1905	1,200		
	Ithnin bin Sab ...	1st Jan., 1924 10th Oct., 1910	1,200		
	Haji Abdul Manaf bin Dalib	1st April, 1926 1st Dec., 1905	1,200		
	Maarof bin Songka ...	1st Jan., 1924 1st Oct., 1911	1,200		
	Mahat bin Mahbob ...	1st Jan., 1930 21st Sept., 1912	960		
	Ahmad bin Othman ...	1st April, 1927 1st Jan., 1902	1,140		
	Hussin bin Aji ...	1st Jan., 1928 10th Oct., 1910	1,080		
	Md. Isa bin Ahmad ...	1st April, 1928 1st Dec., 1906	1,080		
	Abdul Rahman bin Nayan ...	1st April, 1928 1st Dec., 1905	1,080		
	Md. Ali bin Tahir ...	1st April, 1928 1st Jan., 1904	1,080		
	Md. Said bin Bontak ...	1st April, 1928 21st Oct., 1909	1,080		
	Cheman bin Md. Amin ...	1st Jan., 1928 6th Aug., 1916	1,080		
	Md. Baki bin H. Md. Saad ...	1st April, 1928 1st Jan., 1904	1,080		
	Abdullah bin Abdul Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Dec., 1905	1,020		
	Hussin bin Manan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1911	1,020		
	Abdul Rahim bin Ahmad ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st April, 1903	900		
	Mohd. bin Abdul Rahman ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Nov., 1908	900		
	Technical Instructor	H. Md. Nor. bin H. Abdul Latif	1st Jan., 1931 16th June, 1917	900	Draws a Bicycle Allowance of \$120 p.a. Draws a Non-pensionable Allice. of \$20 p.m.
		Mohd. Ali bin Abd. Rahman	1st July, 1920 16th Nov., 1912	720	
FORESTS					
Assistant Conservator of Forests	Alexander Boswell Simpson Boswell B. Sc., (For.) Edinburgh ...	14th May, 1931 16th Sept., 1921	7,500	Draws Motor Car Allowance of \$1,500 p.a.	
Forest Ranger, Grade II	Abdul Hadi bin Abdul Rahman	1st Sept., 1930 1st Jan., 1911	660	Free Quarters. Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.	
Foresters	Mat bin Isa ...	1st Sept., 1926 29th Jan., 1918	528		
	Baba bin Haji Mohamad ...	1st Sept., 1930 4th July, 1917	456		
	Haji Mahpol bin Mohamad Ali	1st Mar., 1931 3rd Mar., 1919	408		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LABOUR DEPARTMENT				
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour	D. Narayanasamy Mudaliar	{ 1st July, 1926 18th Sept., 1906	a b \$4,560	
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES				
LAND OFFICE				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	David Theseira	{ 1st July, 1928 17th Jan., 1898	4,020	
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klassen ...	{ 1st Jan., 1912 23rd Jan., 1899	1,920	Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$360 p.a.
Assistant Land Bailiff	Abdul Kadir bin T a m b y Mahmood	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	660	Do.
Bailiff	Mat bin Sahat	{ 1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1913	540	Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$180 p.a.
Shroff, Grade II	Taib bin Hamid	{ 16th July, 1928 9th Sept., 1918	1,140	
Tracer	Mansor bin Abu	{ 14th June, 1926 Do.	480	
RURAL BOARD				
<i>Malacca</i>				
Secretary Rural Board and Deputy Registrar of Vehicles	Alexander John Minjoot ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 1st Sept., 1900	4,080	
Technical Subordinate	A. E. de Silva	{ 1st Dec., 1927 Do.	2,880	Draws Commuted Allice. of \$720 p.a.
Building Overseer	G. B. Kannabhiran	{ 28th April, 1930 Do.	2,520	Draws a Fixed Transport Allice. of \$720 p.a.
Bailiff	Yeo Hoon Kiat	{ 1st Oct., 1924 Do.	1,380	Draws a Fixed Transport Allice. of \$420 p.a.
ALOR GAJAH				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue	Daniel Lawrence Alcantara	{ 1st July, 1928 29th May, 1907	4,020	
Land Bailiff, Grade I	Ali bin Haji Puteh	{ 1st Jan., 1926 1st Dec., 1919	1,320	
Assistant Land Bailiffs	Abu bin Retch (Grade II) ...	{ 1st Jan., 1926 1st Nov., 1916	960	
	Salim bin Haji Doraman (Grade III) ...	{ 15th May, 1919 13th July, 1914	600	
	Hamzah bin Abubakar (Grade III) ...	{ 1st June, 1926 17th May, 1919	600	
	Baba bin Abdulghani (Grade III) ...	{ 16th Aug., 1928 1st June, 1928	528	

a—Draws a Fixed Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.

b—Draws Charge Allowance of \$480 p.a.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
LAND AND DISTRICT OFFICES—Concluded				
ALOR GAJAH—Continued				
Certificated Chinese Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chen Min Kong <i>a</i> ...	{ 1st May, 1929 1st Sept., 1928	\$1,440	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade II ...	Mariampillay Alagaratnam Benjamin ...	{ 1st Dec., 1925 16th Dec., 1918	1,800	
Shroff ...	Mohamed Nor bin Yasin ...	{ 16th July, 1928 1st April, 1922	720	
Malay Writer and Bailiff ...	Dewa bin Ismail ...	{ 1st Jan., 1927 1st May, 1918	504	
Tracer ...	Usop bin Hamid ...	{ 7th Nov., 1928 5th Dec., 1927	432	
JASIN				
Deputy Collector of Land Revenue ...	Felix Maximillian Beins ...	{ 1st July, 1928 1st July, 1905	3,780	
Chinese Interpreter (Certificated)	Lai Neo Swce ...	{ 25th May, 1928 3rd Jan., 1927	1,560	
Tamil Interpreter, Grade III	M. T. Samy ...	{ 1st Sept., 1930 7th Aug., 1929	780	
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade II	Aman bin Nahu ...	{ 1st Dec., 1925 24th Dec., 1912	960	
Malay Writer ...	Husin bin Miril ...	{ 15th Jan., 1930 1st Sept., 1925	396	
Land Bailiff, Grade I ...	Tan Seng Ann ...	{ 12th July, 1920 8th Mar., 1916	1,440	
Land Bailiff, Grade II ...	Alus bin Bahamat ...	{ 9th June, 1919 19th Feb., 1917	960	
Land Bailiffs, Grade III ...	Abdullah bin Haji Arshad	{ 25th July, 1921 Do.	660	
	Abdullah bin Haji Aminudin	{ 20th April, 1927 1st Sept., 1923	564	
	Mohd. bin Matsom ...	{ 10th Oct., 1927 Do.	564	
Tracer ...	Abu Hasan bin Baba ...	{ 20th April, 1927 Do.	456	
LEGAL				
SUPREME COURT				
Registry				
Certificated Chinese Interpreters ...	Lim Kean Seng ...	{ 9th Aug., 1924 1st Jan., 1908	<i>b</i> 2,400	
	Wong Koon Yoon <i>c</i> ...	{ 1st Mar., 1928 10th Feb., 1927	1,560	
Malay Interpreter ...	Hashim bin Haji Abdulghani	{ 1st Jan., 1925 1st April, 1916	3,000	
Bailiff, Grade II ...	Chokanathan Ponnambalam Pillay ...	{ 3rd Sept., 1923 Do.	1,080	
CRIMINAL COURTS				
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I ...	D. W. Devaraja ...	{ 1st Jan., 1925 11th Nov., 1916	<i>d</i> 3,120	

a—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$180 p.a. for passing in Cantonese. *b*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$540 p.a. for passing in Tiechiew, Hailam and Kheh. *c*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$300 p.a. for passing in Cantonese and Tiechiew. *d*—Draws in Addition a Pensionable Allowance of \$240 p.a. for passing in English Honours Standard.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
MARINE						
HARBOURS						
Harbour Master	...	Lt. J. H. Owen, D.S.C.	...	11th May, 1927 Do.	\$7,200	} Free unfurnished quarters
Boarding Officer	...	Alfred de Costa	...	1st Oct., 1926 20th Jan., 1914	1,500	
Signal Tindal	...	Michael Lowe	...	16th Sept., 1926 Do.	600	
STEAM LAUNCH <i>Peningat</i>						
Engineer	...	Mamud bin Latip	...	28th April, 1920 Do.	600	
MEDICAL						
GENERAL BRANCH						
Chief Medical Officer	...	Robert Barr MacGregor, M.B., Ch.B., D.T.M.O.H.	...	1st Sept., 1927 17th Jan., 1920	11,640	Transport Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
PATHOLOGICAL BRANCH						
Deputy Pathologist	...	Joseph Rasiah Jacob	...	1st Jan., 1931 7th April, 1919	6,240	Free Quarters
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II	...	Lalit Chandra Mittra	...	1st Jan., 1927 14th June, 1921	1,440	
HEALTH BRANCH						
Health Officer	...	Stephen Wilfred Eveson	...	25th July, 1925 Do.	7,800	} M.H.O. \$600 p.a. Fixed Transport Allowance of \$1,560 p.a. D.P.H. Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.
Deputy Health Officer	...	David Chinniah Richards	...	9th Feb., 1927 13th June, 1910	6,960	
Sister	...	Annabella McNeill	...	1st Dec., 1926 Do.	2,520	} Draws Transport Allee. of \$1,200 p.a. Free Quarters Duty Allee. of \$360 p.a. Free Quarters Uniform Allowance and Transport Allowances. Free
Staff Nurses, two	...	Celis Bridget Pereira	...	1st Oct., 1929 9th Mar., 1925	1,080	
	...	Freda Theseira	...	1st Jan., 1929 Do.	720	} Servants Linen and Lighting. Ration Allowance for Staff Nurses and Probationers only Uniform and Laundry Allowances
Midwives, two	...	Woo Sye Pin	...	1st Mar., 1931 Do.	480	
	...	Chu Chi Ping	...	11th May, 1931 Do.	480	} Free Quarters
Sanitary Inspector, Grade I	...	Soh Peng Ann	...	1st Nov., 1928 1st July, 1919	2,160	
	...	Kallady Shreedharan	...	1st Feb., 1926 Do.	1,680	} Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.
Sanitary Inspectors, Grade II, four	...	Vellupillai Arunachalam	...	1st Sept., 1927 1st Sept., 1925	1,680	
	...	Ponnousamy Savery	...	1st July, 1926 Do.	1,680	
	...	Martin Luther Samuel	...	1st Feb., 1927 Do.	1,680	
Probationer	...	Abdullah bin Bakar	...	1st April, 1931 Do.	780	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose	
MEDICAL—Continued					
HEALTH BRANCH—Continued					
Lorry Drivers, three	Marope bin Matdria	1st Jan., 1931	\$504		
	Ahmat bin Rehmin	Do.	504		
	Dalip bin Komeng	Do.	504		
SOCIAL HYGIENE BRANCH					
Assistant Medical Officer	Sinappoo Thambi Pillay	16th Apl., 1923	4,080	Free Quarters	
Dresser, Grade II	Nam Sta. Maria	26th May, 1927	1,440		
		9th Jan., 1914			
HOSPITALS AND DISPENSARIES					
Medical Officers, two	Anne Evelyn Connan	2nd April, 1931	6,000	Draws D. P. H. Allee. of \$1,200 p.a.	
	E. M. Weir	28th May, 1931	6,000		
Medical Specialist	Atul Chandra Dutta	1st Jan., 1928	8,100	Draws a Transport Allowance of \$720 p.a.	
		9th Mar., 1907			
		1st Sept., 1924	3,900		
Assistant Medical Officers, four	Winifred Aloysius Nicholas	Do.		Do.	
	Francis Xavier Oliveiro	24th Oct., 1927	3,540		
		Do.			
	Chellappa Arumugam	13th Sept., 1929	3,240		
		Do.			
	Chee Chin Hai	1st Nov., 1930	3,120		
		Do.			
	Frederick Joseph Kessler	1st Jan., 1926	2,520		
		23rd June, 1909			
Hospital Assistants, Grade I, seven	Mohamad Noor bin Bachee	1st Jan., 1926	2,520	Motor Cycle Fixed Allee. of \$420 p.a.	
		1st June, 1912			
	Joseph Arthur Nonis	1st Jan., 1927	2,280		
		9th Dec., 1912			
	Abdul Ghani bin Mohamad	1st Jan., 1927	2,280		
		2nd Oct., 1918			
	Mohd. Dom bin H. Yayah	1st Jan., 1927	2,280	Do.	
		1st Dec., 1912			
	Simon Nonis	1st April, 1929	2,040		
		1st Dec., 1914			
	William Van Huizen	1st Dec., 1931	1,800		
		1st Aug., 1915			
		Tamby Kechil	1st July, 1920	1,680	Do.
			12th June, 1909		
		Honorius Zuzartee	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	
		11th Oct., 1915			
	Sinnapapillai Appadurai	1st May, 1924	1,680		
		1st May, 1921			
	Sabudin bin Matsim	1st Jan., 1926	1,680	Free Quarters	
		6th May, 1918			
	Andrew de Costa	1st Jan., 1926	1,680		
		1st Nov., 1918			

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME		Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL—Concluded					
Dressers, Grade II, eighteen	Tham Kai Tent	...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd May, 1918	\$1,680	
	John Theseira	...	1st Jan., 1926 12th April, 1919	1,560	
	Simon Pinto	...	1st Jan., 1926 5th Mar., 1919	1,560	
	Kandiahapillay Mylvakanam	...	1st Jan., 1926 1st June, 1919	1,560	
	Mohamad Ali bin Salleh	...	1st Jan., 1926 2nd Jan., 1921	1,560	
	Chan Chwi San	...	1st Jan., 1928 16th May, 1922	1,320	
	Mohamed bin H. Muin	...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Sept., 1922	1,320	
	Harmanis bin Abdullah	...	1st Jan., 1928 26th May, 1922	1,320	
	Francis Anthony Hendricks	...	1st Aug., 1929 26th July, 1923	1,200	
	Promod Ranjan Roy	...	1st Sept., 1929 1st June, 1923	1,200	
	Walter Aloysius Theseira	...	1st Feb., 1930 28th Jan., 1924	1,080	
	George Baptist	...	1st June, 1931 19th May, 1925	960	
	Percy Marbeck	...	1st Dec., 1931 18th Nov., 1925	960	
	Sydney Percy Cork	...	6th Aug., 1927 6th Aug., 1925	840	
Dressers, Grade III, three	Reginald Vincent Broins	...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Mar., 1927	780	Free Quarters Uniform and Transport Allowances Free Servants Linen & Lighting
	Newton Alcantara	...	1st Nov., 1929 1st Nov., 1927	780	
Steward	Matthew Anthony Carvalho	...	1st Sept., 1917 Do.	1,800	
Matron	Muriel Cressy Thompson	...	8th Mar., 1929 12th Oct., 1923	3,060	
Senior Staff Nurse	Violet Lorna Pulford	...	1st Jan., 1931 6th Sept., 1916	1,560	
	Hilda Parr Angus	...	1st Dec., 1923 17th Feb., 1913	1,440	
Staff Nurses	Margaret Bryce	...	1st Feb., 1925 1st July, 1922	1,440	
	Tan Poh Siew	...	8th May, 1926 Do.	1,440	
Nurse Probationer,	Jetty Thompson	...	9th Mar., 1929 Do.	540	
MILITARY EXPENDITURE					
VOLUNTEER CORPS					
Adjutant, M. V. C.	Captain K. G. Exham	...	1st May, 1930 Do.	a 8,400	Draws Transport Allice. of \$720 p.a. for health work.
Sergeant Instructor	C. S. M. Charles Ashurst	...	8th June, 1929 10th Jan., 1929	b 4,200	

a—Draws Transport Mileage Allowance and Free Quarters. b—Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of \$144 per annum and Free Quarters.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MONOPOLIES				
Assistants, Grade I ...	Tan Keng Yam ...	24th Dec., 1909	\$2,400	
	Joseph Michael Lee ...	1st June, 1907		
		1st Jan., 1928	2,160	
Assistant, Grade II ...	Lee Yoon Foo ...	Do.		
		1st April, 1926	1,680	
Head of Preventive Service ...	Ernest Vincent Rodrigues ...	1st Dec., 1925		
		1st Sept., 1917	3,360	
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I	Kathigasu Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1912		
		10th April, 1919	2,400	
		Do.		
POLICE				
Superintendent ...	Ian Campbell McMillan (Acting) ...	9th Aug., 1931	7,200	Motor Car Allowance \$1,200 p.a.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Victor Richard Lisamer (Acting) a ...	25th June, 1919		
		18th Sept., 1919	b 4,440	Motor Car Allowance \$960 p.a.
		Do.		
Chief Inspector ...	Edward James McLernon a ...	1st May, 1928	b 5,760	
		1st May, 1913		
	Robert Higgins a ...	1st Nov., 1925	b 3,900	Motor Car Allowance \$1,200 p.a.
		6th Oct., 1922		
	George William Jackson a ...	1st May, 1930	b 3,000	Do.
		19th Apr., 1929		
Inspectors ...	John Ensor Sharp a ...	17th Oct., 1925	b 3,480	Motor Car Allowance \$720 p.a.
		Do.		
	Henry Nugent Sommerville a ...	5th April, 1928	b 3,000	Do.
		Do.		
	Peter Balls a ...	8th Jan., 1931	b 2,880	Do.
		Do.		
	Charles Blundell Wood a ...	Do.	b 2,860	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT				
Sergeant-Major ...	Surain Singh a ...	1st Jan., 1928	1,020	Bicycle Allowance \$144 p.a.
		16th Aug., 1898		
Sergeant ...	Waryam Singh a ...	1st June, 1921	780	
		17th Mar., 1906		
MALAY, INDIAN AND CHINESE CONTINGENT				
Sub-Inspector ...	Kasudin bin Sabjan a ...	31st May, 1918	1,800	Motor Cycle Allowance \$420 p.a.
		Do.		
	Kassim bin Sahir a ...	1st May, 1926	1,020	
		31st May, 1911		
Sergeant-Majors ...	Usop bin Manap a ...	1st Apr., 1926	1,020	
		13th Oct., 1913		
	Sudin bin Bador a ...	1st May, 1929	1,020	
		3rd Nov., 1909		
	Teo Chwee Hock a c ...	13th Aug., 1913	1,560	
		Do.		
	Lim Soo Siew a c ...	13th Apr., 1921	1,380	
		Do.		
Clerk and Interpreters ...	Yong Moy Cheong a ...	1st Dec., 1930	900	
		9th Jan., 1930		
	Cho Chin Tock a ...	1st Nov., 1931	840	
		1st Jan., 1931		
Malay Writer and Teacher ...	Haji A. Wahab bin H. A. Jalil	18th Oct., 1927	960	
		Do.		
Artificer, Weights and Measures	Soh Cheng Poh ...	1st Nov., 1928	480	
		Do.		

a—Free Quarters.

b—Draws Orderly Allowance \$252 p.a.

c—Draws \$120 Language Allowance

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POLICE—Continued				
POLICE DEPÔT				
Native Sub-Inspector	Abdul Majid bin Chota <i>a</i> ...	1st Apr., 1928 5th Sept., 1923	\$1,560	
Malay Teacher ...	Haji Puteh bin Haji Mohd. Said ...	6th Dec., 1922 Do.	864	
POST OFFICE <i>b</i>				
Supt., Posts & Telegraphs, Malacca ...	William Gilliam <i>c</i> ... William Bertam Hall (<i>Officiating</i>) <i>e</i> ...	25th June, 1921 Do. ...	<i>d</i> 7,800 ...	
Assistant Superintendent ...	Seenivasagam Emmanuel ...	1st Jan., 1928 3rd Mar., 1906	5,040	
Chief Clerk ...	Allen Louis Mowe ...	1st April, 1928 24th Mar., 1908	3,660	
Clerks, Special Class ...	Daniel Lim Koon Chan ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st June, 1920	2,760	
	Ong Kim Seng ...	1st May, 1929 11th Feb., 1913	2,880	
	Abdullah bin Salleh ...	1st Jan., 1921 11th Nov., 1911	2,520	
Clerks, Class I ...	Ahmat bin Abdul ...	1st Jan., 1921 10th June, 1913	2,520	
	Asirvatham Thomas ...	1st Jan., 1930 25th Mar., 1918	2,160	
	Khoo Sian Eng ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1917	2,160	
	Ong Hong Lim ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st June, 1917	2,160	
	Mohd. Idris bin Abu ...	1st Feb., 1920 5th Feb., 1915	1,920	
	Victor Hendricks ...	1st Jan., 1921 7th June, 1918	1,920	
	Teo Hood Swee ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Aug., 1913	1,920	
	Haseau bin Mohamad ...	1st Jan., 1921 2nd Feb., 1918	1,920	
	Francis de Souza ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st May, 1919	1,920	
	Khoo Bock Swee ...	1st Jan., 1921 1st Sept., 1919	1,920	
	Wee Jit Choon ...	1st Jan., 1921 15th Oct., 1919	1,920	
	Chan Ah Yin ...	1st June, 1921 15th Feb., 1921	1,920	
	Mah Tian Soo ...	1st Jan., 1929 15th Feb., 1921	1,440	
	Lim Lim Choo ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Oct., 1920	1,320	
	Oh Soon Hock ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st Oct., 1920	1,320	
	Soh Chan Kit ...	1st April, 1930 15th Feb., 1921	1,320	

a—Free Quarters. *b*—The Subordinate Officers, excluding Telegraph Staff, draw an allowance of half-a-day's pay when required to attend on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1931 was \$1,480.20. *c*—Lent to F.M.S.
d—Draws \$720 p.a. Motor Car Allowance. *e*—Lent by F.M.S.

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931.

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
Clerks, Class IIA	Tan Hock Seng	1st Jan., 1929	\$1,320	
	Tan Peng Leong	15th Feb., 1921	1,320	
	Chooni Singh	1st Jan., 1929	1,320	
	Edward Stanislaus Gregory	2nd May, 1921	1,320	
	Tai Kum Seng	1st Jan., 1930	1,320	
	Lee Seck Ann	14th May, 1921	1,320	
	Seet Chee Eng	1st Apl., 1930	1,320	
	Lim Kim Hoe	1st June, 1921	1,080	
	Ong Kim Yam	1st Aug., 1923	960	
	Lim Hock Guan	Do.	960	
	Francis Boniface Nunis	8th Apr., 1926	1,140	
	Ong Choe Yam	2nd Jan., 1924	900	
	Chong Guan Seng	1st Jan., 1927	900	
	Seviah Vadiveloo	12th May, 1921	840	
Clerks, Class III	Pilane Godakandagai Darmadasa	1st June, 1927	840	
	Wee Eng Suan	23rd April, 1928	840	
	Rengasamy Govindasamy	Do.	840	
	Sembrong Naiker	Do.	780	
	Charles Maximillian Gomes	19th April, 1927	780	
	Mahmood bin Abdul Rahim	Do.	780	
	Ngoi Yong Poh	25th Aug., 1927	720	
	Yeow Cheng Phiat	Do.	720	
	Arsat bin H. A. Samat	8th Dec., 1927	480	
	Mohamed bin Abu Baker	Do.	600	Inclusive salary
	Ahamat bin Haji Hashim	1st June, 1929	600	Do.
	Wilfred Francis Peters	Do.	3,000	Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$45 p.a.
		1st Dec., 1921		
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1921		
		4th Jan., 1910		
Head Postman				
Chauffeurs				
Technical Subordinate, Grade I				

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE—Continued				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Mat bin Triang	1st Jan., 1924	\$900	{ Draws Motor Cycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.
	Nallathamby Vallipuram	1st Jan., 1912	600	
	Nagamuthu Kandiah	1st Aug., 1931	600	
Technical Subordinate Apprentices	Frederick William Daniel	16th June, 1930	720	
	Krishnan Kuttapan	1st Aug., 1931	600	
	Chong Koh Vong	23rd June, 1930	600	
	Neo Hiap Lek	20th Oct., 1931	600	
Testers	Rajarethnam Nallthamby Dass	1st July, 1929	600	
	Hayagoda Gamagai Peter	6th June, 1930	600	
	Baba bin Mat Rahim	Do.	600	
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE				
Telephone Supervisor, Grade II	Mrs. Elsa Grace Winton	1st Apr., 1929	1,320	
	Miss Annie Constance Paulo	5th Apr., 1921	1,020	
	„ Christie Rodrigues	6th Jan., 1922	1,020	
	„ Annie Nunis	Do.	720	
	„ Wilhelmina Theresa Nunis	24th July, 1922	660	
	„ Mary Loh	Do.	600	
	„ Clare Mary Nunis	1st Jan., 1927	600	
	„ Ida Marian Rodrigues	Do.	600	
Telephone Operators, Grade I	Mrs. Nancy Collar	1st Jan., 1928	540	
	Miss Agnes Nonis	Do.	540	
	„ Flora de Witt	1st Sept., 1930	540	
	Othman bin Bachee	8th Sept., 1930	960	
	Osman bin Abdullah	Do.	840	
	Felix Overee	8th Feb., 1917	1,020	
	Max Pinto	24th July, 1918	1,020	
	Johnson Beins	Do.	780	
	Mohd. Som bin Haji Hussin	1st Sept., 1919	660	
		Do.		
		1st Nov., 1919		
		Do.		
		1st Dec., 1926		
		Do.		
		1st March, 1928		
		Do.		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual salary showing separately amount of fees received during year if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal allowance, or for any other purpose
POST OFFICE---Concluded				
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE---Contd.				
Telephone Operators, Grade III	Abdul Hamid bin Othman ...	1st June, 1929	\$324	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mahmud bin Haji Ibrahim ...	7th March, 1930	312	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mohd. Jai bin Tahir ...	11th Mar., 1930	312	
	Do.	13th Jan., 1930		
	Mohd. Amin bin Jai ...	1st Sept., 1930	312	
	Do.	Do.		
	Abdullah bin Ahmad ...	16th May, 1930	312	
	Do.	Do.		
	Hussin bin Mohd. Hj. Dee ...	1st Sept., 1930	312	
	Do.	Do.		
	Mohd. Idris bin Osman ...	Do.	312	
	Do.	Do.		
Storeman ...	Hassan bin Haji Abu ...	1st Jan., 1931	300	
	Do.	Do.		
	Abdullah bin Said ...	3rd Feb., 1931	300	
	Do.	Do.		
	Hussin bin Osman ...	23rd Feb., 1931	300	
	Do.	Do.		
	Ismail bin Mohamed Salleh ...	8th April, 1931	300	
	Do.	1st Aug., 1927		
	Achazhiath Kelu Menon ...	1st June, 1926	780	
	Do.	20th Jan., 1925		
	Yacob bin Syed ...	1st Jan., 1919	720	Draws \$48 p. a. Bicycle Allowance
	Do.	1st Jan., 1912		
	Aman bin Triang ...	1st Jan., 1924	720	
	Do.	1st Oct., 1908		
Exchange Linemen ...	Mat bin Haji Syed ...	1st June, 1924	720	
	Do.	20th Apr., 1914		
	Hamid bin Amat ...	1st Feb., 1927	660	
	Do.	1st April, 1918		
	Tamby Amat bin Syed ...	1st Feb., 1927	660	Do.
	Do.	1st April, 1920		
Assistant Cable Jointer ...	Pakianathan Devasahayam ...	1st July, 1930	480	
	Do.	Do.		
	Sinong bin Majat ...	1st Mar., 1931	420	
	Do.	9th April, 1921		
	Mohamed bin Harris ...	1st Jan., 1924	720	
	Do.	1st July, 1914		
Power Plant Attendant ...	Packiam Payappan Davis ...	4th June, 1930	480	
Do.	Do.	Do.		
PRISONS				
Warder-in-Charge ...	Nelson Thomas King ...	4th Oct., 1925	4,200	Free Quarters Charge Allowance \$240
Do.	Do.	1st Aug., 1924		
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade III ...	Lye Kwi Seng ...	10th Sept., 1927	936	Free Quarters
Do.	Do.	Do.		
Senior Sub-warder ...	Abu bin Ali ...	1st July, 1912	480	Do.
Do.	Do.	1st July, 1896		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence and what allowances, if any for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Senior Executive Engineer ...	R. H. McClelland ...	1st April, 1931 15th Dec., 1905	\$10,200	
Executive Engineers ...	H. V. Hughes ...	1st April, 1929 1st April, 1920	8,100	
Assistant Engineers ...	F. Keir ...	28th Feb., 1925 Do.	6,600	
	K. Nankivell ...	26th Feb., 1926 Do.	6,800	
Chief Clerk ...	Soh Cheng Bun ...	1st Nov., 1923 1st Sept., 1897	4,020	
Store-keeper ..	Madava Menon ...	1st Jan., 1927 Do.	1,020	
Engineer Surveyor ...	Thomas Arthur White ...	1st Jan., 1922 Do.	4,680	
Inspector ...	Allan Poulrier ...	1st Apr., 1924 23rd Aug., 1901	4,440	
Clerk of Works ..	Khoo Keng Poe ...	1st Apr., 1924 22nd Nov., 1906	3,600	
	Frank Herbert Fernandis ...	1st April, 1925 1st Feb., 1914	α 1,800	
	Suppiah Balakrishnasamy ...	18th May, 1924 Do.	1,680	Free Quarters
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Neo Cheng Liang ...	1st Nov., 1927 3rd Jan., 1925	1,560	
	Albert George Paulus ...	1st Jan., 1930 1st May, 1923	1,320	
	Chee Choon Ham ...	1st Nov., 1927 1st April, 1924	1,560	
	Horatio Stanislaus Pereira ...	1st Oct., 1928 Do.	1,560	
Apprentices ...	C. Thegarajah (<i>Probationer</i>) ...	15th July, 1929 Do.	480	
	Boey Keok Seng ...	1st Oct., 1930 Do.	600	
Technical Subordinate, Grade III ...	Fernando Leon ...	1st Apr., 1927 1st Sept., 1920	1,140	
Workshop Foreman ...	D. A. Smith ...	3rd Sept., 1929 Do.	2,100	
Engine Driver, Grab Dredger...	(<i>Vacant</i>) ...	...	720	
Technical Subordinate, Grade I	Choo Ah Leong ...	1st June, 1930 2nd Jan., 1925	2,520	
Superintendent of Furniture ...	Pang Teck Swee ...	1st June, 1930 Do.	1,260	
	Osman bin Mahmud ...	1st Aug., 1912 Do.	720	
Engine Drivers ...	Long bin Said ...	1st Jan., 1911 Do.	720	
	Endin bin Baba ...	1st May, 1916 Do.	720	
	Hasan bin Matseh ...	1st Oct., 1910 Do.	720	

(α) Subject to passing second Technical Examination

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPARTMENT				
Superintendent of Surveys ...	Arthur Reginald White ...	3rd Mar., 1931 6th May, 1912	\$10,800	
Assistant Superintendents ...	Arthur Alfred Lermitt ...	1st Feb., 1921	7,800	
	Roland Keith Rule ...	Do. 1st Dec., 1930 17th April, 1926	6,300	
Technical Subordinate, Special Grade ...	Anthony pillai Martin ...	1st Jan., 1928 1st Feb., 1902	3,660	
	Radolph de Silva ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Nov., 1902	1,680	
	Teo Chin Whatt ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1905	1,920	
	Ernest Joseph Gunaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st June, 1907	1,800	
	Subramanian Muttiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 17th July, 1913	2,280	
	Tamby bin Abdullah ...	1st Jan., 1922 5th Mar., 1913	2,280	
	Mootatamby Navaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1922 19th Aug., 1910	2,280	
	Mohd. Salleh bin Hamid ...	1st Jan., 1922 25th Jan., 1912	2,100	
	K. Chelliah ...	1st Jan., 1926 1st May, 1915	1,680	
	Valuppilay Thambiah ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Oct., 1907	1,680	
Technical Subordinates, Grade II ...	Colothur Rajaratnam ...	1st Jan., 1925 1st Feb., 1914	1,680	
	Clement Theseira ...	1st July, 1927 1st Oct., 1917	1,560	
	Vyравanathar Elyathamby ...	1st July, 1927 2nd Jan., 1920	1,680	
	Bador bin Menuang ...	1st Jan., 1923 1st July, 1916	1,560	
	Ong Kim Keat ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Feb., 1918	1,440	
	Nawana Badalgori Chandrapala ...	1st Jan., 1929 1st Jan., 1924	1,440	
	Kanapathi Pillai Chittampalam ...	1st June, 1931 1st Aug., 1912	2,280	
	Velayuthar Seenivasagam ...	22nd June, 1931 1st Feb., 1912	2,040	
	Rajendram Amirdam ...	1st Jan., 1922 11th Nov., 1913	1,140	
	Chan Juay Geok ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st April, 1914	960	
	Mohamad Ali bin Puteh ...	1st Jan., 1922 1st Feb., 1914	1,140	

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPT.—Continued				
Technical Subordinates, Grade III	Dollah bin Mahmood	1st Jan., 1923	\$1,140	
	Syed Hussein bin Syed Yit	1st Jan., 1911		
	Saravanamuttu Ponnampalam	1st Jan., 1922	1,140	
	Ong Bian Eng	15th Jan., 1915		
	Bedin bin Dollah	1st Jan., 1922	1,200	
	John de Cruz	2nd Jan., 1918		
	Haasan Ali bin Kassim	1st Jan., 1923	1,200	
	Tiruvangadam Narayana Samy	1st June, 1918		
	Ma'arof bin Awang	1st Jan., 1922	1,020	
	Chick bin Haji Said	11th Oct., 1910		
	Mohd. bin Abdullah	1st July, 1927	1,140	
	Mat Junus bin Shappi	16th May, 1919		
	Husin bin Haji Ali	15th May, 1931	1,140	
	Haji Baba bin Haji Abu Bakar	8th Jan., 1912		
	Awang bin Taib	1st Jan., 1929	900	
	Mat Dahan bin Sahil	3rd Aug., 1922		
	Din bin Omar	1st Jan., 1929	900	
	Mat Saman bin Akit	10th May, 1920		
	Harun bin Asih	1st Jan., 1922	660	
	Wook bin Haji Matsom	10th Jan., 1921		
	Kornaini bin Yacob	1st Jan., 1922	600	
	Ismail bin Long	1st May, 1921		
	Arokiam Peter Rayappan	1st Jan., 1922	960	
	James Francis Lazaroo	1st Jan., 1922		
	Puteh bin Sulong	1st May, 1921	960	
	Jabar bin Mustaffa	1st Jan., 1922		
	Mohd. Idris bin Komeng	1st April, 1921		
	Bachee bin Ismail	Do.	840	
		1st Jan., 1922	960	
		1st Sept., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1924	900	
		Do.		
		Do.	660	
		1st Jan., 1922	600	
		9th Oct., 1913		
		1st May, 1927	660	
		Do.		
		Do.	600	
Junior Technical Subordinates		1st Jan., 1923	900	
		1st Jan., 1920		
		1st Jan., 1922	780	
		12th Aug., 1919		
		1st Jan., 1928	480	
		Do.		
		1st Jan., 1922	960	
		1st June, 1913		
		1st Dec., 1929	480	
		Do.		
		1st Dec., 1929	420	
		Do.		
		1st Dec., 1929	360	
		Do.		
		1st Dec., 1929	360	
		Do.		
		1st July, 1928	420	
		1st May, 1900		

MALACCA ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
SURVEY DEPT.—Concluded				
	Hussin bin Minal ...	1st April, 1930 Do.	\$540	
	Ismail bin Haji Ma'akef ...	15th May, 1931 2nd June, 1930	480	
	Alias bin Ahmad ...	15th May, 1931 1st Jan., 1929	480	
	Lim Choon Teik ...	1st Jan., 1931 1st Jan., 1928	780	
	Mauricio Lowe ...	Do.	540	
	Francis Collar ...	Do.	540	
	Koh Hock Chin ...	1st Nov., 1930 Do.	480	
	Haji Ali bin Omar ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	480	
	Ismail bin Mohammed Saa'd ...	11th Sept., 1928 Do.	600	
Apprentices ...	Leong Su Lam ...	1st July, 1930 Do.	600	
	Louis Michael Paul ...	Do.	600	
	Checkoli Manapatty Narayanan	Do.	600	
TREASURY				
Office Assistant ...	Ang Boon Hock ...	1st Mar., 1929 1st Jan., 1905	3,540	
Shroff, Grade I ...	Bazid bin Abdulrahman ...	1st July, 1928 22nd Jan., 1916	1,380	
Shroff, Grade III ...	Abdul Aziz bin H. Omar ...	6th Sept., 1926 7th April, 1920	900	
VETERINARY DEPARTMENT				
Veterinary Surgeons ...	R. A. B. Stanhope (<i>Acting</i>) <i>a</i> ...	1st Feb., 1928 Do.	...	In addition to his duties as G.V. S., Negri Sembilan
	George Rocker <i>b</i> ...	28th Jan., 1927 Do.	4,800	Fixed Motor Car Allowance of \$1,200 p.a.
Veterinary Inspectors ...	Deoperia Shivalingapa Kirby, G.B.V.C. ...	15th Aug., 1918 Do.	<i>c d</i> 3,000	
	F. M. Pereira ...	4th Apr., 1928 Do.	<i>c e</i> 2,160	
	M. N. K. Kurup ...	5th July, 1929 Do.	<i>c</i> 2,040	
Clerical Assistant ...	Edward Nunis ...	1st July, 1925 Do.	420	

(a) Draws an allowance of \$2,400 p.a.
 (b) Transferred to Singapore on 13-1-28 as G.V.S., S.
 (c) Fixed Motor Cycle Allowance of \$420 p.a.

(d) Draws an allowance of \$600 p.a. from 16-5-28 to 17-8-30 and from 8-6-31 to 21-12-31 during the absence of G. V. S., Malacca.
 (e) Draws an allowance of \$600 p.a. from 18-8-30 to 7-6-31 during the absence of G. V. S., Malacca.

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
DISTRICT AND POLICE COURTS				
District Judge ...	The Resident, Labuan	Resident lives in Govt. House—free of rent
Police Magistrate ...	The Resident, Labuan ...	...	...
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Grade II ...	Foo Thye Jin ...	{ 1st April, 1930 1st Aug., 1928	\$1,320	Station Allowance \$15 p.m.
Bailiff and Process Server ...	Hussin bin Bakar ...	{ 13th Feb., 1928 1st May, 1912	456	
EDUCATION				
Headmaster, Government English School, Teachers, Class I, two ...	Hubert Benjamin McIntyre ...	{ 1st Jan., 1920 Do.	a 3,600	Head Master's Allowance of \$240 p.a.
	Yeo Bock Hoe ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 Do.	3,240	
Teachers, Class V, three ...	Mak Swee Gow ...	{ 12th Jan., 1925 1st June, 1923	960	
	Ang Kui Hong ...	{ 19th Jan., 1931 9th Jan., 1928	720	
	Lee Whye Jin ...	{ 19th Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1929	720	
	Student Teacher ...	Han Shan Yuen ...	{ 1st June, 1930 Do.		480
Teachers, Vernacular School	Abdul Kadir bin Bair ...	{ 1st Mar., 1928 Do.	450	
	Mohamed Salleh bin Pir Mohamed ...	{ 2nd Jan., 1924 Do.	540	
	Fadzil bin Asmad ...	{ 26th Jan., 1930 Do.	420	
	Suhaimi bin Ahmad ...	{ 12th Jan., 1931 Do.	360	
MARINE HARBOURS				
Harbour Master and Deputy Superintendent, Monopolies...	Edward James O'Reilly	{ 10th Jan., 1928 13th Mar., 1911	a 6,000	Commuted Allice. of \$360 p.a.
Boarding Officer and Clerk ...	Ahmat bin Usop ...	{ 9th Sept., 1913 Do.	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Pappan Island ...	Edward Neubronner ...	{ 14th Sept., 1926 Do.	1,200	
Lighthouse Keeper, Kuraman Island ...	Stephen Rangel ...	{ 5th Sept., 1919 Do.	1,200	

(a) Free unfurnished quarters

LABUAN ESTABLISHMENTS—1931

OFFICE	NAME	Date of Appointment and Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government	Annual Salary showing separately amount of fees received during year, if any	Whether the Principal be allowed a House or Quarters for his Personal Residence; and what allowances, if any, for Rent, or as Personal Allowance, or for any other purpose
MEDICAL				
Medical Officer ...	Garden Hepburn Swapp, M.A., M.B., ch.B. ...	{ 7th Mar., 1930 7th Mar., 1929	a \$6,600	Commuted Allowance of \$480 p.a. Allowed Quarters only
Hospital Assistant ...	John Baptist ...	{ 1st July, 1930 7th Mar., 1912	b 2,760	
Dresser ...	Abu Bakar bin Abdullah ...	{ 1st Dec., 1930 18th Nov., 1925	b 840	
HEALTH BRANCH				
Sanitary Inspector, Grade II	Suppan Rendasamy Chettiar	{ 1st June, 1930 1st June, 1927	1,680	Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
MONOPOLIES				
Assistant, Grade II ...	Fong Chung Fong ...	{ 1st Jan., 1913 1st Feb., 1908	c 1,680	
Assistant, Grade III ...	Yong Kim Chan ...	{ 13th Apr., 1921 Do.	960	
POLICE				
Chief Inspector and Detective Inspector of Police ...	Thomas Edward Murphy	{ 31st Oct., 1928 2nd Oct., 1909	b 5,520	Free Quarters
Sergeant-Major ...	Mohamed Hussin ...	{ 1st Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906	1,020	Do.
POST OFFICE				
Clerk, Class I ...	Awang Besar bin Ong Kiat ...	{ 1st Jan., 1931 1st Feb., 1908	2,040	
Clerks, Class III, two ...	Chin Shu Hiun ...	{ 14th Feb., 1921 Do.	1,140	
	Shim Fook On ...	{ 15th May, 1922 1st Oct., 1917	1,140	
PRISONS				
Allowance to Warder ...	Mohamed Hussin ...	{ 1st Mar., 1926 2nd Feb., 1906	60	
PUBLIC WORKS DEPARTMENT				
Overseer (Special Appointment) ...	William Henry Hofland ...	{ 13th Dec., 1922 9th Dec., 1922	5,400	Commuted Allce. of \$480 p.a.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II ...	Alloysius Edward Johnson ...	{ 4th July, 1931 1st Feb., 1929	1,680	Free Quarters, Motor Cycle Allce. of \$240 p.a.
Overseer, P.W.D. Workshop ..	Yahya bin Ibramsah ...	{ 14th Feb., 1918 Do.	d 960	
Mandor ...	Hussein bin Salleh ...	{ 1st May, 1922 Do.	540	

a—Allowed Private Practice. b— $\frac{2}{3}$ paid by Labuan and $\frac{1}{3}$ by Brunei. c—Draws Non-pensionable Allowance of \$25 p.m. for doing the work of clerk-in-charge, Government Chandu Shop. d—Bicycle Allowance of \$144 p.a.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PENSIONS

PAYABLE OUT OF THE REVENUES OF THE COLONY

1931

PENSIONS

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE			
<i>Political Pensions</i>			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government	1868
Tunku Sleyman's daughter, Tunku Tengah	120 00		1st January, 1878
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Mr. W. Grills	295 20	Secretary of State	1st January, 1886
„ H. Longhurst	147 18		1st October, 1889
„ G. L. Bouchier	303 33		11th October, 1889
„ T. I. Rowell	2,200 00		24th October, 1890
Aboobackersah	56 10	Colonial Government	1st January, 1892
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State	19th October, 1892
Babansah	52 80	Colonial Government	1st July, 1895
Mr. L. J. Baker	* 2,255 00	Secretary of State	7th January, 1896
Lee Pan Hock	154 13	Colonial Government	1st September, 1897
Mr. J. H. H. Jarrett	564 00	Secretary of State	1st December, 1900
„ W. Symonds	538 91		1st February, 1901
„ A. G. Hoeden	394 33	Colonial Government	1st September, 1901
„ E. H. Bell	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901
„ W. Martin	619 75	Colonial Government	12th September, 1902
Sir F. A. Swettenham, K.C.M.G.	3,099 57	Secretary of State	13th January, 1904
Kavena Baboo	46 20	Colonial Government	26th June, 1904
Mr. F. P. Penrose	700 00	Secretary of State	1st January, 1905
Haji Ali bin Baki	126 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1905
Mr. W. J. Foley	£7-8-5		11th September, 1905
„ George Newman	480 00		17th April, 1906
Mr. H. B. N. C. Trotter	£544-0-0		7th March, 1907
Sir J. A. Swettenham	1,399 05	Secretary of State	3rd May, 1907
Mr. F. de Rozario	780 00		23rd September, 1907
„ J. Longue	300 00	Colonial Government	8th July, 1908
Tan Kim Bong	288 00		1st July, 1908
Junied bin Hadjee Abdul Agris	66 00		11th August, 1908
Mr. A. T. Dew	£10-0-0	Colonial Government	29th June, 1908
„ L. J. Shepherdson	1,110 00		1st February, 1909
Ahmat bin Din	79 05		1st April, 1909
Mr. A. C. Waller	552 00		7th June, 1909
Mrs. Catherine Hansen	252 00	Secretary of State	8th July, 1909
Aboo	48 33		1st September, 1909
Mr. J. W. W. Hogan	1,500 00	Secretary of State	4th February, 1910
Mr. J. Francis	690 00	Colonial Government	1st June, 1910
„ C. J. Irving (Junior)	£15-16-5	Secretary of State	22nd March, 1910
„ T. G. A. Scully	£100-0-0	Colonial Government	1st November, 1910
Dr. J. Leask	2,520 00	Secretary of State	20th December, 1910
Mr. E. C. C. Howard	1,840 00		23rd July, 1910
„ P. D'Cunha	374 00	Colonial Government	1st February, 1911
Dr. D. K. McDowell	£160-2-5	Native States	29th January, 1911
Syed Hussien	69 60	Colonial Government	1st June, 1911
Suruju Rai	27 00		1st August, 1911
Nore bin Mustapah	58 37		Do.
Ahmad de Majer	72 00		1st March, 1912

* Increased Pension, vide S. of S. 12614-20.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819 ... ..	...	
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	86	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty
Do.	1,008 00	82	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	77	Ill-health
Principal Civil Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	100	Infirmity of body
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	94	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	88	Do.
Peon, Government House	120 00	86	Do.
Engineer-Surveyor, Public Works Depart- ment	3,600 00	77	Abolition of Office
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480 00	71	Infirmity of body
European Master	2,160 00	...	Do.
European Warder	1,440 00	77	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	75	Do.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	85	Age
Senior Warder	1,440 00	81	Infirmity of body
Governor, Straits Settlements ...	£5,000-0-0	82	...
Office-keeper, Police Courts	132 00	82	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys, P. W. D.	2,700 00	66	Under section 3, clause 5, of the Pensions Ord. No. XXVIII of 1902
Serang, Marine Department	252 00	76	Infirmity of body
Usher, Police Courts	600 00	73	Age
Warder, Civil Prisons	1,472 75	74	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,020-0-0	71	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S.	12,436 00	84	Age
Clerk, Class I, Land Office	1,800 00	62	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,100 00	63	Adjudicated a Bankrupt
Clerk, Class II, Audit Office	1,080 00	55	Infirmity of body
1st Class Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	63	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant	£266-12-0	78	Age
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,220 00	66	Infirmity of body
Postman, General Post Office	204 00	77	Age
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	72	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Female Prison	840 00	72	Failing vision
Gate Porter, Lunatic Asylum	193 33	69	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon	3,000 00	69	Do.
Draftsman, Survey Department	1,380 00	71	Do.
Demarcation Officer	2,400 00	62	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	£225-0-0	54	Do.
Senior Medical Officer, General Hospital ...	6,500 00	75	Do.
Official Assignee	4,800 00	63	Do.
Stamp Vendor, General Post Office ...	660 00	73	Do.
Principal Medical Officer, F. M. S. ...	£1,200-0-0	63	Do.
Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	192 00	63	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	180 00	74	Do.
Lighthouse Serang	184 00	70	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	216 00	71	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>			
		\$ c.	
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Sim Kim Watt ...	180 00	Colonial Government	1st March, 1912
Mr. H. N. Ridley ...	2,443 50		Do.
„ M. Hellier ...	£229-10-0	Secretary of State	19th January, 1912
„ C. Pang ...	960 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1912
Tan Tiam Keat ...	600 00		10th September, 1912
Haji bin Tamby ...	42 00		16th September, 1912
B. J. Mirandah ...	50 67		
J. Pereira ...	12 71	Colonial Government	1st January, 1912
V. Canagapushnam ...	12 37		
H. Supramaniam ...	100 00		
B. H. James ...	100 00		
P. Silvanayagam ...	100 00		
D. Abeyeweera ...	108 00		
Mr. P. J. Gomes ...	288 00		
A. Rock ...	80 00		
Tan Beng Teck ...	500 00		
S. Sathasivam ...	192 00		
A. Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	375 00	Secretary of State	1st February, 1913
Supaya Naidu, son of Kupa-samy Naidu ...	84 00		30th December, 1912
Mr. W. C. Suter ...	2,480 00		4th March, 1913
Tan Pong Guan ...	682 00		26th March, 1913
A. Ruthnasamy ...	224 00	Colonial Government	19th July, 1913
Sinnasamy ...	26 60		10th December, 1913
Mr. C.V. Norris ...	1,950 00	Secretary of State	21st May, 1913
„ H. H. Norris ...	792 00		19th July, 1913
Dr. G. D. Freer ...	£253-2-6	Colonial Government	1st October, 1913
„ H. Laughher ...	£200		1st January, 1914
Hassan bin Ripin ...	121 80		Do.
Mr. W. G. Bell ...	£350		1st February, 1914
„ W. A. Cuscaden ...	£660	Secretary of State	1st April, 1914
„ R. Derry ...	825 91		1st October, 1914
Eusope bin Awang ...	59 00	Colonial Government	20th April, 1914
Ven. Arch. H. C. Izard ...	£198-6-8		1st October, 1914
Mr. A. P. Pennefather ...	102 00	Secretary of State	1st November, 1914
„ R. H. Young ...	£320-0-0	Colonial Government	1st January, 1915
Commander C. A. Radcliffe ...	£255-0-0		3rd May, 1915
Mr. J. B. Elcum ...	*£447-11-4		1st November, 1915
„ W. W. Wilson ...	960 00		5th March, 1916
„ A. Stuart ...	1,800 00		2nd May, 1916
Inche A. Hamid bin Ahmad ...	* 92 88		28th November, 1916
Taib ...	20 88		13th August, 1916
Mr. J. S. Monteiro ...	960 00	Colonial Government	1st August, 1916
„ Tan Seng Kee ...	320 00		1st October, 1916
„ C. M. Van Cuylenburg ...	£253-6-8		14th October, 1916
J. Borgonah ...	1,520 00		1st December, 1916
Mat Itam bin Tamby ...	40 20	Colonial Government	1st April, 1917
Drahman bin Dribuk ...	250 80		1st July, 1917
			Do.

* Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Chinese Interpreter, Police	660 00	...	Inefficiency
Director of Gardens	5,430 00	74	Age
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Malacca	£510-0-0	69	Infirmity of body
Vaccinator, Medical Department	1,440 00	74	Age
Clerk, General Post Office	1,800 00	60	Infirmity of body
Serang, Marine Department	336 00	64	Defective eyesight
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	380 00	51	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Railway, Singapore	381 39	...	
Station Clerk, Railway, Singapore	370 98	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Do.	600 00	...	
Clerk, Locomotive Department, Railway, Singapore	540 00	...	
Chief Clerk, Railway, Singapore	1,440 00	...	
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	480 00	...	
Shroff, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	1,200 00	...	Infirmity of body
Station Master, Railway, Singapore	840 00	...	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department	900 00	70	Defective eyesight
Senior Sub-warder, Prisons	240 00	71	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	4,800 00	71	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, District and Police Courts	1,320 00	61	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	480 00	66	Do.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	168 00	62	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispen- saries, Medical Department	3,000 00	74	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,980 00	...	Ill-health
Principal, Medical School	£1,000-0-0	66	Do.
European Master, Grade I	£480-0-0	72	Age
Serang, Lighthouse, Marine Department	216 00	69	Infirmity of body
Postmaster-General, S. S.	£1,000-0-0	57	...
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	£1,200-0-0	...	Age
Curator, Botanic Gardens	2,400 00	70	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office	205 22	59	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	£700-0-0	62	Do.
Teacher, Class IV, Education Department	720 00	73	Age
Chief Surveyor, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	£480-0-0	73	Do.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements	£900-0-0	70	Infirmity of body
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	£1,200-0-0	70	Infirmity of mind
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,800 00	65	Infirmity of body
Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department	3,600 00	70	Age
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	480 00	71	Do.
Gardener, Lunatic Asylum, Medical	132 00	70	Do.
Dresser, Grade I, Hospital and Dispensary	1,440 00	70	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office	960 00	70	Do.
Inspector, Public Works Department	£400-0-0	70	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Attorney-General's Office	2,400 00	69	Do.
Tindal, Marine Department	168 00	72	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine Depart- ment	396 00	74	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
\$ c.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Abdul Kader ...	56 64	Colonial Government	1st July, 1917
K. Tamby Rajah ...	480 00		Do.
Sir Walter Egerton ...	* £462-14-10		1st April, 1917
H. O. Felsing ...	899 00		1st December, 1917
E. P. Holloway ...	1,320 00		1st September, 1917
D. C. Perreau ...	480 00		10th April, 1917
Mr. Walter Peacock ...	£287-10-0		9th November, 1917
Bachameah ...	44 04		1st January, 1918
Suleiman ...	128 64		Do.
Rokani ...	62 40		1st February, 1918
Mr. Wong Wan On ...	880 00		7th May, 1918
M. J. McNair ...	£69-13-4		22nd July, 1918
Mr. E. H. Sheares ...	† 300 00		17th November, 1918
J. S. Isaac ...	384 72		1st January, 1919
Haji Saman <i>alias</i> Draman ...	104 00		Do.
Abdul Rajak ...	30 72		1st February, 1919
Binasary ...	87 72		Do.
Mr. J. C. Harper ...	£229-6-11		1st March, 1919
„ F. Rodriguez ...	* 3,186 67		27th August, 1919
Mohamed Eusope ...	76 00		1st July, 1919
Mr. E. Prior ...	2,565 00		8th July, 1919
Shaik Mydin ...	102 24		1st August, 1919
Mr. K. R. Hanitsch ...	2,133 00		8th July, 1919
„ H. J. Murrell ...	* 2,041 67		15th October, 1919
„ E. E. J. Carter ...	* 1,350 00		26th October, 1919
I. Meldrum ...	* 760 00		14th July, 1919
Sir Arthur H. Young, K.C.M.G. ...	† £542-2-5		19th December, 1919
Mr. T. Howard ...	*† 795 94		11th March, 1919
Juwala Singh ...	* 44 07		24th September, 1919
J. R. Innes ...	*† 1,626 21		19th December, 1919
Haji Husin ...	*† 59 04		1st November, 1919
Cheong Keng Liat ...	532 00		1st February, 1920
Lebar bin Ismail ...	161 16		1st January, 1920
Mr. J. Fane ...	1,108 00		3rd March, 1920
„ A. Smith ...	3,520 00		20th April, 1920
Awang bin Hussain ...	126 00		1st January, 1920
Saman bin Suboh ...	304 00		Do.
Chachang ...	94 32		1st February, 1920
Mr. S. Mackendray ...	343 50		28th March, 1920
„ A. Marlow ...	1,695 00		24th May, 1920
„ W. Craig ...	3,862 50		12th September, 1920
„ F. O. Woodford ...	412 11		1st January, 1920
„ A. J. d'Conceicao ...	1,841 67		1st October, 1920
„ C. J. W. Burt ...	2,947 00		25th November, 1920
„ R. J. Bartlett ...	† 2,656 00		25th May, 1920
V. Govindasamy ...	† 502 67		1st October, 1920
Mr. F. Belfield ...	*† 634 89		1st June, 1920
Dr. S. H. R. Lucy ...	*† 2,576 53		23rd November, 1920
V. R. Tambiah ...	*† 370 75		19th February, 1920
Dr. F. B. Croucher ...	† 6,475 00		14th November, 1920
Mr. L. P. Ebdon ...	*† 5,620 83		18th December, 1919
„ J. M. Jansen ...	*† 48 33		1st December, 1920
Sir E. L. Brockman ...	*† 4,311 73		13th September, 1920
Mr. J. V. Martin ...	*† 750 15		24th July, 1920
Mohamed Taha bin Ismail ...	† 680 00		1st January, 1921

* Colony's share.

† Increased Pension, *vide* P.W.D. 1127/18.

‡ Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — Continued

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Peon, Supreme Court	168 00	67	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,200 00	69	Do.
First Magistrate	£1,300-0-0	73	Age
1st Grade Draftsman, Survey Branch, P. W. D.	1,860 00	69	Do.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office	2,283 00	63	Inefficiency
Clerk, Class II, G. P. O.	1,320 00	64	Do.
Protector of Chinese	£750-0-0	57	Ill-health
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	168 00	68	Age
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	396 00	68	Do.
Weaver, Lunatic Asylum	192 00	64	Infirmity of body
Asst. Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	55	Do.
Head Nurse, General Hospital	£220-0-0	61	Do.
Store-keeper, Public Works Department	900 00	68	Age
Clerk, Botanical Gardens	1,140 00	59	Inefficiency
Lascar, Marine Department	156 00	68	Age
Peon, Registry, Supreme Court	204 00	67	Do.
Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	300 00	60	Infirmity of body
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	65	Age
Asst. Surgeon, Hospitals and Dispensaries	4,800 00	68	Do.
Engine Driver, Public Works Dept.	480 00	70	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory	5,400 00	63	Ill-health
Peon, Government House	300 00	67	Do.
Director, Raffles Museum and Library	3,600 00	70	Age
Senior Warder, Prisons	4,200 00	62	Do.
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	59	Infirmity of body
Nursing Sister, General Hospital	2,400 00	55	Do.
Governor, S. S.	£5,000-0-0	77	Age
Locomotive Foreman, F. M. S. Railways	4,500 00	52	Defective vision
Pressman, Government Printing Office	240 00	42	Infirmity of body
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S.	14,400 00	68	Age
Caretaker, English Schools, Education	180 00	72	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Criminal Courts	1,680 00	42	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine	528 00	66	Age
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	57	Ill-health
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office	5,280 00	65	Do.
Mail Officer, Post Office	504 00	66	Age
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine	456 00	68	Do.
Lascar, Marine	228 00	66	Do.
Lighthouse-keeper, Marine	1,080 00	58	Infirmity of mind
Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	61	Age
Asst. Postmaster-General, Post Office	9,000 00	64	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons	1,440 00	61	...
Clerk, Special Class, Police	3,120 00	66	Age
Chief Warder, Prisons	5,040 00	71	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M.	7,680 00	52	Ill-health
Clerk, Class II, Supreme Court	1,560 00	45	Infirmity of body
Legal Adviser, F. M. S.	14,400 00	67	Age
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	14,400 00	63	...
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy	1,680 00	54	Infirmity of body
Chief Medical Officer	12,600 00	65	Medical grounds
Puisne Judge, S. S.	14,400 00	66	Age
Assistant Auditor, Kelantan	4,320 00	51	Medical grounds
Chief Secretary, F. M. S.	26,400 00	66	Age
Executive Engineer, P. W. D., F. M. S.	9,300 00	53	Medical grounds
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	1,020 00	66	Age

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
A. H. Lemon ...	* 4,096 23	Colonial Government	13th February, 1921
J. W. Salmon ...	* 3,480 00		1st September, 1921
Ram Singh ...	* 655 67		29th March, 1921
B. A. Cator ...	* 4,007 50		20th July, 1921
J. R. O. Aldworth ...	*† 597 22		22nd May, 1920
Hamid Ahmad Ismail ...	* 1,600 00		10th April, 1921
G. Upratia ...	* 577 74		31st December, 1920
T. H. Nonis ...	* 2,330 50		9th June, 1921
Miss M. A. Buxton ...	* 2,187 50		1st September, 1921
Thomas Walley ...	* 1,595 00		1st October, 1921
Vayna Veerasamy ...	* 85 44		1st September, 1921
Png Kong Teck ...	* 604 33		1st November, 1921
H. L. Sumner ...	*† 1,046 96		Do.
H. W. Firmstone ...	*† 6,675 67		12th December, 1921
R. M. Rajasuriar ...	*† 189 48		19th June, 1921
V. Pakirisamy ...	* 87 72		1st January, 1922
W. W. Chopard ...	* 1,680 00		1st February, 1922
Dollah ...	* 79 20		} 1st January, 1922
Ahmat bin Draman ...	* 262 20		
Lep ...	* 228 00		} 1st January, 1922
Mokmin ...	* 95 76		
A. E. G. Coveney ...	* 4,800 00		26th April, 1922
C. M. Phillips ...	* 5,175 00		23rd March, 1922
A. M. de Fontaine ...	* 1,358 86		23rd February, 1922
Mohd. Hussin bin Mahaboob	* 187 20		1st April, 1922
Naseroon ...	* 123 72		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Baboo ...	* 99 96		15th February, 1922
R. Gopalsami ...	* 680 90		22nd June, 1922
V. Knight ...	* 1,758 33		2nd August, 1922
Bijou bin Ali ...	* 108 96		} 1st October, 1921
Asmatullah ...	* 69 72		
Abbas Ali ...	* 77 76		} 10th June, 1921
F. J. Pigott ...	*† 7,232 56		
E. F. Rodrigues ...	* 600 17		1st January, 1922
Dr. A. J. McClosky ...	*† 385 42		Do.
Sir E. Merewether ...	*† 3,010 00		13th September, 1921
Shaik Ahmad Ally Alhindi ...	* 2,160 00		1st August, 1922
R. J. Wilkinson, C.M.G. ...	*† £466-0-6		10th March, 1922
Ram Neera Singh ...	* 132 97		15th September, 1922
B. M. Ambrose ...	* 133 92		1st January, 1922
E. Edwards ...	* 1,620 00	Native States Colonial Government Native States Colonial Government	21st February, 1922
F. J. Hallifax ...	* 6,965 00		1st April, 1922
W. C. P. Keun ...	* 4,160 00		1st June, 1922
Arsat bin Abdul Halim ...	* 315 20		1st January, 1922
E. C. Gunn Remarried and now known as Mrs. Watkins ...	* 840 00		3rd January, 1923
M. Ruthnasamy ...	* 506 67		1st January, 1923
Taib bin Maulot ...	* 280 00		Do.
Bakar bin Mohamed ...	* 141 72		Do.
W. Hunt ...	* 1,500 00		7th January, 1923
M. S. H. McArthur ...	*† 3,906 37		4th October, 1923
Narain Rai ...	* 50 76		1st January, 1923
J. C. C. Ford ...	*† 1,268 02		Do.
Rama Chotta ...	* 312 00		11th January, 1923
G. M. G. Wilson ...	* 1,573 33		3rd July, 1923
Captain A. R. Chancellor ...	* 6,120 00		24th September, 1923

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
British Resident, Selangor	16,800 00	67	Age
Financial Assistant of Police	5,220 00	65	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,680 00	46	Infirmity of body
Master Attendant, S. S.	12,600 00	70	Age
British Resident, Negri Sembilan	15,600 00	63	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	3,000 00	61	Heart disease.
Clerk of Works, Singapore Government Railways	2,640 00	62	Age
Chief Clerk, Post Office	3,540 00	62	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, English Schools	4,500 00	55	Age
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons	3,600 00	60	Age limit
Head Peon, Land Office	252 00	58	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Medical	1,680 00	43	Do.
Inspector of Schools, S. & M., Education	10,800 00	51	Ill-health
Director of Education, S. S. & F. M. S.	14,400 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railways	1,800 00	65	Do.
Head Peon, Attorney-General's Office	264 00	57	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Police Courts, Legal	2,520 00	66	
Cassab, Marine Department	288 00	64	
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine	576 00	64	
Do.	576 00	64	Age limit
Lascar, Marine	240 00	64	
Chief Surveyor, Survey Department	7,200 00	64	
Principal, Raffles Institution, Education	10,800 00	62	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	2,520 00	57	Infirmity of body
Assistant Head Postman, Post Office	420 00	63	Age limit
Attendant, Hospitals and Dispensaries	300 00	64	Old Age
Process Server, Police Courts, Legal	300 00	57	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Imports and Exports	2,040 00	47	Medical grounds
Curator, Raffles Museum	6,000 00	65	Age limit
Serang, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine	420 00	50	Abolition of Office
Do.	420 00	48	Do.
Tindal, C. G. S. "Sea Mew", Marine	300 00	57	Do.
Colonial Engineer, Straits Settlements	14,400 00	64	Age limit
Land Bailiff, Land Office	1,560 00	64	Do.
House Surgeon, General Hospital	12,600 00	64	Do.
Asst. Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	8,400 00	72	Old Age
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court, Legal	3,240 00	64	Age limit
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	£1,500-0-0	64	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory	384 00	59	Infirmity of body
Store-keeper, Composing Room, Govern- ment Printing Office	504 00	66	Age limit
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine Department	4,800 00	64	Do.
Collector of Land Revenue	12,600 00	60	Do.
Accountant, Government Monopolies	6,240 00	62	Age
Mail Officer, General Post Office	576 00	66	Age limit
Matron, Lunatic Asylum	2,400 00	59	Age
Chief Compositor, Government Printing Office	1,140 00	63	Do.
First Class Binder, Govt. Printing Office	420 00	63	Do.
Do.	420 00	67	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	60	Do.
British Adviser, Kedah	15,600 00	58	Age limit
Postman, Class I, General Post Office	348 00	61	Infirmity of body
Emigration Agent, S. S. and F. M. S.	9,600 00	...	Do.
Head Pressman, Stamp Office, Treasury	960 00	58	Do.
Senior Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries	2,400 00	63	Age limit
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	14,400 00	61	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Hanman ...	* 125 28	Colonial Government	1st June, 1923
A. E. Horn, C.M.G. ...	*† 833 32		9th December, 1922
J. S. M. Holmberg ...	*† 253 62	Native States	20th March, 1923
C. J. Saunders ...	* 8,600 00		1st August, 1923
Abdul Kader ...	* 106 20		11th May, 1923
L. R. Lazaroo ...	* 916 67		15th September, 1923
J. R. B. Edwards ...	* 1,662 50		24th October, 1923
C. A. Perreau ...	* 2,600 00		1st February, 1924
G. W. Gostelow ...	* 2,520 00		1st March, 1924
F. Dent ...	* 3,746 67	Colonial Government	27th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Kassim ...	* 375 96		8th November, 1923
Abdul Salam ...	* 164 00		1st January, 1924
T. C. Matthews ...	* 1,191 90		1st November, 1923
Haji Abdul Rahman ...	* 226 92		7th January, 1924
Haji Mohamed Salleh ...	* 163 50		15th January, 1924
B. B. Singh Bisht ...	* 744 00		17th April, 1924
Gousemeah ...	* 98 76		1st May, 1924
Marimuthu ...	* 73 80		26th April, 1924
Goh Lye Quee ...	* 2,800 00		30th March, 1924
Mohamed Kassim ...	* 88 20	Secretary of State	1st April, 1924
Tan Hock Swee ...	* 701 50		1st June, 1924
V. P. Borges ...	*† 653 45		5th May, 1924
J. E. Nathan ...	*† 2,946 09		19th October, 1924
Ebrahim bin Yahia ...	* 235 44		1st August, 1924
Seman bin Dorani ...	* 169 58		1st December, 1924
Yau Pong ...	* 898 17		4th November, 1924
A. M. Esbran ...	* 935 42		1st January, 1925
Toosen bin Alie ...	* 113 28		9th January, 1925
S. N. Samy ...	* 120 00		1st January, 1925
M. J. M. Niall ...	* 1,691 67		30th April, 1925
W. M. Beins ...	* 2,028 00		1st April, 1925
K. Nagalingam ...	* 937 20		26th January, 1925
Mrs. M. F. Dias ...	*† 16 65		1st December, 1924
Inche Amin Dollah bin Musah ...	* 320 00		1st January, 1925
N. Govindasamy ...	* 632 86	Colonial Government	21st February, 1925
M. Rodesse ...	* 4,120 42		28th June, 1925
A. R. Raphael ...	* 209 00		1st March, 1925
S. A. Sathianathan ...	* 216 00		1st May, 1925
Soh Eng Chong ...	* 1,054 00		29th April, 1925
Inche Ngah Mohd. Saman bin Alang Mohd. Jalib ...	*† 151 69		2nd February, 1925
Sir Walter S. Shaw, K.B. ...	*† 3,133 33		10th July, 1925
V. R. Menon ...	* 1,140 33		1st March, 1925

* Revised Pension.

† Half recoverable from F.M.S.

‡ Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sub-Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	360 00	63	Age limit
Director of Medical and Sanitary Services, Malaya ...	£3,000 00	60	...
Clerk, Special Class, Supreme Court, Ipoh ...	3,120 00	62	...
Registrar of Companies and Official Assi- gnee ...	14,400 00	63	Age limit
Process Server, Grade II, Civil Court ...	300 00	62	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	44	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	2,400 00	63	
Chief Record Room Clerk, C. S. O., Singa- pore ...	3,900 00	62	Age limit
Assistant Accountant, Treasury ...	3,780 00	62	
Government Analyst ...	9,600 00	62	
Malay Teacher, Sikh Contingent, Police ...	960 00	56	
Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	360 00	58	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, English Schools, Educa- tion ...	3,480 00	56	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	420 00	62	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,160 00	55	Infirmity of body
Lascar, Marine Department ...	240 00	57	Age limit
Peon, P. W. D. ...	240 00	49	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	4,200 00	62	Age limit
Messenger, Raffles Institution ...	252 00	58	Infirmity of body
Police Interpreter (Chinese) ...	1,380 00	57	Age limit
Extra Asst. Conservator of Forests, F. M. S.	5,181 43	49	Ill-health
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	10,200 00	49	Medical grounds
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	61	Age limit
Lighthouse Serang, Marine Department ...	300 00	61	Infirmity of body
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	2,040 00	49	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	1,500 00	59	Age limit
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	59	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,320 00	52	Do.
Lay Supt. St. John's Island, Medical Health Branch ...	4,200 00	61	Age limit
Special Class, Clerk, Registry Supreme Court ...	3,120 00	56	Age
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department ...	2,640 00	49	Infirmity of body
Nurse, General Hospital, Taiping ...	1,140 00	44	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture, Agri. Dept. S. S. and F. M. S. ...	480 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical Department ...	2,040 00	42	Infirmity of body
Deputy Registrar and Sheriff, Supreme Court ...	8,700 00	60	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,440 00	55	Infirmity of body
Foreman Gardener, Government House ...	780 00	50	Inefficiency
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	2,040 00	55	Infirmity of body
Fishery Officer, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	1,680 00	48	Do.
Chief Justice, S. S. ...	24,000 00	68	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), Victoria Bridge School ...	2,640 00	47	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Ahmad bin Taib ...	* 244 50	Colonial Government	1st May, 1925
E. M. Perreau ...	* 2,000 00		1st August, 1925
Lalita ...	* 75 96		21st March, 1925
Veerasamy ...	* 97 97		26th April, 1925
S. Subramaniam ...	* 744 00		15th March, 1925
K. S. Chakravarthi ...	* 801 17		31st August, 1925
Santa Singh ...	* 46 76		12th March, 1925
H. U. Boswell ...	* 810 67		8th August, 1925
J. A. de Rozario ...	* 890 00		16th July, 1925
M. Kandiah ...	*† 41 52		28th June, 1925
S. Codrington ...	* 5,809 45		7th August, 1925
F. A. S. McClelland ...	*† 2,024 62		13th August, 1925
Koh Choon Pau ...	* 200 37		3rd September, 1925
Haji Omar bin Abdul Majid ...	* 173 31		1st November, 1925
Taher bin Kasan ...	* 166 50		Do.
Suleman ...	* 152 50		23rd September, 1925
Nagasar Misar ...	* 120 50		1st November, 1925
Adoon bin Ebrahim ...	* 118 56		11th August, 1925
G. C. Valpy ...	*† 1,606 53		20th July, 1925
A. R. Smith ...	* 1,295 00		28th November, 1925
Ramloth ...	* 240 00		1st January, 1926
G. J. Marshall ...	† 1,011 73		11th December, 1925
Sinnathamby Thurayappa ...	† 345 56		10th November, 1925
C. P. Arokiam ...	* 283 83		8th December, 1925
Mrs. J. Nunis ...	* 248 28		1st February, 1926
Mohamed bin Mahmud ...	† 580 00		Do.
Yahya bin Ismail ...	† 600 00		Do.
T. W. Stubbs ...	† 3,600 00		15th February, 1926
Poo Ah Long ...	† 44 28		1st January, 1924
Omar bin Ali ...	† 32 88		1st October, 1923
Abdul Rahman ...	† 62 76		Do.
Lee Ah Quee ...	† 43 68		Do.
Acha bin Paras ...	† 504 00		1st January, 1926
T. J. Dunning ...	* 938 67		28th March, 1926
S. M. Thungavaloo ...	† 165 94		1st January, 1926
H. D'Rozario ...	† 1,560 00		21st July, 1926
Masahat bin Lim Kong ...	* 209 52		1st April, 1926
Emandin bin Kallow ...	* 123 84		17th March, 1926
J. E. Tyler ...	† 3,080 00		15th April, 1926
R. Javaram ...	† 420 88		13th March, 1926
A. L. Murison ...	† 860 00		4th May, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular School, Education	540 00	56	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Accountants Branch, Treasury	3,000 00	61	Age limit
Hospital Attendant, Lunatic Asylum ...	324 00	61	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	348 00	41	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department	2,520 00	43	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,280 00	56	Age
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade II, Govern- ment Monopolies Department	384 00	56	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	2,280 00	39	General Inefficiency
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	49	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	1,080 00	42	Do.
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service, S. S.	12,600 00	56	Age
Registrar of Companies and Official Assignee	12,600 00	57	Optional retirement
Assistant Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	480 00	61	Age limit
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	384 00	61	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	61	Do.
Do.	360 00	61	Do.
Do.	360 00	61	Do.
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	51	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400 00	54	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	3,600 00	55	Optional retirement
Head Attendant, Lunatic Asylum, Singa- pore	480 00	63	Age limit
Secretary, Town Board, Muar	5,760 00	55	Retirement under section 4 of the Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Special Class, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,120 00	60	Age limit
1st Class Compositor, Government Printing Office	780 00	60	Infirmity of body
Linen Woman, General Hospital, Singapore	720 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	63	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	61	Do.
Verification Officer, Audit Office	7,200 00	60	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,260 00	48	Service terminated owing to the opening of Johore Causeway
Deck Serang, Class II, F. M. S. Railways ...	408 00	50	Do.
Captain, Class I, F. M. S. Railways	1,440 00	53	Do.
Engineer, Class I, F. M. S. Railways ...	1,200 00	39	Do.
Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office ...	1,008 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
European Warder, Prisons	2,640 00	36	Infirmity of body
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	708 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury	3,120 00	60	Age limit
Serang, Steam Launches, Grade I, Marine	528 00	61	Do.
Senior Revenue Officer, Grade I, Mono- polies	468 00	55	Infirmity of body
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	9,600 00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office	1,560 00	44	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer in-charge of Officials ...	9,600 00	60	Age limit

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohamed Abubakar ...	* 155 25	Colonial Government	1st August, 1926
Humpter (Sitaram Rai) ...	* 117 26		1st June, 1926
J. A. Moody ...	† 1,703 33		6th February, 1926
C. P. Martinus ...	* 1,722 50		1st April, 1926
F. W. Clarke ...	* 2,702 00		13th July, 1926
M. Supaya ...	† 78 00		2nd June, 1926
E. S. Hose ...	† 2,323 71		26th December, 1925
G. A. Finlayson ...	† 5,350 00		11th August, 1926
R. H. Rufus ...	* 1,500 00		15th May, 1926
A. M. Pountney ...	*† 5,714 69		7th August, 1926
Baboo ...	* 150 00		4th June, 1926
P. C. Cowley-Brown ...	* 1,347 50		21st June, 1926
W. H. Taylor ...	* 3,037 50		30th August, 1926
Kwek Boon Kiang ...	* 1,003 13		1st September, 1926
Bidin bin Ali ...	† 77 88		29th June, 1926
Sir W. G. Maxwell ...	*† 1,722 01		9th June, 1926
D. Sta Maria ...	* 486 00		1st October, 1926
E. E. Johnson ...	* 1,956 00		8th June, 1926
C. J. E. de Souza ...	* 757 50		23rd August, 1926
A. J. Amery ...	* 2,002 82		18th September, 1926
Captain Hubert Berkley ...	*† 71 45		9th September, 1926
Murasah (Munishar-K u b e r Singh) ...	* 78 69		23rd July, 1926
S. M. Swamycunnoo ...	* 217 75		23rd September, 1926
C. J. Monteiro ...	* 1,260 00		4th November, 1926
P. A. Yearwood ...	*† 2,313 73		15th April, 1926
Arulappan Saminathan ...	*† 47 28		3rd July, 1926
R. Sopaya ...	* 1,650 00		1st January, 1927
Ong Chin Tai ...	* 858 00		Do.
Sitaram ...	* 115 09		Do.
D. Beatty ...	† 7,740 00		25th January, 1927
Jassed ...	* 270 00		1st December, 1926
C. Hunsley ...	* 1,336 63		1st August, 1926
Ho Siak Kuan ...	* 3,600 00		1st February, 1926
A. Veerappa Pillay ...	*† 415 43		5th January, 1927
S. Krishnasamy ...	* 312 00		20th January, 1927
D. A. Solomons ...	*† 111 60		24th October, 1926
Lim Teck Lye ...	*† 512 38		1st December, 1926
Mamud bin Daud ...	* 600 00		1st February, 1927
William Ahin ...	* 640 00		1st January, 1927
Abdul Aziz bin Musa ...	* 780 00		1st February, 1927

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Office-keeper, Chinese Protectorate ...	360 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons ...	396 00	55	Age limit
European Warder, Prisons ...	3,600 00	53	Do.
Secretary, Widows and Orphans' Pensions Ordinance ...	3,900 00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Deputy Medical Officer, Hospitals and Dis- pensaries ...	6,720 00	56	Do.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	240 00	54	Infirmity of body
Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements ...	26,400 00	59	Optional retirement in view of age
Government Pathologist Medical, Singapore	12,000 00	56	Do.
Dresser, Special Grade, Medical ...	3,000 00	62	Age limit
Financial Adviser, S .S. & F. M. S. ...	19,200 00	57	Optional retirement in view of age
Process Server, Grade II, District Court ...	300 00	59	Infirmity of body
Confidential Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	6,600 00	44	Ill-health
Head of Preventive Service, Monopolies ...	9,000 00	55	Optional retirement in view of age
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,000 00	56	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office ...	600 00	54	Infirmity of body
Chief Secretary to Government, F. M. S.	26,400 00	60	Age limit
Senior Mail Officer, Post Office ...	1,080 00	61	Do.
Senior European Attendant, Medical ...	4,800 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office ...	2,400 00	44	Infirmity of body
European Master, English Schools ...	8,700 00	61	Age limit
Officer Class Ib, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	67	Age
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, Singapore	360 00	45	Infirmity of body
First Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	780 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Imports & Exports ...	2,520 00	60	Age limit
Inspector of Schools, Negri Sembilan ...	9,600 00	57	Infirmity of body
Locomotive Driver, Class I, F. M. S. Rail- ways ...	2,400 00	54	Do.
Indian Interpreter, Grade I, District Court, Singapore ...	3,300 00	59	Age limit
Chinese Interpreter, Grade II, District Court, Singapore ...	1,716 00	59	Do.
Head Watchman, Reformatory, Singapore	396 00	59	Do.
Officer, Class I (A), Malayan Civil Service	14,400 00	55	Optional retirement
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches Marine, Singapore ...	540 00	59	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Public Works Department, Singapore ...	4,440 00	63	Age
Assistant Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	7,200 00	64	Do.
Extra Assistant Controller of Labour ...	4,380 00	59	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office, Singa- pore ...	1,560 00	44	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	42	Do.
Correspondence Clerk, Fisheries Depart- ment ...	1,680 00	48	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	59	Age limit
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,440 00	60	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools	1,560 00	59	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Ahmad bin Mohamed ...	* 227 25	Colonial Government	1st February, 1927
Wok bin Mohamed Ali ...	* 600 00		Do.
Ahmad bin Ibrahim ...	* 211 50		1st January, 1927
Soo Chong Oi ...	* 803 25		Do.
Abu Talib bin Husin ...	* 345 00		1st February, 1927
Ana Dahudsah ...	* 210 00		1st May, 1927
H. B. Polglase ...	†† 1,926 01		29th January, 1926
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	† 140 04		1st January, 1927
A. Don Daniel ...	*† 167 65		26th November, 1926
Chaboo bin Edat ...	* 200 06		19th January, 1927
Awang bin Kassim ...	† 218 28		12th March, 1927
S. C. De Souza ...	* 1,800 00		1st June, 1927
Tan Boon Guan ...	* 840 00		1st April, 1927
A. V. Brown ...	†† 4,055 65		15th April, 1927
Omar bin Mohamed ...	* 279 37		22nd May, 1927
Benah Singh (Deo Narain Rai) ...	* 105 37		1st April, 1927
Myhept (Mahipati Roy) ...	* 105 37		Do.
Miss H. H. Theobald ...	†† 26 54		25th May, 1927
P. A. F. David ...	*† 4,654 91		5th July, 1927
Tipu Sahib ...	* 116 62		1st August, 1927
S. Littledyke ...	*† 2,071 51		8th July, 1927
R. Krishnasamy ...	* 233 19		22nd April, 1927
W. H. Marshall ...	* 1,815 00		22nd July, 1927
Hussein bin Mohamed Sheriff ...	* 252 05		27th June, 1927
Miss A. Russell married known as Mrs. Ambuhl ...	* 530 00		22nd January, 1927
Kadir bin Musah ...	† 178 56		1st August, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	† 135 96		1st June, 1927
P. McGuiness ...	† 1,790 83		28th April, 1927
R. Theagarajan ...	* 150 00		9th September, 1927
G. A. Hereford ...	*† 3,522 09		23rd October, 1927
J. E. de Souza ...	* 1,296 75		4th September, 1927
Rengasamy ...	* 120 37		15th November, 1927
D. M. Ford ...	*† 429 58		20th August, 1927
D. Brown ...	* 45 26		23rd July, 1927
K. N. Arumugam ...	*† 99 01		7th January, 1927
E. W. N. Wyatt ...	*† 2,408 40		31st May, 1927
Phua Kim Bun ...	* 339 00		14th November, 1927
S. Asirvadani ...	*† 175 84		4th October, 1927
Bahadar Singh ...	† 64 80		4th August, 1927
H. S. Sircom ...	†† 133 84		13th September, 1927
W. Pereyra ...	* 1,592 50		1st January, 1928
Surat ...	† 80 68		10th November, 1927
G. E. Velge ...	* 718 25		7th December, 1927
Miss P. J. Smith married known as Mrs. P. M. Norman ...	† 642 86		12th November, 1927
R. Crichton ...	†† 3,750 77		2nd January, 1928
Miss S. B. Smith ...	† 1,327 50		7th January, 1928
Khona bin Mohbin ...	† 106 80		7th December, 1927
Arunasalam Kandiah ...	*† 17 56		13th July, 1927
Lim Cheng Chua ...	* 386 76		4th April, 1928
S. A. Lingam ...	* 1,209 00		1st April, 1928
G. G. Seth ...	† 6,335 00		Do.
Ram Kisan No. 1 ...	* 114 38		1st May, 1928

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	60	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Treasury ...	2,520 00	40	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	690 00	63	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Courts ...	420 00	59	Do.
Deputy Accountant, F. M. S. Railways ...	10,200 00	46	Ill-health
Teacher, Class V, English Schools ...	960 00	54	Age limit
Head Guard, F. M. S. Railways ...	2,160 00	57	Optional retirement
Chief Pressman, Government Printing Office	660 00	46	Infirmity of body
Engine Driver, Public Works Department	720 00	59	Age limit
Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	3,600 00	62	Do.
Shroff, Grade I, Criminal Courts ...	1,680 00	57	Optional retirement
Judge, Johore ...	15,000 00	57	Do.
Assistant Warehouseman, Printing Office	600 00	59	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Do. ...	360 00	54	Do.
Nursing Sister, Kuala Lipis ...	2,520 00	52	Age limit
District Judge and 1st Magistrate ...	12,600 00	57	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	54	Do.
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons ...	5,760 00	56	Do.
1st Class Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	54	Infirmity of body
Gaoler, Grade III, Prisons ...	4,800 00	53	Do.
Foreman Binder, Printing Office ...	756 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class II, English Schools ...	2,400 00	35	Do.
Forester, Forest Department ...	456 00	50	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class V, English Schools ...	960 00	52	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	4,200 00	56	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Public Works Department ...	300 00	59	Age limit
Officer, Class IB, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,600 00	56	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120 00	52	Infirmity of body
Office-keeper, Monopolies ...	360 00	50	Do.
Medical Officer, Malayan Medical Service	9,600 00	58	Do.
Driver, Grade I, F. M. S. Railways ...	3,600 00	55	Defective Vision
Inspector, (Permanent Way), F. M. S. Rail- ways ...	1,800 00	49	Infirmity of body
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	51	Do.
Writer, Chinese and Indian Immigrants ...	960 00	60	Age limit
Superintendent, Posts and Telegraphs, Kedah ...	6,480 00	...	Infirmity of body
Head Watchman, Government Monopolies	420 00	59	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	12,000 00	53	Do.
Assistant Veterinary Surgeon ...	4,200 00	50	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	336 00	34	Do.
Teacher, Class IIIA, Education ...	1,560 00	59	Age limit
Nursing Sister, Medical ...	1,980 00	42	Injury on duty
Supernumerary Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	53	Optional retirement in view of age
Matron Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	3,240 00	53	Age limit
First Class Binder, Printing Office ...	420 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, F. M. S. Railway ...	1,920 00	46	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,920 00	41	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	53	Optional retirement in view of age
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	53	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	53	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Deo Narayan <i>alias</i> Ramdhan Roy	* 115 13	Colonial Government	1st May, 1928
G. Gnanoo	† 163 49		29th March, 1928
J. H. W. Park	*† 2,244 70		11th June, 1927
Maksudin bin Mohamed	* 126 38		1st June, 1928
A. Abdul Aziz	* 1,275 00		14th April, 1928
P. Ahin	* 1,588 13		1st July, 1928
Amat bin H. Omar	* 231 55		1st May, 1928
G. E. Brooke	* 4,777 50		21st May, 1928
J. F. Fitt	* 1,843 63		13th April, 1928
Sir E. St. John Branch	†† 322 05		8th July, 1926
L. McLean	†† 1,051 31		7th May, 1928
A. B. Hogan	* 796 37		1st March, 1928
G. M. O'Hara	*† 915 68		22nd October, 1927
A. S. Chelliah	* 450 00		14th March, 1928
Mahelal	† 100 92		5th May, 1928
Goh Ah Seng	† 65 04		10th May, 1928
Ibrahim bin Sulaiman	* 174 00		28th July, 1928
Puteh bin Alam	† 692 52		1st June, 1928
Sleman bin Eusope	† 84 72		1st January, 1928
Ali bin Maulot	* 263 06		6th May, 1928
W. E. Maddocks	*† 385 85		8th May, 1928
H. C. Sells	*† 4,004 10		13th April, 1928
V. Agamparam	* 1,637 31		12th June, 1928
H. A. Stallwood	† 4,306 67		30th November, 1928
Rampolat Roy	* 399 00		6th August, 1928
Belas	† 41 88		31st August, 1928
Jung Bahadur Roy <i>alias</i> Ram Sewah Rai	* 87 00		24th September, 1928
J. P. C. Rigby	*† 75 69		13th February, 1928
C. I. A. Richards	*† 869 18		1st September, 1928
E. A. Smith	*† 137 78		Do.
E. C. H. Wolff, c.m.g.	*† 1,678 58		9th June, 1928
W. Marsh	† 1,040 63		12th December, 1928
A. H. Chalmers	* 1,605 00		27th October, 1928
W. Welsh	† 1,884 17		18th August, 1928
Jaipal Rai	† 56 04		1st November, 1928
Mrs. Anna Boyes	† 1,152 00		21st December, 1928
W. H. Lee Warner	† 4,218 52		1st May, 1928
Daud bin Karim	* 1,003 13		14th November, 1928
H. G. Sarwar	* 5,604 38		30th December, 1928
I. H. Burkill	* 3,328 32		25th May, 1925
Captain W. H. Calthrop	* 1,540 00		8th June, 1926
A. Athisayam	* 912 62		1st January, 1927
Kassim bin Karim	* 150 00		1st January, 1929
Kwek Geok Bee	* 115 88		1st November, 1928
P. C. Euriquez	* 404 00		21st January, 1929
Tamby bin Ahmat	* 140 31		1st January, 1929
G. A. Phillips	* 975 00		3rd December, 1928
Koh Choon Yip	* 1,109 38		3rd January, 1929
Lao Khian Siew	* 2,067 50		1st April, 1929
Ragubir	* 73 96		Do.
J. A. Arokianaden	* 1,005 38		9th January, 1929
Sideo	* 93 00		14th December, 1928
Che Bindin bin Kamar	* 239 29		1st April, 1929
G. W. Meyer	* 3,300 00		1st June, 1929

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	53	Optional retirement in view of age
Compositor, Printing Office ...	708 00	43	Infirmity of body
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	63	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	51	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,000 00	54	Do.
Engineer Dredger Mudlark, P. W. D. ...	4,200 00	55	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Agriculture ...	528 00	60	Age limit
Chief Health Officer ...	12,600 00	58	Do.
Superintendent, Reformatory ...	5,160 00	48	Ill-health
Judicial Commissioner, F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	66	...
Treasurer, S. S. ...	15,600 00	54	Optional retirement
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D. ...	2,760 00	43	Infirmity of body
Extra Assistant Conservator of Forests, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	3,960 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, External Audit ...	2,760 00	43	General inefficiency
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	52	Infirmity of body
Peon, Post Office ...	240 00	55	Do.
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	46	Do.
Assistant Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	2,400 00	67	Age limit
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	300 00	61	Do.
Artificer, Police Armoury ...	1,380 00	58	Do.
Harbour Master, Perak ...	7,200 00	58	Do.
Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. & F. M. S. ...	14,400 00	57	Age
Chief Clerk, P. W. D. ...	4,020 00	50	Infirmity of body
Government Architect, P. W. D. ...	9,600 00	58	Age limit
Dresser, Grade II, Lunatic Asylum ...	1,680 00	44	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	56	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	53	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	57	Optional retirement
Chief Engineer, Marine, "Sea Belle" ...	4,800 00	61	Age limit
Specialist, Venereal Diseases, F. M. S. ...	11,640 00	53	Optional retirement
British Resident, Negri Sembilan ...	16,800 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	43	Infirmity of body
Senior Boarding Officer, Marine ...	4,800 00	56	Optional retirement
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,200 00	53	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	58	Age limit
Matron, Class II, Maternity Hospital ...	3,240 00	53	Do.
Officer, Class II, M.C.S. ...	12,000 00	50	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys ...	3,000 00	50	Do.
Officer, Class IB, M.C.S. ...	12,600 00	58	Age limit
Director of Gardens, S. S. ...	10,200 00	62	Do.
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	12,600 00	62	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	2,940 00	46	At the request of Government
Head Peon, District Court, (Civil) Singapore ...	300 00	57	Age limit
Postman, Class I, G. P. O., Singapore ...	360 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Class, II, G. P. O., Singapore ...	1,920 00	33	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	300 00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O. ...	3,120 00	45	Compulsory retirement on a/c of General insufficient
Cashier, Govt. Monopolies ...	3,000 00	46	Infirmity of body
Asst. Superintendent, G. P. O. ...	4,560 00	56	Optional retirement
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	51	Infirmity of body
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	57	Age limit
Accountant, Treasury ...	6,600 00	57	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
J. W. Williamson ...	* 1,255 19	Colonial Government	25th April, 1929
H. W. Thomson ...	*† 68 83		15th February, 1929
Lim Cheng Kim ...	* 189 49		1st April, 1929
R. D. Acton ...	† £927-8-3		21st April, 1929
Secander bin Mohd. Sultan ...	71 25		4th April, 1929
Chanda Bali Wald Rambaran ...			
Rai ...	* 64 35		7th July, 1929
Benee ...	92 61		1st January, 1929
Gajadar ...	78 33		Do.
J. Appa Row ...	† 101 72		11th September, 1928
Che Yacob bin Tahir ...	*† 121 45		13th July, 1928
Syed Ali bin Alwee ...	*† 265 82		Do.
Tan Eng Lim ...	*† 137 13		Do.
N. Sundarajulu Mudaly ...	† 40 76		8th April, 1928
S. I. Hoosain ...	* 187 50		17th July, 1929
Abdul Ghani bin Drahman ...	* 202 50		1st June, 1929
Chee Nian Hee ...	* 1,350 00		14th September, 1929
W. A. White ...	*† 4,375 96		19th February, 1929
Jacksain bin Omar ...	† 22 20		22nd June, 1928
Miss F. B. Pearn ...	† 42 92		20th July, 1929
Sarip bin Patola ...	† 18 24		22nd June, 1928
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	† 33 00		Do.
Bah Ah Kuan ...	* 444 00		15th July, 1929
S. Vellupillai ...	443 33		6th June, 1929
Janarian <i>alias</i> Ram Sarupanday ...	* 84 00		15th September, 1929
Tan Swee Siong ...	96 00		1st November, 1929
Chua Choon Choo ...	* 648 96		Do.
G. H. Richards ...	*† 155 93		26th September, 1929
Sir M. H. Whitley, K.B. ...	*§ £940-19-10		5th July, 1929
E. Anne ...	† £47-2-10		21st July, 1929
F. W. Burchell ...	* £139-6-10		9th November, 1929
Hassan bin Mohamed ...	466 70		14th June, 1929
Ven, Archdeacon F. G. Swindell ...	£461-8-4		20th December, 1929
T. H. Eber ...	* 1,630 72		25th October, 1929
Aboo bin Driss ...	240 98		12th October, 1929
Lim Keng Yew ...	¶ 562 50		1st January, 1930
Yeo Say Chye ...	* 1,530 67		Do.
E. A. Pereira ...	* 1,378 00		Do.
Haji Harun bin Haji Mohd. Yasin ...	* 316 25		Do.
H. V. Towner ...	* 6,201 03		3rd January, 1930
F. C. Spykerman ...	* 466 00		8th January, 1930
R. P. Nathan ...	*|| 217 23		28th August, 1929
Pojan Wald Bhairo Roy ...	* 66 13		8th February, 1930
E. Fann Kee ...	* 1,199 25		12th January, 1930
Lient. Col. J. H. Tyte ...	*† 1,480 82		21st November, 1929
W. Auvache ...	*† 366 59		3rd June, 1929
Bisnath ...	* 97 87		1st April, 1929
G h u d a r i (<i>alias</i> Bhabhottee Pandy) ...	* 87 37		Do.

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ S. S. share.

§ Joint Pension, S.S., F.M.S. and Johore.

¶ Reduced and inclusive Pension.

|| Draws a Special Allowance in addition.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	46	Infirmity of body
British Resident, Perak ...	16,800 00	57	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, P. & T. ...	1,200 00	32	Infirmity of body
Puisne Judge, S. S. ...	15,000 00	56	Optional retirement
Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	240 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	48	Age limit
Attendant, Mental Hospital, S. ...	372 00	56	Optional retirement
Do. ...	312 00	56	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Surveys ...	1,560 00	38	Infirmity of body
Mate, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	900 00	62	Abolition of Office
Master, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	1,500 00	61	Do.
2nd Engineer, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	1,440 00	62	Do.
Registration Clerk, Immigration Commis- sioners Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,440 00	44	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	52	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	600 00	50	Debility
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter, Grade I, Prisons ...	2,700 00	57	Age limit
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	12,600 00	56	Optional retirement
Carpenter, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	228 00	33	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Matron, Grade I, Medical, F. M. S. ...	4,320 00	51	Age limit
Engine Room Tindal, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	204 00	40	Service Terminated on sale of Yacht
Engine Room Serang, F. M. S., G. Y. "Sea Belle" ...	276 00	48	Do.
Clerk, Class II, P. & T., S. ...	1,920 00	35	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Hospital & Dispensaries ...	1,680 00	34	Infirmity of mind
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	47	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	1,780 00	57	Do.
State Engineer, Kedah ...	11,400 00	52	Optional retirement
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	17,400 00	58	Age
Superintendent Revenue Surveys, Pahang ...	10,800 00	57	Age limit
Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	4,200 00	44	Infirmity of body
Artificer, Grade II ...	936 00	45	Do.
Colonial Chaplain, Singapore ...	8,400 00	57	Age limit
Deputy Shipping Master, Marine Depart- ment, S. ...	3,420 00	57	Do.
Foreman Binder, Govt. Printing Office, S. ...	672 00	56	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police ...	1,500 00	52	Age
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office ...	3,600 00	52	Optional
Clerk, Special Class, Audit Office ...	3,120 00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular Schools ...	660 00	56	Age limit
Colonial Engineer, S. S. ...	14,400 00	55	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, General Post Office ...	1,920 00	39	Infirmity of mind
Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	40	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	46	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, General Post Office ...	3,120 00	46	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	9,750 00	54	Optional retirement
Chief Sanitary Inspector, Muar ...	5,760 00	43	Ill-health
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	46	Age limit
Do. ...	360 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mary Trusty ...	* 151 58	Colonial Government	1st January, 1930
Dollah bin Haji Eunus ...	† 202 50		Do.
Tamby bin Abdul Karim ...	† 209 38		Do.
Bakar bin Haji Fadel ...	† 201 25		Do.
Dorahis bin Rakiman ...	† 110 75		Do.
Saman bin Salley ...	* 70 25		Do.
Tribini Roy ...	† 96 75		1st April, 1930
R. Loordusamy ...	†† 200 53		14th December, 1929
Saman bin Omar ...	† 99 50		1st February, 1930
Sitandan Rai ...	† 87 37		1st January, 1930
J. White ...	†§ 549 20		7th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	*† 222 62		6th December, 1929
D. P. Lemon ...	† 1,631 25		1st April, 1930
M. J. de Cruz ...	† 975 00		24th January, 1930
H. C. P. deSouza ...	† 840 00		1st April, 1930
Peer Mohamed ...	† 128 67		21st February, 1930
G. E. S. Cubitt ...	†§ 2,162 50		13th December, 1929
C. F. J. Green ...	*§ 2,706 82		2nd April, 1930
V. E. Yzelman ...	† 1,796 38		5th July, 1930
Embee bin Mohamed Said ...	† 149 25		8th July, 1930
H. T. Clark ...	5,933 33		30th June, 1930
Mohamed Ismail Pasha ...	* 286 88		18th April, 1930
E. Hepworth ...	474 00	Colonial Government	18th July, 1930
P. I. Williams ...	§¶Rs. 73-10-10		1st January, 1930
Chee Chin Ngian ...	† 1,521 00		1st October, 1930
Janis bin Ali ...	† 1,215 50		3rd July, 1930
Syed bin Garip ...	* 91 50		15th May, 1930
Deen Pasayala ...	†† 428 68		18th June, 1930
F. Robinson ...	†§ 847 12		3rd August, 1930
A. R. Khandasamy ...	† 102 75		1st July, 1930
C. Baugh ...	† 2,250 00		2nd August, 1930
Awang bin Ali ...	* 62 15		8th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	†† 368 12		22nd June, 1930
Yeo Cheong Hai ...	† 123 00		Do.
R. R. Bullmore ...	†§ 191 30		17th March, 1930
E. Galistan ...	†§ 2,609 59		1st July, 1930
T. M. Redrup ...	660 00		30th August, 1930
Sir Frederick Seton James, K.C.M.G., K.B.E. ...	†§ 5,609 18		26th July, 1930
Mohar Rai ...	† 87 00		1st September, 1930
G. Cullen ...	†§ 3,439 64		18th January, 1930
J. C. Holmberg ...	† 1,459 25		24th December, 1930
N. A. Jansen ...	681 00		9th September, 1930
T. A. Melville ...	†§ 1,827 93		13th December, 1930
N. A. Roche ...	775 83	Secretary of State Colonial Government	25th October, 1930
Dr. N. N. Mitra ...	¶ 1,609 75		15th December, 1930
Ram Rossa ...	108 50		13th December, 1930

* Annual allowance.
§ Colony's share.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Draws a special allowance in addition.
¶ Reduced and inclusive Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Female Revenue Officer, Monopolies ...	516 00	56	Age limit
Serang, lighthouse, Serang, Marine ...	540 00	56	Do.
Do. Engineer, Marine ...	600 00	56	Do.
Do. ...	600 00	56	Do.
Harbour Lascar, Marine ...	240 00	56	Do.
Signalman, Marine ...	240 00	56	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	46	Do.
Compositor, Grade II, Printing Office ...	732 00	52	Lead poisoning
Lascar, Harbour, Marine ...	240 00	54	Debility
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	46	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade I, Survey Department, F. M. S. ...	3,000 00	44	Infirmity of body
Compositor, Printing Office ...	780 00	41	Lead poisoning
Supervisor, Grade I, Monopolies ...	6,000 00	58	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Education ...	3,000 00	45	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	1,920 00	58	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Criminal Court ...	384 00	50	Infirmity of body
Conservator of Forests, F.M.S. and S.S. ...	24,000 00	56	Age limit
British Resident, Pahang ...	16,800 00	56	Do.
Asst. Superintendent, General Post Office ...	4,320 00	51	Optional
Office Keeper, Chief Secretary's Office ...	360 00	48	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Schools, Singapore and Labuan ...	12,000 00	52	Optional
Indian Interpreter, Grade III, Criminal Courts ...	1,020 00	42	Infirmity of body
Staff Nurse, General Hospital ...	1,440 00	48	Age limit
Resident Medical Officer, Emigration Depôt, Negapatam ...	2,520 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	52	Optional retirement
Clerk, Special Class, Land Office ...	3,120 00	46	Infirmity of body
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	56	Do.
Compositor, Grade I, Printing Office ...	1,140 00	51	Do.
Legal Adviser, Kedah ...	12,600 00	52	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Office Keeper, Supreme Court ...	360 00	56	Age limit
Gaoler, Grade I, Prisons ...	5,760 00	54	Do.
Postman, Grade III, General Post Office ...	252 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Printing Office ...	1,140 00	54	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	51	Optional retirement
Controller, Post Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	10,800 00	51	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Engineer, Marine Department ...	5,400 00	59	Age limit
Sanitary Inspector, Health Branch ...	2,400 00	57	Do.
Colonial Secretary, S. S. ...	26,400 00	61	Age
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	46	Age limit
Asst. Superintendent of Police, S. S. ...	9,000 00	54	Age
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,120 00	53	Optional retirement
Steward, Tan Tock Seng Hospital ...	2,160 00	39	Infirmity of body
Assistant Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	12,600 00	51	Under Section 8 (ii) (b) of the Pensions Enactment 1928
Teacher, Class I, English Schools ...	3,000 00	36	General inefficiency
Assistant Medical Officer ...	5,640 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Justice, J. McCabe Reay ...	* 2,624 91	Colonial Government	7th June, 1930
Sir F. M. Baddeley ...	*† 4,915 68		20th October, 1930
R. Murugiah ...	*† 757 93		3rd November, 1930
J. C. Fuller ...	*† 186 37		5th November, 1930
K. Marimuthu ...	71 50		1st January, 1923
Salleh bin Malim ...	194 38		1st January, 1931
Mohamed Abdool ...	210 00		1st April, 1931
Permeswar Roy, No. 2 ...	94 12		15th March, 1931
Jamel bin Haji Mahmood ...	121 56		1st January, 1931
Bidasy ...	105 37		1st April, 1931
Bansi ...	168 00	Secretary of State	28th March, 1931
J. R. Angus ...	1,828 12		21st February, 1931
S. K. Thamby Pillay ...	* 204 13		16th April, 1930
A. R. Fowler ...	947 68		8th February, 1931
V. P. Jeremiah ...	842 62		2nd January, 1931
Leong Ah Kow ...	822 00		26th April, 1931
P. Berry ...	762 00		1st April, 1931
Aladin bin Ali ...	130 87		22nd February, 1931
Bahal ...	122 10		1st January, 1931
S. Govindasamy ...	2,409 00	Colonial Government	3rd January, 1931
H. B. Dodds ...	* 2,849 53		18th March, 1931
J. Lornie ...	* 5,317 72		10th May, 1931
Koh Swee Cheng ...	834 75		1st March, 1931
R. J. Farrer ...	* 9,304 02		29th June, 1931
U. Theseira ...	264 87		12th March, 1931
G. Warsop ...	* 926 13		6th September, 1930
S. J. Dasan ...	1,040 62		15th April, 1931
Noordin bin Ali ...	141 99		31st May, 1931
A. Rengasamy ...	376 00		31st March, 1931
Haji Husman bin Haji Samad ...	* 283 66	Secretary of State	1st June, 1931
Dr. A. S. Millard ...	* 123 50		28th March, 1931
Boey Cheng ...	425 25		8th May, 1931
W. N. Thuraiappa ...	1,186 25		9th May, 1931
Yap Cho Heng ...	616 25		2nd July, 1931
T. I. M. Gordon ...	* 4,259 39		13th June, 1931
A. Rajagopal ...	490 00		9th July, 1931
R. Thanapaul ...	* 51 86		27th February, 1931
A. Roose ...	1,503 13	Colonial Government	3rd December, 1931
R. Parthasarathie ...	385 00		20th May, 1931
Motiram Abyman Row ...	117 07		14th August, 1931
Y. V. Venkatasan ...	* 54 55		19th March, 1931
A. Danker ...	1,050 00		15th August, 1931
Che Abdul Talib bin Abdullah ...	* 54 81		4th August, 1931
Dr. A. L. Hoops ...	* 3,142 83		30th September, 1931

* Colony's share.

† Reduced Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court, S. S. ...	15,000 00	56	Age
Under Secretary, S. S. ...	14,400 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Public Works Department	2,520 00	43	Infirmity of body
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs, S. S. and F. M. S. ...	8,100 00	43	Section 10 of Pensions Enactment
Clerk, Singapore Railways ...	600 00	...	
Revenue Officer, 69, Grade II, Monopolies, Singapore ...	600 00	56	Age limit
Process Server, Special Grade, Supreme Court, Singapore ...	420 00	56	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	45	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine, S. ...	300 00	56	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	360 00	45	Do.
Senior, Sub-Warder, Prisons, S. ...	480 00	45	Do.
Chief Clerk, P.W.D., Singapore ...	3,900 00	50	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., Singapore ...	1,800 00	36	Do.
European Warder, Grade I, Prisons, S. ...	3,720 00	45	Section ii (1) (b) of Pension Ord. 1928
Clerk, Class I, General Post Office, S. ...	2,520 00	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office, S. ...	1,920 00	50	Optional retirement
Asst. Bailiff, Land Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	62	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Singapore	360 00	54	Optional retirement
Attendant, Mental Hospital, Hospital, and Dispensaries Medical, Singapore ...	396 00	55	Age limit
Asst. Supt., General Post Office, S ...	5,280 00	50	Infirmity of body
Medical Officer, Singapore ...	9,600 00	54	Age limit
British Resident, Selangor ...	16,800 00	55	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Singapore ...	2,520 00	47	Infirmity of body
Supernumerary Staff Officer, M.C.S., S. ...	16,800 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Medical, Singapore ...	1,320 00	31	Infirmity of body
Warder, Prisons, Singapore ...	5,340 00	50	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, S. ...	3,000 00	45	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies, S. ...	600 00	50	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Singapore ...	1,920 00	42	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., F.M.S. & S.S. ...	1,800 00	51	Section 8 (ii) (b) of Pension Enactment, 1928
Asst. Director of Health, Cyprus ...	£800-0-0	52	Age
Laboratory Assistant, Grade II, Medical, S. ...	1,680 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, P.W.D., Singapore...	3,120 00	44	Do.
Machine Foreman, Printing Office, S. ...	1,740 00	50	Do.
Asst. Secretary for Postal Affairs, S. S. & F.M.S. ...	12,600 00	50	Ill-health
Extra Clerk, P.W.D., Singapore ...	1,200 00	50	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Dept., S.S. ...	1,680 00	43	Do.
Asst. Registrar of Imports & Exports, S. ...	7,800 00	60	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Police, Singapore ...	1,680 00	36	Infirmity of mind
Office-Keeper, Criminal Courts ...	324 00	40	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Emigration Commissioner's Office, Madras ...	Rs. 1,920-0-0	50	Optional
Hospital Assistant, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries, Singapore ...	2,520 00	46	Infirmity of body
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept., F. M. S. & S. S. ...	600 00	36	Section 11 (c) Pension Enact- ment 1928
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S.S. ...	14,400 00	55	Age limit.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
C. Hannigan ...	* 2,646 04	Colonial Government Secretary of State	24th October, 1931
Col. G. H. May, I.S.Q., V.D. ...	* 412 64		1st January, 1931
Inche Ismail bin Salleh ...	228 00	Colonial Government	6th October, 1931
D. A. Bishop ...	* 3,454 25		25th November, 1931
Karimsah bin Ibramsah ...	393 00		2nd December, 1931
<i>Special Allowances</i>			
Mr. W. E. Wicks ...	£18-0-0	Secretary of State	1st November, 1906
Mrs. E. A. Gardiner ...	468 00		25th September, 1913
„ H. Hodson ...	£45-0-0	Colonial Government	1st July, 1913
„ Isabel de Souza ...	600 00		26th November, 1920
„ F. Anthonisz ...	£100-0-0	Secretary of State	29th May, 1921
H. J. Murrell ...	£75-0-0		1st July, 1921
Mrs. L. E. Sheppard ...	£50-0-0		7th June, 1919
„ E. A. Gottlieb ...	900 00		1st December, 1923
„ M. Bracey (re-married and known as Mrs. Young)	411 48		3rd October, 1924
Wiran Wali ...	480 00		13th July, 1924
A. C. Pestana ...	480 00		2nd April, 1925
Emah binte Daud ...	300 00		18th March, 1926
Ahmat bin Din ...	120 00		1st July, 1926
Lim Jong ...	240 00		1st June, 1927
Mrs. I. A. Peche ...	120 00	Colonial Government	Do.
Miss G. Cox, Miss E. Cox and Miss T. Cox ...	1,337 14		1st August, 1927
P. Sivakolunthu ...	480 00		1st January, 1928
P. Sofeldt ...	642 86		16th November, 1927
Timah binte Mohamed Tahir	360 00		26th September, 1928
Mrs. C. B. Bailey ...	617 16		1st August, 1928
Mrs. D. A. Brown ...	* 142 86		1st April, 1928
Woh binte Osman ...	300 00		18th June, 1929
Ammia binte Arsat ...	240 00		Do.

* Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Commissioner of Police, F.M.S. ...	14,400 00	53	Optional
Inspector-General of Constabulary, Trinidad ...	£1,309-14-6	58	Age limit
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office, S. ...	720 00	43	Infirmity of body
Principal, Raffles Institution, Singapore ...	10,800 00	51	Optional
Asst. Store-Keeper, Police, Singapore ...	960 00	48	Infirmity of body
Guardian, Government House ...	...	...	...
Allowable annually, <i>vide</i> S. of S. 235/16	...	...	...
Until her death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. F. de Souza, Clerk, Treasury ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. O. Anthonisz, Treasurer, S. S. ...	...	...	...
Late Senior Warder, Prisons ...	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. L. Bracey, Warder, Prisons, Allowance payable to her 4 children ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Rai Sahib Jahar Das, Senior Indian Interpreter, District and Police Courts ...	...	...	...
Bailiff, Class I, District Court ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Ahmad bin Hashim, Police Teacher, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance until death or re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Government Pensioner, Singapore. Inclu- sive Allowance, for the rest of his life ...	...	...	...
Guardian of the children of the late Wee Lian Bee, Shroff, Land Office, Singapore, Inclusive Allowance up to 30th September, 1931 ...	...	...	...
Late Teacher, Class V, English Schools, Singapore. Inclusive Allowance for further three years from 1st June, 1930 or until re-marriage ...	...	...	...
Daughters of the late Sir Lionel Cox, Chief Justice, Straits Settlements. Inclusive Allowance at £1 per week each for ten (10) years from 1-8-27 or until marriage whichever occurs first ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. A. Ponnampalam, Dresser, General Hospital ...	...	...	...
Volunteer, Singapore Volunteer Corps ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Abdul Malik bin Mohd. Noor, Police Constable No. 300 ...	...	...	...
Wife of Mr. E. B. Bailey late Inspector of Police, Inclusive Allowance ...	...	...	...
Widow of Mr. W. C. Brown. Until her re-marriage or death ...	...	...	...
Widow of Saleh bin Sompal (Revenue Officer, 182), Monopolies, Singapore ...	...	...	...
Widow of Ismail bin Hassan (Revenue Officer, No. 71), Monopolies, Singapore ...	...	...	...

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Special Allowances—Cont.			
	\$ c.		
Leong Keng Chan ...	240 00	Colonial Government	19th July, 1929
R. P. Nathan ...	195 00		28th August, 1929
Low Woot ...	240 00		1st January, 1930
Mrs. E. Sugars ...	* 240 00	Secretary of State	4th March, 1929
R. Loordusamy ...	183 00	Colonial Government	14th December, 1929
V. Govindasamy ...	195 00		6th December, 1929
M. R. Sandanasamy ...	352 08		30th March, 1930
G. Gnanoo ...	177 00		29th March, 1928
Deen Pasayala ...	188 42		18th June, 1930
V. Vedachalam ...	190 00		22nd June, 1930
Mrs. Soosayammal Francis ...	240 00		1st June, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	1 75		5th July, 1915
Mrs. C. E. Matthews ...	120 00		1st September, 1930
S. Bolter ...	360 00		1st September, 1931
Ghulam Fatima ...	154 32		1st September, 1929
Police Pensions			
Arrokiam ...	37 40	Colonial Government	24th March, 1897
Mutu Carpen ...	83 20		1st May, 1897
Packeree ...	33 00		31st October, 1897
Alla Singh ...	42 00		14th March, 1898
Saleiman ...	33 00		4th June, 1898
Tamby Appen ...	89 49	Secretary of State	16th June, 1898
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898
Mr. Edwin Bugden ...	385 33		1st April, 1899
Chaldan bin Salleh ...	51 00		19th June, 1899
Surain Singh ...	150 00		1st September, 1899
Mutu Chitty ...	33 00		13th September, 1899
Abdullah ...	65 06		1st October, 1899
Attar Singh ...	52 04		1st March, 1900
Mitt Singh ...	61 60		1st June, 1900
Harnam Singh ...	42 00		12th April, 1901
Mutusamy ...	37 40	Colonial Government	4th April, 1901
Surjow bin Ismail ...	61 60		16th July, 1901
Gurdit Singh ...	51 19		1st September, 1901
Myah Singh ...	61 31		19th November, 1901
Attar Singh ...	68 40		1st December, 1901
Kala Singh ...	47 60		1st July, 1902
Bahadar Singh ...	47 60		1st August, 1902
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902
Markum ...	50 00		14th July, 1903
Periam Singh ...	56 00		8th July, 1903
Sewa Singh ...	47 29	1st February, 1904	
Mohamed Salleh ...	35 20	1st September, 1904	
Salleh bin Hassan ...	41 75	7th October, 1904	
M. Ganapathy ...	83 60	31st March, 1905	
Ismail bin Saptu ...	52 80	8th September, 1905	
Sultan Singh ...	42 00		Do.

* Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Widow of Lam Weng Fook, D. P. C. No. 57, Police ... ..	...	...	...
Compositor, Printing Office ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Paw Peng Seng, D. P. C. No. 79 for 12 months from date to cease in the event of re-marriage ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of the late Dr. H. S. Sugars, Medical Officer, Malaya until re-marriage or death	...	...	...
Compositor, Printing Office ... ..	...	...	...
Do. ... ..	...	...	...
Printer, General Post Office ... ..	...	...	...
1st Class Compositor, Govt. Printing Office	...	...	...
Compositor, Grade I, Govt. Printing Office	...	...	...
Clerk, Govt. Printing Office ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of M. Francis, General Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office to be reviewed annually from 1st June, 1931	...	...	...
S. P. C., No. 186, Singapore ... ..	...	...	...
Teacher, Class V, English Schools for 3 years or until re-marriage which ever occurs earlier ... ..	...	...	...
Sapper, S.V.C. Royal Engineers ... ..	...	...	...
Widow of Painsa Khan, deceased, P.C., No. 803, Police, Singapore ... ..	...	...	...
Constable of Police	120 00	73	Infirmity of body
Do.	120 00	78	Age
Do.	120 00	68	Infirmity of body
Do.	156 00	69	Do.
Do.	120 00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	75	Do.
Do.	264 00	75	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	72	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	420 00	74	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	73	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	68	Do.
Do.	156 00	75	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	62	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	120 00	75	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	68	Do.
Do.	168 00	80	Age
Corporal of Police	204 00	71	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	64	Infirmity of body
Do.	156 00	64	Do.
Do.	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	120 00	73	Do.
Do.	156 00	73	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	62	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	76	Do.
Constable of Police	132 00	73	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police	168 00	66	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Kesar Singh	42 00	Colonial Government	18th October, 1905
Sham Singh	75 60		4th October, 1905
Hazara Singh	54 00		26th May, 1906
Partab Singh	45 00		15th August, 1906
Kehr Singh	60 00		19th February, 1907
Narang Singh	42 00		3rd March, 1907
Noor Mohamed bin P a k i r			
Mahomed	73 60		24th March, 1907
Alla Singh	58 95		13th May, 1907
Sunder Singh	48 00		12th June, 1907
Hernam Singh	50 82		4th January, 1908
Mahomet bin Tamby	52 80		14th March, 1908
Sujan Singh	55 00		11th July, 1908
Pertab Singh	45 00		24th April, 1909
Hajara Singh	57 00		22nd April, 1909
Chanda Singh	44 72		Do.
Awang bin Mahomat	75 00		21st June, 1909
Narain Singh	111 07		1st July, 1909
Hardit Singh	45 00		4th January, 1910
Dyah bin Sappoh	120 63		Do.
Alif bin Embah	69 96	Secretary of State	19th February, 1910
Santa Singh	44 54		27th June, 1910
Rajkumar Singh	36 00		18th July, 1910
Mir Allam	38 40		22nd August, 1910
Mr. A. Knox	£53-6-8		2nd December, 1910
Bujang bin Mohamed Said	42 05		4th January, 1910
Gagadhar Singh	53 20	Colonial Government	21st March, 1911
Kishen Singh	74 21		14th June, 1911
Vasaka Singh	84 00		16th May, 1911
Mr. Ival Webb	15 56	Secretary of State	Do.
Raghir Singh	48 00		6th May, 1911
Yeat bin Haji Aron	72 80		1st August, 1911
Mr. W. G. Oxley	£55-0-0	Colonial Government	1st July, 1911
Kassim bin Ulat	60 00		26th August, 1911
Soh Beat	42 00		18th December, 1911
Sitam bin Mangal	123 00		1st May, 1912
Hatip bin Gaffar	108 00		16th June, 1912
Dagang bin Ali	80 48		17th June, 1912
Veriam Singh	57 00		20th March, 1911
Karim bin Hamadiah	61 60		3rd March, 1913
Mr. R. D. Williams	£140-0-0		5th June, 1913
Singaram	54 00		14th July, 1913
Varyam Singh	52 00		25th April, 1913
Boodh Singh	36 00		21st April, 1913
Kimin bin Myat	102 93		30th July, 1913
Narain Singh	91 20		13th October, 1913
Jugdoe Ray	56 00		18th November, 1913
Ghasita Singh	75 60		5th January, 1914
Heera Singh	58 00		13th January, 1914
Samat bin Abdulrahman	40 00		4th May, 1914
Ishar Singh	42 00		15th June, 1914
Tahir bin Ahmat	70 00		6th July, 1914
Chanam Singh	68 86		Do.
Fateh Singh	104 15		Do.
Ahmad bin Abdullah	84 00		Do.
Mohamed Yassim bin Salleh	81 20		Do.
Buggah Singh	43 12		15th June, 1914

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable of Police	156 00	66	Infirmity of body
Do.	168 00	73	Age
Corporal of Police	180 00	65	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	180 00	70	Do.
Do.	168 00	74	Age
Do.	180 00	64	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police	192 00	69	Do.
Do.	207 26	64	Do.
Constable of Police	168 00	74	Do.
Corporal of Police	190 56	58	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	144 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	71	Do.
Do.	180 00	64	Do.
Do.	180 00	62	Do.
Do.	178 90	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	204 00	61	Do.
Sergeant of Police	238 00	72	Do.
Constable of Police	180 00	56	Do.
Sergeant of Police	268 08	67	Age
Corporal of Police	199 89	64	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	178 16	54	Do.
Constable of Police	144 00	56	Do.
Do.	144 00	55	Do.
Inspector of Arms and Explosives	£200-0-0	63	Do.
Corporal of Police	157 67	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 268, Police Force	168 00	65	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	222 63	57	Do.
Corporal, No. 12, Police Force	224 83	64	Do.
European Constable, Police Force	560 00	...	...
S. P. C., No. 169, Police Force	180 00	63	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 609, Police Force	168 00	66	Age
2nd Class Inspector, Police Force	£225-0-0	62	Infirmity of body
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	68	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 110, Police Force	141 07	59	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police	273 67	64	Age
Corporal of Police	216 00	65	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police	160 95	67	Infirmity of body
Constable No. 152, Police Force	180 00	61	Do.
Constable No. 425, Police Force	168 00	65	Age
Chief Inspector, Police Force	£350-0-0	66	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	59	Ill-health
Do. do.	168 00	55	Do.
Do. do.	168 00	55	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	212 96	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, Police Force	228 00	64	Ill-health
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	69	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable	168 00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 44	168 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 677	168 00	...	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 70	168 00	...	Do.
Police Constable, No. 168	168 00	62	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 16, Police	217 44	59	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 5, Police	260 38	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 507	168 00	64	Do.
Do. No. 320	168 00	63	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 104, Police	172 49	57	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>			
Police Pensions— <i>Continued</i>			
Mr. T. J. Lucas ...	£74-13-4	Secretary of State	7th April, 1914
Narain Singh ...	51 00		19th October, 1914
Seobalak, son of Harjan Singh	54 00		17th November, 1914
Kishen Singh ...	67 73		7th December, 1914
Bololoh ...	288 00		1st January, 1915
Ramasamy ...	120 00		1st February, 1915
Jagat Singh ...	75 12		17th February, 1915
Ram Nail Singh ...	56 00		11th January, 1915
Abdullah bin Abbas ...	179 80		26th April, 1915
Ally bin Mustaffa ...	73 20		11th June, 1915
Narain Singh ...	64 00		5th July, 1915
Kehr Singh ...	66 00		Do.
Vasawah Singh ...	98 80		17th August, 1915
Marda Mutu ...	61 60		1st September, 1915
Nayan bin Tahar ...	44 80		4th October, 1915
Hamzah bin Jamil ...	76 00		20th September, 1915
Bidin bin Abdulkarim ...	80 00		8th October, 1915
Sunder Singh ...	68 40		6th May, 1916
Makhan Singh ...	42 00		5th May, 1916
Santa Singh ...	42 00		15th June, 1916
Ali bin Syed ...	86 80		9th June, 1916
Ram Singh ...	44 27		10th June, 1916
Udham Singh ...	43 93		5th June, 1916
Prem Singh ...	68 00		4th August, 1916
Sheik Abdul Wahid ...	217 80		4th October, 1916
Makhan Singh ...	44 85		18th September, 1916
Nadhan Singh ...	68 00		11th December, 1916
Achyebal ...	70 00		1st February, 1917
Ambia bin Amat ...	69 00		1st March, 1917
Chatter Singh ...	50 40		19th February, 1917
Bujang bin Ali ...	67 20	Colonial Government	9th February, 1918
Mangal Singh ...	56 00		1st March, 1918
Harnam Singh ...	54 40		21st March, 1918
Sunder Singh ...	48 00		16th May, 1918
R. J. Kirke ...	£206-13-4		1st June, 1918
Hukam Singh ...	58 80		11th June, 1918
Sham Singh ...	47 00		18th June, 1918
Kalladeen ...	64 40		26th June, 1918
Akbar Khan ...	58 80		1st September, 1918
Osman bin Berna Kramat ...	64 40		1st October, 1918
Assan bin Mohamed ...	56 00		23rd November, 1918
Hadji Mardi ...	* 156 00		1st March, 1919
Juan Singh ...	* 80 00		22nd March, 1919
Thakar Singh ...	* 116 00		1st April, 1919
Arjan Singh ...	* 106 40		25th June, 1919
Mr. H. P. Hunter ...	* 305 25		16th March, 1919
Tara Singh ...	* 88 00		11th November, 1919
Rood Singh ...	* 100 80		11th October, 1919
Karim bin Marop ...	* 119 00		1st February, 1920
Md. Ripin bin Md. Raji ...	* 210 00		Do.
Surain Singh ...	* 81 00		19th March, 1920
Lal Singh ...	* 74 00		20th May, 1920
Mudin bin Hagis ...	* 145 00		2nd June, 1920
Talip bin Abdul Raman ...	* 183 60		2nd July, 1920
Kunda Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1920
Jappar bin Matero ...	* 95 00		13th October, 1920
Ram Harkh Singh ...	* 110 83		14th September, 1920
Wariam Singh ...	* 84 15		8th January, 1921

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Inspector of Police	£280-0-0	55	Infirmity of body
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 249, Police ...	180 00	57	Do.
Police Constable, No. 486, Police Force ...	144 00	62	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	216 00	62	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	432 00	78	Age
Sergeant, No. 8	288 00	66	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17	204 00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 100	168 00	61	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 4	372 00	...	Age
Police Constable, No. 381	168 00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 277	192 00	53	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 186	180 00	46	Medical unfit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19	228 00	61	Age
Police Constable, No. 258	168 00	62	Do.
Do. No. 501	168 00	49	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 43	228 00	51	Do.
Do. No. 21	204 00	61	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 4	216 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 248	168 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 196	168 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 362	168 00	60	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 210	180 00	49	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 92	180 00	55	Do.
Sikh Corporal of Police	204 00	60	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police	396 00	60	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 194	180 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 10	204 00	60	Do.
Police Constable, No. 508	168 00	59	Age
Do. No. 131	168 00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 159	168 00	49	Infirmity of body
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 549	168 00	58	Age
Detective Lance-Corporal, No. 45	168 00	58	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3	204 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 218	192 00	50	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	£400-0-0	65	Age
Police Constable, No. 94 Police Force ...	168 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 41, Police Force ...	192 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 299, Police Force ...	168 00	59	Age
Do. No. 183, do.	168 00	50	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 370, do.	168 00	62	Do.
Do. No. 146, do.	168 00	63	Age
Corporal, Police Force	360 00	57	Do.
Constable, do.	300 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do.	348 00	54	Do.
Do. do.	336 00	52	Do.
Police Inspector, Police Force	4,500 00	52	Ill-health
Sikh Constable, do.	300 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, do.	348 00	46	Do.
Constable, do.	300 00	60	Age limit
Sergeant, do.	420 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, do.	324 00	51	Infirmity of body
Constable, do.	300 00	45	Do.
Do. do.	180 00	56	Age limit
Sergeant, do.	408 00	57	Do.
Constable, do.	204 00	51	Infirmity of body
Do. do.	300 00	46	Do.
Do. do.	300 00	37	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal 32, Police Force ...	324 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Jaimal Singh ...	* 112 50	Colonial Government	12th January, 1921
M. O'Neill ...	* 2,035 33		1st May, 1921
Cham Singh ...	* 116 53		5th April, 1921
Seedin bin Samin ...	* 191 90		30th May, 1921
Hadji bin Latif ...	* 568 08		2nd July, 1921
Samat bin Kamis ...	* 206 47		2nd September, 1921
Lab Singh ...	* 169 68		7th October, 1921
Arjan Singh ...	* 115 27		21st October, 1921
Juani bin Mat Salleh ...	* 191 22		2nd November, 1921
Abubakar bin Hassan ...	* 276 72		3rd November, 1921
G. A. McLean ...	* 1,285 71		13th April, 1922
Chinapen ...	* 185 57		2nd January, 1922
Osman bin Kassim ...	* 305 83		Do.
Narain Singh ...	* 162 13		26th January, 1922
Dhal Singh ...	* 116 53		19th February, 1922
Chanda Singh ...	* 117 00		7th February, 1922
Maya Singh ...	* 117 00		22nd February, 1922
Sundar Singh ...	* 247 50		10th January, 1922
Mangal Singh ...	* 180 50		28th March, 1922
Dollah bin Haji ...	* 282 50		1st May, 1922
Amat bin Ibrahim ...	* 384 58		2nd May, 1922
Haji Mohamed Salleh bin Osman ...	* 570 92		5th April, 1922
Kehr Singh ...	* 124 00		3rd May, 1922
C. B. G. Bartels ...	* 1,504 00		21st June, 1922
Gujeer Singh ...	* 118 43		20th May, 1922
Bariam Singh ...	* 138 60		5th July, 1922
Mat Yacob bin Abdul Ghani ...	* 474 50		2nd July, 1922
Awang bin Abdullah ...	* 252 70		1st November, 1922
Husin bin Ismail ...	* 907 50		Do.
Banta Singh ...	* 139 30		26th September, 1922
Osman bin Itam ...	* 310 83		1st December, 1922
Karam Singh ...	* 114 00		29th December, 1922
J. Kennally ...	* 1,813 33		11th July, 1923
Waryam Singh ...	* 114 63		15th December, 1922
Hashim bin Mohamed ...	* 142 10		1st April, 1923
Bishen Singh ...	* 314 17		Do.
Bakar bin Kassim ...	* 161 00		Do.
Hong Ah Si ...	* 374 67		Do.
Boodh Singh ...	* 132 37		8th April, 1923
Inder Singh ...	* 123 50		23rd May, 1923
Choor Singh ...	* 167 83		28th June, 1923
Ahmat bin Mohamed Eusope ...	* 263 00		1st August, 1923
Pola Singh ...	* 125 40		4th August, 1923
J. Joyce ...	* 1,413 33		1st November, 1923
Manggal Singh ...	* 177 33		7th November, 1923
Phuman Singh ...	* 153 27		12th October, 1923
Sher Singh ...	* 117 80		19th December, 1923
Bholla Singh ...	* 290 21		1st January, 1924
Dogong bin Baker ...	* 289 46		Do.
Atin bin Jalal ...	* 255 87		1st February, 1924
Ishar Singh ...	* 119 07		17th January, 1924
Bela Singh ...	* 119 07		20th January, 1924
Mahdi bin Arus ...	* 334 00		8th February, 1924

* Revised Pension

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Corporal 16, Police Force ...	552 00	47	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector, Police ...	5,160 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	50	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant, do. ...	1,020 00	58	Do.
Constable, do. ...	456 00	55	Do.
Corporal, No. 23, Police Force ...	600 00	56	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 175, Police Force ...	456 00	43	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	432 00	58	Age limit
Detective, Grade II, Police Force ...	840 00	51	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	52	Do.
Constable, Singapore, Police Force ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Do. do. ...	600 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, Police ...	456 00	54	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	456 00	44	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, Singapore ...	456 00	40	Do.
Do. ...	456 00	40	Defective vision
Sikh Corporal, No. 29, Police ...	600 00	59	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 253, Police ...	456 00	54	Do.
Corporal, Police Force ...	600 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 3, Police Force ...	780 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	1,020 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 25 ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	49	Medically unfit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 201, Police ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 366, Police ...	504 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11, Police ...	780 00	61	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 272, Police ...	456 00	62	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Police Force ...	1,800 00	53	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	504 00	40	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 9 ...	600 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, 113 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	3,840 00	58	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 27, Police Force ...	504 00	42	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 43, Police Force ...	552 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ...	600 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 736 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 3 ...	960 00	59	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 284 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Do. No. 5 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Do. No. 300 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 456 ...	456 00	58	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 301 ...	456 00	56	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 83, Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 351, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 163, Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720 00	53	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 8, Police Force ...	720 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 437, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 243, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 137, Police Force ...	456 00	49	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, Police Force ...	720 00	51	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
		\$ c.	
Police Pensions—Continued			
Osman bin Buntal ...	* 355 70	Colonial Government	1st January, 1924
J. J. Dunne ...	* 2,260 00		28th May, 1924
Salleh bin Matsa ...	* 399 75		12th March, 1924
Kala Singh ...	* 216 67		11th April, 1924
Chanda Singh ...	* 227 50		26th April, 1924
Heim Singh ...	* 114 63		9th April, 1924
Sahid bin Mohamed ...	* 209 00		1st May, 1924
Mahmood bin Ranoh ...	* 190 40		13th April, 1924
Seman bin Mohamed ...	* 438 89		1st January, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 156 10		17th June, 1924
Ramsami ...	* 238 77		1st July, 1924
Hussin bin Haji Baki ...	* 255 00		1st September, 1924
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 165 93		1st August, 1924
Viriam Singh ...	* 115 27		17th July, 1924
Asa Singh ...	* 122 00		17th August, 1924
Attar Singh ...	* 143 67		31st July, 1924
Kunda Singh ...	* 124 77		16th October, 1924
Abu Samah bin Latiff ...	* 355 04		1st November, 1924
Tajar Singh ...	* 122 23		24th October, 1924
Mohadmed Akeer bin Arip ...	* 270 00		1st November, 1924
Sadagar Singh ...	* 137 43		12th December, 1924
Kehr Singh ...	* 161 78		1st December, 1924
Tumpang bin Lepeh ...	* 160 87		14th November, 1924
Mulla Singh ...	* 222 50		9th November, 1924
Hamad bin Lah ...	* 224 50		1st January, 1925
Ismail bin Abdul Kadir ...	* 306 67		Do.
Osman bin Sapin ...	* 225 47		Do.
Juala Singh ...	* 158 33		10th January, 1925
Chet Singh ...	* 176 70		7th December, 1924
Budh Singh ...	* 170 37		19th January, 1925
Amar Singh ...	* 119 70		25th January, 1925
Japper Khan ...	* 128 57		11th January, 1925
Prem Singh ...	* 112 73		7th January, 1925
Maywah Singh ...	* 131 10		3rd February, 1925
Hira Singh ...	* 129 83		21st March, 1925
Surain Singh ...	* 246 56		1st April, 1925

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sergeant, No. 17, Police Force ...	720 00	60	Age
Inspector of Police ...	3,840 00	52	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	780 00	52	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 28, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 27, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 78, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	37	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 317, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 29, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 15, Singapore Police Force ...	720 00	62	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 582, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3, Singapore Police Force ...	1,020 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 211, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 147, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 20, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 206, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10, Singapore Police Force ...	720 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 35, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 4, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	51	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 121, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	41	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 23, Singapore Police Force ...	552 00	51	Age limit
Constable, No. 69, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 24, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 2, Singapore Police Force ...	552 00	51	Age limit
Detective, No. 21, Grade IV, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	51	Do.
Constable, No. 623, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 111, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 13, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 134, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 198, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
Constable, No. 752, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 245, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	41	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 73, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 89, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8, Singapore Police Force ...	660 00	51	Age limit

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
Kishen Singh ...	* 136 80	Colonial Government	25th April, 1925
Noop Singh ...	* 225 83		8th May, 1925
Kartar Singh ...	* 197 50		26th May, 1925
Mair Singh ...	* 127 93		Do.
R. Abboy ...	* 283 10		1st July, 1925
Anang bin Makom ...	* 238 13		Do.
Ibrahim bin Nani ...	* 180 20		1st August, 1925
Udai Singh ...	* 138 11		7th August, 1925
Mohamed bin Jalil ...	* 185 30		22nd July, 1925
Kehr Singh ...	* 126 67		5th September, 1925
Kassan bin Sataman ...	* 538 75		1st September, 1925
Saftar Ali ...	* 137 43		26th September, 1925
Mohamed bin Saboon ...	* 189 48		28th October, 1925
Teja Singh ...	* 128 57		27th October, 1925
Wir Singh ...	† 151 88		17th February, 1926
Thongol bin Mohamed ...	† 121 13		1st March, 1926
Harnam Singh ...	* 140 60		12th March, 1926
Inder Singh ...	* 104 50		8th May, 1926
Munsha Singh ...	† 100 22		8th June, 1926
Mail Singh ...	* 105 58		Do.
T. G. Hawkins ...	* 2,120 00		21st June, 1926
Mamood bin Ali ...	† 194 92		1st October, 1926
Kandhar Singh ...	† 102 13		23rd July, 1926
Jawar Singh ...	* 119 07		24th August, 1926
Khaista Khan ...	† 101 65		7th September, 1926
Gendot bin Bedin ...	† 119 38		3rd November, 1926
Awang bin Mat ...	† 172 90		1st November, 1926
Fakir Mohamed Khan ...	* 180 00		14th October, 1926
Ibrahim bin Mohamed Gimpi	† 295 22		1st January, 1927
Arjan Singh ...	† 96 90		12th November, 1926
Surjoo ...	† 95 47		Do.
Pandak bin Buntak ...	† 162 92		1st January, 1927
Ali bin Koolie ...	† 161 98		16th February, 1927
Hut bin Kasim ...	† 286 87		1st January, 1927
Jamat bin Abass ...	† 171 00		1st February, 1927
Harnam Singh ...	† 135 73		7th January, 1927
Mamat bin Lehman ...	† 190 95		1st January, 1927
Dollah bin Mahadi ...	† 282 62		1st April, 1927
Guee Quay ...	† 113 05		19th February, 1927
Arif bin Mohamed ...	† 478 12		17th February, 1927
Batchi bin Mohamed ...	† 372 94		1st March, 1927
Nayan bin Perandam ...	† 211 57		19th February, 1927
Aboo bin Amat ...	† 185 62		1st April, 1927
Ram Singh ...	† 115 50		1st March, 1927
Hassan bin Haji Sujak ...	† 176 53		25th March, 1927
A. Garside ...	*† 193 51		30th April, 1927
Indar Singh ...	†† 25 82		15th March, 1927
Chanan Singh ...	† 92 15		13th April, 1927
Mat bin Husein ...	† 232 56		1st May, 1927
Natha Singh ...	†† 29 53		1st April, 1927
Dollah bin Elias ...	† 159 60		1st August, 1927
Sarpan bin Osman ...	† 99 28		21st May, 1927
Pestama bin Kastuba ...	† 165 30		1st September, 1927
Mohamed bin Hassan ...	† 150 82		4th June, 1927

* Revised Pension,

† Reduced Pension,

‡ Colony's share,

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 179, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 2, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	51	Age
Sikh Corporal, No. 9, Singapore Police Force ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 27, Singapore Police Force ...	456 00	46	Do.
Constable, No. 133, Singapore Police Force	456 00	51	Age limit
Constable, No. 300, Singapore Police Force	456 00	51	Do.
Constable, No. 144, Singapore Police Force	408 00	51	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 42, Singapore Police Force ...	504 00	41	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 172, Police Force ...	408 00	52	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456 00	38	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	900 00	51	Age limit
Constable, No. 756, Police Force ...	456 00	...	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70, Police Force ...	552 00	42	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 203 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 29 ...	600 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 493 ...	456 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 315 ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 339 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 28 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 3 ...	504 00	45	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	4,800 00	52	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 15 ...	660 00	52	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 140 ...	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 129 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 618 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Corporal, No. 65 ...	600 00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	660 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 447 ...	456 00	36	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4 ...	720 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 198 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 606 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 311 ...	456 00	55	Do.
Sergeant, No. 17 ...	720 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 384 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 40 ...	504 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 547 ...	456 00	57	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade II	840 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 632 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2 ...	1,020 00	56	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 1 ...	780 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 19 ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 70 ...	600 00	49	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 36 ...	504 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 22 ...	660 00	42	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police, F. M. S. ...	5,040 00	50	Ill-health
Sikh Police Constable, No. 386 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 169 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Sergeant, No. 12 ...	660 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 50 ...	504 00	41	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 420 ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 497 ...	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 140 ...	456 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 7 ...	600 00	50	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
S'nin bin Mohamed ...	* 179 44	Colonial Government	1st May, 1927
Natha Singh ...	* 258 37		1st September, 1927
Bakar bin Abdullah ...	* 164 35		Do.
Neo Chye Lye ...	* 170 05		Do.
Tan Sah Hee ...	* 98 80		30th May, 1927
Hoot bin Yayah ...	* 206 15		1st September, 1927
Eusope bin Osman ...	* 237 88		Do.
Hardit Singh ...	* 124 93		1st July, 1927
Senawie bin H. Hassan ...	* 96 43		16th August, 1927
Nasiman bin Amat ...	* 165 77		1st October, 1927
Budah Ram ...	† 115 90		6th September, 1926
Bawah Singh ...	† 104 50		9th November, 1926
Ahmat bin Kassan ...	† 116 85		1st December, 1927
Bhagat Singh ...	† 320 25		Do.
Abdul bin Sahat ...	* 171 22		Do.
Salleh bin Baki ...	* 196 36		1st October, 1927
Baba bin Mat ...	* 136 87		3rd October, 1927
H. Isahak bin Arshat ...	* 198 31		29th September, 1927
Abu Bakar bin Ahmat ...	* 96 75		22nd September, 1927
Tat bin Hussain ...	* 168 13		Do.
Eusope bin Jallar ...	* 148 12		14th October, 1927
Amat bin Awang ...	* 371 00		1st January, 1928
Kalil bin Ahmat ...	* 339 00		Do.
Lim Jee Siong ...	* 151 25		22nd November, 1927
Leman bin Mersman ...	* 158 65		1st January, 1928
Hazara Singh ...	* 113 05		14th September, 1927
Karam Singh ...	* 107 35		7th September, 1927
Din bin Omar ...	* 155 24		3rd October, 1927
Lim Hoong Hing ...	* 140 60		3rd November, 1927
Kadiman bin Omar ...	* 163 87		25th October, 1927
Hamat bin Long ...	* 158 65		1st March, 1928
Tahir bin H. Ismail ...	* 172 50		8th November, 1927
G. R. Hatton ...	*† 134 47		1st January, 1928
Ismail bin Chi ...	* 130 93		14th December, 1927
Ali bin Imbi ...	* 349 84		6th December, 1927
Ram Dari Singh ...	* 100 40		29th November, 1927
Budh Ram ...	*§ 229 90		15th November, 1927
Mamat bin Ludin ...	* 176 23		1st March, 1928
Ali bin Mohamed ...	* 326 63		1st April, 1927
Mat bin Makdin ...	* 179 08		1st May, 1928
Jahangir ...	* 206 15		1st April, 1928
Bindaharchar ...	* 110 68		23rd February, 1928
Sundar Singh ...	* 91 67		2nd March, 1928
Chuet bin Umbang ...	* 461 12		1st June, 1928
Sathasivam ...	* 188 12		Do.
Osman bin Hassan ...	* 114 00		Do.
Lal Singh ...	* 105 92		5th April, 1928
Mat bin Baba ...	* 163 40		1st July, 1928
Hassan bin Sarip ...	* 114 00		8th May, 1928
T. A. Randell ...	* 1,422 34		1st June, 1928
Veerappa Pillay ...	* 169 37		23rd April, 1928
Man bin Nayan ...	* 169 10		1st September, 1928
Sagar Rai ...	* 194 39		26th June, 1928
Jantan bin Baba ...	* 131 26		21st June, 1928
Arthur Miller ...	* 1,674 00		28th September, 1928
Ali Mohamed bin Jewa ...	* 107 22		24th July, 1928
J. E. Riley ...	*† 198 40		17th June, 1928
Gujar Singh ...	* 102 60		13th August, 1928

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

§ Includes \$114 injury allowance.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 53	552 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1	780 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 398	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 539	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 743	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 441	456 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	720 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 271	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 284	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 541	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 761	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable No. 309	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 763	456 00	51	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, No. 8, Grade II	840 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 101	504 00	49	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 102	504 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 40	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 28	720 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 45	504 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 66	600 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 53	600 00	46	Do.
Detective, Grade I, No. 4	960 00	48	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade I, No. 5	960 00	48	Do.
Detective Police Constable, Grade IV, No. 25	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 135	456 00	49	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3103	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 173	456 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 17	552 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 580	456 00	53	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1401	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424	456 00	48	Age limit
Corporal, No. 6	552 00	46	Infirmity of body
Senior Inspector of Police, F. M. S.	4,800 00	52	Age limit
Corporal, No. 45	600 00	37	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 5	1,020 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1253	504 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 506	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 491	456 00	48	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 3	780 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 270	456 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1305	456 00	58	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1356	456 00	53	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3356	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	1,020 00	55	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1191	600 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 678	456 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3124	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 87	504 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 814	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,280 00	51	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 7	840 00	37	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 655	456 00	53	Age limit
Detective Police Constable, Grade II, No. 9	840 00	43	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 54	600 00	41	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	5,760 00	48	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 1221	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police, F. M. S.	5,760 00	48	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3255	456 00	43	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Continued			
Police Pensions—Continued			
Osman bin H. Mat Jasin ...	* 143 12	Colonial Government	11th August, 1928
Md. Noor bin H. Md. Salleh ...	* 197 00		1st December, 1928
Lal Singh ...	* 117 65		3rd September, 1928
Abu bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 115 16		7th August, 1928
Lihin bin Yahya ...	* 98 55		25th August, 1928
Bugh Singh ...	* 112 58		6th September, 1928
Daud bin Dollah ...	*† 28 30		1st August, 1928
Man bin Dollah ...	* 178 75		18th September, 1928
Bur Singh ...	† 169 10		1st November, 1928
Kassim bin Gani ...	* 124 93		27th March, 1928
Ismail bin Saiboo ...	* 274 50		1st January, 1929
How Sin ...	* 1,140 00		Do.
Abubakar bin Abdullah ...	* 303 88		1st March, 1929
Song Konu bin Ali ...	* 145 35		1st February, 1929
Husin bin Hassan ...	* 207 62		6th November, 1928
Inder Singh ...	* 131 25		2nd November, 1928
Ahmat bin Osman ...	* 231 00		26th November, 1928
Surain Singh ...	* 121 13		1st November, 1928
Ram Nath Rai ...	* 97 37		14th December, 1928
Jaggat Singh ...	* 147 03		1st January, 1929
Buang bin Haji Saleh ...	* 186 98		29th December, 1928
Ram Karan Singh ...	* 153 18		1st May, 1929
Pertap Singh ...	* 197 50		2nd February, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	*§ 125 92		29th December, 1928
Awang Che bin Itam ...	* 98 84		15th January, 1929
Maula Bakhsh ...	* 97 85		18th February, 1929
Somoo ...	* 112 10		11th March, 1929
Lee Ah Chiew ...	* 183 13		7th February, 1929
Baba bin Hassan ...	* 195 30		7th March, 1929
Wahid bin Itam ...	* 158 55		12th March, 1929
Jora Singh ...	* 103 07		27th March, 1929
Phula Singh ...	* 113 05		Do.
Sucha Singh ...	* 128 97		Do.
Juvan Singh ...	* 120 17		2nd February, 1929
Najar Singh ...	* 109 45		2nd April, 1929
Hassan bin Mohd. Hakin ...	* 187 50		14th April, 1929
Ram Singh ...	* 113 53		6th April, 1929
Jappar bin Osman ...	* 293 56		26th March, 1929
Slamat bin H. Palil ...	* 223 75		16th March, 1929
Taib bin Salleh ...	* 292 24		1st August, 1929
Semin bin Puteh ...	* 130 63		27th April, 1929
Abdullah bin Osman ...	* 264 06		Do.
Uttam Singh ...	* 200 00		1st June, 1929
Dollah bin Ahmat ...	* 205 48		27th April, 1929
Mohamed bin Budin ...	* 162 55		Do.
Baba bin Sidin ...	* 239 94		16th April, 1929
Gian Singh ...	* 137 11		22nd May, 1929
Sawan Singh ...	* 90 82		9th February, 1929
Hussain bin Latip ...	* 111 82		11th April, 1929
Said bin Ali ...	* 139 10		18th May, 1929
Din bin Mohamed ...	* 109 72		9th April, 1929
Noordin bin Karim ...	* 109 25		23rd May, 1929
Iguchi ...	* 169 75		1st October, 1929
Bahader Singh ...	* 137 00		24th June, 1929
Adam bin Daud ...	* 160 65		15th July, 1929
Wasakka Singh ...	* 103 55		27th July, 1929
Osman bin Lengong ...	* 155 00		13th August, 1929
Koh Seng Heng ...	* 142 03		1st October, 1929
Supaya Naidoo ...	* 132 52		2nd September, 1929

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Revised Pension.

§ Increased Pension *vide* Police 6035/31.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 76	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 49	552 00	48	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3223	504 00	38	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1275	504 00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1237	504 00	36	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3343	456 00	46	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1	1,020 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 34	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3311	456 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1332	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable, No. 17	720 00	56	Age limit
Detective Sub-Inspector, Police	2,280 00	60	Do.
Sergeant, No. 11	780 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 204	456 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 48	660 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3456	504 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 27	720 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3551	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 474	456 00	40	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 3449	552 00	44	Do.
Sergeant, No. 16	660 00	41	Do.
Corporal, No. 1278	552 00	47	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3558	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1235	504 00	33	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1266	456 00	30	Do.
Police Constable, No. 801	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 784	456 00	45	Do.
Corporal, No. 52	600 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1254	504 00	52	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 96	504 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3318	456 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3202	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3501	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3443	456 00	43	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3446	504 00	34	Do.
Corporal, No. 1208	600 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 727	456 00	43	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 19	900 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 1193	600 00	46	Do.
Sergeant-Major	775 00	47	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1392	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2	780 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 3482	600 00	49	Age
Sergeant, No. 71	660 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1272	504 00	46	Do.
Sergeant, No. 25	660 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 3455	552 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3140	456 00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1262	504 00	38	Do.
Corporal, No. 1261	552 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 451	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 325	456 00	39	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 12	840 00	47	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3429	504 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1033	504 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3227	456 00	37	Do.
Corporal, No. 31	600 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1393	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1374	456 00	41	Infirmity

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
\$ c.			
SINGAPORE—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Bhagwan Singh ...	* 164 38	Colonial Government	25th September, 1929
Drai bin Saban ...	* 237 87		8th October, 1929
Ahmat bin Hassan ...	* 119 23		23rd October, 1929
Boston ...	* 85 50		28th October, 1929
Nadaison ...	* 140 60		1st January, 1930
Sunder Singh ...	1,122 50		8th January, 1930
Karam Khan ...	* 116 85		13th August, 1929
Manas bin Salleh ...	* 129 67		1st March, 1930
Ramlan bin Norjo ...	* 172 42		1st April, 1930
Bhadar Sha ...	* 115 58		17th December, 1929
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	* 237 00		14th January, 1930
Khamis bin Baba ...	* 170 89		1st, May, 1930
Mohamed Eusope bin Hajee ...	* 172 42		Do.
Bagong bin Haji Musah ...	* 165 00		30th November, 1929
Gul Hassan Shah ...	* 102 60		27th March, 1930
Klendal ...	* 87 88		24th March, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 330 69		1st August, 1930
Sripat ...	* 96 43		20th March, 1930
Dasunda Singh ...	* 171 95		1st August, 1930
Bharik Tullah ...	* 88 35		17th May, 1930
Jakpat ...	* 100 22		7th June, 1930
Arman bin Brahim ...	* 93 58		2nd July, 1930
Sipan bin Haji Salam ...	* 136 80		1st October, 1930
Fazali Khan ...	* 165 77		1st November, 1930
Mat Akib bin Salam ...	* 155 62		11th July, 1930
W. H. Clifton ...	* 705 00		22nd July, 1930
See Ah Long ...	* 209 38		1st November, 1930
Abdul Aziz bin Rasool ...	* 140 87		14th July, 1930
Mohd. Noor bin Haji Noordin ...	* 179 55		1st December, 1930
Nand Singh ...	*† 68 46		20th February, 1930
Salleh bin Saibu ...	* 92 43		26th September, 1930
Theruvokitam ...	* 138 70		13th October, 1930
Khair Din son of Shahab Din ...	* 142 97		4th November, 1930
Dollah bin Ali ...	* 156 03		1st February, 1931
Rais bin Tahir ...	* 119 70		1st March, 1931
Kishan Singh ...	* 141 81		8th December, 1930
Ismail bin Ahmat ...	* 221 29		1st July, 1931
Yahya bin Yacob ...	* 195 62		29th December, 1930
Sintot bin Lingas ...	* 109 72		Do.
Kunda Singh ...	* 133 63		7th January, 1931
Rakha Rai ...	* 92 62		22nd January, 1931
Bishan Singh ...	* 284 25		1st July, 1931
Tang Singh ...	* 85 03		19th January, 1931
Wee Kye ...	* 168 75		2nd April, 1931
Ariffin bin Sahid ...	* 87 50		9th April, 1931
Teo Ah Leng ...	* 136 57		13th April, 1931
Musah bin Bohari ...	* 314 75		1st August, 1931
Yusof bin Othman ...	* 675 00		5th June, 1931
Ali bin Haji Mohamed Noor ...	* 114 95		21st August, 1931
Saun Singh ...	* 117 80		1st October, 1931
Naimat bin Amin ...	* 102 13		8th August, 1931
Sulong bin Mohamed ...	* 188 95		1st December, 1931
Chee bin Mohamed ...	* 91 20		Do.
Bishen Singh ...	* 109 25		22nd November, 1931
Bara Khan ...	* 161 50		1st December, 1931
Abdul Rahim bin Md. Ally ...	* 158 80		Do.
Aris bin Hussin ...	* 111 15		5th August, 1931
Awang bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 97 12		24th August, 1931
Juana bin Ismail ...	* 145 18		28th September, 1931

* Reduced Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3481 ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector, Police ...	1,320 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 554 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 318 ...	456 00	36	Do.
Police Constable, No. 557 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Subeder ...	1,800 00	55	Age
Police Constable, No. 399 ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 740 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1328 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 79 ...	600 00	36	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 14 ...	720 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1267 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 309 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 37 ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 353 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 690 ...	456 00	36	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3493 ...	780 00	52	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 501 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3052 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 277 ...	456 00	36	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 466 ...	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 634 ...	456 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 523 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1373 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 35 ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	33	Medical grounds
Corporal, No. 1206 ...	600 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 47 ...	552 00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 684 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
Corporal, No. 82 ...	600 00	40	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 723 ...	552 00	33	Do.
Police Constable, No. 185 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 152 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1286, Police, S. ...	504 00	45	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 223, Police, S. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 3470, Police, Singapore ...	552 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 57, Police, Singapore ...	660 00	45	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1195, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	41	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 511, P., S. ...	456 00	39	Do.
1st Class, P.C., No. 3287, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 174, Police, Singapore ...	456 00	40	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3473, Police, Singapore ...	720 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 176, Police, S. ...	456 00	32	Infirmity of body
Detective, P.C., No. 36, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 702, Police, S. ...	504 00	30	Infirmity of mind
Detective, P.C., No. 74, Police, Singapore ...	480 00	45	Infirmity of body
D.P.C., Grade II, No. 14, Police, S. ...	840 00	45	Age limit
Asiatic Inspector, Police, Singapore ...	2,400 00	43	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 754, Police, S. ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 3072, Police, S. ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1109, Police S. ...	456 00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1197, Police, S. ...	504 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P.C., No. 147, Police, S. ...	456 00	49	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 3319, Police, S. ...	456 00	38	Infirmity of body
1st Class P.C., No. 733, Police, S. ...	456 00	45	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 605, Police, S. ...	552 00	45	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1268, Police, S. ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 111, Police, S. ...	504 00	35	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 65, Police, S. ...	660 00	32	Do

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
SINGAPORE—Concluded			
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded</i>			
Mohamed bin Said... ..	175 69		18th September, 1931
Ahmat bin Hassan	125 92		1st September, 1930
Sulakhan Singh	89 30		24th November, 1931
Ahmat bin Osman	136 87		2nd December, 1931
R. W. Meredith	2,625 75		3rd December, 1931
LABUAN			
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>		Colonial Government	
Mr. G. C. Boyd	512 00		17th March, 1915
Muntor bin Bakar	82 44		1st September, 1920
E. Roberts	*† 1,660 00		22nd September, 1922
Chan Wai Sik	† 932 50		1st January, 1926
Gwee Jim Swee	† 455 63		8th May, 1926
Durhaman bin Moodin	† 176 25		17th November, 1926
Masah bin Kasah	† 159 00		13th February, 1928
Abdul Karim bin Razak	† 211 50		22nd January, 1929
<i>Special Allowances</i>			
Mrs. E. Leys	428 57	Secretary of State	23rd May, 1922
T. C. A. Cleverton	2,640 00	Colonial Government	11th January, 1925
<i>Police Pensions</i>			
Mohamed Bux	73 60	Colonial Government	8th July, 1912
Tara Singh	218 47		1st April, 1916
Juan Singh	44 00		17th January, 1916
Bhagwan Singh	48 00		1st April, 1918
Arjan Singh	53 00		1st June, 1918
Vasawa Singh	* 90 00		31st January, 1919
Bagga Singh	* 80 67		1st November, 1919
Lab Singh	* 95 00		1st December, 1919
Munsha Singh	* 85 00		1st February, 1920
Bachan Singh	* 60 00		11th November, 1919
Daswandha Singh	* 204 56		1st February, 1922
Manir Khan	* 138 70		28th June, 1922
Tahir bin Abdul Sher	* 166 72		11th August, 1923
Fakir Khan bin Said Dol	* 210 83		26th March, 1925
Matali bin Ismail	* 112 57		1st May, 1927

* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 60, Police, S. ...	660 00	36	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1235, Police, S. ...	552 00	30	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 3133, Police, S. ...	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 1225, Police, Singapore ...	600 00	33	Do.
Chief Inspector, Police, Singapore ...	6,480 00	50	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Resident's Office ...	1,920 00	50	Infirmity of body
Engineer, s. l. <i>McArthur</i> ...	576 00	61	Do.
Executive Engineer ...	9,600 00	61	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, District Court, Labuan ...	2,400 00	58	Optional retirement in view of age
Chief Clerk, Treasury, Land and District Office ...	1,800 00	47	Infirmity of body
Serang, Steam Launches, Marine ...	600 00	49	Do.
Bailiff and Process Server, Civil and Cri- minal Courts ...	576 00	58	Age limit
Senior Revenue Officer, Govt. Monopolies	540 00	58	Do.
Widow of the late Mr. P. Leys, C.M.G., Administrator of Labuan ...	...	...	...
Medical Officer, Labuan ...	...	...	...
Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force ...	152 30	64	Infirmity of body
Jemadar ...	480 00	75	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 18 ...	168 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	324 00	44	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	47	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	47	Do.
Constable, Police Force ...	300 00	46	Do.
1st Class Constable ...	456 00	53	Do.
1st Class Constable ...	456 00	54	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	504 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 2, Police Force ...	600 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 11 ...	456 00	49	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG			
<i>Political Pensions</i>			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H.H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Perlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty	April, 1832
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
Kupusamy	97 65	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st February, 1896
Mr. W. Reid	570 37		13th February, 1898
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay	825 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st April, 1899
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard	2,403 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	12th December, 1901
„ H. A. Heard	960 00		7th August, 1902
„ R. B. Leicester	2,360 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	11th September, 1903
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903
Mr. Jacob Xavier	200 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st April, 1904
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904
Mr. S. A. O'Keefe	1,338 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st October, 1904
R. Soundarasan	51 00		1st December, 1904
Kader Ismail	420 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st June, 1906
Joseph Dorasamy Chetty	57 00		Do.
Mohamed Taib bin Md. Tahir	29 70	Colonial Government Secretary of State	14th September, 1906
Mr. Patrick Green	£85-0-0		27th December, 1906
„ J. Francis	73 24	Colonial Government Secretary of State	14th May, 1907
T. C. Muthu Vandiar	61 75		9th July, 1907
K. S. Ramachandra Iyer	* 292 64	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st January, 1908
Mr. C. J. Bellamy	48 00		14th April, 1908
V. Muttou	690 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st September, 1908
Mr. J. Kydd	£15-5-2		28th January, 1909
Tan Hock Beng	264 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	26th September, 1909
Mr. R. N. Bland, C.M.G.	4,800 00		27th July, 1910
„ M. W. Fox	1,785 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	7th June, 1910
„ A. F. Harper	£19-2-0		17th August, 1910
„ P. W. Richards	992 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st December, 1910
Choy Ah Nyen	446 40		7th August, 1911
M. Mariappen	21 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st May, 1911
Mohamed Din	99 00		1st April, 1912
Capt. F. W. Lyons	£18-0-0	Colonial Government Secretary of State	15th January, 1912
Mr. B. P. Pereira	£105-0-0		1st November, 1912
„ C. P. Buckell	£251-18-5	Colonial Government Secretary of State	23rd August, 1912
„ M. M. Scully	960 00		1st December, 1912
N. Mayandy Pillay	94 50	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st January, 1913
Mr. J. P. Pennefather	£270-0-0		5th September, 1913
Gurusamy Pillay	42 00	Colonial Government Secretary of State	1st August, 1913
Mr. S. L. Thornton	£580-0-0		15th December, 1913

* Kamatchi; wife of K. S. R. Iyer.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Pro- vince Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate	...	...	...
Native Warder, Gaols	240 00	80	Infirmity of body
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade, Public Works Department	2,220 00	80	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court	1,980 00	88	Age
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	68	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Police	4,800 00	85	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600 00	70	Abolition of Office
Assistant Treasurer	3,300 00	80	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	66	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	66	Abolition of Office
Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	77	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	76	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	67	Do.
Clerk, Class III, P. W. D.	720 00	75	Do.
Sub-Warder, Prisons	180 00	70	Do.
Notice Server, District Office, Nibong Tebal	132 00	77	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	£215-0-0	73	Do.
Dresser, Grade I	300 00	79	Infirmity of mind
Head Postman, Post Office	390 00	59	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,170 57	50	Unsound mind
Engineer, Harbour Department	960 00	...	Abolition of Office
Draftsman, P. W. D.	1,800 00	68	Cataract in the eye
European Warder	720 00	63	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade III, Post Office	660 00	63	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	72	Do.
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens ...	3,150 00	73	Do.
1st Class Surveyor, P. W. D.	960 00	76	Age
District Surveyor, Survey Branch	1,860 00	68	Infirmity of body
Land Bailiff, Dindings	864 00	70	Do.
Postman	168 00	54	Ill-health
Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	660 00	55	Mental unsoundness
Assistant Superintendent of Police	2,100 00	...	...
Inspector of Weights and Measures, Police	£180-0-0	73	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Telegraphs and Tele- phones	£530-0-0	72	Do.
Usher, Criminal Courts	1,800 00	74	Age
Head Postman, Post Office	360 00	69	Infirmity of body
Senior Surveyor, Public Works Dept. ...	£405-0-0	74	Age
Carpenter, Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak	168 00	74	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	£1,400-0-0	79	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
Mr. L. M. de Oliveira ...	399 00	Colonial Government	17th August, 1913
„ F. Shellcock ...	£112-13-4		29th November, 1913
„ W. Evans ...	5,280 00		13th April, 1914
Ong Thean Lye ...	1,600 00		14th July, 1914
S. Jivanadan ...	336 00		1st May, 1914
Mr. W. A. Bicknell ...	£360-0-0		13th May, 1914
„ T. C. Mitchell ...	570 00		1st October, 1914
„ A. E. Pringle ...	£298-13-4		21st July, 1914
Babji bin Mohd. Yacob ...	259 00		1st December, 1914
Mohd. Yusuf bin H. Mohd. Amin ...	108 00		1st January, 1915
Mr. T. Sercombe Smith ...	2,100 00		29th May, 1915
„ W. Buchanan ...	£55-0-0		4th September, 1915
Govinden ...	108 00		10th June, 1915
H. Mohamed Ghouse ...	240 00		1st September, 1915
Major H. B. de Hamel ...	£242-0-0		7th September, 1915
Mr. E. W. Fish ...	£84-0-0		6th January, 1916
„ G. Copley ...	* £337-9-2		8th July, 1916
„ Chew Ah Sang ...	368 00		1st September, 1916
Dr. E. C. Foston ...	2,101 00		16th June, 1916
Ayub bin Mohd. Salleh ...	66 00		1st July, 1916
Mr. H. B. Sledge ...	608 00		1st January, 1917
Mr. A. T. Bryant ...	5,920 00		25th May, 1917
Itam bin Uda Bandar ...	† 18 36		1st March, 1917
Tan Cheng Pow ...	620 40		1st May, 1917
Durahim bin Mohamed ...	86 40		8th January, 1917
Mr. William Houston ...	£164-0-0		1st August, 1917
S. Govindasamy ...	520 00		21st July, 1917
T. Dorasamy ...	260 00		15th August, 1917
Mr. W. A. Clough ...	992 00		1st November, 1917
„ G. C. Keun ...	† £20-13-0		15th October, 1917
Avena Singaram ...	396 00		1st January, 1918
Sellam ...	28 32		1st June, 1918
Lim Sin Oo ...	384 00		12th August, 1918
J. Jalleh ...	646 00		1st September, 1918
E. S. Kitto ...	607 92		3rd September, 1918
N. Ganapathy ...	27 00		1st October, 1918
Arokiam ...	85 08		1st November, 1918
E. S. Kadir Mustan ...	1,122 00		1st January, 1919
S. F. Aeria ...	* 3,565 76		1st March, 1919
P. P. Selvanayagam Pillay ...	* 1,650 00		28th January, 1919
Tamby bin Karsah ...	* 99 36		9th February, 1919
Ismail bin Mohamed Arshad ...	* 200 04		25th May, 1919
Mr. W. C. Michell ...	* 5,573 33		20th October, 1919
„ J. H. Phipps ...	* 3,562 50		8th July, 1919
„ J. C. Pattison ...	* 2,193 33		29th November, 1919
„ G. Boyer ...	* 1,705 00		10th July, 1919
Kassim bin Hashim ...	* 36 84		1st December, 1919
Haji Othman bin Md. Amin ...	* 775 00		1st January, 1920
Md. Ariffin bin Md. Sahid ...	* 600 00		Do.
Othman bin Awang ...	* 180 28		Do.
Che Chik bin Husin ...	* 122 83		Do.
Shafiee bin H. Md. Taib ...	* 154 11		...
Ahmad bin H. M. Salleh ...	* 207 08		1st January, 1920

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
Clerk, Class II, Land Office	1,140 00	66	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons Department	£260-0-0	69	Age
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D.	2,400 00	75	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries, B. M.	720 00	70	Do.
Auditor	£500-0-0	71	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Medical Department	1,140 00	60	Infirmity of mind
Inspector of Schools	£560-0-0	71	Age
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	420 00	73	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	72	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400 00	71	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£215-0-0	62	Infirmity of body
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	240 00	66	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Nibong Tebal	720 00	64	Do.
Superintendent of Police	£660-0-0	60	Do.
European Warder, Prisons	£225-0-0	65	Age
Assistant Treasurer	£540-0-0	70	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, Post Office	960 00	66	Do.
Supt., S. S. Emigration Depôt, Negapatam	3,600 00	70	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular School	240 00	70	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Bankruptcy Office	1,140 00	69	Do.
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	...	...
Forest Ranger, Grade III, Dindings	510 00	60	Defective vision and a weak heart
Bailiff, Class I, Civil Court	1,128 00	59	Infirmity of body
1st Grade, Sub-Warder	216 00	...	Do.
Engineer, Crab, P. W. Department	£410-0-0	61	Abolition of Office
Clerk, Class III, Post Office	1,200 00	59	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class IV, Post Office	600 00	58	Chronic Conjunctivitis
1st Grade Surveyor, Survey Department	1,860 00	71	Age
Forest Ranger, Grade I	£220-0-0	48	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Veterinary Department	720 00	62	Do.
Hospital Attendant, Female, Hospitals and Dispensaries	108 00	58	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police	720 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class II, District Office, Butterworth	1,140 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,920 00	52	Do.
Postman, Class II, Post Office	216 00	69	Age
Postman, Class I, Post Office	252 00	68	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	1,980 00	67	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	5,348 00	72	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office	3,300 00	46	Ill-health
Telephone Lineman, Post Office	360 00	67	Infirmity of body
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	67	Age
Resident Councillor	9,600 00	67	Do.
Auditor	5,700 00	61	Ill-health
Gaoler, Prisons	4,200 00	67	Age
Warder, Grade I, Prisons	3,600 00	65	Do.
Postman, Post Office	264 00	51	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	1,200 00	68	Age
Do.	1,020 00	66	Do.
Do.	360 00	66	Do.
Do.	360 00	66	Do.
Do.	360 00	66	Do.
Do.	252 00	66	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued			
	\$ c.		
Mahmood bin Ismail ...	* 47 64	Colonial Government	1st January, 1920
Wahad bin Yahya ...	* 89 28		4th January, 1920
Husin bin Md. Sa'at ...	* 451 67		14th February, 1920
Hashim bin Ismail ...	* 331 50		15th January, 1920
Mr. R. P. Gibbes ...	* 470 00		1st January, 1920
T. S. Layu ...	1,371 42		1st November, 1920
Mr. R. Butler ...	† 3,168 00		2nd December, 1920
Ahamad Marican ...	* 503 81		17th January, 1921
C. G. May ...	* 5,304 16		14th February, 1921
A. J. O'Keefe ...	* 741 00		1st January, 1921
Mohamed bin Nayan ...	* 146 64		1st March, 1921
Shaik Dewan bin Shaik Mydin	* 83 52		1st April, 1921
Choy Ah Loon ...	* 90 12		1st June, 1921
J. B. N. de Cruz ...	* 2,600 00		1st January, 1921
Mohamed Tamby bin Hamat ...	* 96 12		1st April, 1921
Mohd. Kassim bin Osman ...	* 125 52		1st January, 1921
J. van Cuylenberg ...	* 2,057 00		Do.
R. Ethirajalu ...	* 441 97		1st April, 1921
Tunku Tam bin Tunku Mohamed Arshad ...	126 25		4th December, 1921
Mohamed Isa bin Aji ...	* 344 80		10th December, 1921
Fatimah binte Haji Ibrahim ...	* 119 04		5th August, 1921
Hitam bin Mohamed Ali ...	* 305 80		4th June, 1920
Jusoh bin Haji Latiff ...	* 624 00		12th February, 1921
Captain D. C. MacIntyre ...	* 3,173 33		16th September, 1921
Puteh bin Mat Kassim ...	* 175 50		1st January, 1922
Mohamed Hussain bin Akir ...	* 143 28		
N. O. Pasqual ...	* 1,120 00		
Mohamed Saman bin Mahot ...	* 288 00		
Hussain bin Haji Mohd. Marican ...	* 112 20		1st May, 1922
Wong Kee Kong ...	* 766 67		
Gilbert Amos Hall ...	*† 8,606 83		9th December, 1922
M. Gopal Das ...	* 1,288 00		1st October, 1922
Chin Kim Fook ...	* 729 92		Do.
J. M. Jalleh ...	* 1,680 00		17th December, 1922
Mat bin Brahim ...	* 178 80		1st January, 1923
Jahaya bin Awang ...	* 41 40		Do.
A. C. Scully ...	* 1,876 00		Do.
Mat bin Abdullah ...	* 152 40		1st December, 1922
C. Amirthanayagam ...	* 1,345 83		20th January, 1923
A. R. J. Dewar ...	*† 4,367 29		14th March, 1923
C. W. Jackson ...	* 975 00		24th April, 1922
Man bin Haji Mohamed ...	* 443 78		Do.
Mohamed Yassin bin L. Hassan	* 431 20		10th July, 1923
P. M. Nalpon ...	* 712 00		25th June, 1923
M. Soundra Nacken ...	† 147 84		1st April, 1923
Veloo Pillay ...	* 143 64		1st September, 1923
W. H. Fry ...	* 6,492 50		10th November, 1923
Rahimah binte Panjang ...	* 127 56		7th February, 1924
Ismail bin Mohd. Tahir ...	* 1,073 33		16th January, 1924

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	240 00	66	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	240 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	1,020 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	510 00	66	Do.
2nd Asst. Protector of Indian Immigrants ...	...	...	...
Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Dept.	£240-0-0	70	Age limit
Asst. Master, Penang Free School ...	7,920 00	65	Age
Shroff, Grade II, Stamp Office ...	960 00	65	Do.
Deputy Colonial Engineer, P. W. D. ...	11,400 00	60	Do.
Signal Sergeant, Government Hill ...	1,170 00	65	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	65	Age limit
Peon, Medical Department ...	240 00	58	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office ...	324 00	65	Age limit
Officer-in-charge, Imports & Exports ...	3,900 00	68	Age
Head Peon, P. W. D. ...	264 00	65	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	300 00	66	Age limit
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Department ...	£360-0-0	68	Do.
Asst. Surveyor, Grade I, Survey Dept. ...	£180-0-0	47	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	390 00	65	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	576 00	65	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	336 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	528 00	65	Do.
Land Bailiff, Dist. Office, Dindings ...	998 40	65	Do.
Harbour Master, Marine ...	8,400 00	67	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	63	Age
Notice Server, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	63	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Marine ...	1,680 00	63	Do.
Engineer, Steam Launch, Marine ...	576 00	64	Do.
Serang, Muka Head Lighthouse, Marine ...	252 00	68	Do.
Police Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang ...	1,380 00	65	Age
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	64	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Medical ...	2,520 00	63	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Weights and Measures, Police Department ...	1,140 00	66	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, P. W. D., Penang ...	2,520 00	63	Infirmity of body
Engineer, S. Launches, Marine Department ...	600 00	62	Age limit
Beacon Light-keeper, Marine Department ...	276 00	62	Do.
Usher, Police Court ...	2,880 00	63	Do.
Process Server, D. O., Bukit Mertajam ...	360 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	3,000 00	53	Infirmity of body
Superintendent of Police ...	11,400 00	61	Do.
Architectural Assistant, P. W. D. ...	7,800 00	67	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,080 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools ...	672 00	63	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,440 00	62	Do.
Assessment Officer, Labour Office ...	4,560 00	59	Section 4 (1) of the Pensions Enactment 1906
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	63	Age limit
Chief Medical Officer, Class I (A) ...	12,600 00	63	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	384 00	62	Do.
Inspector, Telegraphs & Telephones, Post Office ...	2,100 00	57	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
E. C. Foston ...	* 203 50	Secretary of State	1st March, 1923
Mohd. Hassan bin Tamby ...	* 281 42		12th March, 1924
R. P. Waller ...	* 896 67		7th April, 1924
O. N. Merican ...	* 800 00		11th May, 1924
Mohd. Arshad bin Hashim ...	* 279 00		10th July, 1924
Mohd. bin Abdul Mutalib ...	* 800 00		14th July, 1924
Ismail bin Haji Mohd. Isa ...	* 388 27		14th May, 1924
Haji Jusoh bin Johan ...	* 630 23		16th June, 1924
Ahmad bin Idris ...	* 443 33		11th August, 1924
Tan Lye Watt ...	* 357 00		14th March, 1924
J. W. B. Ogle ...	* 2,208 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1924
V. A. Samuel ...	* 292 00		26th January, 1924
T. le Fevre ...	*† 1,305 92		15th August, 1924
V. R. Narayana Rajoo ...	*† 231 76		18th March, 1924
Mohd. Taib b. Haji Mohamed	* 298 50		7th March, 1925
Mrs. Ellen Dunshea (Re-married-known as Mrs. Elcum)	* 2,230 00		21st February, 1925
A. Renganathan ...	*† 151 13		11th September, 1924
C. Quah Choo ...	* 655 00		1st January, 1925
Naraina ...	* 170 00		1st April, 1925
C. S. Bakkiam Pillay ...	* 1,214 58		14th February, 1925
G. Devanasam ...	* 1,413 33		17th June, 1925
Sham Singh ...	* 135 36		1st April, 1925
Hashim b. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 520 00		10th July, 1925
A. B. Voules ...	*† 4,575 71		9th July, 1925
W. E. Jambu ...	* 255 12		24th May, 1925
Abdulrahman b. H. Ali ...	* 496 87		3rd October, 1925
J. B. Loh ...	* 1,479 17		17th October, 1925
Man bin Ibrahim ...	* 289 67		1st November, 1925
Udin bin Aji ...	* 800 00		Do.
Ponnusamy ...	† 136 88		1st January, 1926
R. H. Pinhorn ...	* 3,675 00		3rd November, 1925
Che Teh bin Pachee ...	* 34 65		20th October, 1925
Mohamed Rouse bin Chee ...	† 1,776 25		16th January, 1926
Ishak bin Madar ...	† 195 05		1st January, 1926
G. A. J. Smith ...	† 1,294 14		28th December, 1925
P. R. J. Green ...	† 1,279 25		12th April, 1926
Yahya bin Abdul Wahab ...	† 270 00		2nd March, 1926
J. W. Eckersall ...	† 2,230 00		3rd April, 1926
S. Subbiah ...	* 209 28		15th June, 1926
Kamis bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	† 273 00		3rd May, 1926
Ali bin Mat ...	† 67 58		1st June, 1926
A. E. Karl ...	† 678 00		1st August, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Supt., S. S. Emigration Dept., Negapatam	3,960 00	70	Age
Lineman, Class I, Post Office ...	660 00	62	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,400 00	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Treasury ...	1,140 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vern. Schools, Edu- cation ...	540 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Edu- cation ...	1,200 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	624 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	1,080 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	672 00	62	Do.
Cable Jointer, Telephone Exchange, Post Office ...	1,080 00	54	Infirmity of body
Inspector, P. W. D. ...	4,320 00	62	Age limit
Dresser, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	960 00	49	Do.
Supt. of Surveys, Survey Department ...	10,800 00	52	Do.
Technical Sub., Grade I, Survey Dept., F. M. S. ...	2,520 00	55	Ill-health
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	61	Age limit
Headmistress, Government Girl's School, Education ...	7,200 00	55	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Senior Dist. Office, Butter- worth ...	1,560 00	35	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Rural Board, Nibong Tebal	1,200 00	60	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	60	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, District Court	3,300 00	61	Do.
Dresser, Hospitals & Dispensaries, Medical Department ...	2,400 00	59	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	60	Age limit
Vernacular School, Teacher, Class II (A), Education ...	780 00	61	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	16,800 00	60	Do.
Junior Technical Subordinate, Survey Dept.	780 00	50	Infirmity of body
Vernacular School Teacher, Class II (A), Education ...	750 00	61	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,000 00	54	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School, Education ...	660 00	59	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, Edu- cation ...	1,200 00	60	Do.
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	360 00	61	Age limit
Head Master, Penang Free School ...	10,800 00	59	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Land Office ...	264 00	50	Do.
Office Assistant, Resident Councillor's Office ...	4,200 00	51	Do.
Telephone Lineman, Class I ...	564 00	51	Do.
Officer, Class II, Malayan Civil Service ...	11,400 00	52	Do.
Assistant Superintendent, Post Office ...	4,080 00	45	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School ...	540 00	60	Age limit
European Master, Penang Free School ...	9,600 00	67	Do.
Store Clerk, Marine Department ...	720 00	54	Mental degeneration
Engineer, Steam Launches, Marine ...	720 00	60	Defective vision and loss of memory
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	348 00	60	Age limit
Signal Sergeant, Fort Cornwallis ...	2,880 00	55	General Debility

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
\$ c.			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Mohd. Taib bin Mohamed ...	* 204 96	Colonial Government	18th April, 1926
Packiry ...	* 135 60		3rd May, 1926
Wong Keng Kee ...	† 243 75		17th June, 1926
Sha'ari bin Omar ...	† 104 06		1st May, 1926
Awang bin Mohamed Salleh ...	† 230 06		12th February, 1926
G. Packeriya Pillay ...	* 152 64		20th June, 1926
Mohamed Eusoof bin Daudsah	† 513 75		7th August, 1926
Ismail bin Bakar ...	† 231 41		19th June, 1926
Amirudin bin Haji Bahudin ...	* 140 88		1st June, 1926
Nasurdin bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	† 600 00		1st August, 1926
Sahat bin Salleh ...	* 93 12		18th June, 1926
R. Vythilingam ...	† 496 00		1st September, 1926
Kassim bin Abdul Samad ...	† 346 10		16th July, 1926
Haji Ibrahim bin Mohd. Taib	† 194 06		1st August, 1926
Koay Guan Hin ...	† 768 62		1st December, 1926
H. Merican ...	† 328 13		9th October, 1926
H. J. de Silva ...	†† 40 89		17th August, 1926
Khoo Beng Hock ...	† 1,500 00		1st January, 1927
C. A. Balhatchet ...	† 1,290 00		6th January, 1927
B. Nunn ...	* 6,051 44		10th January, 1927
Miss E. F. Macdonald ...	* 774 00		7th February, 1927
Tisan ...	† 119 25		1st January, 1927
Abubakar bin Pakir ...	† 179 44		4th January, 1927
Shaikh Dawood bin Ismail Sah	† 463 50		1st April, 1927
Mohamed Sahat bin Mohamed	* 152 28		13th December, 1926
A. D. Livingstone ...	† 1,885 69		28th February, 1927
Ebrahim bin Haji Salam ...	† 187 32		1st March, 1927
W. A. Fernando ...	† 835 31		20th September, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Taib ...	† 392 50		1st April, 1927
Din bin Sahat ...	† 81 72		22nd December, 1926
Tan binte Mohamed Ali ...	* 209 16		10th January, 1927
Tamby bin Daud ...	† 210 00		18th February, 1927
D. L. Wong ...	† 782 25		19th January, 1927
Ajis bin Kader ...	* 86 04		20th January, 1927
W. Hamilton ...	† 3,906 06		1st April, 1927
Bahaudin bin Zainul ...	† 186 19		25th February, 1927
Che Chik binte Othman ...	* 108 00		1st May, 1927
K. P. Viswalingam ...	†† 210 79		1st July, 1927
Ponnusamy ...	* 111 12		7th May, 1927
R. Rangel ...	* 360 24		1st April, 1927
Mohd. Taib bin Mohd. Saman	† 271 37		10th May, 1927
Mohamed Saad bin Mat ...	† 279 00		1st August, 1927
Yeap Ah Yew ...	* 66 48		1st July, 1927
A. Kannapen ...	† 548 75		1st October, 1927
Yeoh Kim Seng ...	† 670 00		17th September, 1927
Khoo Leong Hock ...	† 427 00		20th October, 1927
S. K. Mohamed Ismail ...	† 1,330 31		25th September, 1927
M. K. Mydin Khan Sahib ...	† 497 50		8th March, 1927

* Revised Pension. † Reduced Pension. ‡ Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Head Postman, Post Office	480 00	56	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, Post Office	420 00	60	Do.
Shroff, Grade III, Land Office	900 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular School ...	630 00	34	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular School ...	540 00	60	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department	960 00	40	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Butter- worth	1,200 00	53	Do.
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	612 00	60	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, District Office, Balik Pulau	300 00	58	General Debility
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	59	Infirmity of body
Notice Server, Grade III, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	240 00	60	Age
Dresser, Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ...	1,680 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II A, Vernacular Schools ...	750 00	55	Do.
Teacher, Class II B, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	55	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts ...	1,716 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class II, Post Office	1,560 00	36	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department	1,200 00	40	Do.
Probate Examiner, Stamp Office, Treasury	3,000 00	59	Age limit
Usher, Criminal Courts	2,580 00	59	Do.
Officer, Class I (B), Malayan Civil Service	12,600 00	54	Optional retirement
Matron, Maternity Hospital	3,000 00	49	Age limit
Sub-Warder, Grade I, Prisons	360 00	57	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class I, Post Office	540 00	57	Do.
Technical Subordinate Grade II, Surveys	1,440 00	49	Inefficiency due to age
Postman, Class I, General Post Office ...	360 00	56	Infirmity of body
Gaoler, Prisons, Penang	4,200 00	59	Age limit
Serang, Grade I, Steam Launches, Marine Department	540 00	49	Infirmity of body
Overseer, Grade I, Public Works Depart- ment	2,700 00	57	Do.
Clerk, Class III, District Office, Balik Pulau	1,200 00	49	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office	336 00	49	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	420 00	56	Age limit
Process Server, District Court, Butterworth	420 00	59	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	2,520 00	43	Infirmity of body
Postman, Class II, Post Office	324 00	38	Do.
Head Master, Penang Free School	10,800 00	61	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	540 00	52	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	408 00	49	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Surveys	2,640 00	48	Infirmity of body
Lineman, Class II, General Post Office ...	420 00	59	Do.
Sub-Overseer, Public Works Department ...	975 00	69	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	780 00	59	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	54	Do.
Toty, Hospitals and Dispensaries	240 00	74	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Civil Courts	1,200 00	56	Optional retirement
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies	2,400 00	44	Infirmity of body
Grade II, Assistant Govt. Monopolies ...	1,680 00	55	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Grade I, Bukit Mertajam	3,300 00	54	Optional retirement
Shroff, Grade II, District Office, Nibong Tebal	1,200 00	52	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PERANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
Slayman bin Mat Taib ...	* 424 00	Colonial Government	2nd October, 1927
Arlandoo ...	† 85 32		7th October, 1927
Mohamed Hashim bin Hassan	* 237 75		3rd September, 1927
Gudumeah ...	† 64 80		5th September, 1927
Mohamed Yusuff bin Shaik A. Karim ...	* 1,005 00		15th November, 1927
W. A. Taylor ...	† 4,252 50		29th September, 1927
Ismail bin Md. Taib ...	" 600 00		14th December, 1927
Mat Nap bin Awang ...	* 167 62		1st January, 1928
H. L. Baptist ...	*† 829 68		20th December, 1927
Ahmad bin Taha ...	* 177 19		10th December, 1927
Leung Pui Kam ...	* 1,161 00		1st January, 1928
A. Hamid bin Md. Amin ...	* 241 31		10th December, 1927
T. H. Coombs ...	*† 726 93		1st February, 1928
E. C. D'Orville ...	* 1,566 94		1st January, 1928
R. L. Buckwell ...	*† 2,161 57		11th May, 1928
J. Samuel ...	* 1,560 00		16th April, 1928
S. Ponnusamy ...	* 1,165 00		1st April, 1928
Md. Hashim bin Abdulrahman	* 196 88		10th March, 1928
Hitam bin Khamis ...	* 332 50		1st April, 1928
Bina Cox ...	† 119 04		1st January, 1928
Veerapen ...	* 69 58		22nd April, 1928
C. B. Whitehead ...	* 3,562 50		2nd May, 1928
Pawanchee bin Patchee ...	† 122 28		26th March, 1928
Mrs. A. Ferguson ...	* 1,250 00		1st June, 1928
R. Scott ...	† 9,794 54		8th July, 1928
Md. Eusope bin Seena Tamby	† 127 07		26th May, 1928
Lim Tek Soon ...	* 712 50		1st August, 1928
Mohamed bin Ibrahim ...	* 166 00		7th August, 1928
R. W. Nickelsen ...	* 2,393 75		13th July, 1928
Lim Sun Kee ...	* 1,503 50		1st January, 1928
V. Daniel Pillay ...	* 1,527 50		14th September, 1928
Yeow Cheow Beng ...	* 545 57		17th September, 1928
Pehee bin Itam ...	† 119 64		27th September, 1928
K. Sathasivam ...	* 227 70		17th August, 1928
Chat bin Eusope ...	† 155 28		26th June, 1928
J. M. Baptist ...	* 436 49		14th September, 1928
Rapiah binte Ishak ...	† 133 44		1st October, 1928
Abas bin Kassim ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1928
Yahya bin Mat Taib ...	362 76		30th July, 1928
Mohd. Zain bin Ismail ...	* 710 12		1st April, 1929
Ayob bin Mohd. Sheriff ...	* 382 81		2nd January, 1929
G. H. Shaik Hussain ...	* 1,034 25		19th January, 1929
Puteh bin Mohd. Amin ...	* 685 00		1st January, 1929
Md. Tambi bin H. Md. Noor	* 1,100 00		15th March, 1929
W. H. Threlfall ...	* £575-5-5		3rd January, 1929
Bahir bin Mat Akip ...	* 875 33		2nd July, 1928
H. H. Cornelius ...	* 1,125 16		2nd April, 1929

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
Land Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau	960 00	59	Age limit
Caretaker, Grade I, Veterinary Department	300 00	40	Infirmity of body
Mail Officer, Grade II, Post Office ...	720 00	46	Do.
Peon, Criminal Courts, Penang ...	240 00	54	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Medical	2,400 00	53	Do.
Chief Medical Officer	12,600 00	45	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,200 00	59	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, D. O., B. M. ...	360 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	50	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	54	Do.
Certificated Chinese Interpreter, Criminal Courts	2,880 00	54	Optional retirement in view of age
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	54	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,640 00	42	Do.
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit ...	3,660 00	50	Do.
Superintendent of Surveys	10,800 00	58	Age limit
Hospital Assistant, Health Branch ...	3,120 00	58	Do.
Bailiff, Grade I, Supreme Court ...	2,400 00	57	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	58	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	58	Infirmity of body
Female Revenue Officer, Grade II, Monopolies	420 00	58	Age limit
Head Peon, P. W. D.	276 00	58	Infirmity of body
Assistant Superintendent of Police ...	9,000 00	58	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office	360 00	52	Infirmity of body
European Mistress, Education	6,000 00	53	Age limit
Resident Councillor	16,800 00	57	Optional retirement
Head Peon, Civil Courts	252 00	51	Infirmity of body
Assistant, Grade I, Monopolies	2,400 00	48	Do.
Senior Sub-Warder, Prisons	480 00	59	Do.
Assistant, Medical Officer	6,000 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Chinese Protectorate	3,120 00	57	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,120 00	58	Age limit
Shroff, Special Grade, Post Office ...	2,040 00	56	Optional retirement
Forest Guard, Forest	360 00	55	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Audit	1,320 00	31	Infirmity of mind
Demarcator, D. O., Nibong Tebal ...	360 00	58	Age limit
Clerk, Class I, Post Office	1,800 00	36	Infirmity of body
Women Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools	420 00	56	Old Age
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, P. ...	1,200 00	55	Infirmity of body
Shroff, Grade III, District Office, Balik Pulau	900 00	49	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land and District Offices, Bukit Mertajam	1,560 00	52	Optional retirement
Telephone Workshop Foreman, Post Office, Penang	1,500 00	51	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	2,520 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools, Penang	1,560 00	52	Debility
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	2,400 00	52	Optional retirement
Controller, P. & T., Penang	10,800 00	55	Do.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings ...	1,560 00	53	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, P. W. D., P. W.	2,400 00	60	Age

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Continued.			
	\$ c.		
P. J. Deva Raj ...	* 465 63	Colonial Government	20th March, 1929
A. Anthonysamy ...	* 968 50		9th May, 1929
Nainamsa bin Rahmat ...	* 86 93		1st June, 1928
Ammavasai ...	* 128 25		15th June, 1929
Drahman bin Matsaman ...	* 84 75		11th July, 1929
Gan Kean Hoon ...	* 2,400 00		1st September, 1929
C. Tambiah ...	* 604 00		27th June, 1929
Che Teb bin Che Din ...	* 937 12		1st October, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar ...	* 4,020 00		1st September, 1929
Ibrahim bin Hashim ...	* 124 12		14th September, 1929
Chay Choot bin Abdullah ...	† 114 70		9th September, 1929
Park bin Haji Md. Salleh ...	* 511 00		14th September, 1929
S. Ponnusamy ...	* 403 50		1st August, 1929
P. Doraisamy ...	* 160 62		6th October, 1929
Aris bin Saleh ...	* 119 06		1st January, 1930
Mohamed Ismail bin H. Abdul-lah ...	* 396 00		12th October, 1929
Harmisah binte Md. Saad ...	† 169 47		1st August, 1929
Haji Mohd. Essah ...	* 187 50		14th November, 1929
A. Muthiah ...	† 117 25		26th October, 1929
Lim Kean Thuan ...	* 600 00		1st April, 1930
Che Ahmad bin Salleh ...	* 230 62		1st January, 1930
F. J. Ward ...	* 1,343 75		28th May, 1929
Che Mohd. Salleh bin H. Mohd. Akil ...	* 270 00		1st January, 1930
A. Arokiasamy ...	* 474 00		18th February, 1930
C. R. Ramakrishna ...	* 795 37		25th December, 1929
Rahmansah bin Katua ...	† 92 95		22nd January, 1930
Ahmad bin Mohd. Saman ...	† 171 00		31st January, 1930
Miss L. Cave ...	* 837 00		6th January, 1930
C. M. Devasagayam ...	* 304 50		13th March, 1930
J. H. L. Westerhout ...	§ 3,858 75		19th June, 1930
K. Murugasen Pillai ...	* 1,093 15		22nd May, 1930
E. Coyne ...	* 1,295 00		1st July, 1930
T. S. Evans ...	* 2,685 00		3rd November, 1930
Shallot Harfleet ...	† 157 50		14th May, 1930
A. Hendricks ...	¶ 212 29		16th January, 1930
A. Manikam ...	* 130 50		3rd July, 1930
Che Chik bin Tajudin ...	* 900 00		23rd December, 1930
Krishmen ...	* 145 87		1st July, 1930
Mohamed Hassan bin Bob ...	* 176 62		Do.
Shaik Choonoo Meah ...	* 268 37		22nd May, 1930
Che Omar bin Ahamad ...	* 280 00		1st September, 1930
Meadows Frost ...	*¶ 4,334 71		17th April, 1930
Cheang Choo Lye ...	† 614 25		1st December, 1930
Captain E. Pratt ...	5,297 71		16th February, 1930
Che Mohamed Saad bin Salam ...	405 00		1st December, 1930
Ahmad bin Taha ...	420 00		1st January, 1931
Tan Kee Chong ...	785 62		21st January, 1931
F. T. Kinder ...	4,186 25		2nd June, 1931
E. Mohamed Kassim ...	1,660 12		15th March, 1931
Haji Mohd. Hashim bin Mun ...	308 34		1st January, 1931
P. A. Agerbeck ...	280 12		11th December, 1930
Mohd. Hassan bin Abdul Halim ...	305 51		1st January, 1931
Sahat bin Mat Saman ...	103 75		23rd March, 1931

* Reduced Pension.

§ Reduced and inclusive Pension.

† Revised Allowance.

¶ Colony's share.

‡ Annual Allowance.

PENSIONS—Continued

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Clerk, Class I, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920 00	41	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, G. P. O. ...	3,120 00	42	Infirmity
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	360 00	40	Mental Aberration
Postman, Class I, G. P. O. ...	360 00	48	Infirmity
Lascar, Marine Department ...	240 00	60	Infirmity of body
Financial Assistant, Police, P. ...	4,800 00	56	Optional
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	50	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office ...	2,520 00	46	Do.
Surveyor of Ships, Penang ...	9,600 00	56	Optional
Postman, Class I, G. P. O., Penang ...	360 00	49	Infirmity of body
Revenue Officer, No. 32, Monopolies ...	372 00	57	Do.
Asst. Supervisor, Grade II, Monopolies ...	1,680 00	44	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, Police, Penang ...	1,440 00	42	Do.
Chauffeur, Post Office, Penang ...	600 00	41	Do.
Serang, Lighthouses, Marine ...	300 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	46	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	510 00	46	Do.
Head Postman, Post Office ...	480 00	55	Do.
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	336 00	46	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Police ...	1,200 00	63	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular School ...	540 00	56	Do.
Engineer, Posts and Telegraphs ...	7,500 00	39	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	540 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,920 00	33	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	2,520 00	46	Do.
Notice Server, Land Office ...	312 00	56	Do.
Forester, Forests ...	576 00	41	Infirmity of mind
Matron, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	3,240 00	47	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office ...	1,440 00	33	Infirmity of body
Health Specialist, Medical ...	8,400 00	56	Age limit
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,760 00	50	Infirmity of body
European Warder, Prisons ...	4,800 00	52	Age limit
Assistant Auditor, E. A. D. and Auditor, Penang ...	9,600 00	56	Do.
Ayah, Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class I, Labour Office ...	2,400 00	41	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	50	Do.
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular School ...	1,800 00	56	Age limit
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	56	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office ...	360 00	56	Do.
Clerk, Class III, Education Department ...	1,140 00	34	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	840 00	43	Do.
Resident Councillor ...	16,800 00	56	Age limit
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office ...	1,560 00	55	Do.
Senior District Office, Province Wellesley ...	12,600 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	1,200 00	47	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, P. ...	840 00	55	Age limit
Chinese Interpreter, D.O., B. Mertajam ...	1,800 00	50	Section 8 (2) (b) of Ord. 22 of 1928
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., P. ...	10,200 00	55	Age limit
Malay Interpreter, D.O., Bukit Mertajam ...	3,420 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class IB, Vernacular School, P. ...	690 00	53	Infirmity of body
Bailiff Grade II, Civil Courts, Penang ...	1,080 00	47	Do.
Shroff, Grade II, L. & D.O., N. Tebal ...	1,140 00	42	Do.
Stoker, Steam-Launches, Marine, P. ...	300 00	53	Optional

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Concluded</i>			
Mohd. Mydin bin Mohd. Dali ...	145 23	Colonial Government	5th May, 1931
Hussain bin Gany ...	126 26		6th May, 1931
Suppiah ...	124 50		11th March, 1931
K. O. Padmanabhan Iyer ...	710 00		21st April, 1931
G. Singaravelu ...	1,278 00		1st July, 1931
P. Kalimuthu ...	1,315 63		24th April, 1931
Yoong Woom Ngean ...	348 75		25th May, 1931
Din bin Lebai Pajar ...	97 19		1st September, 1931
Chee Kok Fee ...	2,190 00		20th July, 1931
K. Kandiah ...	1,677 37		1st July, 1931
Etam bin Osman ...	294 25		22nd September, 1931
V. Krishnasamy ...	989 62		26th July, 1931
Lim Poh Seng ...	454 00		7th June, 1931
Toh Sin Keoh ...	615 88		1st December, 1931
Khaw Loon Chong...	1,589 81		9th November, 1931
E. W. F. Gilman ...	* 3,323 54		16th August, 1931
Quah Boon Seng ...	334 75		26th July, 1931
<i>Special Allowances</i>			
<i>Penang</i>			
Slamah, widow of Essah ...	† 84 00	Colonial Government	Payable during her lifetime
Mr. J. M. Kindersley ...	† £125-0-0	Secretary of State	
Mrs. C. Aeria ...	§ 60 00	Colonial Government	1st April, 1913
Miss S. E. Maundrell ...	¶ £50-0-0	Secretary of State	18th May, 1916
H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey)	642 85	Colonial Government	6th February, 1920
Mrs. A. D. Pestana (re-married and known as Mrs. A. D. Valburg) ...	240 00		1st August, 1921
Mrs. Lim Siew Kiew ...	360 00		31st March, 1922
Madame Tan Beng Khuan ...	|| 300 00		9th June, 1922
J. van Cuylenburg ...	|| 552 00		1st January, 1921
T. S. Layu ...	|| 368 00		1st November, 1920
R. Ethirajalu ...	|| 118 60		1st April, 1921
Teh binte Che Aim ...	** 120 00		17th October, 1924
Mrs. Wong Siew Ying ...	†† 240 00		2nd August, 1925
Mah Keah binte Hassan ...	180 00		25th May, 1926
Mrs. M. de Cruz ...	60 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1927
Chew Poh Hoon ...	60 00		1st March, 1927
Bibi binte Wanchik ...	240 00		1st January, 1928

* Colony's share. † Allowance to be paid during her lifetime, *vide* Penang 1769/21. ‡ For three years from 1st October, 1906. (Since made permanent). § Until re-marriage or death, *vide* Audit 578/21. ¶ So long as she remains unmarried S. of S. 208/17. || Reduced Pension. ** Until re-marriage whichever occurs first. †† To be drawn for two years from 2-8-31.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Rev. Officer, G.M.D., Penang ...	444 00	50	Infirmity of body
Rev. Officer, G. M. D., Penang ...	444 00	42	Do.
Postman, Grade I, Post Office, Penang ...	360 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Do. ...	2,400 00	42	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, L. & D.O., Penang ...	2,880 00	49	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office, Penang ...	3,000 00	47	Do.
Clerk, Class III, L. & D.O. D.O.B. Pulau ...	1,200 00	37	Do.
Notice Server, Grade II, D.O., N. Tebal ...	300 00	55	Age limit
Chief Clerk, P.W.D., Penang ...	4,380 00	55	Do.
Office Assistant, D.O., Butterworth ...	3,780 00	53	Optional
Bailiff, (Court) Grade III, D.O., N. Tebal ...	660 00	54	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit, Penang ...	2,520 00	47	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,920 00	36	Do.
Clerk & Interpreter, Police, Penang ...	1,560 00	51	Optional
Junior Assistant Auditor, Audit, Penang ...	3,660 00	47	Infirmity of body
Resident Councillor, Penang ...	16,800 00	55	Age limit
Clerk, Class II, Post Office, Penang ...	1,560 00	30	Infirmity of body
...
...
...
Eldest sister of the late Mr. E. B. Maundrell (British Resident, Brunei) ...	...	...	Infirmity of body
Chief Detective Inspector ...	5,400 00	52	...
Widow of the late Mr. J. V. Pestana, Assis- tant Surgeon, Hosp. and Dispensaries ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Chioh Yew Lim, Clerk, Class I, Post Office ...	...	...	...
Until re-marriage or death ...	...	...	...
Class I, Survey Department ...	£240-0-0	70	...
1st Grade, Asst. Surveyor, Survey Depart- ment ...	£180-0-0	47	...
Widow of late Shaik Rahamathulla ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Fong Pak Wah, Interpreter and Clerk, Police ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Taib bin Tahir, Police Pensioner, Penang, Inclusive Allowance. Extended for one year from 25-5-31. <i>Vide</i> Penang 7667-26 ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. T. J. de Cruz, Pen- sioner, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. \$60 p. a. for fifth year i.e. 1-1-31 for one year ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Gan Keong Eang, Grade I, Assistant Monopolies, Penang. Inclusive Allowance. For as long as her son remains a free scholar ...	...	...	...
Widow of the late Mr. Puteh bin Haji Md. Isa, Clerk, Class II, Butterworth, allowance ceased on 14th June, 1931 ...	...	...	...

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Special Allowances—Contd.</i>			
Jam Binte Matt Saman ...	* 216 00		1st November, 1929
J. D. B. Kellar ...	1,028 57		1st September, 1929
Mrs. A. M. Gregory ...	134 04		1st May, 1930
Teh binte Che Aim ...	120 00		17th October, 1924
Lehna Singh ...	114 00		28th May, 1930
<i>Police Pensions</i>			
Mr. A. McLaggan ...	288 89	Colonial Government	1st May, 1895
Mr. W. Porteous ...	260 00		1st January, 1896
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896
Samsudin bin Mohamed Salleh	121 50		9th October, 1897
R. Ragapathy ...	44 00		3rd October, 1898
Sawan Singh ...	42 00		14th February, 1899
Bass Doosing ...	35 20		27th May, 1900
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900
Hoosain bin Man ...	75 37		4th November, 1900
Wazir Singh ...	68 40		1st November, 1901
Mr. J. Campbell ...	336 00	Secretary of State	24th January, 1902
Mana Singh ...	187 50		27th January, 1903
Awang bin Jaffar ...	76 79		21st June, 1903
Heera Singh ...	45 00		16th August, 1903
Dorani bin Sahat ...	59 10		16th April, 1904
Mydin bin Saiboo ...	39 60		16th June, 1904
Mat Hussein bin Salleh ...	57 20		18th July, 191904
Nayan bin Mohamed ...	48 40		15th November, 1904
Jeward Singh ...	65 51		17th February, 1905
Mr. William Ayling ...	96 66		1st March, 1905
Juar Singh ...	57 00	Colonial Government	17th October, 1905
Alip bin Jahaya ...	72 60		1st December, 1905
Mangal Singh ...	55 83		16th January, 1906
Sunder Singh ...	57 60		9th March, 1906
Yusuf bin Haji Osman ...	201 00		1st July, 1906
Baga Singh ...	49 82		1st October, 1906
Chanda Singh ...	45 25		1st November, 1906
Mat bin Lebai Sahid ...	87 09		10th December, 1906
Mr. J. R. Cuthbertson ...	10 88		22nd April, 1907
Lah bin Ibrahim ...	69 00		25th August, 1908
Man bin Abdullah ...	140 40	Colonial Government	16th September, 1908
Mat Taib bin Mohamed Hassan	72 00		1st December, 1908
Kajan Singh ...	53 44		20th November, 1908
Kunda Singh ...	60 00		16th November, 1908
Vadivelu Vitylingam ...	86 47		1st February, 1909
Ismail bin Musah ...	46 80		21st August, 1909
Mr. Arthur Buffin ...	10 88		27th September, 1909
Mohamed Jusoh bin Slayman	80 00		1st January, 1910
Rajab bin Sahid ...	125 22		1st March, 1910
Bakar bin Brahim ...	62 40		Do.
Abu bin Tamby Ismail ...	79 20	Colonial Government	1st May, 1910
Mat bin Husin ...	67 20		1st July, 1910
Ismail bin Budin ...	98 60		9th July, 1910
Mohamed Jusoh bin Aim ...	60 00		16th September, 1910
Man bin Sheriff ...	62 40		1st November, 1910

* Allowance to continue one more year from 1st November, 1931 *vide* P. 5620/27.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Widow of Mohd. bin Abdullah, late Engi- neer, Marine, Penang ...	...	...	...
Inclusive and in addition to his pension ...	...	...	...
Inclusive and subject to review after 5 years from 1st May, 1930, Widow of the late N. A. R. Gregory retired Clerk, Class II, District Court ...	...	...	...
Widow of Shaik Rahmatullah, a Govt., Pensioner, Allowance to be continued till 31st December, 1931 ...	...	...	...
1st Class S.P.C., Police, P. ...	...	...	...
Inspector of Police ...	960 00	75	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	1,500 00	...	...
Inspector of Police ...	1,200 00	75	Infirmity of body
Sergeant of Police ...	252 00	78	Do.
Constable of Police ...	120 00	73	Do.
Do. ...	156 00	72	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	63	Do.
Do. ...	120 00	75	Age
Corporal of Police ...	180 00	74	Do.
Do. ...	204 00	70	Infirmity of body
Inspector under Gunpowder Ordinance ...	720 00	...	Abolition of Office
Drill-Instructor of Police ...	420 00	73	Age
Sergeant of Police ...	240 00	73	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	63	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police ...	168 00	72	Age
Constable of Police ...	96 00	72	Infirmity of body
Do. ...	120 00	72	Age
Do. ...	120 00	67	Infirmity of body
Corporal of Police ...	204 00	67	Do.
Acting Sergeant of Police ...	860 00	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	180 00	76	Do.
Constable of Police ...	132 00	76	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	176 33	70	Do.
Do. ...	192 00	70	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	402 00	72	Do.
Constable of Police ...	157 33	70	Do.
Do. ...	181 00	65	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	186 62	70	Do.
European Constable of Police ...	560 00	69	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	161 36	69	Age
Sergeant-Major of Police ...	312 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police ...	132 00	73	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	188 63	58	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police ...	168 00	63	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	225 58	67	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	156 00	57	Infirmity of body
European Police Constable ...	560 00	49	...
Corporal of Police ...	192 00	66	Age
Sergeant of Police ...	268 33	66	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	144 00	69	Do.
Lance-Corporal of Police ...	149 33	66	Do.
Corporal of Police ...	204 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police ...	144 00	66	Do.
Do. ...	144 66	66	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued	\$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued			
Din bin Talib ...	97 88	Colonial Government	19th August, 1911
Gurdit Singh ...	48 00		9th September, 1911
Mat bin Abdulrahman ...	72 80		7th February, 1912
Awang bin Haji ...	87 00		18th April, 1912
Sahid bin Kurus ...	140 40		1st January, 1913
Mat Akib bin Saman ...	75 60		Do.
Anok Singh, son of Roor Singh	45 00		2nd March, 1913
Puteh bin Mat Salleh ...	173 60		12th March, 1913
Ibrahim bin Che Hat ...	111 67		1st April, 1913
Maghar Singh ...	46 50		14th March, 1913
Mat Jusoh bin Lebai Abdullah	96 00		23rd June, 1913
Hussain bin Mat ...	89 60		4th June, 1913
Mohamed Tahir bin Allee ...	72 00		16th July, 1913
Sahid bin Abu ...	86 00		13th August, 1913
Bhagwan Singh ...	42 10		24th April, 1911
Mat bin Mohamed Said ...	161 20		16th October, 1913
Periasamy ...	133 00		Do.
Ram Singh ...	153 85		22nd November, 1913
Sobha Singh ...	51 20		10th December, 1913
Mat Ariff bin Mat Akay ...	78 00		11th February, 1914
Boota Singh ...	60 80		14th February, 1914
Koh Kooi Nyen ...	78 00		29th May, 1914
Narain Singh ...	68 98		9th June, 1914
Yun bin Haji Jusoh ...	103 71		8th July, 1914
Sapuran Singh ...	160 29		25th July, 1914
Budh Singh ...	42 00		3rd September, 1914
Yeung Fuk Saw ...	58 80		5th November, 1914
Mat Abu bin Sahat ...	143 52		24th November, 1914
Mamdin bin Khyru ...	86 80		22nd December, 1914
Dun bin Che Man ...	58 80		1st March, 1915
Mr. J. M. Kelleher ...	£72-0-0	Secretary of State	14th February, 1915
Samah bin Samat ...	93 00		22nd April, 1915
Mat Sahid bin Hassan ...	135 00		31st May, 1915
Chat bin Dollah ...	56 00	Colonial Government	5th June, 1915
Nasir bin Din ...	145 60		19th May, 1915
Mat Isa bin Awang ...	156 00		1st June, 1915
Keshin Singh ...	67 20		11th June, 1915
Khor Gooi ...	38 00		31st July, 1915
Mun bin Mat ...	53 20		10th November, 1915
Jamel Singh ...	51 20	Secretary of State	Do.
Mr. R. Purvis ...	£93-6-8		12th May, 1916
Jaggat Singh ...	70 40		7th February, 1916
Mr. H. Hart ...	£140-0-0	Secretary of State	18th April, 1916
Hussain bin Bakar ...	72 80		20th September, 1916
Bhaggat Singh ...	51 73		4th December, 1916
Narain Singh ...	75 00	Colonial Government	19th January, 1917
Hakim Singh ...	67 20		14th March, 1917
Santa Singh ...	48 00		24th April, 1917
Md. Hussain bin Md. Ali ...	208 80		1st August, 1917
Sahaad bin Salleh ...	135 20		Do.
Maghar Singh ...	42 00		2nd August, 1917
Mat Arshat bin Mat Noh ...	58 80		5th October, 1917
Gulam Kadir bin Md. Sah ...	42 00		1st October, 1917
Ismail bin Sahat ...	42 00		1st December, 1917
Arjan Singh ...	68 40		7th February, 1918
Santa Singh ...	45 93		8th February, 1918
Boor Singh ...	48 00		1st March, 1918
Uttam Singh ...	149 44		6th April, 1918
Awang bin Man ...	91 20		1st September, 1918

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Corporal	195 77	65	Age
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 234	180 00	54	Infirmity of body
Constable of Police	168 00	64	Age
Lance-Corporal of Police	180 00	64	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 15, Police Force ...	312 00	64	Do.
1st Class Constable, No. 592, Police Force	168 00	64	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 107, Police Force ...	180 00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 4, Police Force ...	372 00	65	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	268 00	64	Do.
Constable, No. 81, Police Force ...	174 36	53	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, Police Force ...	228 00	64	Age
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 00	68	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Police Force ...	180 00	65	Do.
Do. ...	180 00	64	Do.
1st Class Constable, Police Force ...	168 41	...	Ill-health
Sergeant, Police Force ...	312 00	64	Age
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	420 00	64	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, Police Force ...	307 70	64	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, Police Force ...	192 00	56	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 115 ...	180 00	65	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 272 ...	192 00	57	Infirmity of body
1st Class Detective Corporal, No. 47 ...	228 00	67	Age
2nd Class Sikh Corporal, No. 4 ...	217 82	...	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 9 ...	248 91	62	Age
1st Class Sikh Corporal, No. 16 ...	310 23	67	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 19 ...	168 00	51	Infirmity of body
1st Class Detective Constable, No. 338 ...	168 00	60	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 12 ...	288 00	65	Age
Police Constable, No. 362 ...	168 00	65	Do.
Police Constable, No. 229 ...	168 00	61	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	51	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 438 ...	180 00	61	Age
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	300 00	61	Do.
Police Constable, No. 223 ...	168 00	61	Do.
Sergeant, No. 10 ...	312 00	61	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4 ...	312 00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	192 00	55	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 519 ...	156 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 200 ...	168 00	56	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 258 ...	192 00	56	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	£280-0-0	61	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 9 ...	192 00	55	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police ...	£350-0-0	61	Do.
Police Constable, No. 110 ...	168 00	57	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 278 ...	204 00	49	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 17 ...	228 00	54	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 75 ...	192 00	51	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 173 ...	180 00	51	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1 ...	432 00	58	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3 ...	312 00	59	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 157 ...	192 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 404 ...	168 00	59	Age
Detective Police Constable, No. 480 ...	168 00	57	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 481, Police Force ...	168 00	68	Do.
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	216 00	49	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 13, Police Force	180 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 43, Police Force	192 00	43	Do.
Drill Instructor, Police Force ...	360 00	58	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ...	228 00	58	Age

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Omar bin Dollah ...	* 128 40	Colonial Government	1st March, 1919
Mat Daud bin Man ...	* 135 00		18th February, 1919
Ismail bin Mat Arshat ...	* 126 00		1st June, 1919
Badan Singh ...	* 80 00		13th August, 1919
Gayah ...	* 83 39		21st August, 1919
Vir Singh ...	* 73 80		28th August, 1919
Kala Singh ...	* 90 00		9th April, 1919
Yeap bin Tahir ...	* 160 00		14th October, 1919
Jiwa Singh ...	* 81 00		25th November, 1919
Labh Singh ...	* 75 00		Do.
Mohd. bin Junus ...	* 95 00		1st November, 1919
Kishen Singh ...	* 95 20		20th December, 1919
Hamat bin Mat Din ...	* 187 64		1st February, 1920
Mr. H. G. Chevallier (formerly known as H. G. Crummey ...	* 1,890 00		6th February, 1920
Mat Akat bin Chemat ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1920
Pal Singh ...	* 81 00		15th June, 1920
Hamid bin Awang ...	* 125 00		19th August, 1920
Santa Singh ...	* 100 00		30th March, 1920
Chanda Singh ...	* 56 87		22nd October, 1920
Kamis bin Haji Tahir ...	* 130 00		21st November, 1919
Awang bin Kamis ...	* 617 67		1st April, 1921
Bhaggat Singh ...	* 83 01		21st October, 1920
Mohamed Sahat bin Haji Musa	* 260 00		1st April, 1921
Awang bin Daud ...	* 197 60		2nd June, 1921
Awang bin Hamid ...	* 190 63		10th May, 1921
Chakar Singh ...	* 149 47		4th August, 1921
Darsah bin Hussain ...	* 394 33		1st September, 1921
Daud bin Haji Tahir ...	* 295 00		1st December, 1921
Mat Arshat bin Mat Saman ...	* 298 33		Do.
Nidham Singh ...	* 121 65		3rd December, 1921
Arope bin Jusoh ...	* 213 43		1st January, 1922
Mat bin Ismail ...	* 468 92		7th January, 1922
Lam bin Mat Ariff ...	* 197 60		1st March, 1922
Mat Sheriff bin Mat Junos ...	* 207 00		1st May, 1922
Mat Taib bin Mat ...	* 197 60		1st June, 1922
Mat Hussin bin Itam ...	* 289 17		1st January, 1922
Long bin Itam ...	* 189 70		24th July, 1922
Akope bin Sahid ...	* 192 53		1st October, 1922
Din bin Sahat ...	* 204 00		1st September, 1922
Hussain bin Mat Saman ...	* 433 33		Do.
Mat bin Awang ...	* 297 57		1st December, 1922
Mat Arshat bin Man ...	* 233 70		1st January, 1923
Bur Singh ...	* 144 40		8th December, 1922
Awang bin Slayman ...	* 265 00		1st January, 1923
Lah bin Min ...	* 188 00		15th December, 1922
Sadoo Singh ...	* 114 00		20th January, 1923
Yope bin Taib ...	* 348 00		1st January, 1923
Mohamed Tahir bin Haji Ali	* 286 90		14th February, 1923
Ismail bin Mydin ...	* 182 00		1st March, 1923
Doola Singh ...	* 122 87		20th March, 1923
Chemat bin Jasin ...	* 129 83		1st May, 1923
Mat Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	* 315 00		Do.
Omar bin Mydin ...	* 413 83		1st April, 1923
Abu bin Ali ...	* 259 00		1st May, 1923
Udah bin Saman ...	* 278 33		25th March, 1923
Mat Hassan bin Salleh ...	* 192 00		1st May, 1923
Awang bin Junus ...	* 290 89		1st June, 1923
Sahat bin Kassim ...	* 291 33		1st July, 1923

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Constable, Police Force	300 00	57	Age
Constable, Police Force	300 00	56	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	360 00	57	Age
Constable, Police Force	300 00	52	Infirmity of body
Detective, Grade V, Police Force	360 00	50	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	47	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	52	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	65	Age
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	324 00	41	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	300 00	42	Do.
Detective, Police Force	360 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, Police Force	336 00	47	Infirmity of body
Detective, Police Force	360 00	59	Age limit
Chief Detective Inspector	5,400 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	360 00	60	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, Police Force	324 00	45	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	300 00	56	Age limit
Constable, Police Force	300 00	49	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	300 00	51	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	1,020 00	60	Do.
Lance-Corporal, Sikh, Police Force	321 33	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, Police Force	552 00	55	Age limit
Constable, Police Force	456 00	56	Do.
Constable, Police Force	456 00	56	Do.
Constable, Police Force	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, Police Force	780 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	720 00	55	Do.
Corporal, Police Force	600 00	55	Do.
Sikh Lance-Corporal, Police Force	504 00	53	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 53, Police Force	456 00	55	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, Police Force	1,020 00	53	Infirmity of body
Constable, Police Force	456 00	54	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable	456 00	54	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 544	456 00	54	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 12, Police	600 00	56	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 204, Police	504 00	51	Infirmity of body
1st Class Police Constable, No. 635	456 00	54	Age limit
2nd Class Corporal, No. 41, Police	552 00	54	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 14, Police	780 00	57	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 351	456 00	53	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 96	456 00	54	Do.
1st Class Sikh Police Constable, No. 207	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
1st Class Corporal, No. 21	600 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 659	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 322	456 00	46	Do.
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1	720 00	53	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 627	456 00	63	Do.
Corporal, No. 4, Police Force	552 00	53	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 110	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 697	456 00	53	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 27	600 00	56	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 5	780 00	55	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 34	600 00	54	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 11	600 00	52	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 370	456 00	54	Age limit
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2	595 00	53	Do.
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 312	456 00	62	Do.

PENSIONS -- *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Awang bin Rasip ...	* 215 97	Colonial Government	1st August, 1923
Ayope bin Taib ...	* 225 00		3rd August, 1923
Gurdit Singh ...	* 117 17		10th November, 1923
Yeap bin Mat Saman ...	* 247 63		1st January, 1924
Mat Amin bin Talip ...	* 312 00		1st December, 1923
Din bin Puteh ...	* 316 67		1st February, 1924
Mala Singh ...	* 114 00		9th March, 1924
Lehna Singh ...	* 125 25		Do.
Salleh bin Junai ...	* 166 44		1st April, 1924
Mat bin Lebai Mat Ali ...	* 305 83		Do.
Yahaya bin Abdul Rahman ...	* 276 67		1st July, 1924
Wadhawa Singh ...	* 135 53		21st June, 1924
Bachan Singh ...	* 168 68		11th July, 1924
F. Mann ...	* 2,185 00		26th July, 1924
Hernam Singh ...	* 114 00		12th September, 1924
Hajoor Singh ...	* 138 70		7th November, 1924
Mat Esah bin Khamis ...	* 162 77		5th November, 1924
Slayman bin Musah ...	* 176 07		1st December, 1924
Alang bin Usope ...	* 279 65		Do.
Arjan Singh ...	* 143 50		6th November, 1924
Rulia Singh ...	* 139 97		30th December, 1924
Wahap bin Man ...	* 196 97		1st February, 1925
Che Man bin Ahamad ...	* 118 43		17th March, 1925
Man bin Mahat ...	* 136 80		1st May, 1925
Govindan ...	* 267 50		Do.
Labh Singh ...	* 122 87		12th May, 1925
Isar Singh ...	* 126 03		26th May, 1925
Bir Singh ...	* 124 77		Do.
Yeap bin Arshad ...	* 358 42		1st June, 1925
Mat Isa bin Jafar ...	* 181 77		Do.
Slayman bin Mohamed Sah ...	* 286 67		1st August, 1925
Darose bin Long ...	* 284 43		Do.
Mohamed Hoosain bin Chee ...	* 267 00		1st July, 1925
Mohamed Rose bin Mohd. Jusoh ...	* 243 60		25th June, 1925
Viryam Singh ...	* 127 93		Do.
Mat bin Yacob ...	* 228 00		9th July, 1925
Sajada Singh ...	* 133 99		2nd July, 1925
Tapa bin Pei ...	* 221 03		1st August, 1925
Bachitar Singh ...	* 120 33		22nd July, 1925
Din bin Daud ...	* 201 40		1st September, 1925
Slayman bin Samat ...	* 241 67		1st November, 1925
Mohamed Hashim bin Che Hat ...	† 321 00		1st January, 1926
Man bin Mat Arshad ...	† 156 28		2nd January, 1926
Din bin Arshat ...	† 149 75		10th February, 1926
Man bin Ismail ...	† 90 44		27th January, 1926
Osman bin Haji Yaakob ...	† 134 93		19th February, 1926
Ismail bin Mat Akil ...	† 198 00		1st May, 1926
Mat Jelas bin Kamis ...	† 203 09		1st June, 1926
Cheah Eng Siew ...	† 311 50		Do.
Taib bin Din ...	† 366 43		1st May, 1926
Din bin Ali ...	† 230 00		Do.
Lazin bin Mat ...	† 231 25		Do.
Dollah bin Taib ...	† 170 53		1st July, 1926
Lah bin Sahid ...	† 172 42		Do.
Ebrahim bin Mat Janei ...	† 176 70		Do.
Shaari bin Musah ...	† 231 87		1st September, 1926
Yip bin Ariff ...	† 148 67		9th June, 1926

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class, Police Constable, No. 297	456 00	56	Age limit
Corporal, No. 20 ...	552 00	46	Infirmity of body
1st Class, Sikh Police Constable, No. 347, Penang Police Force ...	456 00	40	Do.
2nd Class Corporal, No. 7, Police Force ...	552 00	52	Age limit
1st Class Sergeant, No. 11, Police Force ...	780 00	53	Do.
Detective, Grade IV, No. 14, Police Force	600 00	57	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 302, Police Force	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 41, Police Force ...	504 00	47	Do.
1st Class Police Constable, No. 392, Police Force ...	456 00	45	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 3, Police Force ...	600 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 39, Police Force ...	600 00	55	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 285, Police Force	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Sikh Corporal, No. 19, Police Force ...	552 00	52	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector, Police Force ...	4,920 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 354, Police Force	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 80, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Do.
Constable, No. 112, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Do.
Constable, No. 679, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 13, Police Force ...	660 00	51	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 22, Police Force ...	504 00	54	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 310, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Constable, No. 572, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Constable, No. 227, Police Force ...	456 00	36	Do.
Constable, No. 138, Police Force ...	456 00	54	Age
Detective, No. 12, Grade IV, Police Force	600 00	53	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 246, Police Force ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 224, Police Force ...	456 00	46	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 10, Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
Sergeant, No. 1, Police Force ...	720 00	51	Age limit
Constable, No. 51, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ...	600 00	55	Age
Corporal, No. 14, Police Force ...	552 00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4, Police Force ...	720 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 60, Police Force ...	504 00	51	Infirmity of body
Sikh Constable, No. 230, Police Force ...	456 00	45	Do.
Constable, No. 13, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 9, Police Force	504 00	50	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 606, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 87, Police Force ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 234, Police Force ...	456 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 43, Police Force ...	600 00	51	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	720 00	55	Do.
Police Constable, No. 259 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 95 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 10 ...	504 00	32	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 15 ...	504 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 21 ...	600 00	58	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	720 00	50	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 4 ...	840 00	56	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5 ...	780 00	57	Do.
Sergeant, No. 4 ...	660 00	52	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2 ...	660 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 310 ...	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 262 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 207 ...	456 00	50	Do.
Corporal, No. 6 ...	600 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 101 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PERANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Samsudin bin Mat Hashim ...	* 109 73	Colonial Government	9th June, 1926
Salam bin Mohamed Salleh ...	* 195 62		1st August, 1926
Din bin Lehab ...	* 170 05		Do.
Mat Sidik bin Hassan ...	* 172 96		17th July, 1926
Mohamed bin Din ...	* 186 67		1st October, 1926
Salleh bin Sidik ...	* 124 93		1st November, 1926
Dosonty ...	* 97 37		24th September, 1926
Mat Esah bin Samat ...	* 201 25		1st October, 1926
Phuman Singh ...	* 124 93		10th September, 1926
Awang bin Jusoh ...	* 132 52		1st December, 1926
Haron bin Ibrahim ...	* 141 75		30th August, 1926
Nika Singh ...	* 99 75		30th October, 1926
Awang Tot bin Dris ...	* 160 07		1st January, 1927
Chin bin Taib ...	* 162 92		1st December, 1926
Daud bin Che Mat ...	* 120 00		6th November, 1926
Osman bin Haji Mohamed Kassim ...	* 162 22		1st April, 1927
Mat Dris bin Mat Sah ...	* 137 27		Do.
Arope bin Hamid ...	* 205 00		Do.
Minkoom bin Din ...	* 264 75		Do.
Puran Singh ...	* 110 68		28th January, 1927
H. H. Pearce ...	† 2,139 10		16th January, 1927
Mat Nor bin Jappar ...	* 174 30		1st June, 1927
Hat bin Akay ...	* 197 40		Do.
Dan bin Ali ...	* 154 85		1st July, 1927
Anduar bin Haji Ali ...	* 152 62		Do.
J. Costello ...	† 2,223 00		20th July, 1927
Saiboo bin Kassim ...	* 111 15		1st July, 1927
Zahid bin Mat Akib ...	* 162 07		9th June, 1927
Durani bin Jaeh ...	* 166 72		1st September, 1927
Taib bin Mangee ...	* 183 82		Do.
Hamat bin Ibrahim ...	* 202 97		1st August, 1927
Mohamed bin Mat Salleh ...	* 114 47		1st September, 1927
Hussein bin Awang ...	* 173 85		1st August, 1927
Mahat bin Sahid ...	* 155 80		Do.
Budh Singh ...	* 109 25		20th June, 1927
Aboo Bakar bin Hussain ...	* 381 06		1st October, 1927
Che Yah bin Man ...	* 86 45		21st July, 1927
Din bin Mohd. Hashim ...	* 147 52		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Din ...	* 167 68		1st December, 1927
Surat Singh ...	* 98 32		4th July, 1927
Mat Daud bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 152 00		6th July, 1927
Mat Arope bin Ismail ...	* 177 97		1st October, 1927
Surain Singh ...	* 142 01		4th July, 1927
Awang bin Sahat ...	* 175 97		1st September, 1927
Sahid bin Slayman ...	* 168 15		1st October, 1927
Sham Singh ...	† 154 70		17th August, 1927
Tara Singh ...	* 90 73		28th September, 1927
Latif bin Che Hat ...	* 206 25		1st December, 1927
Taib bin Din ...	* 173 77		1st January, 1928
Mat Esah bin Daud ...	* 198 00		Do.
Heera Singh ...	* 219 89		28th September, 1927
Beedin bin H. Abdul Chaffar ...	* 181 12		1st November, 1927
Haider bin Ariff ...	* 334 75		1st January, 1928
Rasid bin Arshat ...	* 142 50		1st March, 1928
Yeap bin Mat ...	* 180 98		13th March, 1928
Mangal Singh ...	* 709 39		1st April, 1928
Abass bin Bedoie ...	* 308 75		1st January, 1928

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 90	456 00	50	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 13	600 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 78	456 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 6	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 191	456 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 112	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 35	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 6	552 00	50	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 189	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 348	456 00	50	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 13	504 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 143	456 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 148	456 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 225	456 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255	408 00	46	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 28	504 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 254	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 25	600 00	49	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 9, Grade III	720 00	51	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 156	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	5,520 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 40	504 00	49	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 31	504 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 208	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2	456 00	50	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector	6,480 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 218	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 3	552 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 434	456 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 219	456 00	51	Do.
Corporal, No. 26	552 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 255	456 00	51	Do.
Police Constable, No. 139	456 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 424	456 00	49	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 348	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 3	780 00	54	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 402	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 250	456 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 55	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 87	456 00	50	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 26	504 00	51	Age limit
Corporal, No. 23	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 11	504 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 214	456 00	49	Age limit
Sikh Lance-Corporal, No. 4	504 00	49	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3296	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 12	600 00	52	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 12	504 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 24	552 00	48	Do.
Sergeant, No. 3498	720 00	52	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 3	504 00	50	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 10	780 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1838	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2524	456 00	51	Do.
Subadar, Sikh Contingent	1,680 00	58	Do.
Sergeant, No. 8	780 00	51	Do.

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Mohamed bin Samsu ...	* 158 65	Colonial Government	1st March, 1928
Habib bin Mat ...	* 122 08		Do.
Ibrahim bin Mat ...	* 169 50		1st April, 1928
Kirpal Singh ...	* 95 95		19th November, 1927
Mota Singh ...	* 104 50		13th April, 1928
Kanaya Singh ...	* 156 75		Do.
Lah bin Mat ...	* 157 70		1st April, 1928
Chee bin Sudin ...	* 133 00		18th November, 1927
Mohd. Hashim bin Sukor ...	* 164 33		1st March, 1928
C. Harwood ...	* 1,460 00		18th June, 1928
A. S. Wilson ...	* 2,450 25		1st May, 1928
Jappar bin Shariff ...	* 174 80		1st June, 1928
Mat Esah bin Dahaman ...	* 208 15		Do.
Mehma Singh ...	* 114 47		3rd May, 1928
Zora Singh ...	* 113 53		1st June, 1928
Hussain bin Mat ...	* 139 50		1st July, 1928
Tamby bin Majit ...	* 167 68		1st September, 1928
Awang bin Long Yah ...	* 206 31		Do.
Yeap bin Brahom ...	* 152 00		1st August, 1928
Sudin bin Lah ...	* 145 82		10th August, 1928
Mat bin Omar ...	* 111 62		25th July, 1928
Sahat bin Chain ...	* 142 03		10th August, 1928
Awang bin Mat ...	* 159 60		1st October, 1928
Mat Salleh bin Hassan ...	* 142 97		1st September, 1928
Sahud bin Musa ...	* 137 75		Do.
Awang bin Mat ...	* 210 62		Do.
Mat bin Yahaya ...	* 107 83		20th September, 1928
Ibramsah bin Mydinsah ...	* 120 00		1st November, 1928
Yope bin Din ...	* 299 00		1st January, 1929
Ramayah ...	* 112 55		3rd November, 1928
Mat Dris bin Awang Man ...	* 217 90		1st January, 1929
Slayman bin Jusoh ...	* 130 38		1st December, 1928
Mat bin Kassim ...	* 446 25		1st February, 1929
Mat Hassan bin Isa ...	* 198 13		1st January, 1929
Meh bin Kariah ...	* 215 00		1st March, 1929
Doon bin Taib ...	* 110 68		21st February, 1929
Kaka Singh ...	* 122 08		1st April, 1929
Dahaman bin Hassan ...	* 85 50		21st February, 1929
Teh bin Mohd. Isa ...	* 269 25		1st August, 1929
Hassan bin Haji Jusoh ...	* 116 02		23rd May, 1929
Jahaya bin Mat Akib ...	* 175 27		1st July, 1929
Seman bin Soam ...	* 112 10		Do.
Hassan bin Abdullah ...	* 154 37		19th June, 1929
Ibrahim bin Puteh ...	* 140 14		16th May, 1929
Hamat bin Mat Sahat ...	* 118 27		1st August, 1929
Awang bin Hussain ...	* 163 40		18th July, 1929
Munsha Singh ...	* 106 95		27th July, 1929
Hazara Singh ...	* 129 20		15th August, 1929
Jasin bin Lebai Tahir ...	* 175 87		1st December, 1929
Sundar Singh ...	* 124 93		18th September, 1929
Darus bin Mat ...	* 129 20		1st December, 1929
Daud bin Mat Ali ...	* 166 25		1st January, 1930
Sheriff bin Kamis ...	* 210 00		21st November, 1929
Sarif bin Ibrahim ...	* 137 75		1st February, 1930
Mat Isa bin Hadi ...	* 153 43		21st November, 1929

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Police Constable, No. 1882 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1969 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Detective Police Constable, Grade V, No. 37	480 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3197 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3109 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3158 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2310 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 170 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1714 ...	504 00	48	Age limit
Inspector of Police ...	4,800 00	51	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	6,480 00	59	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2426 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 2380 ...	552 00	48	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3120 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3122 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1900 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2496 ...	456 00	53	Do.
Corporal, No. 2392 ...	600 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2472 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2520 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 1863 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2516 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2466 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2475 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2525 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Corporal, No. 2382 ...	600 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2605 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 34	480 00	48	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 2399 ...	780 00	47	Do.
Detective Police Constable, No. 7	600 00	41	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2398 ...	660 00	49	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2359 ...	504 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major, No. 2401 ...	1,020 00	53	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2390 ...	600 00	47	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1677 ...	600 00	48	Age limit
1st Class Police Constable ...	456 00	37	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3342 ...	456 00	47	Age
Police Constable, No. 1890 ...	456 00	33	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 1659 ...	720 00	47	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 2112 ...	504 00	36	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2464 ...	456 00	52	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2526 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2153 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1691 ...	504 00	40	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2320 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2190 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 3317 ...	504 00	38	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 3069 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1700 ...	504 00	47	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3107 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2565 ...	456 00	47	Age
1st Class Police Constable, No. 1801 ...	456 00	47	Age limit
Corporal, Province Wellesley ...	600 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	47	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2306, Province Wellesley ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS—Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Continued			
	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Che Mat bin Sahat ...	* 180 00	Colonial Government	1st December, 1929
Mat bin Bakar ...	* 211 25		1st February, 1930
Mohd. Kassim bin Isahak ...	* 164 62		4th December, 1929
Che Mat bin Mat Saman ...	* 127 30		Do.
Sham Singh ...	* 178 75		11th December, 1929
Pal Singh ...	* 309 56		13th May, 1930
Mohd. Noh bin Jusoh ...	* 159 58		25th December, 1929
Mohd. Ibrahim bin Md. Amin	* 178 57		29th January, 1930
Mat bin Pehee ...	* 136 50		1st April, 1930
Tara Singh ...	* 168 13		13th March, 1930
Sahari bin Chee ...	* 129 20		5th March, 1930
Akobe bin Chat ...	* 132 52		Do.
Lim bin Mat Esah ...	* 202 50		17th February, 1930
Weryam Singh ...	* 86 45		19th February, 1930
Yope bin Mat ...	* 171 00		1st July, 1930
Mohd. Ali bin Mohd. Zain ...	* 136 80		19th March, 1930
Hakam Singh ...	* 126 82		19th February, 1930
Man bin Bidin ...	* 274 50		26th March, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 103 55		Do.
Awang bin Man ...	* 135 37		5th March, 1930
Abass bin Khamis ...	* 146 77		11th April, 1930
Tamby Kechi bin Baharum ...	* 168 04		16th April, 1930
Awang bin Kaman ...	* 149 62		9th April, 1930
Chee bin Saman ...	* 138 70		1st June, 1930
Yope bin Bidool ...	* 201 88		27th May, 1930
Mat Sidik bin Karim ...	* 210 00		1st July, 1930
Indar Singh ...	* 157 21		2nd April, 1930
Yape bin Driss ...	* 184 57		27th May, 1930
Darus bin Awang ...	* 194 81		11th June, 1930
Harnam Singh ...	* 233 12		1st August, 1930
Din bin Man ...	* 157 70		2nd July, 1930
Darus bin Shariff ...	* 211 65		22nd July, 1930
J. J. Cannon ...	2,432 52		18th August, 1930
Sahari bin Mat ...	* 118 27		26th July, 1930
Mat bin Haji Jusoh ...	* 136 33		5th July, 1930
Kehr Singh ...	* 86 92		10th July, 1930
A. L. W. Pearson ...	1,255 00		19th November, 1930
Mat bin Had ...	* 161 50		30th July, 1930
Khamis bin Dahaman ...	* 97 85		7th September, 1930
Man bin Jusoh ...	* 95 95		29th July, 1930
Lam bin Mat Esa ...	* 157 22		8th October, 1930
Jagir Singh ...	* 85 50		17th September, 1930
Daman bin Jaffar ...	* 296 58		17th October, 1930
Kehar Singh ...	* 86 45		15th October, 1930
Daman bin Man ...	* 156 47		25th September, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah ...	* 148 75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	* 105 00		15th October, 1930
Jasin bin Ismail ...	* 158 65		5th November, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	* 89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	* 338 02		Do.
Che Wang bin Yakob ...	* 157 70		28th October, 1930
Pain bin Mat ...	* 114 38		21st October, 1930
Mat Desa bin Etam ...	* 162 45		23rd November, 1930
Meh bin Kassim ...	* 120 65		11th December, 1930
Mat Daud bin Lah ...	148 75		27th September, 1930
Nayan bin Sahid ...	105 00		15th October, 1930
Jasin bin Ismail ...	158 65		5th November, 1930
Juman bin Suliman ...	89 77		24th October, 1930
Ismail bin Kamis ...	338 02		Do.

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 1669, Province Wellesley ...	552 00	46	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2394 ...	600 00	46	Do.
Corporal (2nd Class) ...	552 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2088 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Corporal, No. 3562 ...	600 00	51	Do.
Sikh Sergeant, No. 3494 ...	780 00	49	Age limit
Corporal, No. 2378 ...	600 00	36	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1680 ...	600 00	46	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2368 ...	504 00	46	Age limit
Corporal, No. 3561 ...	600 00	45	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2025 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2433 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Corporal, No. 1685 ...	600 00	46	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3225 ...	456 00	35	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2463 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1950 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 3522 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2399 ...	720 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3526 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1929 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2308 ...	456 00	49	Do.
Corporal, No. 1722 ...	600 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1871 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2067 ...	456 00	46	Age limit
Corporal, No. 1672 ...	600 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2388 ...	600 00	46	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 3453 ...	504 00	45	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 2381 ...	504 00	46	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant ...	660 00	43	Do.
Corporal, No. 3475 ...	600 00	50	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2039 ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2397 ...	600 00	41	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police ...	5,280 00	50	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2488 ...	456 00	43	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2537 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3529 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	3,600 00	56	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 1808 ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2452 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2411 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2528 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3533 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1653 ...	960 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3135 ...	456 00	36	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2367 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 2391 ...	600 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1895 ...	456 00	39	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2095 ...	456 00	47	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1923 ...	456 00	37	Do.
Police Constable, No. 1654 ...	408 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2040 ...	456 00	42	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 1702 ...	552 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2326 ...	456 00	45	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2408 ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Corporal No. 2391, Police, P. ...	600 00	37	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1895, Police, Penang ...	456 00	38	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 2095, Police, Penang ...	456 00	46	Do.
1st Class P.C., No. 1923, Police, Penang ...	456 00	36	Do.
3rd Class P.C., No. 1654, Police, Penang ...	408 00	47	Age limit

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
PENANG—Concluded	\$ c.		
<i>Police Pensions—Concluded</i>			
Itam bin Sahat ...	141 55	Colonial Government	1st January, 1931
Hamat bin Akobe ...	346 92		1st May, 1931
Jowala Singh ...	86 45		14th January, 1931
Jang Singh ...	88 82		Do.
Mat Desa bin Yope ...	97 85		11th November, 1931
Kala Singh ...	146 93		28th November, 1930
Wahaya bin Nan ...	81 00		25th February, 1931
Ahmad bin Taib ...	157 50		1st June, 1931
Yeah bin Adam ...	144 37		14th January, 1931
Hussain bin Abdullah ...	224 12		11th March, 1931
Arope bin Mohamed ...	175 87		4th February, 1931
Yahaya bin Md. Sahid ...	232 34		26th March, 1931
Hassan bin Itam ...	174 28		11th March, 1931
Kadin bin Kader ...	92 19		4th February, 1931
Sa'ari bin Chat ...	112 43		19th May, 1931
Mat Ali bin Mat Tahir ...	121 60		12th April, 1931
Zakaria bin H. Samsudin ...	144 37		22nd April, 1931
Cha bin Ali ...	98 10		6th May, 1931
Awang bin Hashim ...	147 25		15th April, 1931
Lehnar Singh ...	64 60		28th May, 1930
Salleh bin Mat Saman ...	237 88		27th May, 1931
Lah bin Itam ...	229 53		1st September, 1931
Mat Hashim bin Jappar ...	137 75		17th May, 1931
Hamid bin Sahid ...	123 50		3rd June, 1931
Pain bin Yeap ...	105 92		30th June, 1931
Che Rose bin Mat ...	88 82		24th June, 1931
Omar bin Awang ...	143 45		6th June, 1931
Man bin Meh ...	195 30		1st August, 1931
Kassim bin Dollah ...	155 32		1st October, 1931
Senawi bin Mat Saman ...	148 20		12th July, 1931
Eusope bin Lebai Mat ...	530 83		1st September, 1931
Lal Singh ...	87 40		15th October, 1931
Mat bin Awang ...	92 62		30th August, 1931
Awang bin Slaiman ...	141 53		18th August, 1931
Mat Din bin Ibrahim ...	120 17		29th August, 1931
Husain bin Pitchey ...	294 13		1st December, 1931
Abu Osman bin Samat ...	160 55		4th September, 1931
Chee bin Hassan ...	266 25		1st November, 1931
Mohd. Amin bin Dahaman ...	164 35		19th August, 1931
Suit bin Abdullah ...	186 90		1st December, 1931
Awang bin Taib ...	213 75		16th October, 1931
Lah bin Ali ...	191 91		30th September, 1931
Bhagat Singh ...	157 22		16th December, 1931

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
1st Class Police Constable, No. 2585, Police, Penang	456 00	45	Age limit
Detective P.C. Grade I, No. 3, Police, P. ...	960 00	47	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3329, Police, Penang	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Do. 3125, do. ...	456 00	38	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 2508, do. ...	456 00	32	Do.
1st Class S.P.C., No. 3275, Police, P. ...	456 00	50	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 1757, Police, Penang ...	456 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2360, do. ...	504 00	45	Age limit
Do. 1725, do. ...	504 00	41	Infirmity of body
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2395, do. ...	660 00	45	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1699, Police, P. ...	504 00	46	Do
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1670, Police, Penang	720 00	45	Do.
1st Class P. C. No. 1686, Police, Penang ...	456 00	45	Do.
3rd Do. 2589, do. ...	408 00	34	Do.
3rd Do. 2369, do. ...	408 00	36	Do.
1st Do. 2013, do. ...	456 00	38	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 1704 do. ...	504 00	45	Do.
2nd Class P.C. No. 1843, do. ...	432 00	34	Do.
1st Do. 1707, do. ...	456 00	43	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. do. ...	456 00	28	Do.
3rd Class Sergeant, No. 2400, do. ...	660 00	45	Do.
Do. 2386, do. ...	660 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2534, do. ...	456 00	40	Infirmity of body
Do. 2567, do. ...	456 00	38	Do.
Do. 2577, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 1898, do. ...	456 00	35	Do.
Do. 2142, do. ...	456 00	42	Do.
Lance-Corporal, No. 2383, do. ...	504 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2485, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
Do. 2355, do. ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Sub-Inspector of Police, do. ...	1,440 00	48	Age limit
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3269, do. ...	456 00	34	Infirmity of body
Do. 2445, do. ...	456 00	30	Do.
1st Class Corporal, No. 1737, do. ...	600 00	35	Do.
1st Class P.C. No. 2501, do. ...	456 00	40	Do.
1st Class Sergeant, No. 1661, do. ...	780 00	45	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2351, do. ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, No. 1671, do. ...	720 00	49	Age limit
1st Class P.C. No. 2196, do. ...	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1729, do. ...	504 00	47	Age limit
1st Class Corporal, No. 1667, do. ...	600 00	43	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 1718, do. ...	504 00	40	Do.
1st Class S.P.C. No. 3504, do. ...	456 00	50	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA			
<i>Superannuation Allowances</i>			
	\$ c.		
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State	14th April, 1902
„ F. C. Klyne ...	480 00	Colonial Government	1st January, 1910
„ J. D'Arcy Symonds ...	1,226 67		1st August, 1910
Mat bin Senin ...	40 50		1st January, 1911
Mr. P. A. de Rozario ...	400 00		1st April, 1911
Suppiah Pillay ...	80 60		1st May, 1911
Manap bin Lam ...	30 25		1st February, 1911
R. Kandiah ...	477 49		17th August, 1912
Aman bin Kadarasah ...	73 50		1st February, 1913
Salim bin Seman ...	30 40		1st January, 1913
Haji Amsah binte Haji Awang ...	72 00		1st June, 1913
Eusope bin Ahim ...	48 33		1st March, 1914
Mr. A. A. Rodrigues ...	1,600 00		1st April, 1915
Abdul Hadi bin Haji Hassan ...	54 00		1st March, 1915
Leman bin Ahmat ...	90 00		Do.
H. A. Hannen ...	187 00		1st June, 1915
Mr. A. W. Fawkes ...	* £12-16-0	Secretary of State	3rd April, 1915
Mohd. Zin bin Sheik Said ...	166 50	Colonial Government	1st July, 1916
Yacob bin Ali Khan ...	337 81		1st October, 1916
Ong Boon Swee ...	539 40		10th January, 1917
Sattanada Ganasen ...	957 00		1st January, 1917
Md. Deni bin Md. Salleh ...	123 72		1st August, 1917
Baba bin Idris ...	30 00		1st April, 1917
Mr. A. E. Clough ...	* £9-6-2		15th October, 1917
„ J. Felix ...	180 00		1st January, 1918
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	360 00		Do.
Joseph Paulo ...	952 00		17th February, 1918
Mohamed bin Lam ...	225 70		1st July, 1918
H. Baginda bin Jalil ...	186 00		Do.
Mr. J. L. A. Victor ...	450 00		1st October, 1918
„ F. Nonis ...	500 00		1st November, 1918
Md. Hassan bin Tamby Ahmad ...	† 278 58	Colonial Government	22nd January, 1919
Abdulrahman bin Sahadat ...	† 316 34		1st June, 1919
Md. Sab bin Suboh ...	† 327 20		1st April, 1920
P. Shaik Kalwa ...	† 445 83		9th April, 1920
Ali Sha Khan ...	† 677 17		1st July, 1920
Lagis bin Mamud ...	† 154 56		1st September, 1920
Umar bin Abdulrahman ...	† 216 00		1st July, 1920
Abdullah bin Kamat ...	† 283 20		Do.
Matdris bin Ahmad ...	† 84 96		1st January, 1921
Haji Long bin Arif ...	† 344 00		1st May, 1921
G. W. Angus ...	† 351 43		Do.
Abu bin Jamal ...	† 170 52		1st September, 1921
Dolah bin Haji Mohamad ...	84 24		1st November, 1921
Kung Thean Sung ...	† 1,428 57		1st January, 1922
Sabbuddin bin Mohamed ...	† 156 33	Colonial Government	Do.
L. E. P. Wolferstan ...	† 8,600 00		26th May, 1922
Hussein bin Sulaiman ...	† 279 00		1st January, 1922
Mohamed bin Ismail ...	* 29 36		1st July, 1916
A. G. Theseira ...	† 2,080 00		1st November, 1922
Amat bin Kechil ...	† 87 00		1st June, 1922
Fatimah binte Abdul Razak ...	† 99 36		1st August, 1922

* Colony's share.

† Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Superintendent of Police ...	3,000 00	61	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Class III, Registry, Supreme Court	720 00	78	Age
Superintendent of Police ...	3,200 00	76	Do.
Land Bailiff's Man, Land Office ...	108 00	68	Do.
Land Bailiff, Land Office ...	912 00	68	Inefficiency
Process Server, Police Court ...	156 00	80	Age
Forester ...	201 67	65	Infirmity of body
Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department ...	1,145 97	64	Do.
Peon, Land Office ...	168 00	70	Debility
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	192 00	64	Infirmity of body
Mistress, Vernacular School ...	180 00	64	Infirmity of body and eyesight
Sub-warder, Grade I, Prisons ...	193 33	72	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Resident's Office ...	2,400 00	77	Age
Teacher, Vernacular School ...	180 00	55	Infirmity of body
Serang, Lighthouse ...	216 00	61	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	660 00	71	Do.
Registrar, Supreme Court ...	3,600 00	...	...
Head Teacher, Vernacular School ...	360 00	69	Infirmity of body
Temporary Surveyor, Survey Department	1,200 00	62	Do.
Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Dept.	1,044 00	58	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Criminal Court ...	1,980 00	65	Inefficiency
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School ...	300 00	67	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II, Vernacular School ...	240 00	41	Do.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	£210-0-0	67	Ill-health
Clerk, Class III, Education Office ...	720 00	51	Inefficiency
Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	68	Age
Clerk, Class I, District Office, Jasin ...	1,680 00	62	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	396 00	66	Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	360 00	68	Age
Surveyor, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	47	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade I, Hospitals and Dispensaries	1,080 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular School ...	480 00	62	Old Age and Ill-health
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	528 00	67	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	576 00	66	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,500 00	51	Ill-health
1st Grade Asst. Surveyor, P. W. D. ...	£170-0-0	61	Infirmity of body
Lighthouse Serang, Marine ...	302 40	61	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	576 00	56	Ill-health
Teacher, Vernacular Schools ...	576 00	66	Do.
Carpenter, Hospitals and Dispensaries ...	300 00	65	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	576 00	60	Do.
Special Appointment, Class II, Survey Department ...	£180-0-0	44	Inefficiency
Forester, Forest Department ...	480 00	60	Infirmity of body
Signalman, Marine Department ...	240 00	63	Ill-health
Special Appointment Surveyor, Class I, Survey Department ...	£250-0-0	66	Age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools	420 00	64	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	14,400 00	65	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	540 00	64	Old Age
Asst. Visiting Teacher, Vernacular Schools	480 00	63	Ill-health
Clerk, Special Class, Treasury ...	3,120 00	65	Old Age
Penghulu, Mukim of Kuala Linggi, Alor Gajah ...	240 00	68	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	360 00	61	Infirmity of body

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances—Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Haji Ahmad bin Baba ...	* 96 84	Colonial Government	22nd October, 1922
Mohamed Yusof bin Hassan ...	* 95 76		1st November, 1922
M. Yusof bin Daud ...	* 400 40		1st January, 1923
Abdulrahim bin Husin ...	* 170 20		Do.
H. A. Jalil bin Abdullah ...	* 1,130 25		1st November, 1922
A. M. Askey ...	*† 431 93		1st December, 1922
Haji Eusope bin Mohamed Tahir ...	* 93 00		1st May, 1923
Boon Koh Chye ...	* 498 00		23rd June, 1923
Ma'Ali bin Bakar ...	* 82 80		1st August, 1923
E. Sta Maria ...	* 1,766 67		1st February, 1924
Haji Mamat bin Awal ...	* 224 04		1st January, 1924
Said bin Wahid ...	* 235 87		1st April, 1924
Maimunah binte H. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 188 40		Do.
Husin bin Ripin ...	* 432 00		Do.
G. W. Grawley ...	* 1,535 00		6th November, 1924
Haji Karim bin Duaris ...	* 198 00		1st December, 1924
Mohd. Noor bin Hassan ...	* 259 25		1st January, 1925
Mayasin bin Ejah ...	* 176 00		Do.
Mohd. Saad bin Suboh ...	* 233 75		Do.
Gedi bin Abdul Aziz ...	* 353 12		Do.
Seow Ban Seng ...	* 1,520 00		1st November, 1924
Che Aminah bte. H. Mohd. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st April, 1925
Khatijah binte Mohd. Tahir ...	* 106 80		12th June, 1925
A. A. Das ...	* 1,012 00		28th April, 1925
S. Rengasamy Pillay ...	* 91 80		1st January, 1925
W. Langham-Cater ...	*† 8,019 74		14th April, 1925
Senah binte H. M. Salleh ...	* 120 48		1st November, 1925
Mohd. Ali bin Haji Aminudin ...	* 286 25		1st December, 1925
Goh Peng Lim ...	‡ 1,200 00		1st January, 1926
K. Thambiah ...	*† 221 24		26th April, 1925
Chellong Pillay ...	‡ 1,401 00		25th May, 1926
K. Namasivayam ...	*† 110 45		4th December, 1925
E. de Silva ...	‡ 660 94		1st October, 1926
Seman bin Ahmat ...	* 133 92		Do.
J. Thomazios ...	‡ 750 75		2nd December, 1926
Haji Noordin bin Ismail ...	‡ 340 00		1st December, 1926
Che Omar bin Ludin ...	‡ 399 09		1st January, 1927
B. Sta Maria ...	‡ 1,084 12		Do.

* Revised Pension.

† Colony's share.

‡ Reduced Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	300 00	57	Infirmity of body
Head Cook, Malay College ...	276 00	64	Age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	672 00	62	Old Age
Head Peon, Police Court ...	2,674 28	63	Age limit
Head Teacher, Special Class, Malay College ...	1,980 00	58	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade I ...	2,674 00	49	Inefficiency
Gardener, Durian Daun Hospital ...	240 00	63	Age limit
Shroff, Grade I, Treasury ...	1,440 00	52	Do.
Lascar, Harbours, Marine ...	240 00	58	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, P. W. D. ...	2,880 00	61	Do.
Sub-Inspector, Telegraphs and Telephones, Post Office ...	696 00	62	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	510 00	57	Age
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	384 00	62	Age limit
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	720 00	62	Do.
Warder-in-charge, Prisons ...	3,600 00	55	Do.
Penghulu, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	396 00	77	Old Age
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	510 00	60	Age limit
Head Peon, District Office, Jasin ...	264 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II (B), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	510 00	61	Do.
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	750 00	61	Do.
Clerk, Class I, Government Monopolies ...	2,280 00	61	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools, Education ...	396 00	61	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I (A), Vernacular Schools, Education ...	396 00	46	Infirmity of body
Clerk, Special Class, Post Office ...	2,880 00	40	Do.
Peon, Survey Department ...	240 00	61	Age limit
Resident Councillor ...	14,400 00	62	Do.
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	372 00	61	Do.
Shroff and Bailiff, Grade III, District Office, Jasin ...	900 00	36	Infirmity of body
Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court, Malacca ...	2,400 00	60	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	39	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIIA, English Schools ...	2,880 00	58	Do.
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,140 00	37	Do.
Boarding Officer—Harbours, Marine ...	1,500 00	60	Age limit
Postman, Class I, Post Office ...	360 00	56	Infirmity of body
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	60	Age limit
Teacher, Police School ...	960 00	56	Optional retirement in view of age
Teacher, Class II (A), Vernacular Schools	810 00	58	Optional retirement
Clerk, Class I, Audit Office ...	2,520 00	54	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>			
<i>Superannuation Allowances— Continued</i>			
	\$ c.		
Abdul Manan bin Pita ...	* 375 14	Colonial Government	1st January, 1927
Mat bin Abubakar ...	* 119 35		Do.
Abdul Ghani bin H. Abdul Manan ...	* 600 00		Do.
Main bin Sukor ...	* 81 00		Do.
Baba bin Hussein ...	* 358 90		Do.
L. J. F. Lazaroo ...	* 495 62		1st June, 1927
Abdul Ghani bin Kulop ...	† 95 28		1st July, 1927
Sheikh Ibrahim bin Sheikh Ahmad ...	* 385 93		12th May, 1927
Hitam bin Janudin ...	* 84 00		23rd August, 1927
Mat Din bin Kamba ...	† 140 64		1st October, 1927
Bachee bin Mohamed ...	† 167 04		Do.
Othman bin Sebeh ...	* 600 00		1st December, 1927
A. Doraisamy ...	*† 566 79		1st February, 1928
Mohd. Nor bin Abdullah ...	* 205 31		1st January, 1928
Sulong bin Md. Ariff ...	* 553 37		Do.
Sulong bin Kassim ...	* 205 31		Do.
Bachi bin Abdulrani ...	* 150 00		Do.
R. M. Nunis ...	* 1,500 00		Do.
H. Md. Yusof bin H. Abdul Rahman ...	* 415 63		20th March, 1928
W. M. L. Bower ...	* 4,251 25		30th June, 1928
E. N. Minjoot ...	* 1,893 13		1st August, 1928
Bibon bin Leman ...	* 216 00		9th July, 1928
Saban bin Yusof ...	* 217 13		1st January, 1929
Mohamed bin Baba ...	* 199 69		Do.
Abdullah bin Mohamed Sa'ad ...	* 185 06		Do.
H. Abdul Rahim bin Baba ...	* 433 75		Do.
H. Long bin Mohamed Amin ...	* 169 31		Do.
Mohamed Salleh bin Sebat ...	* 182 25		Do.
Mahmud bin Yusof ...	* 187 31		Do.
Bedin bin Mohd. Ali ...	* 204 78		Do.
Ja'amat bin Sulong ...	* 89 70		Do.
Kadim bin Yahya ...	* 324 62		13th June, 1929
Che Merican bte Md. Said ...	* 152 47		Do.
Che Abu bin Ali ...	* 229 00		1st November, 1929
V. Maniccam ...	* 254 95		1st June, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin Pendek ...	* 764 37		8th May, 1929
A. M. de Razario ...	† 130 50		24th October, 1929
Mohd. Tahir bin H. Ahamad ...	† 41 86		1st October, 1923
M. R. Govindasamy ...	†§ 439 87		13th January, 1930
Said bin Tambi ...	* 109 69		1st January, 1930
Inche Mohd. Taib bin Bam- anudin ...	*† 127 70		1st April, 1930
Che Matzin bin Jalal ...	* 240 00		1st August, 1930
P. Nagalingam ...	* 734 25		22nd May, 1930
Peter Rozario ...	* 428 75		20th May, 1930
Bong Poh Siew ...	* 946 60		6th August, 1930

* Reduced Pension.

† Revised Pension.

‡ Colony's share.

§ Annual Allowance.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	900 00	58	Optional retirement Age limit
Head Peon, Police Department ...	264 00	59	
Shroff, Grade II, Land Office ...	1,200 00	62	Do.
Peon, District Office, Jasin ...	240 00	59	Do.
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	1,140 00	56	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class III (A), English Schools ...	1,560 00	61	Age limit
Forest Guard, Forest Department ...	348 00	44	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	53	Do.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	240 00	56	Optional retirement
Forester, Forest Department ...	456 00	47	Infirmity of body
Forest Ranger, Grade II ...	600 00	49	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	600 00	59	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade I, Rural Board ...	3,000 00	52	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Age limit
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	1,140 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Do.
Head Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	300 00	53	Optional retirement
Hospital Assistant, Special Grade ...	3,000 00	56	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	58	Age limit
Superintendent of Police ...	11,400 00	53	Optional retirement
Chief Clerk, Audit ...	3,900 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	55	Infirmity of body
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Age limit
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	960 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	540 00	55	Optional retirement
Bailiff, Grade III, Land Office ...	540 00	57	Age limit
Notice Server, Grade I, Land Office ...	324 00	57	Do.
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular Schools ...	840 00	53	Infirmity of body
Woman Teacher, Class I, Vernacular Schools ...	510 00	56	Do.
Senior, Sub-warder, Prisons ...	480 00	57	Age limit
Technical Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,920 00	47	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Special Class, Vernacular Schools ...	1,680 00	54	Optional
Technical Subordinate, Grade III, Surveys ...	1,020 00	48	Defective eyesight
Teacher, Class IIB, Vernacular Schools ...	420 00	58	Optional retirement
Teacher, Subordinate Grade III, Survey Department ...	1,020 00	56	Age limit
Serang, Lighthouse ...	300 00	56	Do.
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	1,680 00	51	Optional retirement
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	480 00	56	Age limit
Tech. Subordinate, Grade II, Survey Department ...	2,640 00	47	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Grade II, Hospitals and Dispen- saries ...	1,680 00	37	Do.
Clerk, Special Class, Government Mono- polies ...	2,760 00	45	Do.

PENSIONS — Continued

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
<div>\$c.</div>			
MALACCA—Continued			
Superannuation Allowances—Concluded			
Inche Baba bin Abdulrahim ...	* 362 81	Colonial Government	1st July, 1930
Md. Derus bin Baba ...	† 180 00	Secretary of State	8th October, 1930
S. Arunasalam Pillay ...	183 00		1st January, 1931
G. Holden ...	4,621 87		1st April, 1931
Che Othman bin Haji Yusoff ...	360 50		1st July, 1931
Che Baba bin Md. Saad ...	161 44		Do.
Ismail bin Brahim ...	83 75		27th June, 1931
J. R. Dissanaïke ...	2,103 75		27th September, 1931
Che Omar bin Haji Amat ...	85 00		1st October, 1931
A. S. Reddi ...	‡ 1,103 15		24th July, 1931
Che Md. Yasin bin Haji Md. Saad ...	361 04			16th October, 1931
Police Pensions			
Mr. S. M. Peralta ...	854 17	Colonial Government	16th October, 1897
Kechut bin Ahim ...	83 60		26th August, 1900
Ali bin Husin ...	141 99		1st July, 1902
Thewa Raja ...	57 20		18th June, 1902
Raman bin Syed ...	41 80		4th September, 1902
Veer Singh ...	44 80		14th September, 1902
Matseh bin Mahamud ...	78 20		10th September, 1904
Mehtab Singh ...	82 80		23rd August, 1905
Rentah bin Allee ...	72 00		1st March, 1907
Puteh bin Allum ...	246 10		1st March, 1908
Jaffar bin Hasan ...	72 37		26th April, 1909
Mehan Singh ...	53 17		27th August, 1909
Rahmat bin Sulong ...	90 60		18th June, 1909
Amin bin Sahat ...	105 10		16th October, 1910
Abdulrahman ...	114 00		1st May, 1913
Hamid bin Salleh ...	42 00		1st July, 1913
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	99 41		1st October, 1913
Luin bin Tamby ...	78 40		1st November, 1913
Chare Singh ...	44 80		1st May, 1914
Manap bin Lateh ...	80 00		1st November, 1914
Alam bin Kinchu ...	83 29		16th January, 1915
Dial Singh ...	44 80		25th March, 1915
Hassan bin Cullil ...	111 73		1st June, 1915
Awang bin Osman ...	150 80		20th October, 1915
Mr. J. R. Evans ...	£180-16-8		1st July, 1916
Veer Singh ...	42 00		26th February, 1916
Saudagar Singh ...	44 80		26th January, 1916
Kehar Singh ...	40 00		7th June, 1916
Prem Singh ...	44 00		20th December, 1916
Mohamed Sol bin Kulop ...	184 80		12th October, 1917
Ludin bin Aboo ...	104 57		13th March, 1918
Mohamed Sahat bin Dollah ...	72 80		1st August, 1918
Seman bin Dollah ...	288 00		1st September, 1918
Abu bin Dolah ...	§ 110 00		1st August, 1919
Busu bin Suboh ...	§ 217 00		1st June, 1920
Mamat bin Kassim ...	§ 190 00		1st October, 1920
Lidin bin Endin ...	§ 134 40		1st December, 1920
L. Hickey ...	§ 2,325 00		26th November, 1920
W. Pritchard ...	§ 1,044 00		8th February, 1922

* Annual Allowance.

† Reduced Pension.

‡ Colony's share

§ Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Sanitary Overseer, District Office, Alor Gajah	900 00	51	Abolition of Office
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School ...	750 00	42	General Inefficiency
Land Bailiff, Land Office, Malacca ...	360 00	55	Age limit
Senior Executive Engineer, P.W.D., M. ...	10,200 00	53	Age and Length of service
Teacher, Class IIA, Vernacular School, M.	840 00	53	Optional retirement
Teacher, Class IIB, do. ...	540 00	53	Do.
Harbour Lascar, Marine Office, Malacca ...	240 00	45	Infirmity of body
Surveyor, Grade II, Survey Dept., M. ...	6,600 00	55	Age limit
Signalman, Harbours, Marine, Malacca ...	240 00	53	Optional retirement
Extra Asst. Control of Labour, Malacca ...	4,800 00	51	Do.
Teacher, Class I, Vernacular School, M. ...	900 00	54	Infirmity of body
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	79	Age
Constable of Police	120 00	81	Infirmity of body
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	71	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	79	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	79	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police	216 00	71	Age
Constable of Police	144 00	70	Do.
Sub-Inspector of Police	476 33	68	Do.
Sergeant of Police	217 11	58	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal of Police	187 67	62	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	68	Do.
Sergeant of Police	210 19	72	Age
Corporal, Police Force	228 00	67	Defective vision
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	57	Infirmity of body
2nd Class Sergeant, Police Force	298 23	60	Ill-health
1st Class Constable, Police Force	168 00	67	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138	168 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 22	168 00	62	Age
Corporal, No. 18	228 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 283	168 00	61	Age
Corporal, No. 4	228 00	...	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 7	312 00	63	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	£350-0-0	62	Age
Sikh Police Constable, No. 289	168 00	60	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 124	168 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 151	156 00	49	Do.
Police Constable, No. 149	168 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 3	396 00	61	Do.
Sergeant, No. 7, Police Force	300 00	67	Age
Police Constable, No. 102, Police Force ...	168 00	58	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	432 00	68	Do.
Constable, Police Force	300 00	57	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, Police Force	420 00	59	Age limit
Constable, Police Force	300 00	66	Old Age
Corporal, Police Force	336 00	55	Defective vision
Chief Inspector, Police Force	5,400 00	53	Infirmity of body
Inspector, Police	3,480 00	49	Do.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid
	\$ c.		
<i>MALACCA—Continued</i>			
<i>Police Pensions—Continued</i>			
Ali bin Hassan ...	* 142 10	Colonial Government	26th August, 1922
Dollah bin Kallay ...	* 304 00		1st January, 1923
Sunder Singh ...	* 192 69		15th February, 1923
Endin bin Bohoh ...	* 120 97		1st April, 1923
Samund Singh ...	* 84 00		7th May, 1923
Gidho Singh ...	* 120 33		1st December, 1923
J. Nolan ...	* 2,871 00		5th May, 1924
Kapur Singh ...	* 146 93		4th April, 1924
Haji Lasim bin Talip ...	* 361 99		1st May, 1924
Phuman Singh ...	* 127 30		12th June, 1924
Bulat bin Kemboh ...	* 172 90		13th June, 1924
Kishen Singh ...	* 128 57		23rd July, 1924
Suboh bin Ujang ...	* 291 04		1st August, 1924
Repit bin Hassan ...	* 266 60		23rd July, 1924
Surain Singh ...	* 129 20		18th October, 1924
Jalil bin Tahir ...	* 226 87		29th September, 1924
Naik bin Itam ...	* 209 63		1st March, 1925
Abubakar bin Yayah ...	* 191 90		Do.
Kassim bin Abdulrahman ...	* 483 08		Do.
Ma'aji bin Haji Lias ...	* 255 83		18th March, 1925
Mamat bin Mat Rahim ...	* 241 30		1st March, 1925
Ibrahim bin Sulong ...	* 281 67		1st April, 1925
Budh Singh ...	* 134 90		29th April, 1925
Husin bin Kechik ...	* 299 17		1st May, 1925
Majid bin Ngah ...	* 252 70		Do.
Saman bin Montil ...	* 207 50		9th May, 1925
Ali bin Sulong ...	* 142 50		1st August, 1925

* Revised Pension.

PENSIONS — *Continued*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Lance-Corporal, No. 121, Police ...	504 00	40	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 69 ...	456 00	65	Age limit
Sikh Corporal, No. 19 ...	552 00	53	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 180 ...	456 00	55	Age limit
Sikh Constable, No. 323 ..	456 00	43	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 12, Malacca Police Force ...	456 00	42	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector Police, Malacca	5,400 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 136, Malacca Police Force ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 6, Police Force ...	600 00	52	Age limit
Sikh Police Constable, No. 39, Police Force	456 00	49	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 202, Police Force ...	456 00	47	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 316, Police Force	456 00	43	Do.
Sergeant, No. 5, Police Force ...	660 00	57	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 155, Police Force ...	456 00	52	Infirmity of body
Sikh Police Constable, No. 333, Police Force ...	456 00	39	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2, Police Force ...	660 00	51	Discharged
Constable, No. 59, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Age limit
Constable, No. 53, Police Force ...	456 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	1,020 00	54	Do.
Corporal, No. 16, Police Force ...	600 00	51	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 272, Police Force ...	456 00	54	Age limit
Corporal, No. 30, Police Force ...	600 00	54	Do.
Sikh Constable, No. 266, Police Force ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 17, Police Force ...	600 00	51	Age limit
Lance-Corporal, No. 10, Police Force ...	504 00	56	Do.
Corporal, No. 11, Police Force ...	600 00	42	Infirmity of body
Constable, No. 83, Police Force ...	456 00	61	Age limit

PENSIONS—*Concluded*

Name of Pensioner	Amount of of the Pension	Authority under which the Pension was granted	Date from which the Pension has been paid	
	\$ c.			
MALACCA—Concluded				
Police Pensions—Concluded				
Maharop bin Lesut ...	* 177 87	Colonial Government	1st August, 1925	
H. Kassim bin H. Sulong ...	* 383 50		1st July, 1925	
Hamid bin Hussin ...	* 335 56		1st October, 1925	
Gurdit Singh ...	* 119 70		30th October, 1925	
Junos bin Hamid ...	† 148 13		11th March, 1926	
Ismail bin Aman ...	† 350 63		1st May, 1926	
Changa Singh ...	† 103 07		14th May, 1926	
Long bin Manap ...	† 140 71		28th September, 1926	
Majid bin Sariyam ...	† 211 36		1st March, 1927	
Ayat bin Sopah ...	† 109 72		1st April, 1927	
Ibrahim Moalap ...	† 112 09		6th March, 1927	
Lengong bin Sulong ...	† 124 56		24th May, 1927	
Saop bin Lesut ...	† 118 80		2nd July, 1927	
Khamis bin Ibrahim ...	† 126 00		11th August, 1927	
Mohamed bin Indot ...	† 200 00		5th November, 1927	
Ghicher Singh ...	† 98 25		6th December, 1927	
Mahadi bin Ujang ...	† 189 00		11th December, 1927	
Latip bin Dagang ...	† 170 53		1st April, 1928	
Nar Singh ...	† 81 00		15th March, 1928	
Eusope bin Taslim ...	† 112 50		15th May, 1928	
Amat bin Taib ...	† 116 85		1st September, 1928	
Kassim bin Hassan ...	† 94 05		Do.	
Ludin bin Sulong ...	† 259 73		1st May, 1929	
E. J. Brownings ...	† 1,185 00		25th January, 1929	
Matsom bin Said ...	† 180 00		1st September, 1929	
Abu bin Mohamed ...	† 85 97		2nd August, 1929	
Nayan bin Kulop ...	† 180 00		17th July, 1929	
Abubakar bin Ali ...	† 100 70		7th September, 1929	
Kong Puck Yong ...	† 375 00		1st January, 1930	
Hassan bin Udin ...	† 97 37		4th December, 1929	
Hari Singh ...	† 104 98		2nd January, 1930	
Kamis bin Kalip ...	† 171 92		18th July, 1930	
Pihli bin Hassan ...	† 127 30		12th September, 1930	
Wahap bin Latip ...	† 164 45		12th November, 1930	
Ganga Singh ...	† 110 20		30th October, 1930	
Kassim bin Abu ...	† 96 43		24th September, 1930	
Sahop bin Baki ...	160 50		24th March, 1931	
Junet bin Abdulrahman ...	161 50		6th May, 1931	
Special Allowances				
Malacca				
Raja Jafar bin Raja Daud ...	120 00		8th August, 1909	
Kung Theam Sung ...	† 369 00		1st January, 1922	
Mohamed Yatim bin Omar ...	96 00		1st February, 1927	

* Revised Pension.

† Reduced Pension.

PENSIONS—*Concluded*

Service for which the Pension has been paid	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service	Present Age of Pensioner	Cause of Retirement
	\$ c.		
Corporal, No. 18, Police Force ...	552 00	54	Age limit
Sergeant, No. 6, Police Force ...	780 00	56	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 1, Police Force ...	900 00	61	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 244 ...	456 00	45	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 8 ...	600 00	52	Age limit
Sergeant-Major, No. 3 ...	1,020 00	50	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 138 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Sergeant, No. 2, Malacca Police Force ...	660 00	39	Infirmity of mind
Sergeant, No. 7 ...	660 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 132 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Police Constable, No. 150 ...	456 00	44	Infirmity of body
Lance-Corporal, No. 13 ...	504 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 213 ...	432 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 45 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Corporal, No. 19 ...	600 00	44	Do.
Sikh Police Constable, No. 3290 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Sergeant, No. 2655 ...	660 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2708 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2792 ...	456 00	39	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2832 ...	456 00	38	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2838 ...	456 00	48	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2782 ...	456 00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major, No. 2980 ...	1,020 00	47	Do.
Inspector of Police ...	4,800 00	50	Infirmity of body
Police Constable, No. 2715 ...	456 00	49	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2864 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity
Police Constable, No. 2702 ...	456 00	44	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2705 ...	456 00	48	Infirmity of body
Detective Police Constable ...	960 00	51	Age limit
Police Constable, No. 2810 ...	456 00	46	Defective vision
Police Constable, No. 3509 ...	456 00	46	Infirmity of body
Corporal, No. 2679 ...	552 00	42	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2730 ...	456 00	41	Do.
Corporal, No. 2674 ...	552 00	41	Do.
Police Constable, No. 3185 ...	456 00	46	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2881 ...	456 00	48	Do.
Police Constable, No. 2675, Police, M. ...	456 00	46	Do.
Do. 2764, do. ...	456 00	45	Do.
This allowance is paid by the Government in recognition of the assistance rendered by his family in respect of Cape Rachado, from 8th August, 1909 ...			
Surveyor, Special Appointment, Class I, Survey Department ...	£250-0-0	66	...
Sergeant, Police. This allowance is paid in addition to his pension ...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

FOREIGN CONSULS

1931

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
SINGAPORE			
Argentine Republic ...	*SENOR DON A. ALFREDO LEONI, Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 442 of 6th Mar., 1931, and Govt. Notification No. 2218 of 13th Nov., 1931.	
Austria ...	<i>a</i> ...	...
Belgium ...	H. SARTON, Consul <i>b</i> ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1645 of 24th Aug., 1928.	
Chili ...	*DON N. R. REYES, Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2025 of 10th Oct., 1930.	
China {	*CHEN CHANG-LOK, Consul-General ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2365 of 21st Nov., 1930.	
	LI YEN, Vice-Consul ...	...
Denmark {	H. T. KARSTEN, Consul (on leave) ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 578 of 27th March, 1925.	
	EIGIL KOCH, Acting Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1599 of 14th Aug., 1931.	
France {	*P. A. BALLEREAU, Consul <i>c</i> ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1626 of 15th Aug., 1930.	
	*F. SAUGON, Vice-Consul ...	...
Germany {	*HERR WALTHER MAENSS, Consul- General ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2040 of 16th Oct., 1931.	
	HANS HAACK, CHANCELLOR ...	...
	OTTO KUNISCH, CHANCELLOR Secretary ...	...
Hungary ...	<i>d</i> ...	...
Italy {	*VIRGINIO PINI, Consul (on leave) <i>e</i> ...	...
	Dr. EMILIO GERELLI, (in-charge) ...	...
Japan {	*KATSUJIRO TAMAKI, Consul- General (on leave) ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 86 of 20th January, 1928.	
	KOGYO YONEGAKI, Vice-Consul (on leave) ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1739 of 6th Sept., 1929.	
	KENZO ITO, Vice-Consul (in-charge of the Consulate-General) ...	...
Netherlands {	*WILLEM DANIELS, Consul-General <i>f</i> (on leave) ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 501 of 15th March, 1929.	
	*H. M. J. FEIN, Consul (in-charge of the Consulate General) ...	...
	*J. C. VAN BERCKEL, Vice-Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1257 of 26th June, 1931 (4009-31)	

(a) The German Consul-General informally represents Austrian interests. (b) Consul of Belgium at Singapore with jurisdiction over Johore, Brunei, British North Borneo and Sarawak. (c) Consul for France at Singapore with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements, the Federated and Unfederated Malay States, Brunei, Sarawak and State of North Borneo. (d) The Italian Consul is in-charge of the protection of Hungarian interests in Straits Settlements. (e) The Italian Consul at Singapore is under the Superintendence of the Italian Minister at Bangkok. (f) Consul-General for the whole Colony with jurisdiction extending to all States under British Protection in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*Continued*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
SINGAPORE— <i>Continued</i>			
Norway	... K. W. KRUSE, Honorary Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1279 of 15th July, 1927.	
Peru	... J. B. MYLES, Acting Consul <i>a</i> ...	...
Portugal	{ *R. G. A. GUERRA, Consul-General (on leave) ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1000 of 25th May, 1928.	
	{ A. V. BORGES, Chancellor (in-charge of the Consulate-General)	...	
Russia	... <i>Vacant</i> ...	...
Siam	{ *LUANG VUDHIAT NETIGUN, Vice-Consul (in-charge of the Consulate-General) ...	...
	{ *PHRA SRI BANJA, Vice-Consul	...	
Spain	{ F. H. WILLIAMS, Honorary Vice-Consul ...	...
Sweden	{ F. H. de ADELBERG, Consul-General (on leave) ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1578 of 17th Aug., 1928.	
	{ J. M. SIME, Vice-Consul (in-charge)	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1258 of 12th June, 1931.	
Switzerland	{ H. GREMINGER, Acting Consul (on leave) ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 629 of 5th Apl., 1928.	
	{ W. LEUTHOLD, (in-charge) ...	...
	{ H. R. ARBENZ, Honorary Consul <i>b</i>	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 200 of 29th Jan., 1930.	
United States of America	{ *LESTER MAYNARD, Consul-General	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1157 of 13th June, 1930.	
	{ *ROY E. B. BOWER, Consul ..	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2486 of 18th Dec., 1929.	
	{ *EDWARD ANDERSON (JR.), Vice-Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 681 of 10th Apl., 1931.	
	{ *HARRISON A. LEWIS, Vice-Consul	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1256 of 26th June, 1931.	
	{ *HENRY B. DAY, Vice-Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2219 of 13th Nov., 1931.	

(a) Don José Salas is the Peruvian Consul-General at Hongkong with jurisdiction in the Straits Settlements.

(b) With jurisdiction over Straits Settlements, Malay States, Sarawak and the State of North Borneo.

* Consul de Carrière.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING
IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—*Concluded*

Alphabetical List of Countries represented	Name of Consul	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur	If not confirmed, state the reason why
	PENANG		
Belgium ...	ARTHUR GRUMITT, Acting Consul ...	...
China ...	HSIEH HSIANG, Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1988 of 9th Oct., 1931.	
Denmark ...	C. T. HANSEN, Acting Vice-Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1645 of 4th Aug., 1931.	
France {	ALAIN D'AUGUSTIN DE BOURGUISSON, Consular-Agent (Absent) ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1309 of 3rd July, 1931.	
	MICHEL THO, (par interim) ...	...
Italy {	HAROLD DOVE, Acting Consular- Agent ...	...
Netherlands ...	N. J. SCHEFFER, Acting Consul ...	...
Norway ...	JAMES DICK, Vice-Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 1697 of 2nd Nov., 1923.	
Portugal ...	JOHN G. BROWN, Acting Vice- Consul ...	...
Siam {	*2nd Councillor LUANG BHASA BHIRAJ, Vice-Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 131 dated 28th Jan., 1927.	
Sweden ...	L. H. HOLDSWORTH, Acting Vice- Consul ...	...
United States of America (also represents interests of Panama) {	*THOMAS H. ROBINSON, Consul ...	<i>Vide</i> Govt. Notification No. 2513 of 12th Dec., 1930.	
	LINTON CROOK, Vice-Consul ...	...

* Consul de Carrière.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

**POPULATION, VITAL
AND
HOUSING STATISTICS**

**POPULATION ACCORDING TO THE CENSUS,
TAKEN ON**

1st APRIL, 1931, 1,114,015

1931

RETURN OF THE POPULATION, AND OF THE

County, District, or Parish	Area in Square Miles	Europeans Estimated, 1931		Asiatics Estimated, 1931		TOTAL	
		Males	Females	Males	Females	Males	Females
Settlement of Singapore ...	288	5,417	2,808	350,334	204,307	355,751	207,115
Labuan ...	35	17	5	3,989	3,594	4,006	3,599
Penang ...	111	743	531	116,831	81,045	117,574	81,576
Province Wellesley ...	282	151	81	79,074	62,329	79,225	62,410
Dindings ...	182	18	4	11,873	7,743	11,891	7,737
Malacca ...	637	207	121	105,424	81,875	105,631	81,996
TOTAL ...	1,535	6,553	3,550	667,525	440,893	674,078	444,433

RETURN OF PAUPERS, IMMIGRANTS AND EMIGRANTS

Paupers	Number of Immigrants (a)		Number of Emigrants (a)
	1924	405,578	321,167
	1925	475,015	355,224
	1926	673,974	432,176
	1927	687,107	524,532
	1928	566,731	484,117
	1929	592,147	462,026
	1930	507,849	522,398
	1931	284,635	425,190

(a)—Total arrivals and departures for Colony Ports from and to foreign (i. e. Non-Malayan) Ports

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

Aliens and Resident Strangers not included in preceding Columns	Population to the Square Mile	PERSONS EMPLOYED IN 1921			Births No. and Rate per 1,000	Marriages	Deaths No. and Rate per 1,000
		Agriculture	Manufactures	Commerce			
...	1,954.40	12,156	8,812	41,057	{ 20,470 36.37	...	13,623 24.20
...	214.54	1,085	144	755	{ 275 36.16	...	230 30.24
...	1,794.14	9,290	3,041	16,408	{ 7,083 35.57	...	4,896 24.58
...	502.25	35,559	2,058	9,315	{ 5,281 37.29	...	3,246 22.92
...	107.85	1,557	96	858	{ 552 28.12	...	421 21.45
...	294.55	15,154	3,260	11,059	{ 7,700 41.04	...	4,951 26.35
...	748.21	74,821	17,415	79,465	{ 41,361 36.98	...	27,367 24.47

INFANTILE MORTALITY

ESTIMATED POPULATION

Infantile Mortality (Deaths under 1 year per mille of Births)		Estimated population, male and female, at the end of the year under review—distinguishing between European and Asiatic	
S.S.	Ratio per mille of Births	Estimated population 1,118,511	
Including deaths in children born elsewhere	...	European	10,103
	185.15	Asiatic	1,108,408
Excluding deaths in children born elsewhere	...		1,118,511
	180.65	Males	674,078
		Females	444,433
			1,118,511

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POPULATION (EXCLUDING ESTATES), HOUSES AND HOUSE DENSITY

	Occupied Houses	Unoccupied Houses	Persons	Males	Females	Number per Occupied House
STRAITS SETTLEMENTS	155,468	23,436	1,070,734	645,165	425,569	6.9
Settlement of Singapore	58,273	9,202	560,464	353,601	206,863	9.6
Settlement of Penang	62,228	10,122	340,752	197,631	143,121	5.5
Settlement of Malacca	34,967	4,112	169,518	93,933	75,585	4.8
SINGAPORE—						
Singapore Municipality	39,200	6,604	445,719	284,486	161,233	11.4
Singapore Country	17,095	2,177	105,037	63,591	41,446	6.1
Labuan	1,676	413	7,507	3,943	3,564	4.5
Christmas Island	106	8	1,059	973	86	9.1
Cocos-Keeling Islands	196	...	1,142	608	534	5.8
PENANG—						
Penang Municipality	16,149	1,959	149,408	89,050	60,358	9.3
Penang North East	4,084	486	18,158	10,971	7,187	4.4
Balik Pulau	7,673	1,203	31,305	17,376	13,929	4.0
Butterworth	13,833	2,016	56,176	30,723	25,453	4.0
Bukit Mertajam	10,511	2,292	42,850	24,270	18,580	4.0
Nibong Tebal	6,117	1,246	26,364	15,149	11,215	4.3
Dindings	3,861	920	16,491	10,092	6,399	4.3
MALACCA—						
Malacca Municipality	4,756	376	38,042	22,801	15,241	8.0
Malacca Central	9,839	900	43,060	22,093	20,967	4.4
Alor Gajah	11,427	1,709	48,742	26,449	22,293	4.3
Jasin	8,945	1,127	39,674	22,590	17,084	4.4

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS

**CHURCHES AND CHAPELS OF EACH DENOMINATION TO BE
RETURNED CONSECUTIVELY**

1931

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
SINGAPORE						
Church of England	500	400	St. Andrew's Cathedral, St. Andrew's Road	...	Votes for :— Singapore Bishopric Fund \$3,400	Staff— Rev. Ven. Graham White, M.A.
Do.	130	120	St. Matthew's Church, Sepoy Lines	Consolidated	Grant \$9,300 p.a.	Cantonese Congregation (Vacant)
Do.	350	400	St. Peter's Church, Stamford Road	...	...	Staff— Rev. R. Richards, Supt. " Dong Bing Seng " Ng Ho Le " S. Charles
Do.	80	50	St. John's Church, Jurong	...	...	Four separate Services at St. Peter's Seven Eastern languages are used at St. Peter's, St. John's and St. Matthew's
Presbyterian Church of England	250	180	Presbyterian Church, Orchard Road	...	...	Rev. Stephen Band, B.A.
Presbyterian Church of England, China Mission, known in China as "English Presbyterian Mission"	150	30	Bukit Timah	...	...	Ministers— Rev. A. S. Moore Anderson " Tay Sek Tin " Tan Leng Tien
	60	20	Aukang	...	...	" Quek Keng Hoon, 9 preachers and teachers
	150	120	Tekkha	...	...	" Si Jin Tek
	150	70	Prinsep Street	...	...	Chinese only used in all the Congregations save Prinsep Street, where Malay and English are used
	200	170		...	...	Sunday School
	150	40	Paya Lebar	...	...
	100	20	Seletar	...	...
	100	40	Siglap	...	...
	160	150	Tanjong Pagar Road	...	...
	...	...	Mission House, Gilstead	...	...	Used occasionally for Services The whole Chinese Church and Mission entirely supported by voluntary contribution
Methodist Episcopal	250	250	Wesley Church, Fort Canning Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. H. B. Amstutz
	...	22½		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	100	75	Havelock Road and Alexandra Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. R. M. Dorasamy

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
SINGAPORE—Continued						
Methodist Episcopal	300	100	Kwangtung Church, Anglo-Chinese School Hall, Coleman Street	...	...	Minister— Mr. Joseph Khoo
	...	50		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	350	300	Bickley Memorial Church, Kampong Kapur Road	...	...	Minister— Rev. Goh Hood Keng
	400	430		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	...	*	Chaplaincy Services, held at Tanglin Garrison Chapel, also at Blakang Mati	10/- per capita per annum plus 10/- each service conducted	...	Rev. H. B. Amstutz Chaplain *Varies according to the Regiment from 30 to 200
Do.	150	80	Tamil Methodist Church, Short Street	...	...	Minister— (Tamil Service) Rev. R. M. Dorasamy
	150	50		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	150	100	Hinghwa Service	...	...	Minister— Mr. Paul Hang
Do.	150	75	Foochow Service	...	...	Rev. Chang Cheng Liang
Do.	500	200	Telok Ayer Street, Chinese Church	...	...	Minister— Rev. C. E. Fang
	500	150		...	...	Sunday School
Do.	50	40	Paya Lebar	...	...	Chinese Service
Do.	...	27	.....	...	...	Sunday School
Do.	200	120	Geylang Methodist Church, Al Junied Road	...	...	Ministers— Rev. Edward S. Lau Rev. Lim Poh Chin
Do.	200	100		...	...	Sunday School
Unsectarian known as "Brethren"	170	100	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road	...	...	English Service. Seven services held weekly
Do.	200	70	Chinese Gospel Hall, North Bridge Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Three services held weekly
Do.	150	50	Chinese Gospel Hall, Yeo Chu Kang Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Four services held weekly
Do.	100	15	Chinese Gospel Hall, Upper Serangoon Road	...	...	Chinese Service. Two services held weekly
Roman Catholic	2,000	1,400	St. Joseph's Church, Victoria Street	...	...	Rev. M. A. Cardoso Vicar-General Portuguese Mission Rev. A. S. Rego, Vicar of the Church Rev. A. Gonsalves, Missionary Rev. J. M. Lourenco
Do.	150	75	Chapel in St. Anthony's Convent, Middle Road	...	...
Do.	900	1,520	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street, Bras Basah Road and Queen Street	...	...	The Bishops and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith
Do.	300	300	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	180	80	Chapel in St. Joseph's Institution, Bras Basah Road	...	...	Do.
Do.		8	Private Chapel in the Procure House, River Valley Road	...	...	Do.

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			SINGAPORE—<i>Concluded</i>			
Roman Catholic	850	1,400	Church of "S.S. Peter and Paul," Queen Street	...	...	2 Services in Swatow and Hokkien
Do.	800	625	Church of "The Sacred Heart of Jesus," Tank Road	...	...	2 Services in Hakka and Cantonese
Do.	1,400	350	Church of "St. Teresa of the Child Jesus," Kampong Bahru Road	...	...	Services in Chinese
Do.		22	Services held at Tanglin Garrison School and at Blakan Mati	£1-11-0 per week, plus 10/- for each service	..	Rev. L. Lambert, officiating clergyman
Do.	300	300	Chapel of "The Holy Family," Tanjong Katong, East Coast Road	..	...	Service in English, twice a month
Do.	650	750	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road	...	..	Services in Tamil
Do.	1,100	1,360	Church of "The Nativity of the Blessed Virgin Mary," Seranggong	...	...	2 Services in Chinese
Do.	30	8	Chapel in St. Xavier's Seminary, Ponggol Road	...	...	Private Chapel
Do.	50		Chapel at Ponggol	...	...	Do.
Do.	250	230	Church of "St. Joseph," Bukit Timah	...	...	Services in Chinese
Seventh-day Adventists	250	215	Seventh-day Adventist Chapel, Penang Road	...	...	Services in Chinese and English
Do.	280	160	Malayan Seminary	...	...	Services in Malay and Chinese
Do.	75	55	Lorong 26. No. 2 Geylang	...	...	Services in Malay
Orthodox	90	30	Armenian Church of St. Gregory, the Illuminator, Hill Street	...	...	Services in Armenian
Jewish	350	50	Maghain Aboth, Waterloo Street	...	...	Minister— Rev. Elias Shalome Services in Hebrew
Do.	250	50	New Synagogue, Oxley Rise	...	...	Minister— Ezra Meir Hazan Services in Hebrew
			PENANG			
Church of England	262	100	St. George, The Martyr, Penang	...	Grant to St. George's Church \$7,200.	Services in Tamil and Chinese as well as English

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
PENANG—Continued						
Church of England	150	50	St. George's Tamil Mission Chapel, Pitt Street	...	...
Do.	160	70	St. George's Chinese Mission, No. 56, MacAlister Road	...	...
Roman Catholic	1,200	1,200	Church of the Assumption, 3 Farquhar Street	...	...
Do	140	140	Chapel, College Lane	...	...	Seminary
Do.	450	350	Church of the Immaculate Conception, Pulo Tikus	...	...
Do.	650	550	Church of St. Francis Xavier, 52, Penang Road	...	...
Do.	500	500	Church of our Lady of Sorrows, (Chinese) 33, MacAlister Road	...	...
Do.	150	20	Chapel of St. Xavier at rear of front building of School	...	...	Private Chapel for Brothers and Pupils
Do.	800	500	Church of the Holy Name of Jesus, Balik Pulau	...	...
Do.	...	...	Chapel of the Holy Infant Jesus, Light Street	...	...	Private Chapel for Sisters and Pupils
Seventh-day Adventists	75	75	Mission Clinic, 511, Chulia Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Methodist Episcopal, Church of America	130	110	Fitzgerald, Memorial (English) Corner of Burmah Road and Anson Road	...	...	Service in English
Do.	400	300	Anglo-Chinese School Hall, 74, Maxwell Road	...	...	Service in Chinese Hokien
Do.	150	60	Tamil Church, Dato Kramat Road	...	...	Service in Tamil
Do.	100	50	Chinese Church, 18, Madras Lane, Penang	...	...	Service in Chinese Cantonese
Presbyterian, Church of England	120	45	St. Andrew's Presbyterian Church, Northam Road	...	...

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, ETC.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
			PENANG— <i>Concluded</i>			
Known as "Open Brethren"	90	75	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street	...	...	Services in English and Chinese
Roman Catholic	60	40	Chapel of Our Lady of the Holy Rosary, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Branch of the Chinese Church of Our Lady of Sorrows
			PROVINCE WEL-LESLEY			
Church of England	55	40	St. Mark's Church, Butterworth, P. W.	...	Grant to Divine Service \$850.	Services held at twelve other centres (Estates, etc.)
Do.	60	55	Nibong Tebal Church (Tamil) P. W.			
Do.	50	45	Bukit Tengah (Tamil) P.W.			
Methodist Episcopal Mission	80	25	(Tamil) Methodist Episcopal Church, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Services in Tamil
Do.	150	50	The Methodist Church, Bukit Mertajam	...	...	Services in Chinese and Tamil
Roman Catholic	600	300	Church of the Holy Name of Mary (Matang Tinggi) P. W.	...	...
Do	500	300	Church of the Sacred Heart of Jesus (Machang Buboh) P. W.	...	...
Do.	300	200	Church of St. Anne (Cherok Tokun) Bukit Mertajam	...	...
Do.	400	300	Church of St Anthony, Nibong Tebal	...	...
Known as "Open Brethren"	70	30	Chinese Gospel Hall, Sungei Bakap	...	..	Service in Chinese
Do	60	40	Gospel Hall, Nibong Tebal	...	...	Do.
Do.	90	70	Gospel Hall Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak	...	...	Do

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPELS, GRANTS, Etc.—*Continued*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
MALACCA						
Church of England	150	275	Christ Church	\$3,110	Clerical Assistance \$240. Contingent Expenses \$400	The money from public funds is paid by way of a grant to Christ Church N. Williams-Colonial Chaplain
Roman Catholic	800	300	St. Peter's Church, Bunga Raya	...	...	A. M. Corrado—Vicar
Do.	500	200	Chapel of the Assumption, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	250	150	Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Tranquerah	...	...
Do.	100	60	Convent Chapel of the Sacred Heart of Jesus, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	850	650	St. Francis Xavier's Church, Riverside	...	...
Do.	200	100	St. John the Baptist Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	250	150	Convent Chapel, Banda Hilir	...	...
Do.	120	110	St. Francis Institution Chapel	...	...
Do.	200	150	St. James Chapel, Merlimau	...	...
Do.	80	100	St. Paul's Chapel, Garding	...	...
Do.	400	300	St. Mary's Church, Ayer Salak	...	...
Do.	80	75	St. Joseph's Chapel, Tanjong Kling	...	...
Seventh-day Adventist	35	25	242, Tranquerah Road	...	...	Service in English
Methodist Episcopal Church						
Tamil Congregation	150	40	Methodist Episcopal Church, Corner of Kubu Road and Temple Street	...	...	Rev. Edward Isaac, Pastor
Chinese Congregation	150	80		...	...	Mr. Chua Iok Han, Pastor
Straits Chinese Congregation	150	125		...	...	Rev. M. Dodsworth, Pastor Mr. Ho Seng Ong, Associate Preacher Mr. Chong Ah Poon, Associate Pastor

RETURN OF CHURCHES, CHAPLES, GRANTS, ETC.—*Concluded*

Denomination or Missionary body	Accommodation	Average Attendance	Name and Situation of Church or Chapel	Stipend of Minister from Public Funds, if any	Gross amount of assistance to denomination from Public Funds, if any	REMARKS
MALACCA—Ctd.						
Chinese Congregation	150	80	Jasin	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Chinese Churches
Do.	70	40	Bemban	...	..
Do.	100	50	Merlimau	...	...
Do.	60	50	Sungei Rambei	...	...
Do.	50	40	Sungei Bahru	..	...
LABUAN						
Society for the Propgtn. of the Gospel	60	19	Church of Our Saviour, Labuan	...	...	Clergy from Jesselton visit about once every five weeks
Church of England						
Roman Catholic Mission. St. Joseph's foreign Missionary Society of Mill Hill, London, N. W. England	300	70 to 140	Corpus Christi Roman Catholic Church. North Road in front of Government House	...	...	A new Church erected in 1931. The old Church has been demolished

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

EDUCATION

1931

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	
SINGAPORE															
1. * Raffles In-stitution	...	...	851	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Outram Road School	...	...	640	623	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
3. Pearl's Hill School	...	...	518	513	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Victoria Bridge School	...	...	566	551	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Geylang English School	...	...	410	396	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Rangoon Road School	...	...	442	424	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. Teluk Kurau School	...	...	429	410	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Radin Mas School	...	...	250	242	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. McNair Rd. School	...	...	426	407	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. *Raffles Girls' School	...	...	...	...	540	508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. Serangoon English School	...	...	352	335	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. Vernacular Schools (25)	...	..	2,583	2,409	404	363	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. Chinese Vernacular Schools (7)	...	...	169	151	498	466	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14.	... *St. Joseph's Institution	...	...	...	...	...	1,409	1,346	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15.	... *Anglo - Chi-nese School	...	...	...	...	...	1,272	1,228	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
16.	... Gan Eng Seng Free School	...	...	...	...	...	525	508	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
17.	... St. Anthony's Boys' School	...	...	...	...	...	535	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
18.	... *St. Andrew's School	...	...	...	...	...	754	721	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
19.	... Holy Innocents' English School	...	...	...	...	...	265	254	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
20.	... * Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,093	1,022	...	...	...	...	...
21.	... St. Anthony's Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	504	467	...	...	...	...	...
22.	... * Methodist Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	682	648	...	...	...	...	...
23.	... Fairfield Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	418	410	...	...	...	...	...
24.	.. Singapore Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	272	263	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

PRIMARY SCHOOLS

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	35,104 00	107,590 79	...	142,694 79	
	22,464 50	38,703 86	...	61,168 36	
	15,807 50	29,005 37	...	44,812 87	
	12,375 00	44,692 03	...	57,067 03	
	11,296 00	30,799 25	...	42,095 25	
	11,680 00	26,353 16	...	38,033 16	
	10,625 00	24,364 38	...	34,989 38	
	5,396 00	17,616 13	...	23,012 13	
	12,655 00	19,039 76	...	31,694 76	
	14,062 00	55,812 75	...	69,874 75	
	10,597 00	17,871 76	...	28,468 76	
	Free	75,388 00	...	75,300 00	
	15,548 90	5,841 50	...	44,290 42	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	53,429 50	99,968 17	...	153,397 67	
	47,805 50	99,954 38	...	147,759 88	
	16,988 00	23,651 44	...	40,639 44	
	17,741 50	20,985 63	...	38,727 13	
	27,275 00	45,032 53	...	72,307 53	
	9,291 50	7,077 03	...	16,368 53	
	29,384 00	46,082 97	...	75,466 97	
	13,187 00	18,706 85	...	31,893 85	
	19,159 00	40,274 02	...	59,433 02	
	10,925 00	21,103 47	...	32,028 47	
	7,091 00	17,927 26	...	25,018 26	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	
PENANG															
1. *St. George's Girls' School	442	418
2. *Free School	...	...	496	463	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Northam Road School	...	...	397	383	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Wellesley Primary School	...	...	401	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Francis Light School	...	...	478	483	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. Hutchings School	...	...	685	654	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. High School, Bukit Mer-tajam	...	...	458	440	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
8. Vernacular Schools 77 Boys 26 Girls	...	...	8,835	8,297	1,347	1,705	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
9. Chinese Vernacular Schools (25)	...	...	2,547	2,537	877	848	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
10. ...	*St. Xavier's Institution	...	...	...	...	...	1,382	1,323	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. ...	Pulau Tikus School	...	...	...	...	...	262	248	...	...	...	...	...	...
12. ...	*Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	1,746	1,657	...	...	...	...	...	...
13. ...	Dato Kramat Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	209	200	...	...	...	...	...	...
14. ...	Bukit Tengah S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	...	26	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
15. ...	Bukit Mertajam Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	214	202	...	...	...	...
16. ...	Nibong Tebal Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	...	252	242	...	...	...	...	...	...
17. ...	Butterworth S. P. G. Mission School	...	...	...	...	...	111	104	...	...	...	...	...	...
18. ...	*Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,257	1,189	...	...	...	...
19. ...	*Anglo-Chinese Girls' School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	598	571	...	...	...	...
20. ...	Batu Kawan Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	91	85	...	...	...	...	...	...
21. ...	St. Anthony's Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	55	52	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

PRIMARY SCHOOLS.—*Continued*

Average Attendance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	10,702 00	49,464 63	...	60,166 63	
	17,680 00	123,756 94	...	141,436 94	
	9,655 00	25,683 17	...	35,338 17	
	11,912 50	17,312 95	...	29,225 45	
	11,615 00	35,378 69	...	46,993 69	
	23,232 00	57,547 03	...	80,779 03	
...	11,653 50	47,807 00	...	58,460 50	
	Free	275,066 30	...	275,066 30	
	70,719 03	35,543 00	...	155,185 09	
	52,970 00	97,266 18	...	150,236 18	
	7,752 50	11,679 73	...	19,432 23	
	59,598 00	145,579 00	...	205,177 00	
	5,958 00	8,180 00	...	14,138 00	
	737 50	608 00	4 00	1,349 50	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	5,393 00	6,288 00	...	11,681 00	
	7,697 00	8,040 00	...	15,737 00	
	3,327 00	5,461 75	...	8,788 75	
	32,686 00	45,872 82	...	78,929 81	
	15,628 00	35,338 19	195 00	52,161 19	
	Free	531 00	...	708 13	
	Free	460 00	..	607 50	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE													
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL	
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrolment	
			Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance	Enrolment	Attendance		
PENANG.— Continued																
22.	...	Caledonia Estate School	...	...	...	...	191	187	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
23.	...	Balik Pulau School (Malay)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
24.	...	Balik Pulau School (English)	...	...	...	...	125	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
25.	...	Convent School (Tamil)	...	...	...	...	...	...	194	184	...	...	...	...	...
26.	...	Alma Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	78	69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
27.	...	Jawi Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	61	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
28.	...	*Bukit Tok Alang Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29.	...	Juru Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	31	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
30.	...	Krian Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	26	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
31.	...	Indo-Ceylon School	...	...	...	...	33	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
32.	...	Li Teik School	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
33.	...	Byram Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	64	62	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
34.	...	Changkat Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	31	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
35.	...	Ramanathan Tamil School	...	...	...	...	54	51	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
36.	...	Malakoff Estate Tamil School	...	...	...	...	48	42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
37.	...	Sathukal Madalayam School	...	...	...	...	60	55	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
38.	...	Morning Star School	...	...	...	...	67	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
39.	...	St. Teresa's School, Butterworth	...	...	...	...	...	...	138	126	...	...	...	...	...
40.	...	Cashwood Estate School	...	...	...	...	47	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
41.	...	Golden Grove Estate School	...	...	...	...	20	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
42.	...	Mayfield Estate School	...	...	...	...	29	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
43.	...	St. Anthony's Anglo Vernacular School	...	...	...	...	36	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
44.	...	Sogomana Estate School	...	...	...	...	34	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
45.	...	Tamil Religious School	...	...	...	...	37	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
46.	...	Middle and Bertam Estate School Old Divisions	...	...	...	...	75	54	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—Continued

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	Free	1,540 40	...	1,338 11	*School closed down in 1931
	
	3,844 50	6,312 71	...	10,157 21	
	257 00	1,779 20	...	5,450 80	
	Free	790 40	...	856 20	
	Free	549 00	...	810 52	
	Free	126 00	...	...
	...	238 00	...	252 08	
	...	388 00	...	296 45	
	864 00	313 80	...	1,850 00	
	
	...	239 40	...	382 29	
	...	198 60	...	336 73	
	310 00	456 00	...	789 25	
	...	299 70	...	338 70	
	Free	415 10	425 00	840 00	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	1,392 00	588 00	...	2,280 00	
	3,603 50	3,031 48	111 27	6,746 25	
	...	265 00	...	443 80	
	...	136 50	...	243 00	
	...	214 00	...	324 79	
	343 50	165 00	7 50	516 00	
	3 00	147 50	...	223 95	
	154 50	207 80	...	510 90	
	...	558 10	...	579 74	

RETURN OF

DISCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDACE												
Govern- ment	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol- ment
			Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	Enrol- ment	Atten- dance	
PENANG—															
Concluded															
47.	...	Trans Krian Estate School	...	...	...	...	38	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
48.	...	Hindu Sabha School	...	...	...	...	77	74	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
49.	...	Huntly Estate School	...	...	...	...	42	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
50.	...	Indian Association School	...	...	...	...	100	90	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
51.	...	Pulau Tikus Girls School	...	...	...	...	146	135	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MALACCA															
1. •High School	384	377	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Bandar Hilir English School	408	395	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3. Tranquerah English School	309	286	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. Vernacular Schools (88)	8,846	8,366	326	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
5. Chinese Vernacular Schools (3)	276	257	153	147	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6.	...	•St. Francis School	...	...	...	...	656	631	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7.	...	•French Convent School	...	...	...	...	7	6	471	444	...	...	...	...	...
8.	...	The Portuguese Convent School	...	...	...	...	...	...	157	153	...	...	...	...	...
9.	...	•Rebecca Cooper Suydam Girl's School	...	...	...	...	26	25	242	226	...	...	...	...	...
10.	...	•Anglo-Chinese School	...	...	...	...	313	299	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11. (a)	...	North Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	19	17	12	13	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	South Devon Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	16	12	15	11	...	...	...	...	...
12.	...	Serkam Estate, Tamil School	...	...	...	...	15	10	14	9	...	...	...	...	...
13. (a)	...	Diamond Jubilee, (H. D.) Tamil School	...	...	...	...	22	9	19	8	..	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	Diamond Jubilee Estate School (Nyalas)	...	...	...	...	17	4	16	4	...	...	...	...	...

* Prepares pupils for Cambridge Local Examinations

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Continued*

Average Atten- dance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL.			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contribution	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	...	209 30	...	330 36	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo- Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	239 25	...	325 00	534 49	
	...	...	...	293 34
	238 70	...	812 93	1,023 64	
	3,524 00	2,989 50	...	6,353 00	
	9,848 00	76,827 00	...	86,675 00	
	10,112 00	34,239 00	...	44,351 00	
	7,469 00	31,694 00	...	39,163 00	
	Free	214,128 00	...	214,128 00	
	4,784 40	2,053 50	...	16,333 66	
	21,114 50	47,621 00	...	68,375 50	
	11,367 50	23,609 00	...	34,876 50	
	3,917 00	11,842 00	...	15,759 00	
	6,717 50	13,235 00	...	19,952 50	
	10,448 50	20,072 00	...	30,520 50	
	Free	125 00	...	125 00	
	"	182 00	...	182 00	
	"	168 00	...	168 00	
	"	133 00	...	133 00	
	"	101 00	...	101 00	

RETURN OF

DESCRIPTION OF SCHOOL			NUMBER OF SCHOLARS ON ROLL AND IN AVERAGE ATTENDANCE												
Government	Aided Private	Other Private	In Government Schools				In Aided Private Schools				In other Private Schools				TOTAL
			Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Boys		Girls		Average Enrol-ment
			Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	Enrol-ment	Atten-dance	
MALACCA— <i>Continued</i>															
14	...	Jasin Lallang Estate, Tamil School (Bkt. Cherim Division)	...	...	...	...	13	11	11	9	...	...	...	...	...
15 (a)	...	Merlimau Pegoh, Ltd. A. Division	...	...	...	...	36	7	31	6	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	...	G. Division	...	...	...	...	14	9	12	7	...	...	...	...	...
16 (a)	...	Jasin Lallang Paya Gemoh Malayalam Do. Batoalang	...	...	...	...	13	13	11	12	...	...	...	...	...
(b)	13	7	10	5	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN															
1. Government English School	120	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Vernacular(3)	128	116	40	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

UNIVERSITIES and

DESCRIPTION			When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
Government	Corporate or Endowed	Private			Male	Female
King Edward VII College of Medicine		...	1905	Ordinance 224	124	11

DESCRIPTION	When Founded	Legislative Authority (if any)	NUMBER OF STUDENTS	
			Male	Female
Raffles College (Non-Government)	1928	Ordinance No. VIII of 1928 as amended by Ordinance No. XII of 1929	108	15

PRIMARY SCHOOLS—*Conclude*

Average Attendance	REVENUE OF EACH SCHOOL			Expenditure of each School	REMARKS
	School Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions, etc.		
	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
	Free	97 50	...	97 50	All Schools are denominational except the Government Schools, Anglo-Chinese Free School and Singapore Chinese Girls' School
	"	
	"	72 00	...	72 00	
	"	114 50	...	114 50	
	2,368 50	9,837 50	...	12,206 00	
	Free	3,391 00	...	3,301 00	

HIGHER COLLEGES

REVENUE OF EACH INSTITUTION				Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions		
\$ c. 34,828 45	\$ c. 14,810 00	\$ c. 227,366 19	\$ c. ...	\$ c. 234,627 46	

REVENUE FROM INSTITUTION						Total Expenditure of Institution	REMARKS
From Endowments	Students' Fees	Government Contributions	Voluntary Contributions	Contributions to Clifford Fund	Interest		
\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 37,030 00	\$ c. 117,000 00	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. Nil	\$ c. 83,698 35	\$ c. 195,238 23	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PUBLICATIONS

1931

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
Government Publications		\$ c.	\$ c.	
*Annual Departmental Reports ...	225 copies Yearly	6 00 p. c.	2 25	
*Blue Book ...	325 copies Yearly	6 00 „	2 25 p. c.	
*Government Gazette ...	950 copies Weekly	0 50 „ 10 00 p. a.	12 00 p. a.	
*Miscellaneous Lists and Public Bodies for 1930 ...	300 copies Yearly	0 60 p. c.	0 20 p. c.	
*Orders, Rules and Regulations ...	400 copies Yearly	3 50 „	0 52 „	
*Ordinances of the Straits Settle- ments ...	450 copies Yearly	3 50 „	0 25 „	
Postal Express ...	3,797 copies Daily	12 00 p. a.	0 02	
Postal Guide ...	576 copies Yearly	1 00 p. c.	0 20	
*Proceedings of the Legislative Council ...	196 copies Yearly	3 60 „	2 25 „	
*Returns of Imports and Exports of British Malaya ...	400 copies Monthly	1 75 „	0 16 „	
Other Publications				
A. C. S. Magazine ...	1,000 copies 3 copies Yearly	1 00 p. a.	0 12 p. a.	
Al-Arab ...	250 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 p. c.	
Blue Triangle News ...	925 copies Monthly	Free to Mem- bers	0 03	
Chinese Medical Journal ...	1,000 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c.	...	
Forward, Tamil Newspaper ...	2,300 copies Weekly	0 10 „ 5 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Exchange Circular ...	260 copies Weekly	...	...
Fraser & Co.'s Weekly Share Cir- cular ...	975 copies Weekly	...	...
Import and Export List ...	200 copies Daily	96 00 „	...	
Journal of the Malayan Branch, Royal Asiatic Society ...	1,000 copies Two to four times per annum: three in 1931	3 50 p. c. 5 00 p. a.	0 20	Messrs. Luzac & Co., 46, Great Russell Street, London, W.C.
Journal of the Institute of Architects of Malaya ...	350 copies Monthly	Nil	0 16	

* Kelly & Walsh, Singapore, Selling Agents

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Kanak Kanak (Malay Weekly Newspaper)	2,500 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 1 25 for 3 Months	0 02 p. c.	The Malayan Medical Journal 67 Fleet Street, London, E.C. 4
"Lat Pau," Chinese Daily Newspaper	3,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 18 00 p. a.	0 04 "	
Lembaga Malayu	800 copies Daily	0 05 daily 10 00 p. a.	0 02 daily 0 50 p. m.	
Malay Tribune, Singapore Manufacturer's Exhibition Memento	4,000 copies	0 25 "	0 06 p. c.	
Malayan Medical Journal	850 copies per quarter	1 50 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 10	
Malayan Saturday Post	3,000 copies Weekly	0 20 p. c. 9 00 p. a.	0 09 "	
Malaysia Message	2,800 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 03	
Market Report	400 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a.	...	
Min Kuo Jit Pao, Ltd.	8,000 copies Daily	0 05 p. c.	0 02 "	
Nanas	150 copies Monthly	Free	0 02	
Nanyang Siang Pau Press	7,000 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 04 "	Boy Scouts Association, 25, Buckingham Palace Road London, S. W., 1.
Nanyo Nichi Nichi Shimbun	1,500 copies Daily	0 08 p. c. 1 50 p. m.	0 02 "	
News of Malaya	2,000 copies (Oct.,—Nov., 1931)	Free	...	
Omba Pende	400 copies Monthly	0 30 p. c. 3 60 p. a.	0 04 "	
Prinsep Street Church Messenger	2,400 copies Yearly	Free	...	
Raffles College Magazine	500 copies 3 copies Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 12	
Roda Magazine	500 copies Monthly	0 50 " 6 00 p. a.	0 04 "	
Scouting in Malaya	1,500 copies Monthly	0 10 p. c.	0 03	
Shipping Report	100 copies Daily	30 00 p. a.	...	
Shizuku	400 copies	Free	...	
Sim Sheng Weekly	3,000 copies Weekly	0 03 p. c. 0 75 ½ yr. 1 50 yearly	0 02 "	Messrs. C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E. C., 1. Messrs. D.J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., London, E. C., 4. Messrs. Mather and Crowther, Ltd., New Bridge Street, London, E. C.
Sin Chew Siao Poh	100,000 copies per annum	0 02 p. c. 1 00 p. a.	0 02 "	
Sin Kuo Min Press, Chinese Evening News publishers	5,024 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 2 00 p. m.	0 03 "	

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and Subscrip- tion Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Singapore and Malayan Directory	1,500 copies	15 00 p. m.	1 50	F. Algar, Gracechurch Street, London, E.C.
Singapore and Malayan Rough Diary	5,500 copies	2 50 „	...	
Singapore Free Press, Daily News- paper	2,600 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. 7 50 p. qr.	0 06 p. c.	Frank L. Crane, 173, Fleet Street, London, E.C.
Singapore Free Press (Weekly Mail)	200 copies Weekly	0 25 p. c. 4 50 p. qr. 0 20 p. c.	0 06 „	Do.
Singapore Nippo	2,000 copies Daily	0 06 „ 1 20 p. m.	0 50 p. m.	Do.
St. Andrew's Cathedral Monthly Paper	350 copies Monthly	14 00 p. a. 0 10 p. c.	0 04 p. c.	
St. Joseph's Magazine	1,200 copies Yearly	1 00 p. m. 0 50 p. c.	0 18 „	Reuters, Ltd., 24, Old Jewry London, E. C., 2.
Straits Budget (Weekly issue of Straits Times)	3,500 copies Weekly	12 00 p. a. Postage extra	2 00 p. a.	
Straits Chinese Monthly	2,300 copies (Oct.,—Dec., 1931)	0 20 p. c. 2 00 yearly 1 00 ½ yr.	0 04 p. c.	Do.
Straits Produce	2,750 copies Quarterly (3,000 copies X'mas Quarter)	3 50 p. a.	0 10 „	
Straits Times	8,000 copies Daily	30 00 „ Postage extra	18 00 p. a.	Do.
The Capitol News	2,000 copies Bi-Weekly	Free	...	
The Malaya Tribune	5,000 copies Daily	0 05 p. c. 15 00 p. a.	0 04 daily 1 00 p. m.	Reuters, Ltd., 24, Old Jewry London, E.C., 2.
The Recorder	1,000 copies 3 copies Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 12	
The Sportsman	2,000 copies Monthly	0 20 p. c.	0 08 p. c.	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C., 1.
The Sunday Times	6,000 copies Weekly	5 80 p. a. Postage extra	1 00 p. a.	
Tropical Economist or Nanyo Jidai	1,500 copies Monthly	0 50 p. c.	0 04 p. c.	C. Mitchell & Co., Ltd., 1 & 2, Snow Hill, Holborn Viaduct, London, E.C., 1.
Union Times, Chinese Evening Daily Newspapers	11,500 copies Daily	0 08 „ 1 80 p. m.	0 06	
Up and On	500 copies 3 copies Yearly	0 50 p. c.	0 03	Do.
Warta Malaya	1,500 copies Daily	0 10 „	0 02 „	
Penang				
“Al-Ikhwan” (Malay Monthly Magazine)	500 copies Monthly	0 35 p. c. \$3 50 p. a.	0 02 „	Do.
Bahtra (Bi-Weekly Malay News- paper)	1,000 copies Bi-Weekly	0 10 p. c.	0 02 „	
Chamber of Commerce Annual Report	125 copies Annually	\$3 p. c. for Non-Mem. Mem. free	0 08 „	Do.
Chamber of Commerce, Daily Imports and Exports Lists	70 copies Daily	0 40 p. c. Mem. \$6 p. m. Non-Mem. \$10 p. m.	0 02 „	

Title of Publication	Circulation	Published Price and subscription Rate	Cost of Postage to United Kingdom	Address of London Agent if any
		\$ c.	\$ c.	
Chamber of Commerce Market Report	150 copies Fortnightly	0 60 p. c. Mem. 0 45 „	0 02 p. c.	
Chamber of Commerce Quarterly Stock Lists	100 copies Quarterly	Mem. 0 50 „ Non-Mem. 0 60 p. c.	0 02 „	
Dewasa	2,000 copies Bi-Weekly	0 10 „ \$5 00 ½ yr.	0 02 „	
Kwong Wah Yit Poh Chinese Daily Newspaper	3,000 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. \$22 00 p. a. local \$28 00 „ Malaya by Post \$32 00 p. a. foreign	0 04 „	
Penang Sin Poe	2,500 copies Daily	0 10 p. c.	0 04 „	Linters, Ltd.
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	2,000 copies Daily	0 10 „ \$30 00 p. a. local \$36 p. a. country \$42 p. a. foreign	0 06 „	Messrs. Freeman & Co., 33, Paternoster Row, London, E. C., 4. (Advertising Agents)
Do. (Weekly)	200 copies Weekly	0 50 p. c. \$24 00 p. a.	0 06 „	Messrs. Lendrum, Ltd., 3, Temple Avenue, London, E. C., 4. (General Agents)
“Saudara” (Malay Weekly Paper)	1,500 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. 6 00 p. a.	0 02 „	
Straits Echo (Daily)	2,500 copies Daily	0 10 p. c. \$2 50 p. m. local	0 04 „	D. J. Keymer & Co., Ltd., London, E. C., 4.
Straits Echo (Weekly)	50 copies Weekly	0 40 p. c. \$18 00 p. a.	0 04 „	Do.
Sunday Gazette	2,500 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. \$5 20 p. a. local \$6 40 p. a. country \$8 40 p. a. foreign	0 06 „	Do.
The Eastern Courier	Previously 3,000 copies Weekly	Now under Suspension	...	
The Film News	3,000 copies Weekly	Free Distribution	0 02 „	
The Majestic Supplement to the Film News	2,000 copies Weekly	Do.	0 02 „	
Malacca				
Malacca Guardian (Weekly)	1,000 copies Weekly	0 10 p. c. 1 00 p. qr.	0 04 „	
Optimist	500 copies Annually	0 80 p. c.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

(1) CURRENCY

(2) BANKING

(3) WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

1931

(1) CURRENCY

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year	List of Coins Current, with relative Value	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation at end of year	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1931	
				Colonial Government	Private Banks
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, $2/3 \frac{1}{2}$ Sterling, 4 months' sight, $2/4 \frac{1}{4}$	British Sovereign at the rate of £7 to \$60 Dollars of 100 cents Half-dollars of .50 cents Silver Coins of 20 cents Silver Coins of 10 cents Silver Coins of 5 cents Nickel Coins of 5 cents Copper Coins of 1 cent Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{2}$ cent Copper Coins of $\frac{1}{4}$ cent	<p>The British Sovereign, the Straits Settlements dollar and the Straits Settlements 50-cent piece or half-dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the 2nd and 4th Schedules* are legal tender for the payment of any amount</p> <p>The other Silver Coins specified in column II in the First, Third and Fourth Schedules are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Nickel coins specified in column II in the 4th Schedule are legal tender for the payment of any amount not exceeding two dollars</p> <p>The Copper Coins specified in column II in the First and Third Schedules are legal tender for payment of sums not exceeding one dollar</p> <p>An Order in Council by Her Majesty the Queen to regulate the currency in the Straits Settlements was made on the 2nd February, 1895. This Order which repealed the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony, was in its turn amended by Orders in Council made by His Majesty the King on the 25th June, 1903, on the 22nd October, 1906, and on the 11th of February, 1907, and by various Proclamations issued by the Governor in accordance with these Orders. On the 17th May, 1920, a new Order in Council by His Majesty the King was issued making a new dollar and 50-cent piece described in the Fourth Schedule legal tender in the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904, the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony</p>	\$4,268,851-00	Average monthly circulation \$71,393,015-27	<p>Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$41,550 Penang Branch ... \$33,090</p> <p>Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation :—</p> <p>Singapore Branch ... \$39,300 Penang Branch ... \$22,750</p> <p style="text-align: right;"><u>\$136,690</u></p> <p>The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents as Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st December, 1931, of \$67,414,796-75</p>

* For the Schedules see pages 4, 5 and 6

(2) BANKING

Currency in which Accounts are kept		Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony					
By Government	By the Public	Name of Bank	No. of Establishments in the Colony	Under what authority established	Capital paid up	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1931	Amount of Deposits in the Colony
In dollars and cents	In dollars and cents	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China ...	Two	Under its Charter	£3,000,000	\$41,550 (S) \$33,090 (P)	This cannot be ascertained
		Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation...	Three	Ordinance X of 1881 (Ordinance 212)	\$20,000,000 ^a	\$39,300 (S) \$22,750 (P) \$136,690	
		Mercantile Bank of India, Limited ...	Two	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890	£1,050,000		
		Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherlands Trading Society)	Two	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892 (Ordinance 216)	(Guilders) 80,030,000		
		National City Bank of New York	One	American	\$110,000,000 ^b (Gold)		
		Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank) ...	One	Ordinance XV of 1904 (Ordinance 221)	(Guilders) 55,000,000		
		Banque de l'Indo-Chine ...	One	French (Ordinance 222)	(Francs) 120,000,000		
		The Sze Hai Tong Banking and Insurance Co., Ltd.	One	...	\$2,000,000 ^c		
		The Chinese Commercial Bank, Limited ...	One	...	\$1,000,000 ^c		
		Bank of Taiwan, Limited ...	One	...	13,125,000 (Yen.)		
		Yokohama Specie Bank ...	One	...	100,000,000 (Yen.)		
		Ho Hong Bank China and Southern Bank ...	Three	...	\$4,000,000 ^c (Yen.)		
		Oversea Chinese Bank ...	One	...	1,875,000		
		Lee Wah Bank	Three	...	\$5,250,000 ^c		
		P. & O. Banking Corporation ...	One	...	\$1,604,950		
		Thos. Cook & Son (Bankers) Ltd.	One	...	£2,594,160		
		Kwong Lee Banking Co.	One	...	£125,000		
		The Eastern Bank Ltd. ...	One	...	\$100,000		
		National Commercial & Savings Bank, Ltd. ...	One	...	£1,000,000		
			One	...	\$ 314,080		

(a) Hongkong Currency.

(b) United States Currency.

(c) Straits Currency.

Return of copper coin imported into and exported from British Malaya during the years 1930 and 1931.

Imported		Exported	
1930	1931	1930	1931
\$7,936	\$3,557	\$2,655	\$151,170

SCHEDULES

FIRST SCHEDULE

Subsidiary Coins

1 Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	2 Coin		3 Metal	4 Millesimal Fineness	5 Standard Weight		6 Least Current Weight		7 Limit of Tender
					Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·20	Straits Settlements	Twenty-Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	83·81	5·430	70·6	5·158	2 Dollars
·10		Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	800	41·90	2·715	39·8	2·579	"
·05		Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	800	20·95	1·357	19·9	1·290	"
		Do. One-Cent Piece {	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144·00	9·331	—	—	1 Dollar
		Do. Half-Cent Piece ...							
·005	Do.	Quarter-Cent Piece...	"	—	72·00	4·665	—	—	"
·0025	Do.		"	—	36·00	2·333	—	—	"

SECOND SCHEDULE

Coin			Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
					Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Sovereign	...	...	Gold	916·6	123·274	7·988	122·500	7·93787
Straits Settlements Dollar ...			Silver	900	312	20·217	308	19·958
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar ...			Silver	900	156	10·108	154	9·979

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·105	Three-thousandths

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements half-dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
10	0.065	Three-thousandths

THIRD SCHEDULE

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
.20	Straits Settlements Twenty-Cent Piece	Silver.	600	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
.10	Do. Ten-Cent Piece ...	"	600	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	"
.05	Do. Five-Cent Piece ...	"	600	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	"

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2000	0.1296	Four-thousandths

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
	Straits Settlements:—							
.20	Twenty-cent piece ...	Silver ...	400	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	2 Dollars
.10	Ten-cent piece ...	" ...	400	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	"
.05	Five-cent piece ...	" ...	400	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	"

The remedy allowance for these Straits Settlements Subsidiary Silver Coin shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece of the value of one dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2000	0.1296	10

New Subsidiary Coins

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes		
.01	One-cent piece ..	Copper or mixed metal	—	90	5.832	—	One Dollar

FOURTH SCHEDULE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Dollar	Silver	500	260	16·848	256	16·588

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements dollar shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·6	0·104	10

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS FIFTY-CENT PIECE OR HALF-DOLLAR

Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight	
			Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes
Straits Settlements Fifty-cent Piece or Half-Dollar	Silver	500	130	8·424	128	8·294

The remedy allowance for the Straits Settlements fifty-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per Piece		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
1·0	0·065	10

TEN-CENT PIECE AND FIVE-CENT PIECE

Proportion of Dollar for which Tender	Coin	Metal	Millesimal Fineness	Standard Weight		Least Current Weight		Limit of Tender
				Grains	Grammes	Grains	Grammes	
·10	Ten-cent piece	Silver	400	32·5	2·106	30	1·944	2 dollars
·05	Five-cent piece	Nickel-bronze, or Nickel	—	61·73	4·000	—	—	"

The remedy allowance for the ten-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight per piece of the value of One Dollar		Millesimal Fineness
Grains	Grammes	
2·0	0·1296	10

The remedy allowance for the five-cent piece shall be as follows:—

Weight	Millesimal Fineness
A weight not exceeding the weight of one piece in every forty-pieces	—

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

For information concerning trade, reference is inserted to the Return of Imports and Exports for Malaya for 1931, local trade returns of the Straits Settlements having been discontinued in 1928. Authority Secretary of States Despatch No. 350 of 15th August, 1928 and Con. C. S. O. 8229-28.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

1931

No. 1.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Name of Port	T O T A L	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	16,690	689,776
Penang	6,842	287,632
Malacca	2,611	62,254
Labuan	1,444	12,909
Christmas Island ... ..	...	...
Total ...	27,587	1,052,571

No. 2.—Total, Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Name of Port	T O T A L	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Singapore	16,776	692,227
Penang	6,875	288,762
Malacca	2,623	61,746
Labuan	1,431	12,902
Christmas Island ... ..	...	...
Total ..	27,705	1,055,637

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL										
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL								
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net							
Singapore	...	1,206	...	115,483	...	1,325	3,180,125	...	96	155,713	...	8,437,842	...	4,903	11,346,771	125	271,106	5028	11,617,967
Penang	...	700	...	12,161	...	701	1,906,710	...	2	25,331	...	1,078,715	...	1,349	2,947,933	3	37,402	1,352	2,985,425
Malacca	25,066	...	32	25,066	...	...	32	25,066
Labuan	...	77	...	173	...	78	59,183	...	...	...	...	1,112	...	80	60,122	1	173	81	60,295
Christmas Island	7	15,868	...	15,868	...	...	...	7	15,868	7	15,868
Total	...	2,073	...	127,817	...	2,104	5,146,018	...	105	106,912	...	9,558,603	...	6,304	14,370,802	136	324,729	6,500	14,704,621

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Name of Port	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL																			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL																	
	Vessels	Tons Ne	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net																
Singapore	...	1,250	...	2,037,672	...	188,521	...	1,301	3,126,103	...	3,219	7,410,072	...	360	459,803	...	3,579	7,879,805	...	4469	10,357,644	...	411	648,414	...	4880	11,006,058	
Penang	...	604	...	1,098,811	...	2,485	...	608	2,001,290	...	669	1,483,304	...	40	13,730	...	709	1,497,034	...	1,303	3,482,115	...	44	16,215	...	1,407	3,498,330	
Malacca
Labuan	...	77	...	57,726	...	173	...	78	57,899	...	3	1,112	...	...	...	3	1,112	...	...	...	80	58,838	...	1	173	...	81	59,011
Christmas Island	3	6,676	...	...	...	3	6,676	...	...	...	3	6,676	...	...	...	...	3	6,676
Total	...	2,021	...	4,994,209	...	56	...	2,077	5,185,388	...	3,894	8,911,064	...	400	473,623	...	4,294	9,384,687	...	5,915	13,905,273	...	456	664,802	...	6,371	14,570,075	

* Represents one entry and one clearance only, irrespective of the number of Malayan Ports (Straits Settlements, Port Swettenham and Kelantan) at which the vessel on any single voyage called.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS SHIPPING STATISTICS
SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Name of Port	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST			WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST			TOTAL		IN BALLAST		
	Tons Net		Vessels			Tons Net		Vessels			Tons Net		Vessels		
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels
Singapore	2,655	5,080,228	31	120,378	2,686	5,200,606	4,245	9,240,631	134	181,528	4,379	9,422,159	165	310,906	7,035
Penang	1,591	3,898,469	1	12,161	1,592	3,910,630	1,107	2,428,443	2	25,331	1,109	2,453,774	3	37,402	2,701
Malacca	584	436,536	1	12,161	585	448,697	127	211,539	3	25,630	130	237,169	4	37,701	715
Labuan	131	114,441	1	173	132	114,614	3	1,112	...	...	3	1,112	1	173	135
Christmas Island	12	8,916	...	...	12	8,916	...	...	13	30,811	13	30,811	13	30,811	25
Total	4,073	9,538,590	34	153,873	5,007	9,603,463	5,482	11,881,725	152	263,300	5,634	12,145,025	186	417,173	10,641
															21,837,488

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at each Port, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Name of Port	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL				
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST			WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST			TOTAL		IN BALLAST		
	Tons Net		Vessels			Tons Net		Vessels			Tons Net		Vessels		
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels
Singapore	2,618	5,025,343	52	180,208	2,670	5,214,551	3,971	8,883,065	370	501,460	4,350	9,384,534	431	600,677	7,020
Penang	1,579	3,884,868	10	22,032	1,589	3,907,830	1,050	2,400,377	64	46,182	1,114	2,455,559	74	60,114	2,703
Malacca	584	436,536	1	12,161	585	448,697	126	210,700	3	25,630	129	236,330	4	37,701	714
Labuan	131	114,361	2	253	133	114,614	3	1,112	...	...	3	1,112	2	253	136
Christmas Island	12	8,916	...	...	12	8,916	13	30,811	...	...	13	30,811	...	...	25
Total	4,924	9,470,054	65	224,554	4,989	9,604,608	5,163	11,535,065	446	573,281	5,609	12,108,346	511	797,835	10,598
															21,802,954

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

SINGAPORE

1931

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	386	25,768
Federated Malay States	370	27,343
Unfederated Malay States	7,326	242,472
Netherland East Indies	8,506	388,528
Siam	9	626
Other Countries	93	5,039
Total ...	16,690	689,776

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	592	39,091
Federated Malay States	275	19,251
Unfederated Malay States	7,238	237,537
Netherland East Indies	8,574	391,220
Siam	14	787
Other Countries	83	4,341
Total ...	16,776	692,227

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom	...	143,020	...	...	174,154	...	...	200,537	...
Other British Possessions	...	677,113	...	...	713,260	...	...	830,020	...
Europe	...	23,107	...	...	20,642	...	...	1,555,044	...
United States of America	...	162,117	...	...	177,460	...	...	317,807	...
Japan	...	640,270	...	...	957,100	...	...	1,723,130	...
Netherland East Indies	...	402,510	...	...	514,055	...	...	2,713,683	...
China	...	236,234	...	...	236,234	...	...	230,978	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	381,202	...	...	381,202	...	...	775,147	...
Total	1,206	3,064,642	20	115,483	1,325	96	3,607	8,282,120	3,703
								8,437,842	125
								11,346,771	5,028
								11,617,667	

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
United Kingdom	...	120,749	...	...	120,749	...	...	29,955	...
Other British Possessions	...	667,285	...	...	708,204	...	...	714,497	...
Europe	...	103,957	...	...	103,957	...	...	1,530,350	...
United States of America	...	210,864	...	...	250,554	...	...	221,776	...
Japan	...	1,004,146	...	...	1,110,542	...	...	1,755,583	...
Netherland East Indies	...	249,869	...	...	328,816	...	...	2,438,145	...
China	...	302,680	...	...	308,304	...	...	277,242	...
Other Foreign Countries	...	170,122	...	...	176,977	...	...	912,311	...
Total	1,250	2,937,672	51	188,521	3,126,193	300	3,219	7,879,805	3,579
								10,357,644	411
								10,357,644	4,880
								11,005,058	

* Direct foreign arrivals and departures

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

ENTERED

Total Vessels	...	...	...	...	16,690
Total Tons Net	...	...	...	...	689,776

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

CLEARED

Total Vessels	...	...	...	...	16,776
Total Tons Net	...	...	...	...	692,227

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,682	4,685,220	31	129,378	1,713	4,814,598
American	48	254,945	6	14,623	54	269,568
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	18	16,691	1	1,912	19	18,603
Danish	97	308,296	...	...	97	308,296
Danzig	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	2,285	3,422,509	67	48,029	2,352	3,470,538
Finnish	...	...	...	...	...	...
French	224	983,277	1	187	225	983,464
German	183	817,751	4	30,048	187	847,799
Italian	62	274,549	...	...	62	274,549
Japanese	570	2,240,981	6	10,165	576	2,251,146
Latvian	...	...	1	472	1	472
Norwegian	380	637,120	23	54,705	403	691,825
Panama	4	14,223	...	...	4	14,223
Russian	15	36,688	2	461	17	37,149
Sarawak	80	45,074	...	...	80	45,074
Siamese	94	63,725	2	1,391	96	65,116
Swedish	31	117,910	3	15,028	34	132,938
Total	5,773	13,918,959	147	306,399	5,920	14,225,358

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,667	4,641,514	51	188,521	1,718	4,830,035
American	50	264,522	3	3,902	53	268,424
Belgian	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chinese	17	15,402	3	4,345	20	19,747
Danish	96	305,382	...	...	96	305,382
Danzig	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	2,090	3,265,573	245	187,529	2,335	3,453,102
Finnish	...	...	...	...	...	...
French	222	982,491	4	1,423	226	983,914
German	179	801,531	7	42,713	186	844,244
Italian	61	269,983	...	...	61	269,983
Japanese	540	2,145,007	36	104,843	576	2,249,850
Latvian	1	472	...	...	1	472
Norwegian	334	547,615	70	140,596	404	688,211
Panama	3	10,717	...	...	3	10,717
Russian	14	32,138	3	5,011	17	37,149
Sarawak	78	43,805	...	...	78	43,805
Siamese	95	64,513	1	603	96	65,116
Swedish	32	124,514	2	8,424	34	132,938
Total	5,479	13,515,239	425	687,910	5,904	14,203,149

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	893	349,934	...	...	893	349,934
Chinese	34	3,230	...	...	34	3,230
Dutch	98	17,764	18	4,507	116	22,271
Norwegian	28	2,520	...	...	28	2,520
Siamese	74	28,452	...	...	74	28,452
Total ...	1,127	401,900	18	4,507	1,145	406,407

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	873	339,964	1	687	874	340,651
Chinese	31	2,945	...	...	31	2,945
Dutch	107	19,557	4	1,990	111	21,547
Norwegian	25	2,250	1	90	26	2,340
Siamese	74	28,453	...	...	74	28,453
Total ...	1,110	393,169	6	2,767	1,116	395,936

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which ENTERED at the Port of Singapore, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,575	5,035,154	31	129,378	2,606	5,164,532
American	48	254,945	6	14,623	54	269,568
Chinese	52	19,921	1	1,912	53	21,833
Danish	97	308,296	...	...	97	308,296
Dutch	2,383	3,440,273	85	52,536	2,468	3,492,809
French	224	983,277	1	187	225	983,464
German	183	817,751	4	30,048	187	847,799
Italian	62	274,549	...	...	62	274,549
Japanese	570	2,240,981	6	10,165	576	2,251,146
Latvian ... ..	...	...	1	472	1	472
Norwegian	408	639,640	23	54,705	431	694,345
Panama	4	14,223	...	...	4	14,223
Russian	15	36,688	2	461	17	37,149
Sarawak	80	45,074	...	...	80	45,074
Siamese	168	92,177	2	1,391	170	93,568
Swedish	31	117,910	3	15,028	34	132,938
Total ...	6,900	14,320,859	165	310,906	7,065	14,631,765

No. 12.—The Total Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, (including their repeated voyages) with cargo and ballast, which CLEARED at the Port of Singapore in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	2,540	4,081,478	52	189,208	2,592	5,170,686
American	50	264,522	3	3,902	53	268,424
Chinese	48	18,347	3	4,345	51	22,692
Danish	96	305,382	...	...	96	305,382
Dutch	2,197	3,285,130	249	189,519	2,446	3,474,649
French	222	982,491	4	1,423	226	983,914
German	179	801,531	7	42,713	186	844,244
Italian	61	269,983	...	...	61	269,983
Japanese	540	2,145,007	36	104,843	576	2,249,850
Latvian	1	472	...	...	1	472
Norwegian	359	549,865	71	140,686	430	690,551
Panama	3	10,717	...	...	3	10,717
Russian	14	32,138	3	5,011	17	37,149
Sarawak	78	43,865	...	...	78	43,865
Siamese	160	92,066	1	603	170	93,566
Swedish	32	124,514	2	8,424	34	132,938
Total ...	6,589	13,908,408	431	690,677	7,020	14,599,085

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

PENANG

1931

No. 1—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	279	13,766
Federated Malay States	2,844	119,481
Unfederated Malay States	1,983	62,494
Netherland East Indies	503	27,550
Siam	1,280	64,206
Other Countries	3	135
Total ..	6,842	287,632

No. 2—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	269	11,600
Federated Malay States	2,870	123,303
Unfederated Malay States	1,992	63,720
Netherland East Indies	467	25,766
Siam	1,276	64,334
Other Countries	1	39
Total ...	6,875	288,762

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE*

No. 3—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom	...	822,663	...	...	...	...	...	842,313	842,313
Other British Possessions	...	600,286	...	...	...	...	...	912,100	912,100
Europe	...	78,990	...	...	...	...	...	551,000	551,000
United States of America	...	71,989	...	...	...	...	...	111,432	148,924
Japan
Netherlands East Indies	...	96,685	...	...	...	...	...	327,285	327,285
China	...	18,673	...	...	...	...	...	86,433	86,433
Other Foreign Countries	...	106,263	...	...	...	...	...	117,100	117,100
Total	700	1,894,549	1	12,161	701	1,906,710	649	1,953,384	1,349 2,947,933
							651	1,078,715	1,352 2,985,425

No. 4—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
United Kingdom	...	303,316	...	...	...	...	...	593,417	593,417
Other British Possessions	...	747,516	...	...	...	...	...	1,066,507	1,066,507
Europe	...	448,444	...	...	...	...	...	910,005	910,005
United States of America	...	321,901	...	...	...	...	...	599,998	599,998
Japan
Netherlands East Indies	...	76,000	...	...	...	...	...	288,236	300,443
China	...	2,803	...	...	...	...	...	9,609	9,609
Other Foreign Countries	...	8,741	...	...	...	...	...	14,343	18,077
Total	694	1,998,811	4	2,485	698	2,001,296	1,363	3,482,115	3,497,034
							709	1,497,034	1,407 3,498,330

* Direct foreign arrivals and departures.

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

ENTERED

Total Vessels	...	...	...	...	6,842
Total Tons Net	...	...	...	...	287,632

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

CLEARED

Total Vessels	...	...	...	...	6,875
Total Tons Net	...	...	...	...	298,762

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,317	3,746,738	1	12,161	1,318	3,758,899
American	39	219,595	...	...	39	219,595
Danish	69	195,666	...	...	69	195,666
Dutch	540	611,646	...	...	540	611,646
French	1	4,116	...	...	1	4,116
German	97	422,810	2	25,331	99	448,141
Italian	26	90,223	...	...	26	90,223
Japanese	165	672,716	...	...	165	672,716
Latvian	1	472	...	...	1	472
Norwegian	101	124,843	...	...	101	124,843
Swedish	13	48,279	...	...	13	48,279
Total	2,369	6,146,104	3	37,492	2,372	6,183,596

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,304	3,732,679	10	22,932	1,314	3,755,611
American	39	219,595	...	...	39	219,595
Danish	67	192,961	2	2,705	69	195,666
Dutch	494	600,335	49	11,715	543	612,050
French	1	4,116	...	...	1	4,116
German	97	422,810	2	25,331	99	448,141
Italian	26	90,223	...	...	26	90,223
Japanese	164	670,007	2	3,320	166	673,336
Latvian	1	472	...	...	1	472
Norwegian	101	124,579	1	1,025	102	125,604
Swedish	13	48,279	...	...	13	48,279
Total	2,307	6,115,056	66	67,037	2,373	6,182,093

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	274	151,731	...	...	274	151,731
Dutch	28	26,647	...	...	28	26,647
Norwegian	27	2,430	...	...	27	2,430
Total ...	329	180,808	...	...	329	180,808

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	275	152,219	...	...	275	152,219
Dutch	22	24,750	6	1,807	28	26,647
Norwegian	25	2,250	2	180	27	2,430
Total ...	322	179,219	8	2,077	330	181,296

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,591	3,898,469	1	12,161	1,592	3,910,630
American	39	219,595	...	...	39	219,595
Danish	69	195,666	...	...	69	195,666
Dutch	568	638,293	...	...	568	638,293
French	1	4,116	...	...	1	4,116
German	97	422,810	2	25,331	99	448,141
Italian	26	99,223	...	...	26	99,223
Japanese	165	672,716	...	...	165	672,716
Latvian	1	472	...	...	1	472
Norwegian	128	127,273	...	...	128	127,273
Swedish	13	48,279	...	...	13	48,279
Total	2,698	6,326,912	3	37,492	2,701	6,364,404

No. 12—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Penang, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	1,579	3,884,898	10	22,932	1,589	3,907,830
American	39	219,595	...	...	39	219,595
Danish	67	192,961	2	2,705	69	195,666
Dutch	516	625,085	55	13,612	571	638,697
French	1	4,116	...	...	1	4,116
German	97	422,810	2	25,331	99	448,141
Italian	26	99,223	...	...	26	99,223
Japanese	164	670,007	2	3,329	166	673,336
Latvian	1	472	...	...	1	472
Norwegian	126	126,829	3	1,205	129	128,034
Swedish	13	48,279	...	...	13	48,279
Total	2,629	6,294,275	74	69,114	2,703	6,363,389

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

MALACCA

1931

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	558	36,372
Federated Malay States	316	9,960
Unfederated Malay States	361	7,622
Netherland East Indies	1,376	8,300
Siam ... ..	...	...
Other Countries ... ..	...	...
Total ...	2,611	62,254

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed	TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	414	26,731
Federated Malay States	360	15,347
Unfederated Malay States	316	7,853
Netherland East Indies	1,533	11,815
Siam ... ..	...	...
Other Countries ... ..	...	...
Total ...	2,623	61,746

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH						FOREIGN						TOTAL					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom
Other British Possessions
Europe
United States of America
Japan
Netherland East Indies
China
Other Foreign Countries	25,066	...	...	...	...	...	25,066	...	...	...	25,066
Total	32	25,066	...	...	32	25,066	...	25,066	...	...	32	25,066

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels above 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL			
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL		WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
United Kingdom
Other British Posses- sions
Europe
United States of America
Japan
Netherland East Indies
China
Other Foreign Countries
Total

* Direct foreign arrivals and departures.

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

ENTERED

Total Vessels	...	...	...	2,611
Total Tons Net	..	...	...	62,254

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

CLEARED

Total Vessels	...	...	...	2,623
Total Tons Net	...	...	...	61,746

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS			ENTERED					
			WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
			Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	..	...	73	239,197	1	12,161	74	251,358
Danish	...	...	8	26,267	...	...	8	26,267
Dutch	...	...	2	14,949	...	...	2	14,949
French	...	...	1	3,959	...	...	1	3,959
German	...	...	22	98,297	2	25,331	24	123,628
Japanese	...	...	7	22,886	...	...	7	22,886
Norwegian	...	...	38	31,119	...	...	38	31,119
Siamese	...	...	18	11,571	1	299	19	11,870
Total			169	448,245	4	37,791	173	486,036

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS			CLEARED					
			WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
			Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	...	...	73	239,197	1	12,161	74	251,358
Danish	...	...	8	26,267	...	...	8	26,267
Dutch	...	...	2	14,949	...	...	2	14,949
French	...	...	1	3,959	...	...	1	3,959
German	...	...	22	98,297	2	25,331	24	123,628
Japanese	...	...	7	22,886	...	...	7	22,886
Norwegian	...	...	37	30,280	...	...	37	30,280
Siamese	...	...	18	11,571	1	299	19	11,870
Total			168	447,406	4	37,791	172	485,197

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	511	197,339	...	...	511	197,339
Danish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	30	2,401	...	...	30	2,401
French ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
German ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian	1	90	...	...	1	90
Siamese ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	542	199,830	...	...	542	199,830

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	511	197,339	...	...	511	197,339
Danish ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dutch	30	2,401	...	...	30	2,401
French ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
German ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Japanese ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Norwegian	1	90	...	...	1	90
Siamese ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	542	199,830	...	...	542	199,830

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	584	436,536	1	12,161	585	448,697
Danish	8	26,267	...	...	8	26,267
Dutch	32	17,350	...	...	32	17,350
French	1	3,959	...	...	1	3,959
German	22	98,297	2	25,331	24	123,628
Japanese	7	22,886	...	...	7	22,886
Norwegian	39	31,209	...	...	39	31,209
Siamese	18	11,571	1	299	19	11,870
Total ...	711	648,075	4	37,791	715	685,866

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Malacca, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	584	436,536	1	12,161	585	448,697
Danish	8	26,267	...	...	8	26,267
Dutch	32	17,350	..	...	32	17,350
French	1	3,959	...	...	1	3,959
German	22	98,297	2	25,331	24	123,628
Japanese	7	22,886	...	...	7	22,886
Norwegian	38	30,370	...	...	38	30,370
Siamese	18	11,571	1	299	19	11,870
Total ...	710	647,236	4	37,791	714	685,027

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

LABUAN

1931

No. 1.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived					TOTAL	
					Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	2	158
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	340	5,941
Unfederated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherland East Indies	...	...	...	...	50	50
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	760	4,026
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	290	2,706
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	2	38
Total ..					1,444	12,909

No. 2.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed					TOTAL	
					Vessels	Tons Net
Straits Settlements	...	...	...	...	6	250
Federated Malay States	...	...	...	...	340	5,755
Unfederated Malay States	...	...	...	...	...	...
Netherland East Indies	...	...	...	...	60	60
British North Borneo	...	...	...	...	746	4,088
Sarawak	...	...	...	...	278	2,748
Other Countries	...	...	...	...	1	1
Total ...					1,431	12,902

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 3.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	...	59,010	...	173	...	...	...	59,010	...
Neth: East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112	...
Total	77	59,010	1	173	78	59,183	3	1,112	81

No. 4.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Tons Net
Other British Possessions	...	57,726	...	173	...	...	...	57,726	...
Neth. East Indies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,112	...
Total	77	57,726	1	173	78	57,899	3	1,112	81

* Direct foreign arrivals and departures

No. 5.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

ENTERED						
Total Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	1,444
Total Tons Net	...	...	...	...	...	12,909

No. 6.—Number and Tonnage of Vessels of 75 Tons and under Net Register, and Native Craft of all tonnage, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

CLEARED						
Total Vessels	...	...	...	...	...	1,431
Total Tons Net	...	...	...	...	...	12,902

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 7.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	56,540	...	...	52	56,540
British North Borneo ...	26	2,565	...	...	26	2,565
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	1	173	1	173
Dutch	8	1,112	...	...	8	1,112
Total ...	81	60,217	1	173	82	60,390

No. 8.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at Victoria Harbour, Labuan, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	55,256	...	...	52	55,256
British North Borneo ...	26	2,565	...	...	26	2,565
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	1	173	1	173
Dutch	8	1,112	...	...	8	1,112
Total ...	81	58,933	1	173	82	59,106

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 9.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	52	55,256	...	...	52	55,256
Sarawak	1	80	...	...	1	80
Total	53	55,336	...	...	53	55,386

No. 10.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	53	56,540	...	...	53	56,540
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	1	80	1	80
Total	53	56,540	1	80	54	56,620

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 11.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	104	111,796	...	...	104	111,796
British North Borneo	26	2,565	...	...	26	2,565
Sarawak	1	80	1	173	2	253
Dutch	3	1,112	...	...	3	1,112
Total	134	115,553	1	173	135	115,726

No. 12.—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Labuan, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	105	111,796	...	...	105	111,796
British North Borneo	26	2,565	...	...	26	2,565
Sarawak ... ..	...	...	2	253	2	253
Dutch	3	1,112	...	...	3	1,112
Total	134	115,473	2	253	136	115,726

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SHIPPING

CHRISTMAS ISLAND

1931

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE *

No. 1—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries whence Arrived	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
Other British Possessions	8,956	...
Japan	6,912	...
Total	15,868	...

No. 2—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Countries to which Departed	BRITISH			FOREIGN			TOTAL		
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST	TOTAL		TOTAL
	Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net		Vessels	Tons Net	
Other British Possessions
Japan	6,676	...	...	6,676	...
Total	3	6,676	...	3	6,676

* Direct foreign arrivals and departures.

SHIPPING—FOREIGN TRADE

No. 3—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British
Foreign	13	30,811	13	30,811
Total	13	30,811	13	30,811

No. 4—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	CLEARED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign	13	30,811	...	..	13	30,811
Total	13	30,811	...	...	13	30,811

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 5—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	ENTERED					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	12	8,916	...	...	12	8,916
Foreign ... ..	...	..	...	...	...	..
Total	12	8,916	...	...	12	8,916

SHIPPING—COASTING TRADE

No. 6—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	C L E A R E D					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	12	8,916	...	...	12	8,916
Foreign ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	..
Total	12	8,916	..	...	12	8,916

SHIPPING—FOREIGN AND COASTING TRADE

No. 7—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which ENTERED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	E N T E R E D					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	12	8,916	...	...	12	8,916
Foreign ... ..	...	...	13	30,811	13	30,811
Total	12	8,916	13	30,811	25	39,727

No. 8—Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of over 75 Tons Net Register, with cargo and ballast, (including their repeated voyages) which CLEARED at the Port of Christmas Island, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1931

Nationality of Vessels	C L E A R E D					
	WITH CARGO		IN BALLAST		TOTAL	
	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net	Vessels	Tons Net
British	12	8,916	...	...	12	8,916
Foreign	13	30,811	...	..	13	30,811
Total	25	39,727	...	...	25	39,727

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PRODUCTION

AND

NATURAL RESOURCES

1931

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

A.—ACREAGE

SETTLEMENT	Acreage disposed of during the year				Total Acreage at end of year			
	Granted without sale	Sold	Total	Amount Realised	Alienated	In process of Alienation	Un-alienated	Total area
		A. R. P.	A. R. P.	\$ c.	Acres	Acres	Acres	Acres
Singapore ...	...	81 3 08'27 889,477 sq. ft.	81 3 08'27 889,477 sq. ft.	9,786 00	126,875	...	13,925	140 800
N. E. Penang ...	A. R. P. ...	0 0 02'4	0 0 02'4	327 00	29,473	...	21,222	70,400
S. W. Penang ...	1 0 00	...	1 0 00	...	19,705	...		
P. Wellesley ...	...	0 0 20'45	0 0 20'45	55 00	175,586	1	3,613	179,200
Dindings ...	4,279 1 23'01 8,386 sq. ft.	...	4,279 1 23'01 8,386 sq. ft.	85,568 50	33,154	...	82,046	115,200
Malacca ...	362 0 26'6	25 0 01	387 0 27	1,887 00	325,855	3,206	80,539	409,600
* Labuan ...	...	71 1 38	71 1 38	206 25	11,463	...	14,137	25,600

Remarks:—

* Land is applied for and then put up for auction and sold to the applicant should he be the highest bidder.

B.—SIZE OF HOLDINGS

SETTLEMENT	Size of Holdings, specifying the Number of Holdings 1931				
	Under 10 acres	11 to 50 acres	51 to 100 acres	101 to 1,000 acres	Over 1,000 acres
Singapore ...	...	Not ascertained			7
N. E. Penang ...	1,116	257	20	11	1
S. W. Penang ...	7,212	633	27	17	2
P. Wellesley ...	30,493	791	66	101	17
Dindings ...	4,263	242	25	22	4
Malacca ...	65,191	2,160	315	310	11
Labuan ...	1,738	182	7	3	1

1.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE

C.—AREAS UNDER CULTIVATION AND PRODUCTION

District	PADI		RUBBER		COCONUTS		BETELNUTS	
	Area acres	Production Gantangs	Area acres	Production Tons	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production
Singapore...	...	...	43,442	...	8,000	...	48	...
Penang ...	4,820	1,552,000	13,033	...	28,000	...	840	...
Province Wellesley ...	32,212	15,894,445	70,714	...	31,260	...	557	...
Dindings ...	570	15,820	15,587	...	6,530	...	4	...
Malacca ...	29,916	9,132,277	194,987	...	15,829	...	103	...
Labuan ...	1,996	...	2,780	25	3,414	...	...	...

	PINEAPPLES		TAPIOCA		SAGO		SUGAR	
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production Number of Pieces
Singapore ...	8,000	...	75	...	...	...	...	...
Penang ...	264	...	284	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley ...	50	...	405	...	...	...	19	...
Dindings ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca ...	479	...	547	...	61	...	...	...
Labuan ...	...	...	50	...	250	...	...	...

	COFFEE		FRUIT TREES		SPICES		OTHER CROPS	PASTURE
	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Production	Area acres	Area acres
Singapore ...	53	...	2,005	...	20	Piculs	1,850	...
Penang ...	3	...	3,020	...	(a) 385	...	(b) 200	...
Province Wellesley ...	...	...	270	...	35	...	250	700
Dindings ...	514	...	6	...	2	...	...	...
Malacca ...	420	...	314	...	7	...	175	...
Labuan ...	...	...	2,000	...	...	...	...	...

(a) Cloves and Nutmegs. (b) Potatoes.

I.—AGRICULTURE AND LAND TENURE—*Continued*

D.—LIVE STOCK

District	Horses and Ponies	Horned Cattle		Sheep	Goats	Swine	Asses and Mules
		Buffaloes	Cattle				
Singapore ...	227	800	1,099	...	* 2,000	14,716	7
Penang ...	156	88	3,333	808	1,725	26,574	...
Province Wellesley ...	39	6,298	6,572	17	9,057	36,477	...
Dindings ...	1	14	469	71	647	3,859	...
Malacca ...	57	12,225	6,715	17	9,396	24,089	...
Labuan ...	...	500	700	...	200	1,000	...

* Estimated and including an average of 1,200 awaiting slaughter.

2.—FORESTRY

A.—ACREAGE AND PRODUCTS

SETTLEMENT	Total Acreage of Forest Lands			Cut of Timber of each kind and yield of Forest Products							
	Acreage under commercial timber	Acreage of other forest lands	Total Acreage	TIMBER				Poles	Fire-wood	Char-coal	Minor forest produce Revenue
				Class I A	Class I B	Class I C	Class II				
				Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	Tons	\$ c.
Singapore	16,242	12	4	...	6	...	15,510	...	7 20
Penang & Province Wellesley	15,494	2	418	...	516	173	590	41	188 00
Dindings	33,575	121	685	...	158	436	1,259	191	1,329 62
Malacca	50,520	153	1,775	...	1,761	1,114	11,971	34	1,604 89
Total	115,831	288	2,882	...	2,441	1,723	29,330	266	3,129 71

B.—CONCESSIONS AND LICENCES

SETTLEMENT	Concessions and Licences		General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of development
	Concessions cutting licences, etc.	Number Area covered	
Singapore	Timber Minor forest produce	There are no concessions of any importance. All timber and fire-wood are cut by licensed wood-cutters, none of whom work on a large scale. Minor forest produce, including rubber, is also collected under licence, or special permit	<p>The area of reserved forest is 115,831 acres as shewn in column 4 of the tabulated statement, an increase of 8 acres from that of 1930.</p> <p>The Singapore forest reserves, aggregating 16,065 acres, were handed over to the Commissioner of Lands as from 1st January, 1932 and after having been cleared of any utilizable material will be ravoked with the exception of the Bukit Timah reserve, which is 177 acres in extent.</p> <p>The working scheme for the Malacca forests is still in operation, and satisfactory progress has been made.</p> <p>An A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Dindings as well as part of Perak; an A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Malacca forests; an A. C. Fts., is in-charge of the Penang and Province Wellesley forests as well as of the Matang district of Perak; the Sub-A. C. Fts., in-charge of the Singapore forests reverted to service in the F.M.S., at the close of the year.</p> <p>The revenue on minor forest produce is chiefly from getah taban, damar temak, para rubber, rotan, nibong, shell-sand, akar and nyireh bark.</p>
Penang and Province Wellesley	Timber Minor forest produce		
Dindings	Timber Minor forest produce		
Malacca	Timber Minor forest produce		

3.—FISHERIES

SETTLEMENT	Catch of Fish			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value	Number of Boats	
Singapore ...	Breams	11,230 tons	\$ Market 3,032,914	1,297	<p>The Japanese employ Diesel engined boats as carriers between their fishing fleets and Singapore. Since 1929 a number of similar boats, but slightly smaller in size, were fitted with trolling booms for tunny fishery. Manned by from eight to ten men, these boats ventured out to distant grounds in search of the schools of tunnies and may remain at their fishing grounds for a period ranging between seven and twelve days and then return to port with their catches.</p> <p>Other local boats employed in fishing are undecked open boats varying from the canoe-like "kolek" about 16 feet long with a beam of 2 feet 9 inches, which are paddled and sailed to junk-like vessels of the "sampan" type about 26 feet long with a beam of 7 feet 6 inches and bearing three masts. These boats are used either in plying to and from fishing stakes and other traps or carry drift nets, seine nets, hauling nets, long lines baited and unbaited, or the hand line. The majority return to port within the 24 hours, but a few remain out at sea for several days up to, in the case of the Japanese fishing fleets, a month and longer. These latter have extended their operations to the Gulf of Siam on the East and the Mergui Archipelago on the West of the Malay Peninsula. Larger and longer power fish carriers have been constructed and used by the Japanese fishermen for this extended area. Originally about 56 feet, they now reach 76 feet in length.</p> <p>The drift nets are rarely longer than 200 fathoms or more than 6 fathoms deep. Only 23 Japanese boats use drift nets of 570 fathoms length. Floats made of either "pulai" or "tooi" wood are used. The nets mesh chiefly the local herring, Spanish mackerel, mackerel, Indian salmon (Polynemus), sardines, (clupea) the dorab (Chirocentrus), sharks and tunny.</p> <p>The seine nets vary in detail, but are usually employed in surrounding a shoal of fish, which are then frightened by splashing or other means, so as to gill themselves. They capture the shad, grey mullet, gizzard shad (herring), the perch (lates calcarifer) or "cock up" and horse mackerel. The purse seine net is used by Hylam Chinese to catch the Indian mackerel (Scomber Kanagurta).</p> <p>The hauling nets are worked, with the exception of a few places where natives of India employ them entirely by Chinese. They are paid out near the shore in the usual manner and for the size of the boat carrying them are very big measuring from wing to wing 100 fathoms. The catch consists of breams, mullets, sardines, perch, gizzard shad, black trevally, leather jackets, Jew-fish catfish, prawns, cuttle-fish and crabs.</p> <p>Baited long lines (rawai umpan) are paid out from small sampan-like boats and canoe-like boats and capture chiefly the Indian salmon, snapper, rays, sharks, cat-fish and conger-eels. They are usually 200 fathoms long with snoods at intervals of 3 feet with anchors at each end and smaller ones at short intervals.</p> <p>Unbaited long lines are used from the bigger type of sailing, junk-like fishing boats and capture little else than rays and sharks. Their use is confined to the Chinese. There are a number of other kinds of nets of which the "Pukat Payang" is the most interesting, as being worked on the same principles as the Danish seine but by hand, the localising of the presence of fish being accomplished by listening under water. It is the solitary approach to anything like the trawl net in these seas.</p> <p>The material of lines and nets is either cotton or ramie, mostly ramie.</p> <p>Nets and lines are made locally but the majority come from China.</p>
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle-fish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mulletts				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				
	Tunnies				
Penang ...	Breams	2,085 tons Including Province Wellesley	760,000	2,804	<p>Number of Persons:—</p> <p>Race.—Malays ... 1,036 " Chinese ... 2,189 " Japanese ... 950 Total ... 4,175</p>
	Spanish mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Pomfrets				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mulletts				
	Conger-eels				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				
	Shell fish				
Dindings ...	Breams	1,712 tons	345,000	690	<p>Number of Persons:—</p> <p>Race.—Malays ... 489 " Chinese ... 428 " Indians ... 216 Total ... 1,133</p>
	Spanish mackerel				
	Mackerel				
	Horse mackerel				
	Dorab				
	Hilsa				
	Shad				
	Red Snapper				
	Threadfins				
	Pomfrets				
	Perches				
	Anchovies				
	Sardines				
	Jewfish				
	Catfish				
	Cuttle-fish				
	Sharks				
	Rays				
	Mulletts				
	Eels				
	Prawns				
	Crabs				

3.—FISHERIES—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Catch of Fish			Number of Boats and Persons engaged in Fishing	General information regarding the industry and the possibilities of its developments
	Kind of Fish	Quantity	Landed Value		
Malacca ...	Spanish mackerel	717 Tons	Market 168,700	Number of Boats 960	<p>The main substance used for proofing are cutch from mangrove bark steeped in water and in a few cases the white of egg mixed with wood oil.</p> <p>In 1922 the Japanese first introduced into Singapore a fishing net called "Muro Ami" in Japanese. This net is peculiar to the Japanese Fishermen of the Loo Choo Island. It employs four sailing boats, two or more power fish carriers carrying ice and provisions to the fishing fleets which remain at sea from one and half to two months, and bringing back the catch preserved in ice.</p> <p>The number of men employed is 32 to 40. The net is set at low tide in the neighbourhood of coral reefs with the wings stretched towards the direction of the incoming tide and most of the men are engaged in swimming and driving the fish along the edge of the reef into the net. This is accomplished by the concerted movement of the swimmers, each carrying a weighted line with cloth steamers reach from the surface to near the bottom and are manoeuvred through the area between and the seaward wing of the net in ever narrowing circles.</p> <p>The fish mainly caught is a bream (Caesio) with a small percentage of other kinds of fish.</p> <p>The industry has been growing steadily and in 1929, 13 "Muro Ami" nets, 49 sailing boats, 27 power fish carriers and 573 Japanese were employed. During the year 1931, 4,563 tons of fish were landed in Singapore as against 5,237 tons in 1930. The decrease is explained by a certain amount of catch having been landed at Penang and Batavia.</p> <p>Much of the wet fish comes to the markets is caught in fixed engines of which the main type bear the local names of "Jermal", "Kelong", "Blat" and "Ambai". Wooden stakes varying in diameter from two inches to four inches are embedded in the sea-bed in water varying from 1—5 fathoms, either in one single line or in two lines V shaped and leading to one or more enclosures of poles with a mesh usually of rotan lining in the interior. In the case of "Ambai" the poles lead to a bag net. At certain times of the tide fish move along or between the lines of poles into the enclosures, where various contrivances are employed to bring the fish to the surface, so that they may be bailed out. The "Kelong" in Singapore fish between sunset and 10 A.M. next morning and during the hours of darkness use a kerosene flare to attract the fish.</p> <p>The fish mainly captured by stakes are the Spanish mackerel, the dorab, pomfret, mackerel, Jew-fish, cat-fish skates, leather-jackets, anchovies, sardines and silver-brems.</p> <p>In Singapore a large proportion of the fish marketed comes on ice by steamers from the neighbouring Dutch Islands being caught by fishermen living there and financed by Chinese dealers in Singapore. There are 313 "Kelong" round the island from which the greater part of the locally caught fish come. The next most important methods of capture in Singapore are the Chinese hauling nets, the drift nets, the "bubu" a basket trap made of either of bamboo or wire netting, catching sea-perch and especially the "ikan merah" (Lutianus) the fish favoured by the European community—and hand lines.</p> <p>The markets in Malacca are mostly supplied by fish caught on the Sumatran side. Sailing sampans take out a load of ice from Malacca and buy at sea, returning to the market with the purchase carefully packed in ice.</p>
	Horse mackerel Dorab Hilsa Shad Red Snapper Threadfins Perches Anchovies Sardines Jewfish Catfish Cuttlefish Sharks Rays Mulletts Prawns Crabs			Number of Persons:— Race.—Malays ... 1,900 " Chinese 780 " Eurasians 80 Total ... 2,760	

3.—FISHERIES—*Concluded* :

FISHERIES						Amount Payable per annum	
ORDINANCE NO. 112. NOTIFICATION NO. 653/25							
Per Gear							
(i) Fishing stakes in water exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides or lines of stakes and screens exceeding 200 yards in length	...	...	...	...	...	\$	c.
(ii) Fishing stakes in water not exceeding 3 fathoms at low water spring tides	...	...	...	...	...	6	00
(iii) Seine nets with pockets and all seine nets over 40 yards in length	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
(iv) Seine nets without pockets and not over 40 yards in length	...	...	...	...	...	3	00
(v) Drift nets	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(vi) Shrimp nets, large (Sungkor)	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
Do. small (Rawa)	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
Per Boat							
(vii) Lift nets (tangkol)	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(viii) Long lines unbaited (rawei)	...	...	...	...	...	6	00
(ix) Long lines baited (rawei umpan)	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
(x) Sunk wicker or net traps (Bubu, lukah, etc.)	...	...	...	...	...	2	00
Per Man							
(xi) Crab Traps	...	...	...	...	...	1	00
(xii) Shell-fish	...	...	...	...	...	0	50
Revenue 1926, \$11,206.50; 1927, \$12,723.50; 1928, \$13,012.50; 1929, *\$12,316.00; 1930, \$13,198.00; 1931, \$11,294.00.							
†Fishing Boats, Registration of—Revenue 1927, \$3,163.50; 1928, \$3,203.00; 1929, \$2,897.00. 1930, \$3,165.00; 1931, \$2,909.50.							
Sale of Fish							
Sale of Fish 1927, \$36,716.50; 1928, \$7,445.20; 1929, \$ Nil; 1930, \$ Nil.							

*The revenue derived from the lease of the turtle beaches for the right to collect turtle eggs is \$710 in 1929, \$810 in 1930, \$450 in 1931.

Authority Fisheries Rule 5A (v). Section 13. Ordinance No. 112. Gazette Notification No. 1923/1926.

† Fess collected by Fisheries Department.

4.—MINERALS

SETTLEMENT	Quantity and value of each class of Mineral mined or quarried during the year				Mining Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year		Oil Concessions and Prospecting Licences granted during the year	
	Mineral	Quantity	Value	Metallic content (in case of metallic ores)	No. of Concessions	No. of Prospecting Licences	No. of Concessions	No. of Prospecting Licences
Malacca ...	Tin-in-ore at 70 %	ton. cwt. qrs. lb. 20 3 2 4	\$ c. 20,538 00		K. Linggi 1 Kesang 1 Chin Chin 1			
Dindings ...	...	...	...		...		Total quantity of oil produced	

5.—WATER POWER

ESTIMATE OF TOTAL WATER POWER IN TERMS OF H.P. CAPABLE OF DEVELOPMENT	Horse Power developed		Concessions for Water Power	
	Dur- ing the year	Up to date	Number of Concessions	Horse Power to be developed
Total ...				
LABUAN				
Coal exists nearly all over the island but working was stopped some years ago.				
During 1920 a geological survey was made on behalf of the Labuan Exploration Co., Ltd.				
During 1928 further surveys were made both for coal and oil with the permission of that Company.				

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore (Municipality)	MANUFACTURES BY STEAM POWER					
	Aerated Water, Anson Road ...	1				
	Do. Choon Guan Street ...	1				
	Do. Lavender Street ...	1				
	Do. Middle Road ...	2				
	Do. Trafalgar Street ...	1				
	Do. Teluk Ayer Street ...	1				
	Do. Hill Street ...	1				
	Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ...	1				
	Do. Neil Road ...	1				
	Do. Beo Lane ...	1				
	Do. Upper Serangoon Road ...	1				
	Bread and Biscuits in Town ...	22				
	Coconut Oil, Bedok outside limit ...	1				
	Do. Havelock Road ...	1				
	Do. Cornwall Street ...	1				
	Gas, Rochore ...	1				
	Ice Kampong Kapor ...	1				
	Do. Kampong Soopoo ...	1				
	Do. Merbau Road ...	1				
	Pineapples, Geylang Road ...	2				
	Do. Seranggong Road ...	2				
	Do. Grove Road ...	1				
	Total ...	46				
	BY MANUAL LABOUR					
	Attap Dépôt ...	26				
	Blachan ...	8				
	Brick-kilns ...	9				
	Charcoal Kilns ...	12				
	Coconut Oil ...	4				
	Dye-houses ...	7				
	Ground Nut Oil ...	4				
	Melting Tallow ...	18				
	Potteries ...	4				
	Sago, in the Suburbs ...	4				
	Soap, in the Town ...	6				
	Sugar Refining ...	5				
	Tanneries ...	5				
	Total ...	112				
	MILLS BY STEAM POWER					
	Saw-Mill, Grove Road ...	2				
	Do. Kallang Road ...	3				
	Do. Lavender Street ...	2				
	(a) Do. New Harbour Dock ...	1				
	Do. Pulau Gelang ...	1				
	Do. Tanjong Rhu ...	4				
	Do. Syed Alwi Road ...	1				
	Total ...	14				
	WORKS					
	Carpenters' Shops ...	325				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Kallang Road ...	7				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, North Bridge Road ...	2				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Rhu ...	3				
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Lavender Street ...	6				
	(b) Patent Slip & Dock at Tanjong Rhu ...	1				
	Carried forward ...	344				

(a) Saw-mill (electrically driven) Keppel Harbour Dock Yard

(b) Slipways—Steam Haulage (3) with an engineering shop and a ship repairing and a boat building yard at Tanjong Rhu,

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore.— <i>Continued</i>	<i>Brought forward ...</i>	344				
	Rubber Factories Licensed in 1931—					
	Do. 10, Lorong L Telok Kurau ...					
	Do. 20, Ah Hood Rd. ...					
	Do. 37/41, Canning Lane ...					
	Do. 1/3, Outram Road ...					
	Do. 29, Rodyk St. R. Quay ...					
	Do. 30, Kim Yam Rd. ...					
	Do. Telok Ayer Reclamation ...					
	Do. 47, Kim Seng Road ...					
	Do. 22, Teck Guan St. ...					
	Do. 775, Thompson Rd. ...					
	Do. 9, Jalan Kamaman ...					
	Do. 52/53, Sungei Rd. ...					
	Do. 521, McPherson Rd. ...					
	Do. 24, Magazine Rd. ...					
	Do. 24/25, Saiboo Street ...	29				
	Do. 336-C, Balestier Rd. ...					
	Do. 491, McPherson Rd. ...					
	Do. 367/377A to E. Kallang Road ...					
	Do. 37/48, Sumbawa Rd. ...					
	Do. 30, Sumbawa Road ...					
	Do. 31, Thompson Road ...					
	Do. 141, Paya Lebar Rd. ...					
	Do. Geylang Road ...					
	Do. 501, McPherson Rd. ...					
	Do. 382-P, Thompson Rd. ...					
	Do. Lorong 11, off Geylang Road ...					
	Do. 388/388A, Kallang Rd. ...					
	Do. 8, Lorong 3, East Coast Road ...					
	Do. 997/1009, North Bridge Road ...					
	Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Rhu ...	2				
	Smithies ...	115				
	Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani ...	1				
	Total ...	491				
Rural Board	Gas (Oxygene Acetylene)	1				
	BY MANUAL LABOUR					
	Attap ...	15	200			
	Brick Kilns ...	3	150			
	Bakery ...	5	20			
	Candle making ...	1	8			
	Fish curing ...	10	50			
	Hides curing ...	2	25			
	Lime Kilns ...	3	20			
	Oil and Fat ...	1	7			
	Preserving and Canning ...	1	10			
	Potteries ...	4	60			
	Soap making ...	3	35			
	Sauce ...	2	12			
	Taxidermy ...	1	12			
	Total ...	51	609			
	MILLS					
	Cement works (Invert slabs, etc.) ...	1	70			
	Saw-mill ...	1	30			
	WORKS					
	Rubber Factories Licensed in 1931—					
	Do. Between Holland Rd. and Reformatory Road ...	1	...			
	Do. 7th milestone, Bukit Timah Road ...	1	...			
	<i>Carried forward ...</i>	2	...			

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Singapore— <i>Continued</i>	<i>Brought forward ...</i>	2				
	Rubber Factories Licensed in 1931—					
	Do. 8th milestone, Bukit Timah Road ...	1				
	Do. Bukit Timah Road ...	1				
	Do. Do. ...	1				
	Do. Do. ...	1				
	Do. Paya Lebar Road ...	1				
	Do. Do. ...	1				
	Do. Do. ...	1				
	Do. Do. ...	1				
	Do. 5th milestone, Thomson Road ...	1				
	Do. Thomson Road ...	1				
	Do. Kim Chuan Road ...	1				
	Do. 11th milestone, Kranji Seletar Road ...	1				
	Total ...	16				
	Smithies or foundaries ...	4	15			
	Quarries in Rural Board Area ...	4	} 446			
	Quarries in Pulau Ubin ...	8				
	Zinc Bucket Works ...	1	20			
	Total ...	17				
Penang	Bakery ...	38				
	Blachan Factory ...	2				
	Blacksmith ...	36				
	Brazier ...	10				
	Candle Factory ...	16				
	Dyeing-house ...	5				
	Fish Curing ...	36				
	Foundry ...	8				
	Hides Curing ...	6				
	Sago Factory ...	1				
	Soap Factory ...	14				
	Sugar Boiling ...	14				
	Tannery ...	16				
	Smelting Works ...	1				
	Rubber Factories ...	19				
	Total ...	222				
Dindings	A. W. Factory ...	1				
	Rubber Factory ...	6				
	Attap Depôts ...	2				
	Brick Kiln ...	2				
	Bakery ...	5				
	Fin Smith ...	2				
	Ice Factory ...	1				
	Fish Curing ...	22				
	Total ...	41				
Province Wellesley	Attap Depôts ...	99	254			
	Bakeries ...	25	108			
	Brick and Lime kilns ...	18	170			
	Copra ...	66	318			
	(a) Docks ...	3	200			
	Indigo ...	...	...	
	Coconut Oil Factories (hand power) ...	12	36			
	Do. (steam) ...	2	52			
	Potteries ...	10	66			
	Rice Mills (foot power) ...	54	109			
	Rice Mills (steam power) ...	4	77			
	Rubber Factories (do.) ...	20	159			
	Do. hand power ...	1,029	2,058			
	Sago Factories ...	5	92			
	Saw Mill ...	5	17			
	Tin Smelting Works ...	1	515			
	Aerated Water Factory ...	2	12			
	Total ...	1,355	4,243			

(a) Graving Dock (1) Slipway—Steam Haulage (1) with engineering and ship repairing shops and a boat building yard at Prai.

6—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Continued*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca.	TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES					
	By Steam Power					
	Jasin	1				
	Jus	1				
	Kerang	1				
	Total ...	3				
	RUBBER FACTORIES BY STEAM POWER					
	Ayer Molek	1				
	Ayer Panas	4				
	Bukit Baru	1				
	Bukit China	1				
	Bukit Gedong	3				
	Bukit Lintang	2				
	Chabau	1				
	Jasin	1				
	Kesang	2				
	Merlimau	4				
	Paya Rumput	2				
	Balei Panjang	1				
	Rim	1				
	Mill Road	1				
	Egerton Road	1				
	Serkam	1				
	Sungei Udang	1				
	Tanjong Minyak	2				
	Umbai	1				
	RUBBER FACTORIES WORKED BY STEAM					
	Durian Tunggal	3				
	Kelemak	2				
	Kemuning	1				
	Kuala Sungei Baru	1				
	Machap	2				
	Malaka Pindah	1				
	Padang Sebang	1				
	Pegoh	1				
	Ramuan China Besar	1				
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Misjid Tanah	1				
	Tebong	3				
	Total ...	49				
	GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES					
	Sungei Baru Ilir	1				
	Total ...	1				
	WORKS					
	Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	5				
	Total ...	5				
	BRICK-KILNS					
	Gadek	1				
	Bachang	3				
	Balai Panjang	4				
	Lorong Pandan	5				
	Tambah	2				
	Tebong	1				
	Total ...	16				

6.—INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENTS AND MANUFACTORIES.—*Concluded*

SETTLEMENT	Industry	Number of Establishments or Manufactories	Number of persons employed	Cost of raw Materials used	Output during the year	
					Quantity	Net selling value at factory or works
Malacca:— <i>Continued</i>	LIME-KILNS					
	Durian Tunggal	1				
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Pulau Sebang	1				
	Pengkalan Rama	1				
	Semabok	1				
	Total	5				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORIES <i>By Steam Power</i>					
	Atlas Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong	1				
	Atlas Ice Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Fraser & Neave Aerated Water Factory, Bukit Gedong ...	1				
	Total	3				
	AERATED WATER FACTORY <i>By Gas</i>					
	Goldsmith Street	1				
	Second Cross Street	2				
	Total	3				
Labuan	POTTERIES					
	Bachang	1				
	Balai Panjang	1				
	Total	2				
	ICE, AERATED WATER FACTORY					
	Chop Lian Guan & Co. Beach Street	1				
	Total	1				

7.—SUMMARY OF INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT

7.—A summarised statement of any developments in the agricultural, forestal, fishing, mining, and other industries of the Colony during the year under review, with a statement as to progress up to date. A special account should be given of Government grants or other action for the development of the natural resources and industries of the Colony.

Singapore ... ..	.....
Penang	Government has granted loans of small sums to Padi planters as an assistance and encouragement for the cultivation of padi. Good results have been obtained.
Malacca .. ..	.....

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

LABOUR WAGES

AND

COST OF LIVING

1931 .

PERSONS IN EMPLOYMENT AND AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES

Occupations	Average numbers employed on 31-12-31			Average rates of wages, distinguishing whether monthly, weekly, daily, per task (a) ; including value of any payments in kind (b)			Average Number of hours per week work without over-time	Measures to enforce conditions of labour ; Regulations relating to the industry (e.g. Workmen's Compensation, Health, Protection of Machinery, Inspection of Factories, boilers and plant) (c)	
	Males.	Females.	Children	Males.	Females.	Children.			
A.—GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT									
Singapore :—									
Municipality ...	9,069	47c.—\$1	per day	Labour Code	
Public Works ...	2,663	...	...	47—60	...	...	do.
Health & Harbour Board	4,262	...	...	47—\$1	...	...	do.
Railways ...	1,283	6	...	47—64	40—50	...	do.		
Admiralty, Air and War Department ...	953	...	...	54—84	...	...	do.
Others ...	349	272	...	47—\$1	40—50	...	do.		
Aerodrome ...	97	...	...	{ Serangs Lascars	\$1.32c. \$0.60½c.	...	49
	18,676	278	...						
			18,954						
Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings :—									
Municipality ...	1,935	...	60	50—80	...	36c.	do.	No Workmen's Compensation Act is in force, Health and Labour Departments are invested with powers under Ordinance No. 197 (Labour) to regulate and enforce proper conditions of health and labour. Protection from Machinery is secured under Ordinance No. 42	
Public Works ...	1,088	10	...	40—60	32c.	...	do.		
Health ...	370	6	1	40—45	32	36	do.		
Harbour Board ...	90	...	...	90—	...	...	do.
Railways ...	511	...	...	40—60	...	...	do.
Post & Telegraph ...	102	...	...	40—\$1.08	...	...	do.
Others ...	120	...	...	40—80	...	...	do.
	4,216	16	61						
			4,293						
Malacca :—									
Municipality ...	457	1	...	50—70	35c.	...	do.	Do.	
Public Works ...	1,132	82	...	40—50	32	...	do.		
Health ...	71	...	...	50—	...	...	do.
Railways ...	53	1	...	40—52	40	...	do.		
	1,713	84	...						
			1,797						
B.—AGRICULTURAL									
Singapore :—									
Indian Tappers ...	1,282	396	3	35—60	25—35	17—20	do.		Nine hours a day. Over-time at double rates claimable thereafter Labourers on contract-and the majority worked under this system—were paid at 3 to 6 cents per pound of rubber collected
Weeders ...									
Factory Labourers ...									
			1,681						
Chinese ...	}	Nil	...	...	...	...	...
Javanese ...									
Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings :—									
Tappers ...	3,938	1,524	443	40c. 40	32c. 32	15—20	do.		
Weeders ...									
			5,905						
Malacca :—									
Tappers ...	6,155	2,870	224	35 30	27 22	12	do.		
Weeders, etc. ...									
			9,249						
C.—OTHER INDUSTRIAL MANUFACTURERS									
Singapore :—									
	19,297	5,625	12	50—85	40—50	30—40	do.		
Penang :—									
	560	do.		
Building ...	{								
Mines ...									
D.—DOMESTIC SERVICE									
	Do.								

N. B. In Province Wellesley, the prescribed standard rates were as follows :—

Payable to a male labourer above 16 years 40 cents. Payable to a female labourer above 15 years 32 cents. for a day's work or equivalent task as provided by Section 21 of Ordinance No. 197 (Labour.)

The number of labourers in column 2 relates only to Indians.

**AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF FOODSTUFFS, 1931, TOGETHER WITH
THE HIGHEST AND LOWEST WEEKLY * QUOTATIONS.**

(COMPILED FROM INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY THE MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES)

ARTICLE	per	SINGAPORE			PENANG			MALACCA		
		Weekly Quotations		* Annual	Weekly Quotations		* Annual	Weekly Quotations		* Annual
		Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
Meat										
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Beef steak ...	kati	0 50	0 40	0 46	0 45	0 38	0 42	0 50	0 40	0 44
„ stew or curry ...	„	0 46	0 30	0 40	0 32	0 28	0 30	0 45	0 40	0 42
Pork, lean ...	„	0 58	0 46	0 51	0 52	0 44	0 47	0 56	0 40	0 49
Pork, lean & fat (1st quality) ...	„	0 49	0 35	0 41	0 44	0 32	0 36	0 38	0 30	0 32
Mutton, Indian ...	„	0 73	0 46	0 69	0 75	0 53	0 66	0 90	0 80	0 86
„ Australian ...	„	0 73	0 37	0 64	...	...	...	0 90	0 80	0 86
Fowl ...	„	0 55	0 31	0 44	0 40	0 25	0 32	0 42	0 27	0 33
Capons (locally reared) ...	„	...	...	...	0 62	0 45	0 51	...	...	...
Hens (locally reared) ...	„	0 63	0 42	0 51	0 45	0 27	0 35	0 44	0 29	0 35
Ducks ...	each	0 79	0 50	0 65	0 80	0 50	0 62	0 70	0 49	0 55
Pigeons, domestic, unfledged ...	pair	0 85	0 86	0 77	0 89	0 60	0 71	0 80	0 50	0 62
„ „ fledged ...	„	0 75	0 53	0 64	0 77	0 50	0 60	0 75	0 50	0 62
„ wild ...	each	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eggs										
Fowl ...	10	0 38	0 30	0 34	0 34	0 25	0 28	0 37	0 30	0 31
Duck ...	10	0 29	0 19	0 23	0 23	0 17	0 20	0 30	0 22	0 25
Preserved (duck) ...	10	0 27	0 20	0 24	0 28	0 20	0 24	0 35	0 24	0 28
Fish										
Bawal Puteh (Pomfret) ...	kati	0 87	0 47	0 70	0 72	0 43	0 57	0 81	0 55	0 66
Bunga Ayer (mixed small fish) ...	„	0 14	0 11	0 12	0 18	0 12	0 15	0 08	0 05	0 07
Chencharu (hard tails) ...	„	0 25	0 13	0 19	0 24	0 18	0 20	0 24	0 14	0 19
Merah (snapper) ...	„	0 41	0 31	0 35	0 20	0 13	0 16	0 28	0 19	0 24
Parang (dorab) ...	„	0 36	0 27	0 30	0 28	0 20	0 23	0 29	0 18	0 22
Pari (ray) ...	„	0 11	0 05	0 06	0 13	0 06	0 10	0 14	0 08	0 10
Kurau (threadfins) ...	„	0 44	0 38	0 41	0 69	0 33	0 46	0 44	0 35	0 39
Tenggiri (Spanish mackerel) ...	„	0 38	0 32	0 34	0 37	0 22	0 28	0 41	0 23	0 29
Terubok (herring) ...	„	0 29	0 20	0 25	0 65	0 21	0 35	0 37	0 22	0 27
Prawns, large, salt water ...	„	0 75	0 56	0 63	0 54	0 38	0 47	0 59	0 47	0 53
Kurau, salted & dried ...	„	0 33	0 19	0 26	0 73	0 31	0 52	0 42	0 27	0 32
Aruan, dried (ikan Siam) ...	„	0 36	0 18	0 25	0 24	0 19	0 22	0 36	0 25	0 29
Parang, dried ...	„	0 19	0 12	0 16	0 18	0 07	0 12	0 34	0 17	0 25
Tenggiri, dried ...	„	0 31	0 21	0 24	0 27	0 16	0 21	0 44	0 24	0 31
Sotong, dried (cuttlefish) ...	„	0 60	0 38	0 46	0 48	0 32	0 42	0 97	0 39	0 56
Sepat, dried, Saigon (large) ...	„	0 32	0 20	0 25	0 16	0 16	0 16	0 33	0 25	0 29
Prawns, dried (1st quality)...	„	0 71	0 55	0 63	0 62	0 33	0 53	0 85	0 52	0 66
„ dried (2nd „)...	„	0 58	0 42	0 49	0 46	0 31	0 41	0 68	0 40	0 51
Fishroe, salted, terubok ...	„	1 13	0 65	0 87	1 07	1 07	1 07	0 80	0 70	0 79
Vegetables										
Beans, long ...	kati	0 11	0 07	0 09	0 07	0 03	0 05	0 05	0 03	0 04
„ French ...	„	0 26	0 12	0 19	0 12	0 07	0 10	0 18	0 10	0 14
„ sprouts (taugeh) ...	„	0 03	0 02	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 04	0 03	0 03
Brinjals (trong) ...	„	0 08	0 06	0 07	0 06	0 03	0 05	0 06	0 04	0 05
Cabbage, Batavia ...	„	0 20	0 12	0 14	0 18	0 12	0 14	0 19	0 15	0 17
„ China ...	„	0 13	0 07	0 09	0 19	0 11	0 15	0 19	0 06	0 12
Carrots, Batavia ...	„	0 24	0 13	0 16	0 22	0 11	0 15	0 28	0 19	0 23
„ China ...	„	0 15	0 08	0 11	0 19	0 10	0 16	0 28	0 15	0 17
Cucumber ...	„	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 05	0 04	0 05	0 05	0 03	0 03
Yam (keladi) ...	„	0 05	0 03	0 04	0 06	0 04	0 05	0 04	0 03	0 04
Mustard (sawi) ...	„	0 10	0 01	0 08	0 08	0 05	0 07	0 05	0 04	0 04
Potatoes, Nederland Indies ...	„	0 08	0 06	0 07	0 10	0 07	0 08	0 10	0 06	0 08
Pumpkin (labu merah) ...	„	0 04	0 03	0 04	0 05	0 04	0 04	0 04	0 02	0 02

* Note:—For Singapore and Penang, weekly quotations from January to April, May onwards monthly quotations. For Malacca, weekly quotations from January to May, June onwards monthly quotations. The annual averages are based on monthly averages.

AVERAGE MARKET PRICES OF FOODSTUFFS, 1931, TOGETHER WITH
THE HIGHEST AND LOWEST WEEKLY * QUOTATIONS—*Continued*
(COMPILED FROM INFORMATION SUPPLIED BY THE MUNICIPAL AUTHORITIES)

ARTICLE	per	SINGAPORE			PENANG			MALACCA		
		Weekly Quotations		* Annual	Weekly Quotations		* Annual	Weekly Quotations		* Annual
		Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average	Highest	Lowest	Average
Fruit										
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Bananas (pisang mas) ...	10	0 14	0 12	0 13	0 15	0 11	0 14	0 07	0 06	0 07
.. (.. ijaui) ...	10	0 16	0 11	0 13	0 16	0 12	0 14	0 08	0 04	0 05
.. (.. kling) ...	10	0 12	0 08	0 10	0 14	0 10	0 11	0 03	0 02	0 03
Coconuts ...	each	0 05	0 04	0 05	0 05	0 03	0 04	0 04	0 03	0 03
Limes, large (about 30 to kati)	kati	0 17	0 11	0 14	0 18	0 13	0 15	0 18	0 13	0 16
.. small (.. 60 to kati)	..	0 11	0 05	0 06	0 18	0 11	0 13	0 14	0 10	0 11
Oranges, China ...	..	0 28	0 14	0 19	0 30	0 21	0 27	...	...	...
.. Australia ...	..	0 42	0 24	0 34	0 35	0 30	0 33	0 40	0 30	0 36
Pineapples, country ...	each	0 11	0 05	0 07	0 10	0 04	0 08	0 08	0 03	0 05
Curry Stuffs										
Chillies, fresh ...	kati	0 37	0 18	0 25	0 35	0 10	0 19	0 31	0 13	0 21
Cloves (chingkeh) ...	..	0 59	0 45	0 52	0 80	0 49	0 66	0 65	0 52	0 56
Coriander (ketumba) ...	..	0 12	0 08	0 09	0 10	0 10	0 10	0 12	0 10	0 11
Garlic (bawang puteh) ...	..	0 15	0 11	0 12	0 21	0 12	0 15	0 15	0 12	0 13
Mace (bunga pala) ...	..	...	...	...	1 60	0 76	1 05	2 60	1 50	1 91
Nutmeg (buah pala) ...	..	0 26	0 23	0 24	0 35	0 24	0 29	0 28	0 20	0 24
Onions, Bombay ...	..	0 08	0 06	0 07	0 09	0 06	0 07	0 10	0 08	0 08
.. Siam (small) ...	..	0 10	0 07	0 08	0 09	0 06	0 07	0 12	0 08	0 10
Pepper, black ...	..	0 34	0 25	0 30	0 35	0 21	0 28	0 40	0 30	0 33
.. white ...	..	0 47	0 36	0 42	0 53	0 40	0 46	0 82	0 38	0 62
Tamarind (asam Java) ...	..	0 08	0 05	0 07	0 09	0 06	0 07	0 08	0 08	0 08
Turmeric (kunyut) ; fresh ...	..	0 07	0 04	0 06	0 08	0 08	0 08	0 06	0 04	0 05
Sundries										
Blachan (No. 1) ...	kati	0 15	0 12	0 12	0 29	0 20	0 23	0 18	0 12	0 15
Bread ...	lb.	0 12	0 10	0 11	0 12	0 10	0 11	0 10	0 10	0 10
Butter, Australian (Iceberg)	..	0 58	0 44	0 52	0 65	0 55	0 61	0 80	0 60	0 67
.. .. (fresh, Cold Storage)	..	0 80	0 70	0 77	0 90	0 80	0 87	0 95	0 85	0 92
Gula Melaka, large ...	10 pieces	...	...	...	0 15	0 15	0 15	0 09	0 06	0 08
.. .. small ...	..	...	...	...	0 13	0 12	0 12	0 05	0 04	0 04
Coconut Oil ...	kati	0 16	0 12	0 14	0 22	0 13	0 18	0 24	0 17	0 20
Coffee (Ground) ...	lb.	0 83	0 75	0 76	0 90	0 75	0 81	0 90	0 75	0 80
.. .. beans ...	kati	0 47	0 30	0 40	0 55	0 14	0 31	0 40	0 31	0 35
Dhall (Cawnpore, yellow)...	..	0 10	0 08	0 08	0 16	0 08	0 11	0 09	0 07	0 08
Flour, wheaten ...	..	0 07	0 06	0 06	0 10	0 06	0 08	...	...	...
.. .. Australian ...	..	0 08	0 08	0 08	0 10	0 05	0 08	0 07	0 06	0 06
Ghee No. 1 Madras ...	..	0 70	0 65	0 66	0 73	0 57	0 64	0 85	0 69	0 77
.. .. 2 Calcutta, MDS	..	0 33	0 31	0 32	0 40	0 35	0 38	0 81	0 74	0 77
.. .. 3 .. MOS	..	...	...	...	0 40	0 35	0 38	0 35	0 30	0 33
Gingelly Oil ...	..	0 24	0 18	0 21	0 34	0 22	0 28	0 18	0 16	0 17
Ginger, fresh ...	..	0 07	0 05	0 06	0 09	0 07	0 08	0 09	0 05	0 07
Ice ...	lb.	...	...	...	0 01½	0 01½	0 01½	0 02	0 02	0 02
Lard ...	kati	0 28	0 24	0 26	0 30	0 25	0 29	0 31	0 30	0 31
Milk, fresh ...	pau or kupoi	...	...	...	0 10	0 08	0 09	0 10	0 10	0 10
Rice No. 1 Rangoon	gantang	...	...	...	0 32	0 22	0 27	0 32	0 22	0 28
.. .. 1 Siam ...	..	...	...	...	0 49	0 36	0 39	0 40	0 30	0 35
.. .. 2 ..	..	0 37	0 30	0 32	0 44	0 25	0 35	0 38	0 25	0 31
.. .. 3 ..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	0 24	0 20	0 22
.. glutinous (pulut) ...	..	...	...	...	0 56	0 48	0 51	0 53	0 40	0 48
Salt ...	kati	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03	0 03
Sauce, Chinese (medium) ...	quart	0 20	0 16	0 19	0 20	0 10	0 15	0 24	0 12	0 19
Sugar, white, 1st quality, No. 26	kati	0 05	0 05	0 05	0 05½	0 04	0 05	0 06	0 05	0 05
Tea, Ceylon	lb.	0 95	0 85	0 91	0 75	0 65	0 67	1 27	0 44	0 93
.. .. (leaf medium quality)	..	0 65	0 50	0 58	0 60	0 52	0 58	1 10	0 50	0 96
Tea, Ceylon (dust) ...	..	0 50	0 40	0 45	0 54	0 44	0 48	0 56	0 56	0 56
Vinegar, European	quart	0 41	0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40	0 40	0 45	0 40	0 42
.. Chinese	..	0 20	0 15	0 18	0 15	0 12	0 13	0 18	0 18	0 18

* Note— For Singapore and Penang, weekly quotations from January to April, May onwards monthly quotations. For Malacca, weekly quotations from January to May, June onwards monthly quotations. The annual averages are based on monthly averages.

MONTHLY AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 27 PRINCIPAL EXPORT COMMODITIES IN DOLLARS PER TON
(Malaya Trade Returns)

1931

Article	January	February	March	April	May	June	July	August	September	October	November	December	Annual Average	Percentage Increase (+) or Decrease (−) in 1931 as compared with 1930
	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	\$	%
Arecanuts ...	148	148	141	140	117	108	107	105	104	109	114	116	121	− 30
Cloves ...	996	750	772	811	805	643	672	709	547	597	472	737	709	− 21
Coconut Oil ...	183	183	176	179	178	156	161	153	147	154	160	153	165	− 33
Copra ...	102	100	102	100	93	80	84	77	72	77	86	90	89	− 37
Cutch ...	196	198	178	187	185	196	...	180	169	172	157	140	178	− 3
Gambier, Cube ...	229	216	235	251	232	240	249	241	259	252	280	311	250	+ 5
Gum Copal ...	408	333	369	344	343	292	327	354	197	277	220	228	308	− 11
Gum Dammar ...	152	119	138	102	125	128	126	116	119	101	95	124	120	− 23
Gutta Inferior ...	416	366	387	358	346	326	314	332	326	357	353	362	354	− 31
Gutta Percha ...	3,292	3,106	2,860	3,251	3,482	3,996	3,399	4,155	3,431	3,171	2,781	2,924	3,321	+ 13
Hides Tanned ...	761	753	687	745	723	719	667	719	658	728	728	739	719	− 17
Illipinuts ...	110	81	119	85	78	54	45	46	40	50	59	53	68	− 46
Iron Ore ...	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	0
Nutmegs ...	449	401	420	409	360	336	372	320	332	361	352	413	377	− 25
Para Rubber ...	295	276	274	237	217	216	224	195	177	194	199	212	226	− 48
Pepper, Black ...	407	398	388	394	356	339	334	338	321	352	359	403	366	− 40
Pepper, White ...	672	643	659	625	570	576	546	503	490	545	544	564	578	− 33
Pineapples, canned	128	124	124	126	116	112	117	118	117	117	119	119	120	− 12
Rattans ...	201	195	175	189	193	192	184	185	168	152	174	168	181	− 16
Sago Flour ...	56	52	53	49	45	41	40	38	39	44	48	66	48	− 30
Sago Pearl ...	114	110	113	95	93	86	86	76	76	84	84	84	92	− 26
Sticklac ...	275	269	309	287	300	337	314	270	274	282	307	300	294	− 40
Sugar Candy ...	97	100	91	96	88	90	90	87	86	89	94	99	92	− 19
Tapioca, Flake ...	77	87	78	77	70	72	67	67	65	68	70	68	72	− 23
Tapioca, Flour ...	91	84	86	79	70	76	71	73	69	80	72	86	78	− 22
Tapioca, Pearl ...	82	79	83	77	73	71	76	77	77	80	78	79	78	− 21
Tin, Metal ...	987	995	1,020	...	951	894	935	971	987	1,050	1,091	1,136	1,002	− 19

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 120 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, BEING MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE
VALUES IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	Imports		Exports	
		1930	1931	1930	1931
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Acetic acid ...	ton	448 34	363 82	392 76	360 52
Arecanuts ...	"	145 63	108 48	171 95	121 27
Arrack and Samsoo ...	gal.	1 71	1 09	2 73	2 16
Beans ...	ton	98 82	77 92	104 80	82 50
Beer and Ale ...	gal.	2 13	1 90	2 65	2 34
Biscuits ...	cwt.	63 28	52 80	17 40	14 96
Blachan ...	ton	107 57	93 81	112 94	112 22
Bran ...	"	40 46	27 55	48 56	31 96
Brandy ...	gal.	8 93	9 16	9 53	10 05
Butter, Tinned ...	cwt.	63 00	54 74	68 39	59 55
Butter, Frozen ...	"	69 46	64 11	90 54	87 05
Canvas ...	yard	53	46	59	55
Cattle ...	no.	90 53	75 41	81 10	69 67
Cement ...	ton	23 52	19 51	26 31	22 29
Charcoal ...	"	24 71	22 33	51 05	34 74
Cigars ...	lb.	1 58	1 62	91	80
Cigarettes ...	"	2 52	2 37	1 88	1 31
Cloves ...	ton	857 33	583 15	903 42	709 19
Coal ...	"	10 19	8 87	12 06	11 35
" Bunker ...	"	...	...	14 34	12 65
Coconuts ...	cwt.	1 27	1 10	1 93	1 16
Coconut oil ...	ton	201 80	167 02	248 16	165 26
Coffee (Raw) ...	lb.	20	14	19	13
Coke ...	ton	25 68	24 49	34 38	28 76
Copra ...	"	125 97	77 65	141 67	88 52
Cotton (Raw) ...	"	...	...	178 28	107 81
" Blankets ...	no.	1 01	97	1 01	1 02
" Piece Goods, Dyed ...	yard	18	13	19	15
" " " Plain ...	"	19	16	20	16
" " " Printed ...	"	15	13	19	15
" Sarongs ...	no.	1 24	90	1 23	1 01
" Yarn Grey and Unbleached ...	lb.	35	24	36	31
Cotton Mercerised ...	"	1 92	1 61	2 01	1 67
Curry Stuffs ...	cwt.	15 00	10 51	15 48	11 76
Cutch ...	ton	190 81	178 79	192 67	178 00
Damar ...	"	119 19	94 97	154 70	120 40
Dhall ...	"	132 42	96 42	159 12	134 48
Eggs, Fresh and Salted ...	100	2 56	1 81	2 84	2 15
Firewood ...	cubic ton	8 28	6 77	10 09	9 99
Fish, Dried and Salted ...	ton	251 17	176 46	231 69	196 61
" Fresh ...	"	432 06	355 00	...	408 33
Fruit Fresh ...	"	197 92	174 04	254 99	203 54
" Preserved ...	"	204 45	159 37	288 16	195 04
Gambier, Bale ...	"	102 86	110 28	...	...
" Cube ...	"	278 63	267 30	237 93	249 59
Ghee ...	"	1,130 34	1,004 69	1,065 59	982 37
Goats ...	no.	17 94	14 98	20 00	19 00
Groundnuts ...	ton	130 64	101 31	141 86	112 27
Gum Benjamin ...	"	602 99	487 78	657 76	539 51
" Copal ...	"	323 44	222 16	345 72	307 67
Gunnies ...	100	25 98	22 17	24 22	19 91
Gutta Percha ...	ton	1,063 48	602 00	2,940 49	3,320 79
" Inferior ...	"	405 27	270 74	512 10	353 58
Hides, Buffalo ...	"	264 84	202 65	348 11	262 89
" Cow ...	"	499 56	331 60	414 93	245 45
" Tanned ...	"	1,221 94	912 27	871 04	719 02
Illipinuts ...	"	119 06	53 47	127 02	68 46
Iron, Bar and Nailrod ...	"	64 51	73 75	76 70	79 43
" Galvanised ...	"	156 26	137 30	193 96	152 22
" Ore ...	"	...	...	5 01	4 88

AVERAGE DECLARED VALUES OF 120 PRINCIPAL ARTICLES, BEING MEAN OF MONTHLY AVERAGE
VALUES IN FOREIGN TRADE RETURNS

Article	Per	Imports		Exports	
		1930	1931	1930	1931
		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.
Kachang Oil	cwt.	15 32	11 32	16 82	12 55
Kapok	ton	419 30	259 33	495 89	417 23
Kerosene	"	106 60	118 83	107 96	114 94
Lard	"	380 42	302 12	410 56	310 20
Liquid fuel	"	40 35	38 81	41 44	41 04
Lubricating Oil	gal.	91	86	86	83
Mace	ton	1,241 92	828 86	1,416 64	948 91
Mangrove Bark	"	20 84	17 76	44 02	35 41
Matches	10,000 sticks	55	48	52	51
Milk, Condensed	case	9 84	9 87	10 13	10 47
Motor Spirit	ton	189 07	191 96	187 78	191 53
Nutmegs	"	288 41	201 40	503 19	377 05
Oil fuel, Bunker ... ..	"	...	...	32 12	32 30
Onions and Garlic	"	87 46	83 42	97 71	99 15
Padi	"	62 11	39 39	65 94	41 09
Peas	"	104 08	84 66	100 59	81 22
Pepper, Black	"	551 11	334 27	607 64	365 64
" Long	"	553 95	298 78	565 88	326 69
" White	"	899 69	548 80	861 90	578 18
Pineapples, Preserved ... ..	"	...	...	136 16	119 69
Planks	cubic ton	31 63	21 23	31 37	25 64
Porter and Stout	gal.	2 81	2 77	3 57	3 54
Poultry Live	no.	89	73	86	19
" Dead	ton	1,352 83	1,230 62	...	603 50
Rattans	"	128 64	91 60	214 98	181 44
Rice	"	109 61	69 97	112 08	76 09
Rubber, Para	"	296 11	149 65	431 69	226 29
" Cases	no.	98	80	1 07	1 05
Sago, Flour	ton	59 18	39 34	69 24	47 58
" Pearl	"	116 40	67 72	125 04	91 88
Salt	"	12 94	11 15	19 03	17 54
Sardines	"	266 53	262 53	268 74	271 31
Sewing Thread	gross reels	13 15	10 53	12 95	11 18
Sheep	no.	13 63	11 41	...	15 00
Shells, Mother O'Pearl	ton	679 65	627 35	846 84	703 11
Green Snail and Trocas	"	441 00	354 64	501 76	428 42
Silk Piece Goods	yard	39	31	42	29
Soap	cwt.	16 80	13 05	11 26	10 56
Steel Bars	ton	78 84	57 52	104 86	125 31
Sticklac	"	491 29	261 90	490 41	293 73
Sugar	"	83 51	72 82	89 71	72 69
" Candy	"	166 68	156 75	114 35	92 31
Swine	no.	24 78	18 63	28 70	18 76
Tapioca, Flake	ton	116 67	80 00	93 80	72 14
" Flour	"	108 61	74 68	99 72	78 12
" Pearl	"	87 36	69 25	98 83	77 76
Tar, Coal	"	63 14	56 54	88 94	81 37
Tea	lb.	34	26	44	39
Timber	cubic ton	12 66	11 43	32 36	29 22
Tin	ton	...	...	1,237 71	1,001 67
" Ore	"	860 96	695 88	...	...
" Plates	"	190 56	164 17	198 74	190 19
Tobacco, Manufactured	lb.	70	52	81	62
" Unmanufactured	"	34	29	23	22
Twine (including jute and other sorts)	ton	383 12	283 79	385 66	299 09
Wheat Flour	"	106 22	67 66	128 67	86 55
Whisky	gal.	11 24	10 94	11 85	12 44
Wire Nails	ton	102 03	78 30	113 51	103 34
Woollen Blankets	no.	5 66	5 43	6 34	5 34
" Cloth	yard	1 90	1 61	1 96	1 66

INDEX NUMBERS OF AVERAGE MONTHLY COST OF FOODSTUFFS IN QUANTITIES REPRESENTING
DIETS AT ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION, SINGAPORE, 1914—1931

				European	Chinese	Malay	Tamil
1914 ...				100·0	100·0	100·0	100·0
December ...	...	1922 ...	...	140·0	154·0	139·0	125·0
Annual Average ...	...	1923 ...	...	141·0	152·6	137·1	130·5
Mean of Quarterly Averages ...	...	1924 ...	...	139·8	150·5	137·5	145·0
Mean of Quarterly Averages ...	...	1925 ...	...	143·4	155·4	142·6	147·8
Annual Average ...	...	1926 ...	...	153·0	165·1	154·0	151·0
Annual Average ...	...	1927 ...	...	155·0	160·0	150·0	143·0
Annual Average ...	...	1928 ...	...	149·4	155·8	146·4	141·3
Annual Average ...	...	1929 ...	...	141·4	154·5	144·1	140·1
January ...	...	1930 ...	...	135·9	153·1	140·3	138·1
February ...	...	" ...	...	136·7	152·8	140·9	137·8
March ...	...	" ...	...	135·6	152·5	139·6	136·0
April ...	...	" ...	...	136·3	151·1	141·6	136·0
May ...	...	" ...	...	135·8	148·7	139·8	134·5
June ...	...	" ...	...	132·9	143·3	135·4	131·6
July ...	...	" ...	...	130·1	147·7	136·1	132·9
August ...	...	" ...	...	129·9	144·7	137·4	134·0
September ...	...	" ...	...	129·4	136·7	131·2	128·9
October ...	...	" ...	...	128·1	133·5	128·5	126·6
November ...	...	" ...	...	126·9	133·0	125·7	124·2
December ...	...	" ...	...	126·2	134·0	125·4	124·0
Annual Average ...	...	1930 ...	...	132·0	144·3	135·2	132·0
January ...	...	1931 ...	...	124·5	124·5	115·0	115·2
February ...	...	" ...	...	125·6	121·5	113·1	113·6
March ...	...	" ...	...	123·8	118·8	112·9	113·4
April ...	...	" ...	...	125·7	119·0	112·1	113·4
May ...	...	" ...	...	123·0	111·5	108·3	111·0
June ...	...	" ...	...	118·0	106·3	104·0	107·4
July ...	...	" ...	...	116·0	107·1	105·3	108·5
August ...	...	" ...	...	116·4	108·8	106·6	109·6
September ...	...	" ...	...	111·5	108·6	102·6	106·2
October ...	...	" ...	...	109·3	107·4	102·1	98·1
November ...	...	" ...	...	111·7	109·1	100·0	100·1
December ...	...	" ...	...	109·7	106·9	100·3	93·4
Annual Average ...	...	1931 ...	...	117·9	112·5	106·9	107·5

MOVEMENTS IN THE GENERAL COST OF LIVING,
SINGAPORE, 1914—1931

FIGURES FOR 1931

Index Numbers up to the end of 1930 are shown in the Report "Average Prices, Declared Trade Values, Exchange, Currency and Cost of Living for the year 1930", (pages 42—47) which was published as a Supplement to the *S. S. Government Gazette* dated September 25, 1931, and to the *F. M. S. Government Gazette* dated December 18, 1931.

2. These figures and the corresponding index numbers for 1931 are shown below and indicate the following changes in 1931 :—

Standard	1914	1930	1931	Percentage increase (+) or decrease (—) as compared with 1930
Asiatic ...	100	147.5	125.0	— 15.3%
Eurasian ...	100	143.0	127.1	— 11.1%
European ...	100	149.7	139.9	— 6.5%

3. The following is an analysis of movements during 1931 :—

- (i) Food : a general decline throughout the year till November when there was a slight rise due probably to the depreciation of the dollar, followed by a fall in December.
- (ii) *Liquors, Aerated Waters and Tobacco*: Liquors : a slight fall in January, due to trade causes, and a rise in September due partly to increased import duties and partly to dollar depreciation. Tobacco : in spite of an increase of duty, no appreciable change in price. Aerated waters : no change. The total effect is an increase of 5.7% at the end of the year.
- (iii) Servants : An estimated decline of 5% at the end of June and 5% at the end of December, following upon the general reduction of personal emoluments due to trade depression.
- (iv) *Light and Water*: A reduction in the price of electricity in April from 20 cents to 17 cents a unit. Kerosene and water : no change. (In the Malay States, the duty on kerosene was raised in September).
- (v) *Transport*: Tyres and tubes : a rise in January, no change till August and a fall in September (quoted by a British company). Petrol : a fall in June followed by a rise in September due to increased duty. Lubricating oil : no change. Taxation and Insurance : no change. Repairs : a fall of 15% spread over the year.
- (vi) *Education*: In England, no change in school-fees but a slight decline in cost of maintenance following decline in Ministry of Labour Cost of Living indices from 153 to 147 at beginning and end of year. In Singapore : no change in school-fees but a decline in allowances due to fall in local food-prices.
- (vii) *Clothing*: European : no change. Asiatic and Eurasian : a fall of 5% spread over the year.
- (viii) *Clubs*: No change in entrance-fees or subscriptions. For miscellaneous expenditure, an increase of 5.7% at the end of the year, following the increases in sub-para. (II) above.
- (ix) *Rent*: A fall in municipal assessment values, based on rents for 1931, of 12.9%. (Decreases elsewhere were as follows : Penang 11.3%, Malacca 7.9%, Kuala Lumpur 4.4% and Johore Bahru 7.2%).

COST OF LIVING, 1914—1931

Asiatic Standard

Items	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931												1931	or decrease + in 1931 as compared with 1930
															End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.		
Food & Groceries																												
Index Nos. ...	100	140.4	191.2	253.2	167.7	145.5	145.3	146.1	151.5	160.2	154.8	151.2	149.7	140.2	120.9	118.4	116.6	116.6	110.8	106.1	107.0	108.5	107.0	104.6	105.6	103.0	103.0	- 26.5
Tobacco																												
Index Nos. ...	100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	0
Servants																												
Index Nos. ...	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	152.9	152.9	152.9	152.9	145.3	145.3	145.3	145.3	145.3	145.3	145.3	138.0	138.0	- 9.7
Light & Water																												
Index Nos. ...	100	146.4	148.0	148.0	155.0	156.4	155.0	129.2	131.0	123.4	134.0	134.0	134.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	131.0	0
Transport																												
Index Nos. ...	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	87.1	87.0	86.9	86.8	86.7	85.0	84.9	84.8	96.5	96.4	96.3	96.2	96.2	+ 12.5
Education																												
Index Nos. ...	100	112.0	125.9	145.5	124.4	118.2	118.2	118.4	120.7	123.6	126.9	125.9	125.5	122.8	117.6	116.8	116.4	116.4	114.7	113.5	113.7	114.1	113.7	113.2	113.3	112.6	112.6	- 8.3
Clothing																												
Index Nos. ...	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	134.8	134.8	134.8	134.8	134.8	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2	133.2	- 4.7
Rent																												
Index Nos. ...	100	120.0	130.0	150.0	154.0	181.0	217.0	230.0	242.0	257.0	284.0	312.0	314.5	289.7	285.8	282.1	278.5	274.8	271.2	267.7	264.2	260.7	257.3	254.0	250.7	247.4	247.4	- 14.6
Average Weighted Index Nos. ...	100	135.1	165.1	207.6	162.6	148.9	147.7	147.9	152.4	158.0	156.9	157.3	155.6	147.5	137.8	136.2	135.1	134.7	131.6	128.0	128.0	128.4	128.6	127.2	127.4	125.0	125.0	- 15.3

COST OF LIVING, 1914—1931

Eurasian Standard

Items	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931												1931	% increase + or decrease in 1931 as compared with 1930																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																								
															End Jan.	End Feb.	End March	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Food & Groceries Index Nos. ...															100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	124.5	125.6	123.8	125.7	123.0	118.0	116.0	116.4	111.5	109.3	111.7	109.7	109.7	- 16.9																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
															100	174.3	200.0	257.1	242.9	242.9	200.0	185.7	185.7	185.7	194.2	185.7	185.7	185.7	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	171.4	0																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
Tobacco Index Nos. ...																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				

COST OF LIVING, 1914—1931

European Standard

Items	1914	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931												1931	Increase or decrease as compared with 1914
															End Jan.	End Feb.	End Mar.	End April	End May	End June	End July	End Aug.	End Sept.	End Oct.	End Nov.	End Dec.		
Food & Groceries Index Nos. ...	100	136.5	160.3	214.3	168.8	140.0	141.0	139.8	143.4	153.0	155.0	149.4	141.4	132.0	124.5	125.6	123.8	125.7	123.0	118.0	116.0	116.4	111.5	109.3	111.7	109.7	109.7	- 16.9
Liquors, Aerated Waters and Tobacco Index Nos. ...	100	174.8	204.1	214.7	231.2	223.7	203.2	192.1	186.7	181.3	176.3	176.3	167.0	168.7	168.1	168.1	168.1	168.1	168.1	168.1	168.1	168.1	177.2	178.4	178.4	178.4	178.4	+ 5.7
Servants Index Nos. ...	100	116.8	116.8	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	155.5	152.9	152.9	152.9	152.9	152.9	152.9	145.3	145.3	145.3	145.3	145.3	145.3	145.3	138.0	- 9.7
Light & Water Index Nos. ...	100	119.8	128.3	238.4	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	252.9	234.8	216.8	216.8	216.8	216.8	216.8	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	195.1	- 10.0
Transport Index Nos. ...	100	112.5	122.9	126.8	122.8	112.0	94.8	99.4	105.3	103.5	94.2	93.1	89.7	85.5	87.1	87.0	86.9	86.8	86.7	85.0	84.9	84.8	96.5	96.4	96.3	96.2	96.2	+ 12.5
Education Index Nos. ...	100	132.0	139.6	146.9	142.9	132.0	129.7	137.5	138.1	137.1	135.8	135.5	135.0	133.5	132.0	131.5	130.7	130.7	130.2	130.7	130.2	130.2	130.2	130.5	131.0	130.7	130.7	- 2.1
Clothing Index Nos. ...	100	189.8	229.6	291.6	237.2	182.8	163.6	157.1	158.1	157.5	155.4	151.9	141.0	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	139.8	0
Clubs Index Nos. ...	100	134.0	147.4	163.5	176.7	177.4	169.2	164.1	164.2	161.7	159.5	159.5	155.3	156.1	155.8	155.8	155.8	155.8	155.8	155.8	155.8	155.8	159.9	160.5	160.5	160.5	160.5	+ 2.8
Rent Index Nos. ...	100	110.0	121.0	169.0	179.0	191.0	204.0	208.0	213.0	220.0	230.0	248.0	249.0	229.5	227.0	224.6	222.2	219.8	217.4	215.1	212.8	210.5	208.2	206.0	203.8	201.6	201.6	- 12.2
Average Weighted Index Nos. ...	100	132.1	146.1	180.0	168.7	156.7	153.5	154.6	156.4	158.3	158.3	158.8	155.1	149.7	147.7	147.5	146.7	146.3	145.4	142.7	141.9	141.7	142.2	141.6	141.9	139.9	139.9	- 6.5

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GAOLS AND PRISONERS

1931

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1931

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether Common Gaol, "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1931	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude," (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment)				The Daily Average Number in Prison	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1931	The Daily Average on the Sick List	The Number of Deaths during 1931
		For Debt	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment	Once	Twice	Thrice or more	For Five Years or more	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year	For Three Months or less				
SINGAPORE															
1. Civil Prison ...	8,052	29	8,023	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	208	62	93	2	
2. Criminal Prison a	9,253	...	...	9,253	619	200	133	100	350	604	8,199	131.1	985	34.38	16†
PENANG															
3. Civil Prison ...	2,021	5	2,016	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67.38	33	61	2‡	
4. Criminal Prison	1,333	...	...	1,333	140	55	56	28	45	240	1,020	220.44	152	4.7	6§
MALACCA															
5. Civil Prison	365	6	359	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12.60	5	0.14	1¶	
6. Criminal Prison	472	...	...	472	42	21	17	12	24	71	365	57.01	72	2.00	2||

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc. † Singapore 8 Executed and 1 Suicide. ‡ Penang 1 Suicide. § 1 Executed Malacca. ¶ Suicide. || Both executed. (a) Not including 8 sentenced to death and were executed.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1931—*Continued**Questions*

I. If the Prison is on a separate system, is the separation complete? And, if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?

II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

III. How many cells are there and how many associated wards?

IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep? And what superficial area?

V. How are the prisoners classified?

Answers

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Normally the prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell but owing to increase in population, the prisoners have been associated at night during 1931. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who bent husk in separate cells.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 more prisoners. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association.

*Penang. (Civil).—*They are in associated wards by night and day.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association.

*Malacca. (Civil).—*These prisoners are kept in association wards.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*As for Singapore.

*Penang. (Civil).—*Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds.

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.

*Singapore. (Criminal).—*998 cells. 4 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 86 beds in the Hospital.

*Singapore. (Civil).—*37 separate cells, 10 associated wards and 11 separate cells for females in a separate yard.

*Penang. (Criminal).—*6 cellular wards, 315 cells, 1 female ward, 1 Hospital ward and 7 punishment cells.

*Penang. (Civil).—*One association ward and ten cells.

*Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).—*32 separate cells, 5 associated wards, 1 ward for female prisoners.

There are 8 beds in the Hospital and 2 condemned cells.

Singapore. (Criminal).—

European cell ...	1,012½ cubic feet.
Native cell (separate) ...	949 "
Do. (ordinary) ...	759 "
Punishment cell ...	885 "

*Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).—*About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca.

*Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—*At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.

Criminal :—

Short-sentence prisoners.

Simple Imprisonment.

Revenue-grade prisoners.

Long-sentence prisoners—

Lower grade.

Middle grade.

Upper grade.

Civil :—

Debtors.

Safe custody { (a) Waiting trial at the Assizes.
(b) Remanded (Police Court).
(c) Awaiting deportation.

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1931—*Continued*

<i>Questions</i>	<i>Answers</i>
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—No.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No penal labour.</i></p>
VII. If so, during what periods of imprisonments, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—No crank punishment.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—None.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—None.</i></p>
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—Prisoners are employed at husk-beating and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, weavers, etc.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—Carpentering, tailoring, white and colour-washing, dhobies, tinsmiths, photographers, grass cutters, gardeners, bakers, husk-beating, mat-makers, etc. Stone-breaking was discontinued in 1931.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—Stone-breaking, pounding coconut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.</i></p>
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.</i></p>
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	<p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol.</i></p> <p><i>Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Never employed beyond the walls.</i></p>
2. How are they supervised?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—By European Warders. Native Subwarders.</i></p> <p><i>Penang.—By Native Warders.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca.—By Native Warders.</i></p>
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	<p><i>Singapore. (Criminal).—In 1929 thirteen, 1930 three and none in 1931.</i></p> <p><i>Penang. (Criminal).—In 1929, 1930 and 1931 none.</i></p> <p><i>Malacca. (Criminal).—In 1929, 1930 and 1931 none.</i></p>
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	<p><i>See reply to question XI.</i></p>

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1931—Continued

Questions

Answers

X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?

		\$	c.
<i>Singapore.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	472,992	26
<i>Penang.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	81,935	15
<i>Malacca.</i>	<i>(Civil and Criminal).—</i>	14,512	92

XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?

Singapore. (Criminal).—

INDUSTRY			Nett value of work done by prisoners	
			\$	c.
Husk Beating	...	...	1,981	63
Wooden work and iron ware	...	...	1,895	44
Tailoring and Sewing	...	...	4,991	75
Weaving	...	...	5,523	19
Rattan work	...	...	1,792	18
Shoemaking	...	...	142	22
Printing and Book-binding	...	...	47,366	11
Baking	...	...	2,221	43
Washing	...	...	15,458	33
Netting	...	...	162	10
Mail and Money bags	...	...	1,055	41
Photography	...	...	3,374	60
4,298 Grass cutters at 25 cents per diem	...	...	1,074	50
12,410 Cooks at 50 cents per diem	...	...	6,205	00
365 Lamp lighters at 50 cents per diem	...	...	182	50
5,100 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	...	...	2,550	00
2,920 Clerks at \$1 per diem	...	...	2,920	00
730 Ration Store Assistants at 75 cents per diem	...	...	547	50
614 Messengers at 50 cents per diem	...	...	307	00
614 Clothing Store Assistants at 50 cents per diem	...	...	307	00
Subsistence of Prisoners from Native States...	...	...	3,376	00
10,403 Prisoners employed by P.W.D. at 50 cents per diem	...	...	5,201	50
Total	...	...	108,635	39

*Penang. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		\$	c.
1,004 Carpenters at 75 cents per diem	...	753	00
21,377 Husk beaters at 20 cents per diem	...	4,275	40
4,605 Hall cleaners at 25 cents per diem	...	1,151	25
1,458 Whitewashers and car cleaners at 30 cents per diem	...	437	40
2,928 Grass cutters and gardeners at 25 cents per diem	...	732	00
1,486 Toties at 15 cents per diem	...	222	90
2,550 Dhobies at 50 cents per diem	...	1,275	00
533 Photographers at \$1 per diem	...	533	00
1,355 Old Civil Prison cleaners at 25 cents per diem	...	338	75
5,385 Cooks at 50 cents per diem	...	2,692	50
685 Tinsmiths at 75 cents per diem	...	513	75
1,095 Servants at 50 cents per diem	...	547	50
900 Clerks at \$1 per diem	...	900	00
1,112 Bakers at 50 cents per diem	...	556	00
5,460 Mat and string-makers at 40 cents per diem	...	2,184	00
1,021 Drain cleaners at 20 cents per diem	...	204	20
1,031 Mail bag menders at 30 cents per diem	...	309	30
525 Orderlies at 40 cents per diem	...	210	00
157 Bricklayers at 60 cents per diem	...	94	20
1,381 Cubic yards of granite broken at 35 cents a cubic yard	...	483	35
5,719 Lbs. vegetables at 2½ cents a lb.	...	142	97
Total	...	18,556	47

*Malacca. (Criminal).—*The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		\$	c.
Husk beating	...	12	90
1,126 Cooks at 25 cents per diem	...	281	50
450 Dhobies at 25 cents per diem	...	112	50
365 Tailors at 30 cents per diem	...	109	50
1,100 Cubic yards of stone broken, supplied free to P.W.D.	...	440	00
532 Whitewashers at 50 cents per diem	...	266	00
Total	...	1,222	40

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1931—Continued

Questions

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?

Answers

Singapore. (Criminal).—From 6 p.m. till 5 a.m. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with electric lights. Two European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls.

Singapore. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 a.m., and shut up at 5.30 p.m. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

Penang. (Criminal).—11½ hours from 5.30 p.m. to 5 a.m. The corridors are lighted with electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night.

Penang. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 a.m., and are shut up at 5.30 p.m. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The ward and cell corridor are lighted by electric lights and a Native Warder is on duty throughout the night. The European Warder on night duty goes round at uncertain hours each night.

Malacca. (Criminal).—From 6 p.m. till 5 a.m. the association wards are lighted from the corridors by means of electric lights. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night and one Native Warder goes round the wards every hour during the night. The European Warder in charge visits the wards at uncertain intervals.

Malacca. (Civil).—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 a.m., and shut up at 5.30 p.m. The same arrangements are made as for the Criminal Prison.

XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed by Prisoners undergoing imprisonment?

Criminal :—

	S.	P.	M
Caned	18		
„ and cells		4	
„ and deprived of marks			
„ and reduced to lower grade			
Cells	274	62	15
„ and reduced to lower grade	1		
„ and remission cancelled			1
Crank			
„ and reduced to lower grade			
Deprived of marks	114		
Do. and cells	8		
Do. and crank			
Do. and reduced to lower grade	1		
Discharged	37		
Labour increased			
Remission cancelled	39		3
Reduced to lower grade	14		
Reduced to middle grade	5		
Referred to Police Magistrate			
„ „ Supreme Court			
Remanded for Observation	13		
Warned	353	14	6
Reduced diet	8		
	885	80	25

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1931—*Continued**Questions**Answers*

XIV. Is there or are there any Chaplain or Chaplains of any and what religious persuasions?

Singapore, (Civil and Criminal).—A Chaplain visits the Prison every week.

Penang.—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prison

Malacca.—The Colonial Chaplain would visit the Gaol if required.

XV. Are religious services regularly or otherwise performed for the benefit of the Prisoners of any, and if any, what religious persuasions?

Singapore. (Criminal).—On every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners—Chinese, Malays and Tamils—the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. An Imam visits the Prison on every Friday and holds religious Services, for Mohamedan Prisoners.

Singapore. (Civil).—No.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—No.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—No.

XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.

XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?

Singapore. (Criminal).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. There are also books for Chinese and other Asiatic Prisoners.

Singapore. (Civil).—None.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—There is a small Library for the European, Eurasian and English educated Asiatic prisoners to whom books are issued by the Gaoler. The books were presented, and the Library started during 1924.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—None.

XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Criminal).—Under the mark system as set forth in sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations.

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil).—Nil.

XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?

Singapore. (Criminal).—Yes, Sixteen (16) from "natural causes", and Eight (8) by administration of justice, and One (1) suicide

Singapore. (Civil).—No death in 1931.

Penang. (Criminal).—Yes, Five (5) from "natural causes", and One (1) by administration of justice

Penang. (Civil).—Yes, One (1) from "natural causes", and One (1) (suicide)

Malacca. (Criminal).—Yes, Two (2) by administration of justice.

Malacca. (Civil).—Yes, One (1) (suicide)

Statistical Return for the Prisons of the Straits Settlements, for 1931—Concluded

Questions

Answers

XX.—(1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1931?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—Excellent.

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Good.

(2) What were the prevailing diseases?

Singapore. (Civil and Criminal).—

Pyrexia of unknown Origin	...	227
Debility	...	36
Diarrhoea	...	91
Tinea Tricho-phytina	...	98
Venereal Disease	...	65
Abscess	...	86
Bronchitis	...	100
Ulcers	...	663
Ankylostomiasis	...	4,181
Scabies	...	76
Eczema	...	36
Burns	...	14
Bacillary Dysentery	...	19
Wounds	...	67
Malarial Fevers	...	5
Asthma	...	17
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	...	15
Dyspepsia	...	136
Anæmia	...	34
Neuritis	...	35
Intestinal Colic	...	10
Valvular Dis. Aortic	...	6
Senility	...	5
Gastritis	...	26
Influenza	...	36
Hernia	...	15
Eye Affections	...	36
Cirrhosis of liver	...	5

Penang. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Bowel disorders, Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Venereal Diseases, Bronchitis, Skin diseases and Injuries.

Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—Malaria, Syphilis, Bronchitis, Asthma, Ankylostomiasis, Abscess, Acute Rheumatism, Diarrhoea, Anæmia, Scabies, Herpes, Ulcer, Wounds, Measles, Influenza, Mumps, Dysentery, Tuberculosis, Beri Beri, Stomatitis, Tonsillitis, Colitis, Boil and Osteitis.

XXI. What are, shortly, the rules as to diet?

Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).—The scale of diet is attached.

Straits Settlements Dietary Scales

APPROVED BY H. E. THE GOVERNOR UNDER RULE III MADE UNDER SECTION 9, ORDINANCE NO. 18
(PRISONS).

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese, Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, Pork for Chinese and Sikhs

Coconut Oil	...	...	1 oz.
Curry Stuff	..	...	1 „
Dhal	...	...	2 „ Once a week, Wednesdays.
Fresh meat (including bone)	...	4 „	At evening meal, daily.

On Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays—Pork for Chinese—

Rice	...	...	*16 oz.
Salt	...	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Fish (including bone)	...	3 „	At morning meal, daily.

Fresh fish 4 times a week.

Salt-fish 3 times a week.

On Mondays, Wednesdays and Fridays—Beef for Chinese—

Vegetables	...	12 oz	Bread	...	4 oz.
------------	-----	-------	-------	-----	-------

For all Middle and Upper Grade Prisoners or for such others as the Medical Officer may order.

For all Lower Grade Prisoners sentenced to more than one year after the expiration of one year of their sentence.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. coconut oil, 1 oz. dhal, $\frac{1}{2}$ oz. salt, 6 ozs. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or salt-fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIETS (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS)

Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese—

Coconut oil	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Curry stuff	...	1 „	Salt-fish (including bone)	...	4 „
Dhal or peas	...	3 „	Vegetables	...	6 „
Rice*	...	20 „	Bread	...	4 „

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade Prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence. For all Lower Grade Prisoners after the first three months of their sentence, until the expiration of one year of their sentence. For all Prisoners awaiting banishment in the Civil Prison or undergoing Simple Imprisonment. For Remand Prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 ozs. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 ozs. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET)

Beans	...	5 oz.	Vegetables	...	6 oz.
Curry stuff	...	1 „	Bread	...	4 „
Rice*	...	20 „	Oil	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „
Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$ „			

Coconut oil for Chinese
Ghee for Indians

* Including 6 ozs. for Kanji at 6 A. M.

Straits Settlements Dietary Scales—Continued

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when the sentence exceeds six months.

For Lower-grade prisoners during the first three months of sentence.

For all Short-sentence and Revenue-grade prisoners with sentence for six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short-sentence Prisoners with sentence upwards six months. See Rule 90.

Prisoners sentenced to fourteen (14) days and under, have a special diet, as follows:—

D.—1 DIET (PENAL DIET).

Bread	18 oz.	Beans	6 oz.
Rice	4 „	Salt	1 „

D.—2 DIET (PUNISHMENT).

Bread	28 oz.
--------------	--------

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule 90.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE—

Garlic	2 drachms.	Salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ drachms
Ginger	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	Onion	12 „

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR MALAYS, INDIANS AND EUROPEANS—

Chillies	$4\frac{1}{2}$ drachms.	Pepper	$\frac{1}{2}$ drachms
Tamarind	2 „	Garlic	2 „
Coriander	1 „	Onion	6 „

E. (ORDINARY DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	16 oz.	Salt	$\frac{1}{2}$ oz.
Beef or Mutton or Pork (<i>including bone</i>)	8 „	*Sugar	1 „
Rice	8 „	Curry Stuff	1 „
Vegetables	10 „	Cheese	2 „
Lard	1 „	Milk	2 „
*Tea	$\frac{3}{16}$ „	Jam	2 „

F. (PUNISHMENT DIET FOR EUROPEAN AND EURASIAN PRISONERS).

Bread	32 oz.	Cheese	4 oz.
--------------	--------	---------------	-------

* To be omitted in the case of Prisoners sentenced to terms not exceeding 7 days.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CRIMINAL STATISTICS

***N.B.*—Separate figures should be given of any very prevalent offence which is not specially provided for in these model tables**

1931

1. CRIMES REPORTED OR KNOWN TO THE POLICE AND PERSONS PROCEEDED AGAINST ON A CHARGE OF CRIME

	SEIZABLE OFFENCES						NON-SEIZABLE OFFENCES		
	Cases in lower Courts pending at end of previous year	Admitted Reports	Reports in (b) in which arrest was effected	Reports in (b) resulting in conviction or committal by Lower Courts	Convictions and committals in respect of cases in (a)	Cases pending in lower Courts at end of year	Offences reported	Offences prosecuted by the Police	Offences in which informant was referred to a Magistrate or to an officer holding special jurisdiction
1. Murder ...	...	† 50	44	18	...	8	...	...	...
2. Homicide not murder ...	...	4	4	3	...	1	...	...	...
3. Other offences or attempted offences against person—Chapter XVI Penal Code ...	20	895	671	391	1	44	16,866	273	16,419
4. Offences against property with violence or threat of injury, i.e. gang robbery, robbery extortion ...	4	‡ 264	162	76	...	7	...	...	...
5. House-breaking ...	...	872	181	140	...	5	...	...	...
6. Offences relating to labour ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	2	11
7. Offences against the Municipal Ordinance and against the revenue law, i.e., Chandu, Liquor, Tobacco ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,765	37,084	1,241
8. All other offences or attempted offences.— A Seizable ...	30	5,401	2,682	2,002	1	63	...	...	...
B Non-seizable ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40,928	29,542	10,069
Total ...	54	7,486	3,744	2,630	2	128	97,572	66,901	27,740

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily				
	Total	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the Case		Total	Sentences			
								Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
Singapore											
1. Homicide	§ 55	§ 55	...	§ 17	2	38	..	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	1,534	1,490	44	434	479	30	591	100	6	439	46
3. Praedial larceny .. .. .	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Malicious injuries to property	245	244	1	68	54	38	85	73	7	4	1
4. { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	2,066	2,037	29	189	406	15	1,456	678	49	703	26
5. Other crimes	486	481	5	96	53	42	295	148	15	115	17
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	5	5	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	5	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony	17,708	16,896	810	619	1,424	..	15,663	155	13	15,482	13
Miscellaneous minor offences	18,871	18,037	834	623	2,289	9	15,950	380	32	15,298	240

* The offences in (g) not accounted for in (h) and (i) are those in which the identity of offenders could not be established

† Involving 60 deaths

‡ Includes 7 attempts

§ Includes 1 Homicide not murder

2. PERSONS DEALT WITH IN SUMMARY COURTS FOR CRIMES AND OFFENCES

Crime or Offence	Number			Discharged		Committed for Trial	Convicted Summarily						
	Total	M.	F.	For want of Prosecution	On the Merits of the case		Total	Sentences					
								Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of		
<i>Penang</i>													
1. Homicide	17	17	...	3	1	12	1	...	...	...	...	1
2. Other offences against the Person	1,062	953	109	395	205	22	440	74	...	249	...	117	
3. Praedial larceny	24	23	1	...	8	...	16	6	...	8	...	2	
Malicious injuries to property	62	61	1	29	12	11	10	5	...	5	...	...
4. { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	207	194	13	31	41	5	180	68	3	42	...	17	
5. Other crimes	1,546	1,474	72	154	169	3	1,220	278	6	824	...	112	
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	1	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road, and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	3,838	3,741	97	176	234	5	3,423	152	1	3,160	...	110	
Miscellaneous minor offences	7,549	7,364	185	224	321	29	6,975	1,260	3	5,484	...	228	
<i>Malacca</i>													
1. Homicide	12	12	...	...	4	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. Other offences against the Person	357	346	11	73	62	25	197	46	1	65	...	85	
3. Praedial larceny	20	20	...	...	...	...	20	10	...	10	...	...
Malicious injuries to property	106	105	1	14	24	..	68	25	1	40	...	2	
4. { Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	241	235	6	25	56	2	158	66	7	60	...	25	
5. Other crimes ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	2	2	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...
Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony ...	2,423	2,183	240	216	583	...	1,624	8	...	1,575	...	41	
Miscellaneous minor offences	2,654	2,501	153	134	274	...	2,246	77	2	2,092	...	75	

3. PERSONS FOR TRIAL IN THE SUPREME COURT

Crime or Offence	Number	Sex		Not Tried (<i>Nolle Prosequi</i> , &c.)	Found Insane before Trial	Acquitted or Discharged	Convicted						
	Total	M.	F.				Sentences						
							Total	Death	Penal Servitude	Imprisonment	Whipping	Fine	Bound over or otherwise disposed of
<i>Singapore</i>													
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine or child Manslaughter ...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	30	30	...	...	...	12	18	13	..	4	...	...	1
	5	5	..	..	..	2	3	...	...	2	...	1	...
2. { Attempted Murder Rape ... Unnatural crime Other offences against the person ...	16	16	...	...	...	8	8	..	...	8	...	...	...
	5	5	...	...	...	1	4	..	...	4	...	...	...
	2	2	...	...	...	..	2	...	...	2	...	...	...
	5	5	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	4	..	...	...
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against pro- perty ...	54	54	...	1	...	17	36	..	...	36	...	...	...
	6	5	1	...	...	2	4	...	...	4	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	51	50	1	...	...	3	48	...	16	30	..	...	2
<i>Penang</i>													
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine or child Manslaughter ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	4	4	...	1	...	...	3	1	...	2	...	...	...

2. { Attempted Murder Rape ... Unnatural crime Other offences against the person ...	6	5	1	1	...	...	5	...	...	5	..	...	...
	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	1	...	...	...
	7	6	1	...	...	1	6	...	...	3	..	3	...
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against pro- perty ...	10	10	...	3	...	4	3	...	...	3	..	...	...
	2	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	29	29	...	1	...	11	17	...	4	13	...	...	...
<i>Malacca</i>													
1. { Murder of wife or concubine Murder of child Murder other than wife, concubine or child Manslaughter ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

	7	7	..	...	...	...	7	2	...	5	...	...	...

2. { Attempted Murder Rape ... Unnatural crime Other offences against the person ...	5	5	...	..	...	...	5	...	...	5	...	...	...
	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	1	..	...	...

	3	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	..	2	...	...	...
3. Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. { Offences against property with violence to the person Other offences against pro- perty ...	4	4	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	2
	9	9	...	...	...	3	6	...	...	6	...	...	...
5. Other crimes	12	12	...	1	...	...	11	...	2	9	...	...	...

(a) Five of these with whipping

(b) Two Do.

4. COMPARATIVE TABLE

COMPARATIVE TABLE showing the number of convictions for various crimes and offences for the last four years

					1928	1929	1930	1931
<i>Straits Settlements</i>								
The number of summary convictions:—								
1.	Offences against the person	...	...	...	1,644	1,939	1,355	1,228
2.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	24	79	26	36
3.	Malicious injuries to property	...	...	...	110	117	116	163
	Offences against property (other than praedial larceny and malicious injuries to property)	...	...	...	2,205	2,193	2,268	1,744
4.	Other crimes	...	...	...	3,494	4,733	2,197	1,516
	Offences against the Master and Servant Act, including Acts relative to Indentured Coolies	...	...	...	29	18	24	7
	Offences against Revenue Laws, Municipal, Road and other Laws relating to the social economy of the Colony				15,535	19,959	20,824	20,710
	Miscellaneous minor offences	...	...	...	38,801	41,168	35,386	25,171
The number of convictions in the Supreme Courts:—								
1.	Murder of wife or concubine	...	...	...	1	1	1	...
	Murder of child	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
	Murder of other than wife, concubine or child	...	...	...	19	19	23	28
	Manslaughter	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
2.	Attempted Murder	...	...	...	19	6	14	18
	Rape	...	...	...	...	5	4	6
	Unnatural crime	...	...	...	...	2	1	3
	Other offences against the person...	...	...	...	10	16		12
3.	Praedial larceny	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4.	Offences against property with violence to the person	...	...	...	50	43	22	41
	Other offences against property	...	...	...	10	12	8	11
5.	Other crimes	...	...	...	123	55	77	76

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

HOSPITALS

GENERAL HOSPITAL, INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS

1931

Question I

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1931

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1931	Number admitted during the year 1931	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1931	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1931	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed							
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1931	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1931								
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses															
SINGAPORE																							
GENERAL HOSPITAL INCLUDING MATERNITY WARDS																							
Males	...	574	8,852	635.9	3 Matrons	36 Sisters	78 Nurses	5 Sisters	15 Nurses	241	42 Dressers	7 Dressers	3,046	4,401	695	916	8.03	25.3	46.06	Yrs. Mths. Dys	7	4	8
Females	...	172	4,656		1 Matron	66 Dressers	...	1,785	6,549	1,047	1,183	12.33	13.05	191.71	11	4	21
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL																							
Males	...	941	10,385	841.29	1 Matron	110	66 Dressers	...	1,785	6,549	1,047	1,183	12.33	13.05	191.71	11	4	21	
Females	1 Matron	66 Dressers	...	1,785	6,549	1,047	1,183	12.33	13.05	191.71	11	4	21	
PRISON HOSPITAL																							
Males	...	56	1,089	34.59	1 Dresser only	...	1,024	23	20	20	17.8	12.5	74.	2	5	8	
Females	1 Dresser only	
ST. JOHN'S ISLAND QUARANTINE STATION																							
European males	1	.0082	1	3 days		
Others (males)	16	.413	3	2	12	...	4943	18 days		
European females	1		
Others (females)	4	.095	4	8.75	13 days		
Total	21	.5162	4	2	2	2	...	16	...	4	9.693		
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL																							
Females	...	24	2,147	31.75	1 Matron	2 Sisters	4 Nurses	1 Sister	1 Nurse	14	6 Pupil Midwives	1 Pupil Midwife	2,095	22	1.98	6.83	4.32	1 mth. 6 days			
LEPER Settlement																							
Males	...	43	118	57.71	1 (patient.)	2	1 Dresser	...	4	72	4	7	64.00	147.76	481.05	19	4	19	
Females	...	74	30	85.50	1 (patient.)	2	1 Dresser	...	3	10	1	4	1408.5	616.71	1,346.18	26	7	16	

* Employed also as Cook
† Chinese Amahs

Question I—Continued

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1931

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1931	Number admitted during the year 1931	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1931	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1931	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed
				Nurses doing no other duty		Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1931	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1931	
				Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses								
PENANG																
GENERAL HOSPITAL																
Males	87	2,868	96'08	8	3	33	...	...	1,067	1,285	115	224	9 dys.	14 dys.	45 dys.	Yrs. Mths. Dys. 3 10 5
Females	73	1,296	75	34	3	8	...	...	518	604	96	187	12 dys.	20 dys.	94 dys.	5 1 0
DISTRICT HOSPITAL																
Males	253	3,666	271'14	...	...	1 Asst. Matron 24 Dressers	...	...	1,041	2,142	271	465	18'15	19'33	35'62	4 7 2
Females	...	...	...	...	...		...	...
PRISON HOSPITAL																
Males	3	280	9'58	...	...	1	...	...	200	40	19	1	35	12'37	13'46	91 days
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
BALIK PULAU HOSPITAL																
Males	10	405	25'11	...	...	...	3	3	316	43	3	23	10 dys.	22 dys.	53 dys.	418 days
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
QUARANTINE STATION, P. JEREJAK																
Males	3	187	51	2	1	...	...	...	151	20	Nil	16	5'68	9'56	Nil	46 days
Females	Nil	97	26	1	...	...	...	...	73	12	Nil	12	4'00	12'12	Nil	42 days
PULAU JEREJAK SETTLEMENT																
Males	860	180	630'6	...	...	116	...	...	4	8	...	88	1,154'91	757'66	1,057'45	Yrs. Mth. dys. 23 5 26
BUTTERWORTH HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY																
Males	79	1,780	95'63	...	...	...	3	3	728	646	272	110	16'94	14'42	40'93	847 days
Females	26	457	13'24	...	...	...	2	1	179	195	87	33	9'48	2'17	29'25	281 days
SUNGEI BAKAP HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY																
Males	94	1,695	89'04	6	3	8	...	3	1,422	131	12	79	8'06	14'72	18'32	279 days
Females	20	441	14'27	2	1	...	...	1	296	119	9	32	7'78	16'08	17'28	365 days
LEPER CAMP JELUTONG																
Females	54	25	56'56	...	...	..	...	...	...	3	...	2	13 yrs. 9 mths. 11 days	338	24'05	Yrs. Mths. Dys 27 8 17

Question I—Concluded

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR THE YEAR 1931

		Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1931	Number admitted during the year 1931	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1931	ATTENDANTS					PATIENTS DISCHARGED			Number who died in 1931	AVERAGE STAY OF THOSE			Specify longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed	
					Nurses doing no other duty		Servants Partially or not at all employed as Nurses			Cured	Relieved	Not Improved		Died in 1931	Discharged	Remaining at the end of 1931		
					Day Nurses	Night Nurses	Not Nurses	Partial Day Nurses	Partial Night Nurses									
PENANG—Ctd.																		
BUKIT MERTAJAM, PROVINCE WELLESLEY																		
Males	...	166	1,388	123'37	...	5 males	4 Dressers	...	1,233	109	6	104	22'59	82'30	41'14	456 days		
Females	...	16	318	12'96	...	1 female	5 Attendants 1 (f) Attendant	...	196	80	3	27	16'44	10'55	13'00	435 days		
MALACCA																		
DURIAN DAUN GENERAL HOSPITAL																		
Males	...	299	3,686	283'48	...	...	47	...	2,714	482	151	336	24'79	21'89	92'91	over 8 yrs.
Females	...	28	865	62'21	4	1	4	...	678	96	18	68	10'19	18'62	36'71	over 4 yrs.		
PRISON HOSPITAL																		
Males	...	2	87	under 1	...	...	1	...	61	15	13	...	...	1'45	4'5	95 days
Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
ALOR GAJAH HOSPITAL																		
Males	...	20	841	31'13	2 Dressers	...	1 Nurse	3 Attendants	697	43	44	51	9'98	12'69	26'92	122 days		
Females	...	7	188	6'60	...	...	1 Nurse	3 Attendants	127	17	18	27	11'22	13'91	25'83	122 days
JASIN HOSPITAL																		
Males	...	49	971	48'57	...	5	...	...	776	107	12	82	14'02	21'64	31'62	over 11 yrs.
Females	...	7	284	9'29	...	...	1	1	204	39	3	38	6'76	13'46	10'28	over 2 mths.
LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS																		
Males	...	36	939	38'20	2 Dressers 1 Hosp. Asst.	...	7	...	624	244	13	62	20'02	13'27	36'63	162 days		
Females	...	8	226	10'59	...	...	1	1	162	49	3	13	29'38	13'26	13'85	123 days
LABUAN HOSPITAL																		
Males	...	12	131	12'7	One One Two	Hosp. Dresser, Hosp. Attds.	Asst. ...	...	119	3	...	7	19'1	33'07	154'28	995 days	
Females	...	3	8	'54	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	3	14	33'00	...	64 days

Question II

HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?								
SINGAPORE																				
GENERAL HOSPITAL																				
INCLUDING																				
MATERNITY WARDS																				
1st Class																				
Blocks A.B.C. (parts)																				
Single Rooms 38 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 each	170.6	Has never exceeded number of beds	Free vent ilation throughout	No	Yes	Yes	No									
" " 9 ...	15.6	14.6	14.6	1 "	224.6															
Double " 10 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	2 "	143.0															
" " 1 ...	23.0	14.6	14.6	2 "	166.9															
2nd Class																				
Blocks A.B.C. (parts)																				
Main Wards 5 ...	65.0	28.0	14.6	16 "	113.75															
" " 1 ...	79.0	28.0	14.6	18 "	124.0															
" " 1 ...	62.0	14.6	14.6	7 "	128.43															
" " 1 ...	102.0	14.6	14.6	10 "	147.9															
Main Wards EM. & Kl. 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59															
Side Wards 2 ...	26.0	11.0	14.6	3 "	95.4															
" Rooms 12 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	1 "	170.6															
Children's Wards																				
EU. & FU.																				
Main Wards 2 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	26 "	69.88															
Side Rooms 4 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3															
3rd Class																				
Main Wards End Blocks																				
E F G H I J & K																				
Main Wards 18 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59															
Prison " 1 ...	79.0	23.0	14.6	22 "	82.59															
Side Rooms 34 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3															
Observation Rooms 3 ...	15.6	11.0	14.6	2 "	85.3															
Observation Rooms 1 ...	24.0	9.6	14.6	1 "	228.0															
Maternity Wards																				
1st Class																				
Single Rooms 4 ...	18.0	16.0	13.0	1 "	188.0															
Double " 3 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 "	180.0															
2nd Class																				
Rooms 1 ...	18.0	20.0	13.0	2 "	180.0															
" 1 ...	18.0	20.0	12.6	2 "	180.0															
" 2 ...	18.0	16.0	12.6	2 "	144.0															
3rd Class																				
Wards 2 ...	36.9	20.0	12.6	6 "	122.6															

Question II—Continued
HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned of the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
SINGAPORE—Ctd.													
TAN TOCK SENG'S HOSPITAL.													
Ward No. 1	135	25	12	45	75'0	50	}	}	}	}	Japanese and Eurasian Ward Better Class Asiatics
" 2	"	"	"	52	64'9	62	...	...			
" 3	"	"	"	32	105'4	48	...	...			
" 4	"	"	"	46	73'3	63	...	...			
" 5	"	"	"	49	68'8	48	...	...			
" 6	"	"	"	36	93'7	37	...	...			
" 7	"	"	"	37	91'2	37	...	...			
" 8	"	"	"	36	93'7	36	}	No	Yes	No	No
" 9	"	"	"	52	64'9	52	...	...			
" 10	"	"	"	52	64'9	52	...	...			
" 11	"	"	"	48	70'3	48	...	...			
" 12	"	"	"	36	93'7	52	...	...			
" 13	"	"	"	43	78'4	69	...	...			
" 14	"	"	"	52	64'9	55	...	...			
" 15	"	"	"	52	64'9	58	}	}	}	}	T. B. Ward
" 16	"	"	"	55	61'3	70	...	...			
" 17	"	"	"	36	93'7	55	...	...			
" 18	"	"	"	62	54'4	64	...	...			
6 Observation Cells each	12	10	12	1	120	1	152	152	No	Yes	No	No	For suspected Infectious Cases
1 Isolation Cell	12	12	12	4	36	...							
Female Ward No. 1	48	26	12	16	78	6	}	}	No	Yes	No	No	For Chronic cases (Female) Children
" 2	84	26	12	28	78	30							
" 3	48	26	12	16	78	18							
LEPER HOSPITAL													
Male 1	27'	21'	12'	25	22'6	25	1,976	1,886	No	Detached	No	No	
Do. 2	60'	24'	12'	25	57'6	28							
Do. 3	60'	24'	12'	36	40	36							
Female 1	86'8"	39'9"	27'	23	146	24							
Do. 2	"	"	"	22	152'7	26							
Do. 3	112'10"	39'10"	27'	30	145'8	35							
PRISON HOSPITAL													
E	30	16.6	16.6	8	166	2	Yes	Yes	For Europeans & Eurasians
A	80	20	18.6	22	69	27	"	"	
B	80	20	18.6	22	94	33	"	"	
C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	93	8	"	"	
D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	77	7	"	"	
G	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	Contagious Ward Tuberculosis Ward
H	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	
I	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	308	1	
F	23	19'6	14'6	12	74'9	6	Yes	

Question II—Continued

HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?	
SINGAPORE—Cld.													
St. JOHN'S ISLAND													
QUARANTINE													
STATION													
1st Class Hospital ...	20	12	14	* 2	1,680	1	† 129	The total area is always open	Modern Sanitation	Separate	...	...	* There are 4 wards like this each having 2 beds
Infectious A ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	2	568		Nil	Nil	...	...
Infectious B ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...	568		"	"	...	...
Infectious C ...	44.6	22.4	11.6	24	476	...	568		"	"	...	...
Observation I ...	66.3	21	10.8	30	494	1	739		"	"	...	...
Observation 2 & 3 ...	88	22	10.6	40	508	5	1,142		"	"	...	...
Wardlet I ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	3	100		"	"	...	...
" II ...	15	12.3	8.4	2	765	3	100		"	"	...	...
" III ...	18.3	15.6	8.9	2	1,237	...	90		"	"	...	...
" IV ...	14.9	11.8	8.4	2	1,434	...	63		"	"	...	...
" V ...	15	12.8	8.4	2	791	...	89	"	"	...	...
* 154													
FREE MATERNITY HOSPITAL													
Operation Theatre ...	20.1	20.1	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maternity
Labour Ward ...	20.1	18	19.4	3	120.6	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
Ward I ...	42.9	20.1	19.4	12	71.8	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	Maternity
" II ...	33.0	20.1	19.4	8	82.9	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Wards
† " III ...	73.9	20.10	14.6	19	89.6	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
† Isolation Ward I ...	20.6	20.4	12	3	138.9	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
Sterilizing Room ...	10	7.5	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
Anæsthetist's Room ...	10	7.5	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
Asst. Surgeon's Office ...	10	7.5	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
Sister's Office ...	10	7.5	19.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	"
PENANG													
GENERAL HOSPITAL													
A Block, Ward 1	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	No	No	No	No	
" 2 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 3 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 4 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 5 ...	24	15	16	2	180	2	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 6 ...	24	15	16	2	180	2	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 7 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 8 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 9 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 10 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 11 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 12 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 13 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 14 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 15 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 16 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 17 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 18 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 19 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 20 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 21 ...	31	15	16	3	124	3	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 22 ...	16	15	16	1	240	1	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 23 ...	16	15	16	1	240	2	...	...	"	"	"	"
" 24 ...	30	16	16	3	160	3	...	...	"	"	"	"

* Including the 4 wards in 1st class Hospital. † Including open Eaves and Jack roof. ‡ Wards 3, 4 and 5 and Isolation Wards 1 and 2 demolished. New Temporary Ward III and Isolation Ward I constructed.

Question II—Continued

HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped ?	Untrapped ?								
PENANG—Ctd.																				
GENERAL HOSPITAL																				
B Block, Ward 1 ...	56	24	16	20	84	20	2,331	...	No	No	No	No								
" 2 ...	41	23	16	18	78	22														
" 3 ...	57	24	16	15	114	12														
" 4 ...	57	24	16	18	85	17														
" 5 ...	42	24	16	14	92	10														
C Block, Ward 1 ...	92	24	18	34	100	37														
" 2 ...	92	24	18	31	123	48														
" 3 ...	92	24	15	32	85	34														
" 4 ...	62	24	15	20	114	13														
" 5 ...	30	24	15	11	103	8														
" 6 ...	24	22	...	17	88	18														
Lock-up (B) Block 1 & 2	24	23	16	6	69	6														
Lunatic Cell Female...	15	7	15	2	53	1														
European																				
(A) Block	14	9	12	1	126	1														
Isolation Ward	14	13	...	2	182	2														
" "	13	12	...	2	156	2														
DISTRICT HOSPITAL																				
Ward I	150	21	13	48	58	40	14,593	14,593	No	They are detached	No	No								
" II	149	21	13	44	53	44														
" VI	119	20	13	43	55	43														
" VII	144	24	13	56	60	56														
" VIII	80	22	15	34	52	34														
" IX	150	20	14	61	50	61														
" IXA	91	23	11	39	50	38														
" X	150	20	14	60	55	61														
Eye Ward	90	23	15	36	69	36														
Male Lunatic Cell	...	...	...	...	...	8									
PRISON HOSPITAL																				
Ward No. 1	58.6	50.2	15.9	22	183	22								1,033	...	No	Yes	No	No	
Contagious Ward No. 1	20	11	105	2	220	2														
" 2	28	20	124	6	560	6														
BALIK PULAU HOSPITAL																				
Ward No. I	140	20	10	30	93'33	21	No	Yes	No	No								
" II	80	20	10	18	88'88	6														
QUARANTINE STATION, PULAU JEREJAK																				
Ward No. I	50	20	10	20	124	17	5,061½	5,061½	No	No	No	No								
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10		124	8														
Ward No. II	50	20	10		124	5														
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10	20	124	31														
Ward No. III	50	20	10		124	34														
with 2 wardlets	12	12	10		1,000	...														
Male Ward	100	20	9	20	100	31	1,058	1,058	..	Yes	"	"								
Female "	100	20	9	24	83	34														
Ward IV	50	30	13	16	1,000	...														
JELUTONG																				
Female Leper Hospital	112	22	8.10	42	58.6	42	1,058	1,058	..	Yes	"	"								
" New Ward	52.6	33.6	13	20	88.3	20														

Question II—Continued
HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pati- ents in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS							
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?								
PENANG—Ctd.																				
LEPER ASYLUM, PULAU JEREJAK																				
Ward No. 1	60	22	15	14	1,237	16	20,039	20,039	No	No	No	No								
" 2	60	22	15	14	1,237	16														
" 3	60	22	15	14	1,237	16														
" 4	60	22	15	14	1,237	16														
" 5	60	22	15	14	1,237	16														
" 6	60	22	15	14	1,237	16														
" 7	96	28	16	45	954	45														
" 8	120	22	13½	34	1,148	34														
" 9	101	25	10	40	1,000	40														
" 10	120	22	13½	35	1,080	35														
" 11	120	22	13½	30	1,080	30														
" 12	100	22½	13½	40	1,025	30														
" 13	180	21	14	40	989	40														
" 14	180	21	14	40	989	40														
" 15	103	26	14	40	980	40														
Eurasian Camp	75	18	14	8	886	11	1,200	1,200	No	No	No	No								
Camp A 1	150	18	14	40	810	40														
" 2	150	18	14	40	1,260	40														
" 3	180	26	14	40	1,260	60														
" 4	180	26	14	60	1,456	60														
Camp B 1	151	18	14	40	1,456	40														
" 2	151	18	14	40	886	40														
" 3	160	26	13	40	886	40														
Eurasian Camp	75	18	14	8	810	8														
Camp E 54 huts	12	12	9	3	1296	3														
BUTTERWORTH HOS- PITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY																				
Ward No. 1	33	18	13	11	643	16	5,446	5,446	No	By open cover	No	No	Old Female Ward made into Male Ward on 10-8-27							
" 2	45	22	14	10	862	22														
" 3	34	22	15	8	1,870	13														
" 4	30	20	15	11	642	24														
" 5	30	22	15	10	1,414	13														
" 6	45	22	15	10	2,121	14														
New Female Ward 7	24	22	11.6	8	1,161	12	2,780	1,156	"	"	"	"	Occupied on 10-8-27							
" 8	24	22	11.6	8	968	12														
Labour Ward	20	16	11.0	...	...	5												
New Ward I	187	38	11.6	32	26,055	30														
" " II	187	38	11.6	32	39,083	32	4,231	4,231	No	Some distance off connected by a covered pass way	No	No								
SUNGEI BAKAP HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY																				
Ward No. I	98	22	20	24	1,796	30														
" II	112	21	16	32	1,176	40														
Ward Special	22	20	20	8	1,100	10														
" Lock-up	23	22	10	2	2,530	2														
" Malay	24	22	20	8	1,320	12														
New Ward Female	76	22	12	24	1,904	28	261	261	"	"	"	"								
" Labour Room	26	22	17	1	...	...												
Surgical Ward	80	20	11	18	960	21	4,907	4,131	No	No	No	No								
BUKIT MERTAJAM HOSPITAL, PROVINCE WELLESLEY																				
Ward No. II	148	21	10	50	609	64														
" III Malay	30	14	10	10	840	12														
" IV Infectious Ward	26	21	10	12	1,385	8														
New Female Ward	49	22	12	40	1,002	20														
Ward No. V.	160	26	10	44	848	72														

Question II—Continued
HOSPITALS RETURN

Give the Name or number of each Ward	Length in feet	Breadth in feet	Height in feet	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward	Amount of floor space available for each Patient for the aver- age number of Patients in the Ward	The greatest number of Pa- tients in the Ward at any one time during the Year	Windows and Ventilating Openings		Connexion of the Privy with the Ward		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward		REMARKS						
							Total area in square feet	Area capable of opening in square feet	If Privy in Ward	If leading out of Ward	Trapped?	Untrapped?							
MALACCA																			
DURIAN DAUN HOSPITAL																			
1st Class Ward ...	60	30	13'6	7	257'14	5	Freely ventilated	No	Yes	No	No								
1st Class Ward, Mat- ernity ...	79	29	12	4	572'75	2													
Ward No. I ...	69	27	12	12	155'25	19													
" II A ...	90½	23½	12	24	88'58	12													
" II B ...	28	22	12	8	77'00	12													
" II C ...	22	22	12	6	80'66	6													
" III ...	112	22	12	32	77'00	32													
" IV ...	66	22	12	18	80'66	25													
" V ...	130	23	12	36	83'05	51													
" VI ...	130	23	12	36	83'05	72													
" VII ...	66	23	12	12	126'5	31													
" VIII ...	130	23	12	36	83'05	51													
" IX ...	141	23	12	40	81'07	52													
Female Ward No. I ...	51	21	12	8	133'87	16													
" II ...	44.4	22	12	14	69'77	14													
" III ...	44.4	22	12	18	54'27	29													
Observation cells 5 cells each ...	14	8.6	12	5	120'00	6													
Lunatic cells 4 cells each ...	12	10	12	4	120'00	11													
Quarantine Camp Mata Kuching No. I ...	42	42	12	8	220'5	2													
Quarantine Camp Mata Kuching No. II ...	22	14	12	2	154'00	1													
Teo Tiang Chye's Wards 1, 2 and 3	34	22	10	6	124'66	3													
PRISON HOSPITAL																			
	30'	20'	10'	8	750	8	157½ sq. feet	Yes	No	...							
ALOR GAJAH HOSPITAL																			
General Ward ...	132	35.6	25	30	2	50	Free ventilation Freely ventilated		No	Yes							
Isolation Ward I ...	15	11	10	3	550	4													
" " II ...	15	11	10	3	550	4													
JASIN HOSPITAL																			
Admission Block ...	23	24	14	4	138	5							}	No	Yes	No	No		
Ward I (Surgical) ...	144	23	15	46	72	45													
" II (Medical) ...	128	23	15	42	70	57													
" III (Female) ...	36	23	15	12	72	19													
" IV (Maternity) ...	28	24	15	8	84	4													
" V (Isolation) ...	40	24	15	8	120	10													
LUMUT HOSPITAL, DINDINGS																			
Ward I Male ...	80	22	10	22	838	28	}	No	Yes	No	No								
" II Male ...	62	22	10	18	1,705	27													
Isolation Wardlet No. I ...	18	13	11	4	5,000	2													
Isolation Wardlet No. II ...	18	13	11	4	5,000	2													
Ward No. III male ...	37	22	11	14	1,119	21													
New Female Ward ...	108	37	11	24	3,631	23													
Operation Theatre ...	40	25	14	...	...	...										
Lunatic Cell No. I ...	8.6	6.6	11	1	1,105	1													
" " No. II ...	8.6	6.6	11	1	1,105	1													
LABUAN HOSPITAL																			
1. Female Ward ...	25	20	14	9	63.3	3	774	320	No	No	No	No							
2. Male Ward ...	40	20	14	12	66.6	4													
3. Prisoners' Ward ...	22	20	9	6	73'0	2													
4. Isolation Wardlet ...	61.3	19.9	12	17	68.3	18													
							Freely ventilated	...	Latrine	only	built	separately	Used for Chinese patients only						

Question II—Continued

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Situated in special annexe attached to each Ward by a ventilated corridor	Water-borne System connected with Singapore main drainage system. Good
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Water-borne System connected with Municipality, Singapore
Leper Hospitals Male and Female	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Male Leper and Female Leper Hospital- Water borne system
Prison Hospital	Unlimited supply	Singapore Water Works	Do.	A small tank adjoining the Hospital with a water pipe. The water is used by patients allowed to bathe	Female. Water-borne system Condition of privies good. Flushing system for Prison Hospital
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	As much as required	Singapore Municipal water conveyed when required by steam water-boat and pumped up to Service Reservoir (Capacity 70,000 gallons)	Excellent	(a) Sea bathing always available (b) Fresh water from Singapore in all Camps, for cooking purposes, baths and latrines	A modern water-borne sewage system is now partly installed and work is proceeding. It will likely be finished this year
Free Maternity Hospital	Unlimited	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	(a) In special annexe attached to wards by a covered way (b) Labour Ward has a bath and lavatory in a special annexe with ventilated corridor approach (c) Temporary wards have a bath and lavatories situated on the ground floor	Pail System. Privies in good condition and cleansed twice daily Municipal motor conservancy cart removes night-soil, etc. daily every morning Water—borne system good
General Hospital, Penang	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	For European Males two bathrooms, 6 latrines, 2 toilet-room & 1 washing-room leading off the verandah, and downstairs 1 bathroom connected with the building by a covered way. For European Females 2 bathrooms next to the Ward. For Native Ward Males, 3 bathrooms and 11 latrines connected with Ward by a covered way. For Native Female and Venereal Wards, 4 latrines and 2 bathrooms connected with Ward by a covered way For Clerks' Ward 3 latrines and 3 bathrooms connected with the Ward by a covered way	Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good
District Hospital, Penang	An unlimited supply	Do.	Do.	8 Bathrooms with adjacent latrines. The bathrooms are supplied with water from the Hills Bath—not attached to but quite separate from Wards	The Pail System. The condition of the Privies is good

Question II—Continued

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day ?	What is the source of the Water Supply ?	What is the quality of the Water ?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies ?
PENANG					
Prison Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Good	Baths not attached to Wards Laboratories—attached to Wards	(1) Pail System (2) Sanitary
Balik Pulau Hospital	An unlimited supply	Balik Pulau Reservoir	Do.	Patients bathe in an open hall room attached to each Ward	(1) Surface excreta collected and removed in pails and buried (2) Good
Quarantine Station, P. Jerejak	Unlimited supply	Springs and surface water	Slightly Hard, otherwise good	Fresh water is used for bathing and salt water for flushing automatic lavatories	Water System, sewerage being carried into the sea by flushing with salt water every 20 minutes
Pulau Jerejak Settlement	Enough for daily use	The reservoirs, from which the rain water is conducted by pipes to many points of the Settlement; wells are also used	Good	Wells and bathrooms	Bucket System. Buckets are cleansed twice daily, and night-soil buried Camp E. Constant Flushing System
	During dry Weather	Water Boats from Penang			
Female Leper Hospital	An unlimited supply	Municipal Reservoirs	Do.	Bathrooms and latrines are quite unconnected with Wards	Pail System. Night-soil removed by Municipal Conservancy Department
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited supply of water	From Bukit Mertajam Reservoir	Do.	2 Baths and lavatories Tan Tock Seng Hospital pattern attached to the Wards. The remainder are separate; but close to the Wards	(a) Pail System with admixture of Car Creosote. Pails are employed and cleansed twice daily and the excreta are dumped into the sea (b) Privies are in good order T.T.S. Type
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	For drinking and cooking purposes water is supplied from a well within the hospital compound. For washing and cleansing purposes water is supplied from another well in addition to Bukit Punchor tap-water	Wholesome	Patients bathe in a bathroom apart from the latrine, supplied with water from Bukit Punchor reservoir by means of service pipes. New female wards have a separate enclosure attached to the wards	Hand-Pail System; excreta being removed and buried. Buckets of latrines are changed and disinfected twice daily. The privies are in good, sanitary condition
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Unlimited quantity	From Bukit Serayah Reservoir on a hill from which the water is conveyed by iron pipes	Good	Patients bathe in a roofless enclosure with a cistern in the middle which is supplied with water from the above-mentioned reservoir Female patients have separate enclosure	Pail. Latrines are cleansed and disinfected twice daily and the excreta buried T.T.S. Type
MALACCA					
Durian Daun General Hospital	30 gallons per head	From Municipal Water Works	Do.	Native patients bathe at a cistern surrounded with corrugated iron screen, the water being supplied from the Water Works	The night-soil is removed twice daily. The privies are in good condition

Question II—Concluded

	(I.) What quantity of Water is available for each Patient every day?	What is the source of the Water Supply?	What is the quality of the Water?	(II.) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories	(III.) What is the System of Sewerage and what the condition of the Privies
MALACCA— <i>Ctd.</i>					
Durian Daun Pauper Hospital	30 gallons per head	From Municipal Water Works	Good	1st class Ward and 2nd class Ward—ordinary enclosed bathrooms in detached outbuildings 3rd class Wards—a bathroom is attached to each Ward. A small cistern surrounded by wall or screen in the open air	The night-soil is removed twice daily. Pail system. Manual Removal. The privies are in good condition
Prison Hospital	Ample supply	Pipe and well water	Do.	Bathing tanks, built. Latrines, bucket system	Buckets cleaned twice daily
Alor Gajah Hospital	An unlimited supply is available	Pipe water supply from the Alor Gajah Reservoir to a Service Tank in the Hospital compound whence it is distributed by pipes	Fair	The Ward on either end has a bathroom and lavatory attached connected by a covered way. Same arrangement as above in isolation Wards	Pail system. Privies in good condition
Jasin Hospital	From 17 pipes	Pipe water supply	Good	Each Ward has a bathroom and lavatory connected with the Ward by a covered way	Bucket system Privies are in good condition
Lumut Hospital, Dingings	Unlimited	From a reservoir up a hill	Good except during rainy season which it is a little muddy	Each Ward has its own bathroom and with a closet attached	By pails
Labuan Hospital	Unlimited	Four tanks of 3,000 gallons collected from galvanised iron roof pipes, etc., protected with wire gauze to prevent the entry of mosquitoes.	Good	Baths and Lavatories are built separately. The bathroom has a cement floor and is about 40 yards from the main Ward. The Isolation ward has bathroom and lavatories attached by a covered way. Hot water is allowed for the patients' bathing. Those who are unable to walk are bathed in the Wards	Latrines T. T. S.H. Type. The privies are emptied daily and the night-soil is thrown straight into the sea by night-soil carrier of the Rural Board. Those who are unable to walk are provided with covered bed-pans which are cleaned almost immediately unless kept for any specific reason

Question III

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1931

	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
SINGAPORE					
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	By Appointment	... ..	...	P. C. M. O. 12	...
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	...	...
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	By Appointment	... Nil	...	P. C. M. O.	Visiting Committee 10
	Of Surprise	... { 12 1 6	... ..	P. C. M. O. 1 C. M. O. 6 ...	... 12 ...
Male Leper Asylum	By Appointment	... Nil	H. E. The Governor 1	C. M. O. 2	...
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	P. C. M. O. 1	...
Female Leper Asylum	By Appointment	... Nil	H. E. The Governor 1	{ P. C. M. O. 1 C. M. O. 2	......
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	...	...
Prison Hospital	By Appointment	... 3	C. S. 1	{ P. C. M. O. 1 C. M. O. 2 C. H. O. 3 Attorney-General 1 Under Secretary 1	Visiting Justices 18
	Of Surprise	... 23	...	...	...
St. John's Island, Quarantine Station	By Appointment	... ..	C. S. 2	{ P. C. M. O. 4 C. H. O. 6	Chinese Official Visitors 4 ...
	Of Surprise	... ..	Nil	Nil	Nil
Free Maternity Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	...	...	Ladies' Committee 14
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	{ P. C. M. O. 3 C. M. O. 1	.....
PENANG					
General Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	H. E. The Governor 1	P. C. M. O. 2	Committee 2
	Of Surprise	... ..	Nil	Nil	Nil
District Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	H. E. The Governor 1	P. C. M. O. 1	12
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	...	...
Prison Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	H. E. The Governor 1	Hon. P. C. M. O. 1 Inspector of Prisons, S. 3	Visiting Justices 12 ...
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	{ Hon. R. C., P. 1 C. M. O., P. 4	......
Balik Pulau Hospital	By Appointment	... Nil	...	{ P. C. M. O. 3 C. M. O. 3 A. C. L. R., B. P. 12 Government Auditor 1	2
	Of Surprise	... Yes	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	By Appointment	... ..	... Hon. R. C. 1	P. C. M. O. 1 ...	11 ...
	Of Surprise	... ..	Nil	{ Hon. R. C., P. 1 C. M. O. 19	Visiting Committee ... 4
PULAU JEREJAK					
Male Settlement	Do.	... ..	...	P. C. M. O. 1	12
Female Settlement	Do.	... ..	...	{ P. C. M. O. C. M. O.	...

Question III—Continued

Give the number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital during the Year 1931

—	Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice		AND STATING THE OFFICIAL POSITION OF THE VISITORS		
			By the Governor or Colonial Secretary	By a Government Inspector	By a Committee of the Governing Body
PENANG—Ctd.					
Female Leper Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	H. E. The Governor, 1	P. C. M. O. 1 C. M. O. 1	...
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	S. H. O. 4 C. M. O. 8	6
Butterworth Hospital, Pro- vince Wellesley	By Appointment	... ..	...	P. C. M. O. 1 C. M. O. P. 9	...
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	...	..
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Pro- vince Wellesley	By Appointment	... Nil	H. E. The Governor, 1	P. C. M. O. 1 C. M. O. 6 C. M. O. S. H. 1	1
	Of Surprise	... Yes	...	M. O., P. W. 62	Hospital Board Com- mittee
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	By Appointment	... ..	R. C. 1	P. C. M. O. 1 M. O., P. W. 98 C. M. O. 10 C. M. O. M. 1	... 1
	Of Surprise	... ..	A. D. O. B. M. 1	C. M. O. 5	...
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	By Appointment	... ..	...	C. M. O. 2 S. H. O. 3 R. C. P. 1	...
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	S. H. O. 2 D. J. 1	...
MALACCA					
Durian Daun Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	...	P. C. M. O. 3	10
	Of Surprise	... ..	R. C. 2	...	...
Prison Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	C. S. 1 I. of P. 3 R. C. 3	...	Inspected by two Visiting Justices monthly
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	...	...
Alor Gajah Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	...	P. C. M. O. 2	...
	Of Surprise	... ..	..	C. M. O. 24 A. M. D. 1 C. M. O. S. H. 1	...
Jasin Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	P. C. M. O. 2	C. M. O. S. H. 1	...
	Of Surprise	... ..	R. C., M. 1	C. M. O. 25 A. M. D. 1	...
Labuan Civil Hospital	By Appointment	... ..	...	...	...
	Of Surprise	... ..	...	...	...

Question III—Continued

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)
SINGAPORE			
General Hospital including Maternity Wards	No	No	One Annual Report (return)
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital	No	No	One Annual Return
Leper Asylum	...	...	Quarterly and annual return
Prison Hospital	Not Produced on any occasion	Books always kept up to date	Quarterly, half-yearly and annual returns Half-yearly and annual reports
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Always produced	Always up to date	...
Free Maternity Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Annual Report
PENANG			
General Hospital	Produced on every occasion	Always written up to date	Annual
District Hospital	Always produced	Always found correct and kept up to date	Annual Report
Prison Hospital	They were produced on every occasion	Always found properly made up to date	Nil Half-yearly and annually Nil
Balik Pulau Hospital	Produced for inspection	On no occasion	Half-yearly
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Always produced	No	Annual Report

Question III—Concluded

	(I.) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and, if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced	(II.) And if on any occasion when they were examined they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination	(III.) State also how many reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:— (a) Reports of a Financial or Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited. (b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital. (c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any)
PENANG—Ctd.			
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Always produced	Nil	Half-yearly and Annual Reports
Female Leper Hospital	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always kept up to date	Do.
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Do.	Always up to date	Do.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Books were produced on every occasion	Nil	Do.
Lumut Hospital, Dindings	Register books always produced	Always up to date	Do.
MALACCA			
Durian Daun	Always produced	Always up to date	Do.
Prison Hospital	Do.	Do.	Do.
Alor Gajah Hospital	They were always produced	They were always made up to date	Do.
Jasin Hospital	Always produced	Always up to date	Half-yearly and Annual Reports submitted to P. C. M. O.

Question IV

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	DISEASES TREATED	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
SINGAPORE	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	3,642	481
	General diseases not included above ...	692	135
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	404	48
	" " Nervous System and Organs of Senses ...	676	36
	Affections produced by external causes ...	2,331	104
	Affections of the Respiratory System ...	1,059	356
	Diseases of the Digestive System ...	2,111	158
	" Infancy ...	19	17
	Affections of Old Age ...	45	5
	Diseases of the Genito Urinary System (non-Venereal) ...	764	45
	" " Bones and Organs of Locomotion ...	173	2
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ...	561	20
	Puerperal State ...	1,201	34
	Malformations ...	125	11
	Ill-defined Diseases ...	451	14
	Total ...	14,254	1,466
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	4,259	613
	General diseases not mentioned above ...	959	146
	Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of Senses ...	709	27
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	328	85
	" " Respiratory System ...	652	128
	Diseases of the Digestive System ...	918	75
	" " Genito Urinary System (non-Venereal) ...	270	50
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	1,177	5
	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	183	2
	Affections of Old Age ...	120	11
	" produced by external causes ...	1,090	41
	Ill-defined Diseases ...	571	..
	Total ...	11,326	1,183
Prison Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic, and Infectious Diseases ...	149	8
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	36	...
	Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of Senses ...	59	4
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	20	1
	" " Respiratory System ...	68	1
	Diseases of the Digestive System ...	212	5
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	136	..
	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	9	...
	Affections of Old Age ...	14	...
	" produced by external causes ...	53	1
Male Leper Asylum	Leprosy ...	161	7
	Leprosy ...	104	4
St. John's Island Quarantine Station	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	19	..
	Affections of the Skin ...	1	...
	" produced by external causes ...	1	...
Free Maternity Hospital	Total ...	21	...
	Normal ...	1,661	...
	Abnormal ...	294	22
	Antenatal, etc. ...	192	...
	Total ...	2,147	22

Question IV—Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	DISEASES TREATED	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG			
General Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	1,179	141
	General Diseases ...	123	25
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	235	8
	" Infancy ...	6	6
	" Circulatory System ...	100	15
	" Respiratory " ...	202	100
	" Digestive " ...	625	47
	" Genital Urinary System ...	174	8
	" Bones and Organ of Locomotion ...	40	...
	" Cellular Tissue and Skin ...	387	6
	"
	Old Age ...	47	10
	Ill-defined Diseases ...	108	5
	Puerperal State ...	24	2
	Affection produced by external causes ...	692	30
	Diseases which caused death less than 10 deaths ...	289	7
	Malformation ...	3	1
	Total ...	4,324	411
District Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	1,685	290
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	90	30
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of Senses ...	150	3
	" Circulatory System ...	56	19
	" Respiratory " ...	155	64
	" Digestive " ...	588	39
	" Skin and Cellular tissues ...	640	2
	Affection produced by external causes ...	109	4
	Old Age ...	16	12
	Diseases of the Genito Urinary System ...	97	2
	" Bones and Organs of Locomotion ...	39	...
	Diseases the total of which have not caused 10 deaths ...	192	...
	Ill-defined Diseases ...	102	...
	Total ...	3,919	465
Prison Hospital	Infective Diseases ...	71	1
	General Diseases ...	2	...
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	14	...
	" Circulatory System ...	3	...
	" Respiratory " ...	27	...
	" Digestive " ...	45	...
	" Bones and Organs of Locomotion ...	1	...
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues ...	36	...
	Wounds ...	12	...
	Observation ...	8	...
	Debility ...	13	...
	Affections of Old Age ...	...	...
	Other Diseases ...	51	...
	Total ...	283	1
Balik Pulau Hospital	Infective Diseases ...	127	16
	Diseases of the Respiratory System ...	26	2
	" Digestive " ...	18	1
	" Connective Tissue ...	22	...
	" Urinary System ...	19	2
	Wound ...	7	...
	Other Diseases ...	192	1
	Old age ...	4	1
	Total ...	415	23
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Infectious Diseases ...	131	16
	Diseases of the Nervous System ...	1	...
	" Respiratory System ...	70	5
	" Digestive " ...	20	...
	" Skin and Cellular Tissue ...	4	...
	Other Diseases ...	61	7
	Total ...	287	28

Question IV—Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	DISEASES TREATED	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
PENANG—Ctd.			
Pulau Jerejak, Settlement	Leprosy	1,040	88
	Total ...	1,040	88
Female Leper Hospital	Leprosy	79	2
	Total ...	79	2
Butterworth Hospital, Province Wellesley	Infectious Diseases	730	79
	General Disease not mentioned above ...	16	1
	Diseases of the Circ. System	16	7
	" Respiratory System	176	26
	" Digestive "	335	4
	" Urinary and Genito	50	6
	" Organs of Locomotion	3	...
	" Skin and Cellular Tissue	299	...
	Affection produced by external causes ...	215	6
	Puerperal State	31	6
	Diseases the total of which have not caused more than 10 deaths	58	4
	Observation	3	...
	N. A. diseases	352	...
	Diseases of the Nervous System	22	4
	" Lymphatic System	19	...
	" Organs of vision	15	...
	" Ear, etc.	2	...
	Total ...	2,342	143
Sungei Bakap Hospital, Province Wellesley	Ill-defined Diseases	478	13
	Infectious Diseases	694	41
	Diseases of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses	61	4
	Diseases of the Circulatory System	15	7
	" Respiratory "	127	6
	" Digestive "	196	23
	" of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	29	...
	Diseases of the Skin or Cellular Tissues ...	338	1
	" Infancy	2	2
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	39	4
	Affections produced by external causes ...	184	...
	" of Old Age	4	3
	Diseases of Genito Urinary System (non-Venereal)	54	6
	Puerperal State	26	1
	Diseases the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	3	...
	Total ...	2,250	111
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Province Wellesley	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	516	74
	Diseases of the Nervous System of Senses	105	...
	" Circulatory System	42	6
	" Respiratory "	98	10
	" Digestive "	224	18
	" Urinary "	40	3
	Puerperal State	34	3
	Disease of the Organs of Locomotion	22	...
	Diseases of Skin and Cellular Tissue	64	2
	Affection produced by external causes ...	259	6
	Old Age	13	3
	Disease the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	239	...
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	23	2
	Miscellaneous	153	...
	Diseases of Infancy	6	4
	Total ...	1,838	131

Question IV—Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	DISEASES TREATED	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
MALACCA	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	1,793	195
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	524	23
	Affections of the Nervous System and Organs of the Senses ...	218	17
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	119	22
	„ Respiratory „ ...	203	41
	Diseases of the Digestive „ ...	394	34
	„ Genito—Urinary System ...	224	28
	Diseases of the Bones and Organs of Locomotion ...	39	...
	Malformations ...	2	...
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	562	8
	„ Old Age ...	36	12
	„ produced by External Injuries ...	394	12
	Diseases of Infancy ...	6	6
	Puerperal State ...	98	6
	Ill-defined Diseases ...	2	...
	No. Disease ...	261	...
	Total ...	4,878	404
Durian Daun Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases ...	44	...
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	4	...
	Affections of the Respiratory System ...	11	...
	Diseases of the Digestive System ...	14	...
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	10	...
	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion ...	1	...
	Affections produced by external causes ...	5	...
	Total ...	89	...
Prison Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	351	30
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	33	5
	Affections of the Nervous System ...	19	1
	„ Circulatory System ...	3	1
	„ Respiratory „ ...	112	23
	Diseases of the Digestive „ ...	92	3
	„ Genito—Urinary System ...	44	12
	Puerperal State ...	15	...
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	157	...
	External Injuries ...	168	3
	No Disease ...	41	...
	Organs of Locomotion ...	13	...
	Affections of Old Age ...	7	...
	Ill-defined Diseases ...	1	...
	Total ...	1,056	78
Alor Gajah Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	351	30
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	33	5
	Affections of the Nervous System ...	19	1
	„ Circulatory System ...	3	1
	„ Respiratory „ ...	112	23
	Diseases of the Digestive „ ...	92	3
	„ Genito—Urinary System ...	44	12
	Puerperal State ...	15	...
	Affections of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	157	...
	External Injuries ...	168	3
	No Disease ...	41	...
	Organs of Locomotion ...	13	...
	Affections of Old Age ...	7	...
	Ill-defined Diseases ...	1	...
	Total ...	1,056	78

Question IV—Continued

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in the Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease

	DISEASES TREATED	Number of Cases	Number of Deaths
MALACCA—Ctd.			
Jasin Hospital	Malaria	442	36
	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	196	24
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	31	3
	Affections of the Nervous System ...	27	4
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	10	4
	Puerperal State	61	1
	Affections of the Respiratory System ...	50	8
	Diseases of the Digestive	111	26
	Genito—Urinary System	5	...
	Typhoid	3	2
	Affections of Old Age	1	1
	Diseases of Bones and Organs of Locomotion	11	...
	Diseases of the Skin and Cellular Tissues	170	4
	Affections produced by external causes	130	4
	Diseases of Infancy	1	...
	Ill-defined Diseases	11	2
	Diseases, the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	51	1
	Total ...	1,311	120
DINDINGS			
Lumut Hospital.	Infectious Diseases	584	35
	Diseases of the Nervous System	29	2
	“ Circulatory System	5	2
	Digestive System	152	11
	General Diseases	15	1
	Affection of Pregnancy	16	...
	Diseases of the Lungs	51	9
	“ Skin	166	...
	“ Kidneys	33	9
	“ Bones	5	...
	Affections produced by external causes	86	1
	No Disease accompanying child	42	...
	Affections of Old Age	9	5
	No: Disease accomp: mother	15	...
	Contact: of chicken pox	1	...
	Total ...	1,209	75
LABUAN			
Labuan Hospital	Epidemic, Endemic and Infectious Diseases	27	3
	General Diseases not mentioned above ...	10	2
	Affections of the Circulatory System ...	...	...
	“ Respiratory “	13	...
	Diseases of the Digestive “	21	2
	Affections of the Nervous System	7	...
	“ Skin and Cellular Tissues	28	...
	“ produced by External Causes	8	...
	Diseases of Bones Puerperal State	1	...
	Non-venereal of the Genital Organ of man	7	...
	Affections of Old Age	11	3
	Ill-defined	4	...
	Diseases the total of which have not caused 10 deaths	17	...
	Total ...	154	10

Question IV—Continued

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS				
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers		
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths	
SINGAPORE									
General Hospi- tal	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever...	143	Admitted for Enteric Admitted for Erysipelas	50	2	1	...	...
	Erysipelas ...	11		1	...	...	...	...
	Septicæmia ...	36		17	...	...	...	...
	Chicken-pox ...	...		...	2	...	...	...
Tan Tock Seng Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague Bubonic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague Septicæmic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Chicken-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Cholera ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	66	...	26	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...
Free Maternity Hospital	Pyæmia ...	4	...	4	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague Septicæmic ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
PENANG	Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Hospi- tal	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	35	Admitted for Enteric Admitted for Erysipelas	8	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ...	6		1	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ...	...		...	...	...	...	...
District Hospi- tal	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	6	Treated as such	...	...	...	...	...
	Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Quarantine Station, Pulau Jerejak	Pyæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Pro- vince Wellesley	Erysipelas ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Pyæmia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Plague ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Typhus ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Scarletina ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings	Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Small-pox ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Chicken-pox ...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...

Question IV—Concluded

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients and also amongst Officers

—	Name of Diseases	OCCURRING AMONGST PATIENTS			OCCURRING AMONGST OFFICERS			
		Number of Cases	In case of Patients attacked while in Hospital, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted	Number of Deaths	Resident Officers		Non-Resident Officers	
					Cases	Deaths	Cases	Deaths
MALACCA	Prison Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Scarletina	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...
Durian Daun Hospital		Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin Hospital		Erysipelas	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Pyæmia	...	...	...	...	...	...
LABUAN	Hospital	Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Plague	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Typhus	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Small-pox	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Scarletina	...	...	...	...	...	...
		Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	...	...	...	...	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

MENTAL HOSPITAL

1931

MENTAL HOSPITAL RETURN

Question I.—(Statistical)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE

Sex	Number of Patients admitted during 1931	Of the foregoing, number believed to be suffering from their first attack of insanity	Daily Average Number of Patients resident during 1931	Number of Attendants on 31st December, 1931				Number of Patients discharged during 1931					Number of Patients who died in 1931	Average duration of residence of those who in 1931			Number of Patients in residence (i.e., on the books of the Institution on 31st Dec., 1931)
				Resident		Non-Resident		Recovered	Not insane	Not improved	Relieved	Absconded		Died	Were Discharged	Remained at the end of 1931	
				Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants	Employed in Attendance on the Patients	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants										
Male	274	247	903·53	99	28	20	3	103	4	3	33	9	91	yrs. ms. ds. 2 4 10	yr. ms. ds. 0 10 5	yrs. ms. ds. 4 9 13	912
Female	97	87	324·97	23	3	23	0	23	1	3	14	0	20	1 5 26	0 9 12	2 5 13	342
Total	371	334	1228·5	122	31	43	3	126	5	6	47	9	111	2 1 29	0 9 29	4 1 20	1,254

OBITUARY TABLE 1931

Age of Decensed	Sex of Decensed	Bodily condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
27	Female	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	20th Dec., 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	Yes	No
60	Male	"	Do.	29th May, 1929	Chronic Amoebic Dysentery	"	"
39	"	"	Confusional Insanity	11th Dec., 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
39	Female	Fair	Acute Melancholia	19th April, 1925	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
34	Male	Good	Secondary Dementia	3rd Sept., 1921	Valvular Disease of Heart	"	"
37	"	"	Confusional Insanity	28th Feb., 1928	Valvular Disease of Heart	"	"
24	"	"	Acute Mania	10th June, 1930	Acute Subtertian Malaria	"	"
27	"	Fair	Dementia Præcox	10th Nov., 1930	Acute Encephalitis	"	"
50	"	Good	Acute Mania	8th Jan., 1924	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
28	"	"	Intermittent Mania	24th Nov., 1926	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
32	"	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	14th Feb., 1928	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
56	Female	Fair	Delusional Insanity	16th April, 1930	Do.	"	"
46	"	"	Acute Mania	10th May, 1930	Subtertian Malaria	"	"
26	"	Good	Do.	11th Dec., 1930	Arsenical Dermatitis	"	"
37	Male	Fair	Confusional Insanity with Epilepsy	12th Dec., 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
56	"	Impaired	Senile Dementia	1st Dec., 1930	Arterio Sclerosis	"	"
51	"	"	Do.	29th Dec., 1930	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
31	"	"	Acute Mania	27th Jan., 1931	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	"	"

OBITUARY TABLE 1931—Continued

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
32	Male	Impaired	G. P. I.	22nd Jan., 1931	G. P. I.	Yes	No
41	"	Fair	Do.	19th Dec., 1931	Do.	"	"
32	"	"	Do.	16th Feb., 1931	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
40	"	Impaired	Do.	6th Jan., 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
22	"	Fair	Acute Melancholia	11th Mar., 1930	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
47	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	4th Feb., 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
62	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
26	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	7th Jan., 1931	Do.	"	"
25	"	Fair	Confusional Insanity	29th Dec., 1930	Malaria Subtertian	"	"
36	"	Good	Acute Mania	23rd Oct., 1931	General Peritonitis due to perforated gastric ulcer	"	"
41	"	"	Mania with Epilepsy	1st Feb., 1924	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	Died in General Hospital	
46	"	Impaired	Acute Mania	23rd Dec., 1925	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Yes	No
50	"	Greatly Impaired	Confusional Insanity	12th Mar., 1931	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
33	"	"	Do.	18th Dec., 1930	Beri Beri	"	"
34	"	Good	G. P. I.	10th Feb., 1923	G. P. I.	"	"
29	"	Greatly Impaired	Imbecile	29th Aug., 1922	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
45	Female	"	Acute Mania	2nd Dec., 1930	Malaria Subtertian	"	"
5	"	Good	Imbecile with Epilepsy	2nd Sept., 1930	Status Epilepticus	"	"
30	Male	Fair	Acute Mania	8th April, 1931	Acute Mania	"	"
52	"	"	Do.	17th April, 1931	Myocarditis	"	"
20	"	"	Confusional Insanity	22nd Dec., 1926	Cellulitis of neck	"	"
30	"	"	Melancholia	9th Aug., 1921	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
39	"	"	Acute Mania	10th April, 1931	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
47	"	"	Confusional Insanity with Epilepsy	17th April, 1930	Do.	"	"
31	"	Good	Acute Mania	3rd May, 1929	Malaria Subtertian	"	"
30	"	"	G. P. I.	20th Jan., 1931	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
28	"	"	Acute Mania	24th July, 1929	Enteric Fever	"	"
31	"	Greatly Impaired	Acute Melancholia	18th May, 1931	Beri Beri	"	"
40	"	Impaired	Confusional Insanity	18th April, 1931	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
21	"	Fair	Dementia Præcox	14th Feb., 1931	Do.	"	"
47	"	"	Secondary Dementia	25th Mar., 1921	Do.	"	"
27	"	Good	Acute Mania	11th June, 1924	Acute Encephalitis	"	"
38	"	Fair	Do.	24th Dec., 1921	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
50	"	Impaired	Senile Dementia	10th Mar., 1931	Do.	"	"
77	"	Greatly Impaired	Do.	24th Sept., 1930	Senility	"	"
37	"	Good	Secondary Dementia	13th Oct., 1926	Cellulitis neck	"	"
65	"	Greatly Impaired	Senile Dementia	11th Dec., 1930	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
39	"	Good	G. P. I.	15th May, 1930	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
14	Female	Impaired	Epilepsy with Amentia	7th Feb., 1931	Malaria Subtertian	"	"
72	Male	Greatly Impaired	Senile Dementia	2nd June, 1931	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
45	"	Fair	G. P. I.	28th Feb., 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
34	"	"	Acute Mania	4th Sept., 1929	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
34	"	Good	Dementia Præcox	14th Sept., 1923	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
21	Female	"	Acute Mania	21st Jan., 1929	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
79	Male	"	Senile Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
52	"	"	Paranoia	29th May, 1919	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
40	"	Fair	G. P. I.	20th Mar., 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
44	"	Impaired	Do.	10th June, 1931	Do.	"	"
32	"	Fair	Acute Mania	6th Sept., 1929	Valvular Disease of Heart	"	"
35	Female	"	Confusional Insanity	15th July, 1931	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"

OBITUARY TABLE 1931—Continued

Age of Deceased	Sex of Deceased	Bodily Condition when admitted	Form of Mental Disorder	Date of Admission	Cause of Death	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held
40	Male	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	29th April, 1931	Chronic Dysentery	Yes	No
27	"	Fair	Acute Melancholia	19th May, 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
29	Female	Greatly Impaired	Do.	7th Aug., 1931	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
60	Male	"	Senile Dementia	Do.	Valvular Disease Heart	"	"
29	"	"	Acute Melancholia	11th July, 1927	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
38	"	Fair	G. P. I.	23rd May, 1930	G. P. I.	"	"
31	"	Good	Confusional Insanity	30th Sept., 1930	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
45	"	Greatly Impaired	Acute Mania	26th Aug., 1931	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
27	"	Fair	Dementia Præcox	24th Sept., 1929	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
35	Female	Good	Acute Melancholia	29th July, 1931	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
46	Male	"	Secondary Dementia	18th Dec., 1928	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	"
36	Female	"	Recurrent Mania	21st Aug., 1925	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
34	Male	Fair	G. P. I.	21st Aug., 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
58	"	Good	Do.	28th Aug., 1931	Do.	"	"
45	"	Fair	Acute Melancholia	8th Aug., 1931	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
48	Female	"	Acute Mania	22nd Sept., 1931	Do.	"	"
26	"	"	Do.	24th Dec., 1929	Chronic Nephritis	"	"
50	Male	Impaired	G. P. I.	22nd Sept., 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
21	"	Fair	Acute Mania	12th Mar., 1931	Enteric Fever	"	"
41	"	Good	Mania with Epilepsy	26th June, 1924	Beri Beri	"	"
60	"	"	Secondary Dementia	10th Aug., 1919	Myocarditis	"	"
45	"	Impaired	G. P. I.	7th July, 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
40	Female	"	Do.	16th July, 1931	Do.	"	"
45	Male	Greatly Impaired	Do.	27th Oct., 1931	Sapraemia	"	"
48	"	Impaired	Do.	24th Oct., 1931	Acute Broncho Pneumonia	"	"
50	"	Fair	Acute Melancholia	20th Feb., 1924	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	"	"
63	"	Impaired	Organic Dementia	20th May, 1931	Sapraemia	"	"
36	"	"	G. P. I.	28th April, 1930	G. P. I.	"	"
31	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	11th Mar., 1929	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
27	"	"	Acute Melancholia	24th July, 1928	Chronic Amoebic Dysentery	"	"
43	"	Greatly Impaired	Syphilitic Dementia	23rd Aug., 1926	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
44	"	Fair	Secondary Dementia	22nd July, 1922	Do.	"	"
44	"	Greatly Impaired	G. P. I.	29th Oct., 1931	G. P. I.	"	"
56	"	"	Do.	17th Nov., 1931	Do.	"	"
45	Female	Good	Do.	19th May, 1931	Do.	"	"
35	Male	Greatly Impaired	Do.	5th Oct., 1931	Do.	"	"
54	"	Fair	Imbecility	19th Oct., 1908	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	"	"
50	Female	"	Acute Melancholia	30th April, 1930	Enteric Fever	"	"
36	Male	Impaired	G. P. I.	30th Dec., 1930	G. P. I.	"	"
59	Female	"	Confusional Insanity	24th May, 1927	Chronic Dysentery	"	"
39	Male	"	G. P. I.	20th Aug., 1930	Acute Bacillary Dysentery	"	"
30	"	Good	Confusional Insanity	17th Nov., 1931	Lobar Pneumonia	"	"
81	Female	Greatly Impaired	Secondary Dementia	17th Nov., 1928	Acute Amoebic Dysentery	"	"

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE

Description of Rooms	Number of such Rooms	Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms	Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms	Amount of Superficial Space allowed per Patient	Height of Rooms Each different height to be specified with Number of Rooms of each height		Average Temperature		Total Area of Window Space
							Win-ter	Sum-mer	
Dormitories	36	c. ft. 1,541,036	sq. ft. 95,476	sq. ft. 66 4	Ten 17 ft. Twenty-four 16 ft. Two 14 ft.				Extensive
Day Rooms and Corridors used as Day Rooms	41	631,732	51,716	35 8	Thirty-five 12 ft. Six 14 ft.				Do.
Single Rooms	96	158,164	12,488	130 00	Two 10 ft. Seventy-two 12 ft. Fourteen 14 ft. Four 15 ft. Four 16 ft.				Do.

What is the source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for all purposes, expressed in gallons per Patient per day? Municipal Reservoirs. Good. Unlimited

I. *Lavatories*—
What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? Two. Seven

II. *Baths*—
(a) What is the total number, and average number of Patients to each? Fifty-two. Twenty-four
(b) How often are the Patients bathed? Daily once or twice
(c) Is fresh water given to every Patient? Yes
(d) Is the supply of hot water adequate? Fair
(e) Is a responsible official or attendant always present during bathing? Yes

III. *Latrines*—
What is the total number, and the average number of Patients to each seat? } Thirty-five. Thirteen

Question II.—(Management)

Is a physical examination of each Patient made by a Medical Practitioner immediately on admission? Yes

RESTRAINT

Restraint	Seclusion (<i>i.e.</i> , the isolation of a Patient by the closing, by means whatsoever, of the door of the room in which the Patient is, between one hour after the day-staff commence duty and 7 p.m.)		Mechanical Restraint	
			Males	Females
The number of times resorted to	226	614	12	0
The number of patients subjected to	118	77	3	0
The greatest duration of, in any single instances	36 hrs.	8 hrs.	4 hrs.	0

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? Medical Superintendent

II.—What kind of mechanical restraint are in use? Gloves

III.—Whether any, and, if any, how many, cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? Four: Three Attendants fined and one dismissed

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients:—

(a) Self-inflicted? 6
(b) By other Patients? 58
(c) By Attendants? 2
(d) As the result of accident? 56

OCCUPATION

State the extent of:—

	A.	R.	P.	
I.—The airing court	18	2	11	} Belonging to Mental Hospital
II.—And other grounds	281	3	34	
Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? }	Yes			
Are they confined to airing court, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Hospital? }	Some in all categories			
Are any means taken to amuse the Patients or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. }	Football. Gramophone			
How many religious service were held in 1931?	Nil			
What was the average attendance?	Not Applicable			
In what building, and how many could it contain? }	Not Applicable			

Giving the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1931

Distinguishing the Sexes	Specifying the Character of the Employment		
	Agriculture and Gardening	Trade	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Males	219	40	163
Females ... ..	...	20	61

Question III.—(Diet)

APPEND THE DIETARY TABLE

MENTAL HOSPITAL

Dietary Table

Diet for Europeans				Diet for Natives			
	lbs.	oz.			lbs.	oz.	
Fresh Fish	...	4	Twice a week	Fresh Meat, Pork or Beef	...	4	Daily
Fresh Beef	...	8	"	Rice, parboiled	1	4	"
Chicken	...	12	"	Fresh Fish	...	3	Five times a week
Bread	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Daily	Salt Fish	...	3	Twice a week
Potatoes	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"	Vegetables	...	8	Daily
Tea	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"	Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Sugar	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"	Curry Stuffs	...	1	"
Milk	...	6	"	Coconut Oil	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Butter	...	1	"	Firewood	...	3	"
Onions	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"	Dhall	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Vegetables	...	4	Twice a week	Onions	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Wheat Flour	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	Daily	Garlic	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Salt	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"	Lard	...	$\frac{1}{2}$	"
Pepper	...	$\frac{1}{8}$	"				
Firewood	...	4	"				
Mutton	...	$\frac{3}{4}$	Weekly				
Jam	...	1	Daily				

Question IV.—(Inspection)

Divide the Patients in the Hospital into the following Classes :—

					Males	Females
I. Idiots and Imbeciles	...	...	...	...	52	38
Of whom are Epileptics	...	...	...	...	5	8
II. Presumably recoverable	...	...	...	...	87	29
III. Chronic and presumably irrecoverable	...	...	...	...	773	279
Of whom are :—						
(a) Turbulent and dangerous	...	...	...	...	40	37
(b) Suicidal	...	...	...	...	21	5
(c) Sick and Infirm	...	...	...	...	73	34
(d) General Paralytics	...	...	...	...	27	...
(e) Epileptics	...	...	...	...	22	11
(f) Senile Dements	...	...	...	...	14	10
(g) Able-bodied and not included in any of the headings	...	...	...	...	455	132
(a) to (f)	...	...	...	...
IV. Not Insane	...	...	...	...	...	1

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Hospital in 1931

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visitors or Partial Inspection	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors								
	By the Gov- ernor or Colo- nial Secre- tary		By a Gov- ernment Inspector		By a Commit- tee of Governing Body		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients		
	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	By Appointment	Of Surprise	
1. Complete Inspections
Partial Inspections	3	1	12	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I) Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited)	}	Half-yearly Audit Report to Audit Office.	Monthly Audit by Medical Superintendent
(II) Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate managements of the Hospital		Annual by the Medical Superintendent	
(III) Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Hospital	}	Annual by the Director of Medical and Health Services	

E. R. STONE,
Medical Superintendent

MENTAL HOSPITAL,
SINGAPORE, 25th February, 1932

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

CHARITABLE LITERARY

AND

SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

1931

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
SINGAPORE				
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.				
<i>Daily Average</i>				
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital * Do. Maternity Ward †	635.90	By Government	<p>* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:—</p> <p>Private Ward, Male, Separate room \$ c. (if available) ... 12 00 per diem</p> <p>Private Ward, Male, Single bed in two-bedded room ... 8 00 ..</p> <p>Private Ward, Female, Separate room (if available) ... 12 00 ..</p> <p>Private Ward, Female, Single bed in two-bedded room ... 8 00 ..</p> <p>Private Ward, Female; Second Class General Ward, Male ... 3 00 ..</p> <p>Native Ward, Special room ... 1 00 ..</p> <p>" General ... 0 50 ..</p> <p>Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers are charged according to General Orders.</p> <p>† The following is the Scale of Fees:—</p> <p>(1) <i>Single-bedded room</i></p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended \$ c. by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 6 00 per diem</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 15 00 ..</p> <p>(2) <i>Double-bedded room</i></p> <p>(a) when the patient is attended by her private Medical attendant or by the Nursing Staff of the Maternity Hospital ... 3 00 per diem</p> <p>(b) when the patient is attended by the Hospital Medical Staff ... 9 00 ..</p> <p>The poorer classes of Europeans, Eurasians and Asiatics may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shows that they are unable to pay anything or they may be charged provided their incomes are less than \$40 per mensem at rates varying from \$3 to \$12 for the case and 15 cents to 75 cents for each extra day in excess of 15 days, the charge to be at the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer</p>
General Hospital ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	47.23	Do.	
North Canal Road ...	Do. ...	66.74	Do.	
Sago Street ...	Venereal Clinic ...	342.75	Do.	
Bencoolen Street ...	Do. ...	467.81	Do.	
General Hospital ...	Do. ...	151.29	Do.	
Do. ...	Do. ...	5.92	Do.	
Serangoon Road ...	Kwong Wai Shiu Free Hospital ...	Males, 197.10 Females, 95.80	By voluntary contributions from Cantonese Community	
Moulmein Road ...	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital ...	Males, 841.29	By bequest, voluntary contributions and by Government Grant	
	Do. Leper Asylum ...	Males, 57.71 Females, 80.50		
Kandang Kerbau ...	Free Maternity Hospital	Maternity 31 75	By Government	For Cantonese poor
Paya Lebar ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	35.75	Do.	Males—Trafalgar Estate, in September, 1930 Females—Trafalgar Estate, Yio Chu Kang Road
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	5.58	Do.	
Tanjong Pagar ...	Do. ...	163.71	Do.	
Joo Chiat Road ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	46.30	Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	16.27	Do.	
Bukit Timah ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	31.27	Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	6.21	Do.	
Kandang Kerbau ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 121.23 Females, 97.57	Do.	
Do. ...	Venereal Clinic ...	14.28	Do.	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Women 15.56	Do.	
	Travelling Dispensary ...	45.90	Do.	

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—Continued				
PENANG				
<i>Daily Average</i>				
Sepoy Lines ...	General Hospital ...	Males, 96.08 Females, 75.00	By Government	As in column 5 page 2
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	51.13	Do.	
Chowrasta ...	Do. ...	Males, 74.72 Females, 7.86	Do.	Small sums are paid by such patients as are able to pay towards cost of medicines
Kanpong Kolam ...	Do. ...	Males, 101.53 Females, Nil		
Sepoy Lines ...	District Hospital ... Female Do. ...	Males, 271.14 Females, Nil	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of \$9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee	
Perak Road ...	Female Leper Ward ...	{ Male Children 2.25 49.31	By Government	
Sepoy Lines ...	Venereal Wards ...	29.25	Do.	No fees are charged except for indentured coolies
Balik Pulau ...	District Hospital ...	25.11	Do.	Fee 20 cents for first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 10.00 Females, 6.34	Do.	
Travelling Dispensary	Do. ...	Males, 85.50 Females, 36.90	Do.	
Dindings ...	Lumut Hospital ...	Males, 38.20 Females, 11.06	Do.	
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 12.56 Females, 3.10	Do.	
Pengkalan Bahru ...	Do. ...	Males, 6.25 Females, 1.04	Do.	
Muntri Street ...	Lem Wah Ee Hospital ...	42,885 Out-door patients, 1,036 vaccinations	By public subscription by Chinese Community	Largely used by Chinese poor for free vaccination
Pulau Jerejak ...	Leper Hospital ...	690.6	By Government	
Do. ...	Quarantine Station ...	Males, 26.00 Females, 8.36	Do.	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY				
Butterworth ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 95.63 Females, 12.24	Do.	A purely Native Hospital. Coolies from estates and Natives are charged at the rate of 50 cents per diem for everything
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 28.39 Females, 3.17	Do.	Charges 20 cents first visit and 5 cents for subsequent visits
Penaga ...	Do. ...	Males, 22.79 Females, 3.46	Do.	Do.
Sungei Bakap ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 89.04 Females, 14.27	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 23.72 Females, 7.80	Do.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam ...	District Hospital ...	Males, 123.37 Females, 12.96	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	Males, 41.56 Females, 7.04	Do.	Do.
Nibong Tebal ...	Do. ...	Males, 16.09 Females, 2.86	Do.	...
Simpang Ampat ...	Do. ...	Males, 18.22 Females, 2.69	Do.	Same charges as in Butterworth
Province Wellesley	Travelling Dispensary ...	Males, 77.49 Females, 37.31	Do.	

CHARITABLE, LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS

Situation	—	Number of Inmates or Patients	How supported	Remarks
HOSPITALS, DISPENSARIES, ETC.—Concluded				
MALACCA				
<i>Daily Average</i>				
Durian Daun ...	General and Pauper Hospital ...	345.69	By Government	Charges:— <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> \$ c. </div> Maternity Ward, Class I B ... 9 00 per diem First Class, Class I B ... 8 00 „ Second Class, Class II B ... 2 00 „ Third Class, Class III B ... 0 50 „
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	14.15	Do.	
Church Street ...	W and C Out-door Dispensary ...	35.59	Do.	
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	47.48	Do.	
Do. ...	V.D. Clinic ...	32.28		
Do. ...	Travelling Dispensary ...	68.87		
Alor Gajah ...	District Hospital ...	39.69		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	13.80		
Jasin ...	District Hospital ...	57.86		
Do. ...	Out-door Dispensary ...	8.55		
Masjid Tanah ...	Do. ...	41.26		
MENTAL HOSPITAL				
SINGAPORE				
Yio Chu Kang ...	Mental Hospital ...	Males, 903.53 Females, 324.97	Do. Do.	Charges:— <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> \$ c. </div> European Ward, Special ... 5 00 per diem Class I ... 2 50 „ Class II ... 1 50 „ Native Ward ... 0 30 „ All Government Officers and their wives and children (boys until they leave school and girls until marriage, in both cases while living with their parents) who are admitted as patients in the Mental Hospital shall be charged the same rate as would be paid if they were sick in the General Hospital
OTHER INSTITUTIONS				
Stamford Road ...	Raffles Museum and Library ...	Museum about 300,000 visitors per annum Library about 2,500 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$25,000 and subscriptions about \$12,000	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is \$10, \$12 and \$6 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions, and the Junior Library \$2
PENANG				
Supreme Court Building ...	Penang Library ...	468 subscribers	Annual Grant by Government of \$5,000 and subscriptions \$4,100 for 1931	This institution is free, except the Lending Library to which the subscriptions are \$10 and \$6 per annum plus \$2 entrance fee for ordinary subscribers and \$2 per annum for Junior subscribers
MALACCA				
Stadt House ...	Malacca Library ...	about 9,500 visitors	Annual Grant by Government of \$1,000; subscriptions \$699.50 for 1931	The reading room containing local newspapers is free to the public. The general reading room, reference and lending libraries, are only open to subscribers. The subscriptions are 1st class \$10 2nd class \$6 per annum
PENANG				
Kampong Bahru	Home for Indian unemployed ...	4,451 persons were admitted in 1931. For 754 persons work was found, and 160 remained over at the end of the year	All expense is borne by the Indian Immigration Fund. A sum of \$14,488.55 was spent on it in 1931	Started in May, 1923. Situated in grounds 14 acres in extent

METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS, 1931

The hours of observations are 9 a.m. 3 p.m. and 9 p.m. Local Zone time.

Meridian of longitude for calculation of time

adopted as standard in the Colony ... 105° E

Hours fast of Greenwich mean time

.... 7 hours

The climate shows little variation during the year.

The mean temperature in Singapore for 1931 was 81·5° F; in Penang 82·8 F and in Malacca 80·1° F.

The mean maximum temperature in Singapore varied between 90·4° F and 84·2° F. The highest temperature of the year was 94° F. which was recorded on several occasions. The mean minimum temperature varied between 73·3° F. and 77·6° F, the coolest night registering 70° F.

Stations		Wettest Month		Total	Driest Month		Total
				m.m.			m.m.
Penang	...	May	...	366·5	February	...	31·8
Malacca	...	September	...	436·9	February	...	43·4
Labuan	...	July	...	627·5	February	...	26·5
Singapore	....	December	...	303·0	March	...	131·6

SINGAPORE

Latitude 1° 16' N. Longitude 103° 49' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above
mean Sea Level } H=296. ft.

Heights { above
Ground } : Thermometer ht.=4 ft.

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of		Mean Temp- erature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1931		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January	...	87.2	73.3	80.3	...	92	Several	71	5	76	2	75	Several	70
February	...	90.4	73.8	82.1	...	92	Several	71	27	88	Several	76	10 & 14	80
March	...	89.9	74.7	82.3	...	94	28 & 30	73	Several	84	11 & 31	77	Several	82
April	...	89.0	75.7	82.3	...	94	21	72	2 & 4	80	2	79	17	83
May	...	88.8	76.5	82.6	...	94	3	72	10	82	24	80	Several	83
June	...	88.3	76.9	82.6	...	93	7 & 8	73	Several	79	23	81	8 & 13	82
July	...	87.3	76.1	81.7	...	92	10 & 13	72	28 & 30	78	25	79	Several	81
August	...	89.7	77.6	83.7	...	93	10 & 23	71	25	84	27	80	Several	81
September	...	87.4	74.9	81.1	...	91	Several	70	29	80	20	79	1	82
October	...	86.6	75.1	80.9	...	91	2	72	Several	80	3	79	2 & 18	82
November	...	87.4	73.6	80.5	...	92	15	71	10 & 12	81	8 & 24	75	Several	81
December	...	84.2	73.3	78.7	...	89	Several	72	Several	76	13	76	9	80
Year	{ Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	{ Mean or Extreme...	88.0	75.1	81.5	...	94	...	70	...	76	...	81	..	83

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m.

of II 3 p.m.

Observation III 9 p.m.

Height above M. S. L.

Local Zone Time 150° E.

Height above Ground

MONTHS	MEAN PRESSURE		TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Difference from Normal	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1931	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January ...	1010.1	...	80.5	82.0	75.5	3.9	5.9	1.6	28.4	26.7	27.2	83	76	92
February ...	1010.4	...	82.3	85.5	76.9	5.1	9.3	2.6	28.2	25.0	27.0	79	65	88
March ...	1010.4	...	83.5	83.6	77.4	5.3	6.7	2.4	29.2	27.1	27.7	78	73	80
April ...	1009.4	...	83.5	84.3	78.3	4.9	6.3	2.3	29.7	28.4	28.7	80	75	90
May ...	1009.2	...	83.3	85.4	80.0	4.5	6.8	2.9	30.3	28.7	29.6	82	73	87
June ...	1009.4	...	82.7	84.0	80.2	4.4	7.1	2.9	29.9	27.7	29.7	82	72	87
July ...	1009.7	...	82.0	83.9	78.8	4.4	6.9	2.9	29.0	27.3	28.3	81	73	87
August ...	1008.6	...	83.0	86.8	80.0	4.6	8.0	3.4	29.7	27.1	28.7	81	67	85
September ...	1009.4	...	81.6	83.4	78.5	4.0	6.1	2.5	29.4	27.8	28.7	83	75	80
October ...	1010.0	...	81.8	84.0	79.0	4.7	7.3	3.4	28.3	26.6	27.8	80	71	85
November ...	1010.0	...	81.0	80.8	75.9	4.9	4.9	1.8	27.3	27.2	27.2	79	80	91
December ...	1009.7	...	79.1	79.3	74.7	3.4	4.0	1.2	27.8	27.1	27.2	85	83	94
Year ... { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year ... { Mean ...	1009.7	...	82.0	83.7	77.9	4.5	6.7	2.5	28.9	27.2	28.1	81.1	73.6	88.7

MOUNT FABER

Observation at 9 A.M. 3 P.M. 9 P.M.

Sun Recorder ht.= 3½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht.=1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m.m.	m.m.											hr.	hr.	%	
293'6	...	42'7	4	23	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	5'14	159'25	42	...
150'1	...	59'7	15	10	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	7'11	199'10	60	...
131'6	...	31'3	4	17	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6'32	196'00	52	...
172'7	...	65'0	17	19	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	5'08	179'50	49	...
176'8	...	49'5	27	15	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	6'17	191'30	51	...
258'3	...	57'7	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6'44	193'20	53	...
176'3	...	37'3	29	15	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5'04	184'10	49	...
145'8	...	44'2	24	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7'48	231'80	61	...
248'7	...	66'3	20	21	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	5'36	160'70	44	...
233'9	...	45'5	26	17	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	4'97	154'00	41	...
266'2	...	54'4	3	18	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	4'94	148'30	41	...
303'0	...	69'9	4	23	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	3'34	103'40	28	...
2557'0	201	...	...	...	19	3	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	69'9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5'77	175'05	47	...

Latitude 1° 16' N. Longitude 103° 49' E.

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern	298 ft.	Site	296 ft.	Site	296 ft.	Head	296 ft.
	m. ft.	Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	33 ft.

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS											
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.	
7	9	8	...	17	...	14	3	6	39	30	3	2	2	4	4	
7	7	7	...	8	...	30	1	2	39	36	2	2	1	...	1	
6	8	8	1	10	...	15	5	10	36	22	4	4	3	5	4	
6	8	8	...	12	...	9	25	8	8	10	6	6	10	12	5	
7	7	8	...	11	...	17	15	3	4	5	11	15	20	16	4	
7	7	9	...	12	...	13	6	1	2	7	25	20	14	12	3	
8	8	9	...	13	...	11	6	2	1	6	29	32	12	5	...	
8	6	7	...	8	...	26	1	1	...	7	32	30	14	6	2	
8	8	7	...	15	...	9	4	...	2	10	23	25	13	10	3	
8	8	8	...	17	...	16	9	1	4	2	9	18	24	21	5	
7	9	8	...	19	...	9	6	20	25	8	3	2	8	7	11	
8	9	9	...	24	...	16	9	22	29	10	3	2	2	7	9	
...	...	...	1	166	...	185	90	76	189	153	150	158	123	105	51
7	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation ≤ 2 ; on an over-cast day ≥ 8 .

DISTRICT HOSPITAL

Latitude 5° 34' N. Longitude 100° 20' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above
mean Sea Level } H=14 ft.

Heights { above
Ground } : Thermometer ht.=4. 5 ft.

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of		Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
						Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1931		°	°		°		°			°		°		° F
January	...	90.2	74.8	82.5	...	94	27	73	5, 27	88	Several	77	16	84
February	...	93.5	74.8	84.1	...	97	27, 28	72	5, 27	90	5	77	9, 14	86
March	...	93.7	75.0	84.8	...	97	26	73	8	90	6, 15	78	Several	86
April	...	92.0	75.0	83.0	...	95	23	72	8	80	7	78	Several	84
May	...	92.0	75.0	84.1	...	94	Several	74	9, 25	90	10, 28	78	12	83
June	...	90.3	75.5	82.9	...	93	10	74	Several	88	23	77	Several	84
July	...	90.5	75.2	82.0	...	92	Several	74	Several	80	Several	76	Several	84
August	...	90.5	74.6	82.5	...	93	12	72	17, 19	88	24	76	Several	84
September	...	88.3	73.4	80.9	...	92	3, 9	71	13	88	Several	75	Several	82
October	...	88.5	73.0	81.2	...	91	3, 10	72	13	86	Several	76	28	81
November	...	89.4	73.8	81.6	...	91	Several	72	Several	86	30	75	Several	82
December	...	89.0	73.6	81.3	...	91	3, 8	72	19, 31	85	18	75	Several	81
Year	Total	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or Extreme	90.7	74.9	82.8	...	97	...	71	...	86	...	78	...	86

Temperature Scale used below

Fahrenheit

Hours I

9 a m. }

Height above M. S. L

of II

3 p m. }

Local Zone Time 105° E.

Observation III

m. }

Height above Ground

MONTHS		MEAN PRESSURE		TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
		At Station Level at hours of observation	Differ- ence from Normal	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
							I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1931		m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	
January	...	...	...	82.7	88.3	...	6.3	7.3	...	27.9	32.8	...	74	72	...
February	...	...	...	83.7	92.0	...	6.4	8.6	...	29.0	34.7	...	74	68	...
March	...	...	...	84.3	91.8	...	6.0	8.6	...	30.0	34.0	...	75	60	...
April	...	...	...	84.5	90.8	...	5.6	8.4	...	31.0	32.8	...	78	60	...
May	...	...	...	84.6	90.7	...	6.0	6.3	...	30.4	31.7	...	75	65	...
June	...	...	...	83.3	89.0	...	5.3	7.1	...	30.2	34.0	...	78	72	...
July	...	...	...	83.1	89.6	...	5.8	7.2	...	29.1	34.1	...	76	72	...
August	...	...	...	83.6	89.7	...	5.7	8.6	...	29.8	32.0	...	77	68	...
September	...	...	...	83.0	88.3	...	5.3	8.6	...	29.8	30.3	...	77	67	...
October	...	...	...	82.6	86.8	...	4.8	7.9	...	30.1	29.8	...	80	70	...
November	...	...	...	83.2	87.8	...	5.6	8.3	...	29.6	30.2	...	77	68	...
December	...	...	...	82.5	87.3	...	5.5	8.2	...	28.8	29.9	...	77	68	...
Year { Total		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mean		...	...	83.4	89.3	...	5.7	7.9	...	29.6	32.3	...	76.5	69.0	...

MALACCA

Latitude 2° 12' N.

Longitude 102° 16' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above
mean Sea Level } H=149 ft.

Heights { above
Ground } : Thermometer ht. = 4 ft.:

MONTHS	AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
	Mean of		Mean Temperature Max. + Min./2	Difference from Normal	Absolute Extremes								
	Max.	Min.			Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1931	°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		°F
January ...	85.9	73.4	79.7	...	91	30	71	2 & 11	79	14 & 16	75	Several	80
February ...	90.1	74.2	82.1	...	93	Several	70	27	85	14	76	Several	81
March ...	89.2	74.8	82.0	...	95	26 & 28	72	7 & 13	84	31	77	Several	81
April ...	86.7	74.4	80.5	...	91	25	72	6	82	2 & 9	76	Several	81
May ...	86.3	75.0	80.7	...	90	14	72	12	83	1	77	Several	82
June ...	85.6	74.4	80.0	...	88	Several	70	13	81	1 & 3	77	12 & 16	82
July ...	84.4	76.3	80.3	...	86	Several	71	Several	81	4	75	Several	80
August ...	85.3	74.5	79.9	...	87	Several	72	7 & 25	83	Several	77	15 & 18	81
September...	84.8	73.7	79.3	...	88	5	71	2 & 18	81	23	70	Several	80
October ...	84.9	73.8	79.3	...	87	Several	71	2	81	3	77	18	80
November ...	85.1	73.2	79.1	...	90	16	71	5 & 30	80	8	75	15 & 22	79
December ...	83.6	72.8	78.2	...	88	Several	71	Several	77	Several	75	Several	79
Year {	Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	Mean or Extreme...	86.0	74.2	80.1	...	95	...	70	...	77	...	77	...	82

Temperature Scale used below Fahrenheit

Hours I 9 a.m.

of II 3 p.m.

Observation III 9 p.m.

Local Zone Time 105° E.

Height above M. S. L.

Height above Ground

MONTHS	MEAN PRESSURE		TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Difference from Normal	I	II	III	DEPRESSION OF WET BULB			VAPOUR PRESSURE			PERCENTAGE		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1931	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	m. b.	m. b.	m. b.	%	%	%
January ...	1010.5	...	79.4	83.8	77.1	4.6	7.1	2.1	26.2	26.6	27.0	80	72	90
February ...	1010.6	...	81.9	87.4	79.5	6.7	10.2	3.9	25.5	25.6	27.1	72	62	83
March ...	1010.6	...	82.6	85.7	79.5	5.4	7.3	3.0	28.0	28.1	28.9	77	71	87
April ...	1009.7	...	82.1	85.2	78.5	4.1	6.5	2.1	29.5	28.9	29.3	83	74	91
May ...	1009.4	...	81.3	84.9	80.2	3.6	6.3	2.7	29.6	29.0	30.1	85	75	88
June ...	1009.4	...	81.3	84.8	79.2	3.8	6.1	2.2	29.3	29.1	29.9	84	75	90
July ...	1009.8	...	79.4	83.4	78.3	3.1	6.1	2.3	28.6	27.7	28.8	87	75	90
August ...	1008.8	...	81.2	84.6	80.2	3.9	6.0	2.8	29.1	29.1	29.9	83	76	88
September ...	1009.6	...	79.9	83.8	79.2	3.4	6.3	2.2	28.6	27.8	29.8	85	75	91
October ...	1010.2	...	79.8	83.9	79.1	3.7	6.5	2.6	28.0	27.5	29.1	84	74	89
November ...	1010.2	...	80.0	82.3	77.0	4.5	5.8	1.8	26.9	27.1	28.3	80	76	92
December ...	1010.0	...	78.3	81.1	75.5	3.6	5.4	1.6	26.7	26.7	27.3	84	78	92
Year { Total ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Year { Mean ...	1009.9	...	80.6	84.2	78.6	4.2	6.6	2.4	28.0	27.8	28.9	82.0	73.5	89.3

(BUKIT CHINA)

Observation at 9 a. m. 3 p. m. 9 p. m.

Sun Recorder ht. = 2½ ft.

Rain Gauge ht. = 1 ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.											hr.	hr.	%	
132'6	...	30'5	1	13	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	6'24	193'60	52	...
43'4	...	31'8	11	6	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	8'92	249'65	74	...
169'7	...	60'7	4	14	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	7'78	241'25	64	...
140'5	...	20'3	14	21	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	6'94	208'30	57	...
319'8	...	54'6	11	18	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6'74	208'95	55	...
386'1	...	135'7	16	15	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	6'77	203'00	55	...
398'5	...	82'8	27	23	...	...	...	9	...	...	...	6'28	194'75	51	...
111'5	...	32'5	6	17	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	6'34	196'40	52	...
436'9	...	89'2	21	20	...	...	...	7	...	...	...	5'76	172'80	48	...
183'7	...	50'3	26	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5'69	176'25	47	...
217'4	...	32'5	7	20	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	5'80	174'10	48	...
182'6	...	34'1	2	20	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	4'28	132'60	36	...
2722'7	207	...	...	...	58	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	135'7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6'46	195'97	53	...

Latitude 2° 12' N. Longitude 102° 16' E.

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern	149 ft.	Site	149 ft.	Site	149 ft.	Head	149 ft.
	2 ft.	Bulbs	4 ft.	Rim	1 ft.	Head	55 ft.

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4-7)	Calm	N.	NE.	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
6	8	7	...	11	...	29	4	15	49	10	1	2	5	6	1
5	6	7	...	3	...	37	4	9	37	11	1	4	9	4	5
6	7	8	...	7	...	27	6	7	30	7	2	3	17	12	9
7	7	9	...	10	...	13	6	10	22	7	2	4	14	14	11
7	6	8	...	12	...	10	4	4	13	10	11	11	14	12	14
7	6	7	...	5	...	13	5	4	19	16	11	11	16	3	5
7	7	8	...	9	...	11	9	3	16	17	15	13	10	4	6
8	7	7	...	15	...	16	5	2	9	13	21	16	15	8	4
7	7	8	...	13	...	10	4	4	15	10	12	13	18	6	8
8	7	9	...	9	...	12	7	10	14	6	5	10	10	16	15
7	8	9	...	17	...	19	...	16	32	5	4	2	8	12	11
8	9	10	...	24	...	17	1	19	53	4	...	4	5	4	3
...	...	...	...	135	...	214	55	103	309	116	85	93	141	101	92
7	7	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8

LABU

Latitude 5° 15' N. Longitude 115° 15' E.

Height { Site of Rain Gauge above
mean Sea Level } H. = 50 ft.

Heights { above
Ground } : Thermometer ht. =

MONTHS		AIR TEMPERATURE IN DEGREES FAHRENHEIT												Highest Wet Bulb
		Mean of				Absolute Extremes								
		Max.	Min.	Mean Temp- erature Max. + Min. / 2	Difference from Normal	Highest Max.	Day	Lowest Min.	Day	Lowest Max.	Day	Highest Min.	Day	
1931		°	°	°	°	°		°		°		°		° F
January	...	*	*	*
February
March
April
May
June
July
August
September
October
November
December
(Total
Year Mean or
(Extreme

Temperature Scale used below

Fahrenheit

Hours 9 a.m.

Height above M. S. L.

of 3 p.m.

Local Zone Time 105° E.

Observation 9 p.m.

Height above Ground

MONTHS	MEAN PRESSURE		TEMPERATURE			HUMIDITY								
	At Station Level at hours of observation	Difference from Normal	I	II	III	Depression of Wet Bulb			Vapour Pressure			Percentage		
						I	II	III	I	II	III	I	II	III
1931	m. b.	m. b.	°	°	°	°	°	°	mb.	mb.	mb.	%	%	%
January	83.7	87.0	81.3	5.5	7.0	3.5	28.9	29.8	29.7	77	72	85
February	82.9	86.3	80.8	4.5	5.7	3.1	29.7	31.3	31.0	81	77	87
March	83.6	88.0	80.9	4.7	6.5	2.6	30.1	31.7	29.8	80	74	80
April	84.0	89.2	82.4	4.4	7.7	3.6	31.1	31.1	30.7	81	70	83
May	83.5	87.3	81.1	4.6	7.8	3.3	30.1	28.9	29.9	81	69	86
June	82.4	86.1	81.0	4.5	7.0	3.5	29.2	28.9	29.4	81	72	85
July	81.2	85.4	80.1	4.2	6.6	3.5	28.5	28.9	28.6	82	74	85
August	83.3	88.5	81.7	5.2	7.7	3.7	28.9	30.3	29.8	78	70	84
September	82.0	85.9	79.5	4.3	6.0	2.8	29.1	30.3	29.1	82	76	88
October	81.7	85.1	80.3	4.4	6.1	3.4	28.7	30.3	28.9	81	76	85
November	80.5	84.6	78.9	3.6	5.5	2.6	28.9	29.8	28.9	85	77	88
December	82.1	85.8	80.1	4.6	6.2	2.9	28.8	29.9	29.5	81	75	87
(Total
Year Mean	82.5	86.7	80.7	4.5	6.7	3.2	29.3	30.1	29.7	80.8	73.5	86.0

* No reliable figures are available for the year 1931

AN, S. S.

Observation at 9 a. m. 3 p. m. 9 p. m.

Sun Recorder ht.=

Rain Gauge ht. =1½ ft.

RAINFALL				WEATHER NO. OF DAYS OF								BRIGHT SUNSHINE			
Total	Difference from Normal	Maximum	Day	Precipitation	Difference from Normal	Snow	Hail	Thunder Storm	Fog	Ground Frost	Gale Force 8 or more	Daily mean	Total	Per cent	Total Possible
m. m.	m. m.	m. m.										hr.	hr.	%	
32'3	...	27'5	11	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
26'5	...	21'0	4	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
142'0	...	92'0	14	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
190'7	...	43'0	16	15	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
399'0	...	128'5	31	18	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
411'0	...	171'5	24	18	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
627'5	...	100'0	4	23	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
132'3	...	83'0	29	9	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
567'5	...	84'0	23	24	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
430'0	...	122'0	27	16	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
292'5	...	51'0	11	18	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
272'5	...	114'0	3	16	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3523'8	172	...	...	...	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	171'5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Latitude 5° 15' N. Longitude 115° 15' E.

BAROMETER		STEVENSON'S SCREEN		RAIN GAUGE		ANEMOMETER	
Cistern	55½ ft.	Site	50 ft.	Site	50 ft.	Head	84 ft.
	5½ ft.	Bulbs	5 ft.	Rim	1½ ft.	Head	34 ft.

AMOUNT OF CLOUD 0—10			NUMBER OF DAYS OF		WIND: NO. OF OBSERVATIONS										
I	II	III	Clear Sky*	Over-cast*	Wind force 8 and above	Strong Wind (4—7)	Calm	N.	NE	E.	SE.	S.	SW.	W.	NW.
4	4	6	...	2	...	11	...	27	36	2	11	2	2	7	6
4	3	4	...	...	...	2	...	34	28	1	11	...	4	2	4
4	5	6	...	1	...	...	...	27	16	4	7	8	6	12	13
4	5	6	...	1	...	...	3	18	9	1	12	14	10	10	13
5	5	7	...	2	...	...	3	16	8	1	14	13	18	14	6
7	6	8	...	5	...	...	2	10	5	2	19	22	12	7	11
6	5	8	...	1	...	...	2	7	6	1	13	19	15	9	21
5	5	6	...	...	...	...	4	6	3	...	17	17	17	19	10
6	6	8	...	5	...	...	8	5	6	2	14	8	14	10	23
6	6	8	...	4	...	...	3	2	4	1	13	30	22	9	9
7	6	8	...	6	...	...	4	4	8	...	14	20	12	11	17
5	5	8	...	...	...	...	...	26	11	6	11	20	2	2	15
...	...	...	...	27	...	13	29	182	140	21	156	173	134	112	148
5	5	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* On a day of clear sky the Mean Cloud amount at hours of Observation < 2; on an over-cast day > 8.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

SAVINGS BANKS, FRIENDLY

AND

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES

1931

Note:—The existence of Building and Agricultural Societies are not known.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank	Whether Government or Private	By what Authority and when established	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec., 1931	Amount of Deposits during the year	Amount of Withdrawals during the year
				\$ c.	\$ c.
THE POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK					
Singapore ...	} Government	Ordinance No. 1 of 1879	} 27,824	3,961,947. 39	3,601,947.72
		(New Ordinance No. 87)			
Penang ...		Established 10th May, 1880			
Malacca ...		Established in May, 1883			
Labuan ...		Established 1st Dec., 1913			
X'mas Island ...		Established 1st Jan., 1930			

BANK

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1931	Rate of Interest allowed	Amount of Invested Funds	Revenue	Expenditure	Remarks
\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
5,028,579.04	3 % per annum	Book value, * 4,852,401.34	257,170.66	† 228,723.64	<p>* Does not include current balances at the end of the year, amounting to \$121,589.45 and Fixed Deposit of \$465,000</p> <p>† Includes expenses of Management \$50,504 and \$49,000 transferred to reserve for Depreciation of Investment Account</p>
Note:— (All Figures above are subject to revision on final audit)					

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<i>Singapore</i>					\$	
1. Masonic Club	Mutual assistance	28th Mar., 1890	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	213	Nil	Nil
2. Singapore Family Benefit Society	do.	17th Aug., 1913	do.	960	40,400.00	Nil
3. Singapore Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	5th April, 1914	do.	619	60,120.00	Nil
4. Clerical Union	Mutual assistance	26th May, 1920	do.	533	271.84	Nil
5. Singapore Christian Friend-in-need Society	do.	23rd July, 1906	do.	261	7,963.61	Nil
6. The North Indian Hindu Funeral Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	20th April, 1921	do.	150	5,745.83	Nil
7. The Serangoon Catholic Church St. Joseph Dying Aid Association	Mutual assistance and charitable purposes	22nd Sept., 1926	do.	404	1,625.05	Nil
8. Cheng Kee Hean	Mutual assistance at funerals	13th Mar., 1893	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	13	1,833.20	Nil
9. Tong Soon Kok	do.	6th Jan., 1902	do.	55	2,872.63	Nil
10. Tiang Ho Kok Association	do.	19th April, 1907	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	30	1,500.00	Nil
11. Eng Hoe Kok	do.	7th June, 1910	Registered under Societies Ordinance No 116	23	Nil	Nil
12. Guan Soon Kok Association	do.	4th Feb., 1911	do.	11	Nil	Nil
13. Singapore Chinese Funeral Association	do.	6th Sept., 1911	do.	34	1,843.54	Nil
14. Yan Leng Hean Association	do.	11th Jan., 1912	do.	54	757.97	Nil
15. Soon Ho Kok Association	do.	17th May, 1913	do.	36	Nil	Nil
16. Thong Nghee Kok	do.	10th Nov., 1913	do.	51	2,000.00	Nil
17. Hoa Nghee Kok	do.	27th July, 1914	do.	27	113.62	Nil
18. Eng Wah Kok	do.	31st Aug., 1917	do.	75	8,556.31	Nil
19. Tiang Choon Kok	do.	6th Sept., 1921	do.	52	207.24	Nil
20. Yew Aik Seah	do.	20th Mar., 1922	do.	53	808.89	Nil
21. Bukit Panjang Benevolent Association	do.	14th Nov., 1924	do.	16	Nil	Nil
22. Chivalrous Friendly Society	do.	23rd July, 1925	do.	60	Nil	Nil
23. Ee Lok Hean	do.	28th Aug., 1925	do.	33	277.40	Nil
24. Jawalol Masakin	do.	10th June, 1901	do.	121	1,239.53	Nil
25. Sepoy Lines Funeral Association	do.	29th Nov., 1912	do.	30	Nil	Nil

FRIENDLY SOCIETIES

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
<i>Penang</i>						
					\$	
1. Penang Catholic Benevolent Association	Mutual assistance at funerals	27th May, 1916	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	250	5,000	Nil
2. Chinese Benevolent Association	do.	11th Dec., 1916	do.	1,000	36,000	Nil
3. The Chinese Mutual Help Association	do.	3rd Nov., 1921	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	833	Nil	Nil
4. Chinese Provident Association	do.	29th Sept., 1921	do.	491	195,015	Nil
5. The Penang Family Benefit Society	do.	3rd Mar., 1922	do.	635	24,130.94	Nil
6. Subordinate Civil Service Benefit Fund	do.	1st Mar., 1922	do.	1,130	47,416.64	Nil
7. The Penang and District Ex-Service Men Association	Assistance to Ex-Service Men	4th June, 1920	Exempted from registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	122	Nil	Nil
8. Balik Pulau Co-operative Society	Co-operative Society	17th Sept., 1923	do.	32	4,657.51	Nil
<i>Malacca</i>						
1. Malacca Born Hindu Funeral Association	do.	18th Nov., 1912	Registered under Societies Ordinance, 1909	35	403.76	Nil
2. Malacca Chinese Funeral Association	do.	16th Jan., 1920	do.	15	189.27	Nil
3. Malacca Chinese Benevolent Society	do.	6th Nov., 1920	Registered under Ordinance No. 116 (Societies)	518	26,175.00	Nil
<i>Labuan</i>						
1. Labuan Recreation Club	Social purposes	13th July, 1916	Exempted from Registration under Societies Ordinance No. 116	46	...	\$200
2. Labuan Chinese Club	do.	1st July, 1923	Registered under Societies Ordinance No. 116	30	...	Nil

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 30TH JUNE, 1931.

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
SINGAPORE						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>					\$	
Government Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	To improve economic position of members	7th Oct., 1925	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 206. Ordinance 21 of 1924	434	60,377	No financial assistance
Municipal Employees' Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	8th Oct., 1925	do.	611	90,861	do.
Harbour Board Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1925	do.	419	54,054	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Aug., 1926	do.	1,153	74,853	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	15th Dec., 1926	do.	314	40,494	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	29th June, 1928	do.	586	78,828	do.
Telephone Co. Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	28th Sept., 1928	do.	203	15,965	do.
PENANG						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Government Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	16th March, 1925	do.	525	67,488	do.
Municipal Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	18th Feb., 1926	do.	436	28,927	do.
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	21st June, 1926	do.	256	21,995	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	23rd June, 1928	do.	389	26,880	do.
English Teachers Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Sept., 1928	do.	126	10,302	do.
Posts and Telegraphs Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	30th May, 1929	do.	214	3,959	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Oct., 1929	do.	670	16,882	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Sungei Rusa	do.	4th Feb., 1926	do.	19	879	do.
Pekan Kongs	do.	4th Nov., 1926	do.	19	819	do.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	12th Dec., 1929	do.	250	6,562	do.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETIES ON 30TH JUNE, 1931.

Name of Society	Object	Date of Establishment	Whether under any Legislative Authority	Number of members	Amount of Invested Funds	Whether in receipt of assistance from Govt.
PROVINCE						
WELLESLEY— Contd.					\$	
<i>Estate Labourers Societies</i>						
Victoria Estate Labourers Credit Society	To improve economic position of members	30th Dec., 1929	Registered under Co-operative Societies Ordinance 206. Ordinance 21 of 1924	184	1,710	No financial assistance
Caledonia Estate Labourers Credit Society	do	do.	do.	230	2,184	
Golden Grove Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	11th Oct., 1929	do.	46	744	do.
Prye Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	do.	do.	116	1,811	do.
Alma Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	20th Sept., 1929	do.	...	...	do.
Bertam Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	26th April, 1930	do.	554	9,035	do.
Trans Krian Estate Labourers Credit Society	do	19th Sept., 1930	do.	136	656	do
Byram Estate Labourers Credit Society	do.	30th Oct., 1930	do.	268	3,043	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Mesjid Lama R.C.S.	do.	6th Oct., 1926	do.	36	985	do.
Changkat Kelidang R.C.S.	do.	19th Sept., 1927	do.	15	284	do.
Tasek Chempedak R.C.S.	do.	15th March, 1928	do.	41	1,381	do.
Kampong Mesjid Bharu R.C.S.	do.	18th Dec., 1928	do.	21	485	do.
MALACCA						
<i>Thrift and Loan Societies</i>						
Malay Gurus Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	19th Jan., 1925	do.	283	35,896	do.
Government and Municipal Servants Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	27th Jan., 1926	do.	425	65,194	do.
Police Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	10th Jan., 1929	do.	303	17,056	do.
Mercantile Employees Thrift and Loan Society, Ltd.	do.	9th Oct., 1929	do.	38	945	do.
<i>Rural Credit Societies</i>						
Tanjong Rimau R.C.S.	do.	5th Oct., 1927	do.	78	3,056	do.
Padang Sebang R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	45	1,230	do.
Gadek R.C.S.	do.	do.	do.	28	762	do.
Sungei Petai R.C.S.	do.	13th Oct., 1927	do.	25	722	do.
Nyalas R.C.S.	do.	30th Jan., 1929	do.	66	988	do.
Kuala Sungei Bharu R.C.S.	do.	7th Feb., 1929	do.	45	940	do.
Sungei Bharu Tengah R.C.S.	do.	6th Jan., 1930	do.	49	671	do.
Ramun China Keehil R.C.S.	do.	10th April, 1931	do.	19	191	do.

Note:—Figures shown in column "Amount of invested funds" refer to paid-up capital, that is subscriptions and deposits of Members.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

GOVERNMENT HOUSE

DETAILS

OF

ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1931

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation	Offices	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Land
		Reception Rooms	Family Bedrooms	Servants' Bedrooms		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7
SINGAPORE						
Government House	His Excel- lency's Pri- vate Office 28' x 28' His Excel- lency's Office 36'6" x 22' Private Secre- tary's Office and Waiting Room 36'6" x 20' Clerk's Office 22' x 17'6" Record Room 36'6" x 24' Strong Room 19'10" x 15'11" A. D. C's Office 20' x 15' Guardian's Office 18' x 16' Clerk's Office 18' x 12'6"	Drawing Room 48' x 28'6" 37' x 29' Ball Room 47' x 28'3" 36' x 28' Dining Room 48'6" x 28'3" Billiard Room 36' x 28' Extra Sitting Room 18' x 17' Her Excellen- cy's private Sitting Room 28' x 24'6" Supper Room 105' x 51'6" Card Room 92' x 36'	Fourteen His Excel- lency's 23'6" x 19' Her Excel- lency's 38' x 27'6" Guests Rooms (3) 31'3" x 19' x 19' (1) 23'6" x 19' x 14'7" (1) 14'0" x 19' x 14'7" On Second Floor (3) 16'0" x 20'0" 24'6" x 23'3" 32'9" x 21'3" Annexe (2) 31'6" x 20' 9" (2) 31'6" x 18'	Ten 15' x 13' (8) 10' x 8' 30' x 15'	Electric light throughout the house and buildings, and grounds and partly planted outhouses. The cost is borne by Colonial Government. Electric heating is used for clothes drying, laundry washing and ironing, toast, coffee and dish warming. Gas is used for bathwater heating. Governor pays \$90 per month	104 acres laid out in front of building, and with fruit trees
PENANG						
Bel Retiro, Penang Hill ...	...	Three 27' x 23' 34'6" x 26' 23' x 14'	Nine 14' x 15' (2) 20' x 15' 15'6" x 14' (2) 21' x 11'10" 12' x 11'10" 24' x 11'10" 9' x 12'	Five 21' x 15'6" 14'9" x 7' 20'8" x 16'3" 25'7" x 16'0" 30'0" x 13'8"	There are 12 heaters, 3 Geysers and one large Electric Stove. The house and ground are lighted with 46 pendants, 11 table lamps and 4 road lights. Electric light at Government expense	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5.637 acres
MALACCA						
Cottage ...	...	Two 18' x 18' 29' x 18'	Three 20' x 20' 20' x 13' 19' x 20'	Two	Geysers were installed by Government in 1930 to supply hot water to bath room. Electric light at occupier's expenses	1/2 acre

RESIDENCES BY THE GOVERNOR

Description of Garden	Number of Gardeners and Labourers required	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor	Furniture					Other Infor- mation useful for a new Governor
			If supplied by Colonial Govern- ment	Percentage annually payable	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass supplied by Colonial Govt. ?	Percent- age payable	Value of Furni- ture, Plate, Linen, Crockery, and Glass sup- plied by Col. Govt.	
8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
For flowers only	1 Fore- man gar- dener 3 Sub- mandores 1 Motor Mower Driver 3 Chinese Gardeners and 49 men on daily pay	None as regards land and garden	Supplied by Govern- ment	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	The value on the 31st December, 1931 was \$68,996.29	Pays no rent Swimming pool 20'0" x 9'0" x 6'0"
A small area laid out with flower plants	Gardeners 9, Labour- ers 7	...	Yes	Nil.	Yes	Nil.	Approximate \$4,200 •	Garden and grounds maintained by Colonial Govern- ment
Nil.	...	...	Yes	...	Yes	50 cents per diem for Elec- tric light	\$3,600	...

•

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

RETURN

OF

- 1. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS**
- 2. STEAMSHIP SERVICES**
- 3. ROADS**
- 4. MOTOR SERVICES**
- 5. CANALS**

1931

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
RAILWAY			
Tanjong Pagar to centre of causeway	Constructed by the Straits Settlements Government. Now sold to the Federated Malay States Government and worked by the Federated Malay States Railway Department	18 miles	Metre
MALACCA			
RAILWAY			
Malacca to Tampin	Constructed by Government and now owned by the Federated Malay States	21 miles	Metre
PROVINCE WELLESLEY			
RAILWAY			
Prai to Parit Buntar	{ Constructed and maintained by Federated Malay States	23 miles	{ Metre
Bukit Mertajam to Pinang Tunggal		16 "	
SINGAPORE			
TROLLEY BUS OPERATION			
1. From Keppel Harbour Docks to the Entrance Gate, Government House	{ Constructed, owned and worked by the Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.	24.843 miles	
2. From Joo Chiat Road to Tanjong Pagar			
3. From Jalan Sultan to Outram Road via Victoria Street, Hill Street and New Bridge Road			
4. From Finlayson Green to Paya Lebar			
5. Lavender Street			
6. From Newton to Victoria Street			
7. From Delta Road to Raffles Quay			
8. Jalan Besar and Bencoolen Street			
9. Crawford Street, Beach Road and Middle Road			
10. Balestier Road			
11. From Jalan Sultan to Sumbawa Road			
<i>(Tramway Operation ceased on 4th September, 1927)</i>			
PENANG			
Penang Hill Railway	{ Constructed by Federated Malay States Government and taken over by Straits Settlements Government, 1-1-24	1.25 miles approx.	Metre
ELECTRIC TRAMWAYS			
Tramways—Jetty to Ayer Itam and Penang Hill Railway	{ Reconstructed and owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	{ 3.32 miles of single track. *2.55 miles of Double track.	{ Metre
Railless Car-Route, Jetty to Bagan Jermal	Do.	*4.45 miles of Double track.	{ Overhead
Do. Jetty to Jelutong	Do.	*3.700 Do.	

* Measured as single track.

and TELEGRAPHS

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for Interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Miscellaneous	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts				
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.		\$ c.	\$ c.	

This line is now merely a section in the Federated Malay States Railway System, and no separate accounts are kept in respect of this section

1,601,379	...	49,247	6,848	766	56,861	* 60,055	Penang Hill Railway is being worked and managed by the Penang Municipality on behalf of the S.S. Govt.
* 1,216,746	42,228	242,550	14,474	6,115	263,139	232,307	* Of this amount \$542,796 has been written off

* Excluding
Contribution to Renewal Fund \$7,000
Contribution to Gratuities Fund \$1,577

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
SINGAPORE			
TELEGRAPHS			
1. Singapore to Orchard Road ...	Government ...	M. F. 1 2	
2. Singapore to Johore (via Woodlands) ...	do. ...	95 4	
3. Singapore to Woodlands ...	Worked by Government ...	15 3	
4. Woodlands to Seletar ...	do. ...	5 6	
5. Singapore to Tanjong Pagar ...	do. ...	2 6	
6. Singapore to Raffles Institution ...	do. ...	1 1	
7. Singapore to Tanglin ...	do. ...	3 0	
8. Singapore to Keppel Harbour ...	do. ...	4 6	
9. Singapore to Race Course ...	do. ...	2 5	
10. Singapore to Tanjong Katong ...	do. ...	6 0	
11. Singapore to Kampong Glam ...	do. ...	1 4	
12. Singapore to Sepoy Lines ...	do. ...	2 4	
13. Singapore to Serangoon Road ...	do. ...	3 2	
14. Singapore to Newton ...	do. ...	2 5	
15. Singapore to Queen Street ...	do. ...	2 0	
16. Singapore to Geylang ...	do. ...	3 5	
17. Singapore to Kandang Kerbau ...	do. ...	2 0	
18. Singapore to Paya Lebar Post Office —Paya Lebar Wireless Station (Omnibus circuit) ...	do. ...	7 2	
Total Mileage ...		162 7	
Robinson Rd. to Pasir Panjang (2 cables = 16 lines) ...	Eastern Extension Austra- lasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	70.09 miles 96.35 "	
Robinson Road to Tanjong Katong (2 cables = 16 lines) ... (In connection with Penang, India, Europe, China, Java, etc.)			
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS			
Singapore—Penang ...	Eastern Extension Austra- lasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	Cables Naut miles 5 " 1,996 "	
Penang—Madras ...		2 " 2,799 "	
Penang—Colombo ...		2 " 2,860 "	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 " 155 "	
Singapore—Banjoewangie (Java) ...		1 " 838 "	
Banjoewangie—Darwin ...		2 " 2,292 "	
Singapore—Batavia ...		2 " 1,103 "	
Singapore—Hongkong ...		1 " 1,521 "	
Singapore—C. St. James—Hongkong ...		1 " 1,587 "	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 " 1,977 "	
Cocos—Batavia ...		1 " 778 "	
Cocos—Rodriguez—Mauritius ...		1 " 2,556 "	
Cocos—Cottesloe (W. Australia) ...		2 " 3,474 "	
Labuan—Menumbok ...		1 " 12 "	

(I) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG			
TELEGRAPHS			
		M. F.	
1. Penang Telegraph Office to Runnymede Hotel	Government	1 3½	
2. Penang to E. & O. Hotel		1 2½	
3. Penang to McNair Street		1 3	
4. Penang to Pulau Tikus and Race Course		7 2	
5. Penang to Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau		12 5	
6. Penang to Bayan Lepas		11 5	
7. Penang to Penang Hill		7 4	
8. Penang to Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, Simpang Ampat, Sungai Bakap and Nibong Tebal		36 2½	
9. Penang to Butterworth and Prai		9 6½	
10. Penang to Penaga		12 0½	
11. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Pinang Tunggal)		28 2	
12. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Alor Star)		28 2	
13. Penang to Kedah Boundary (Bangkok and Tungsong)		28 2	
14. Penang to Perak Boundary (Taiping)		28 0½	
15. Penang to Perak Boundary (Ipoh)		28 0½	
16. Penang to Perak Boundary (Kuala Lumpur)		28 0½	
17. Penang to Perak Boundary (Singapore)		28 0½	
18. Penang to Perak Boundary (Spare Line M. 19)		28 0½	
19. Nibong Tebal to Perak Boundary (Parit Buntar)		3 0	
20. Bukit Mertajam to Kedah Boundary (Kulim)		5 5½	
21. Lumut to Perak Boundary (Simpang Ampat, Sitiawan)		4 7	
22. Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, etc.) 8 lines	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	12 0	
		351 7½	
SINGAPORE			
TELEPHONES			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	Worked and owned by a Private Company called Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	Route	M.
		Underground	109
		Overhead	262
		Total	371
		Wires	
		Underground	20,233
		Overhead	3,271
		Total	23,504
		No. of:—	
		Subscribers	4,310
		Instruments	7,232

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal
PENANG			
RADIO TELEGRAPHS			
Penaga Wireless Station	Government	Normal Range by day 350 miles Normal Range by night 700 miles C. W. Range 1,200 miles	Normal wave length 600 and 660 metres Normal wave length 2,100 metres
PUBLIC TELEPHONE EXCHANGE			
1. Subscribers' Lines (*1,399 in number)	Government	Route M. F.	
2. 6 Junction Lines in Penang ...		Underground 34 $\frac{1}{2}$	
3. 14 Junction Lines between Penang and Province Wellesley ...		Overhead 290 $\frac{1}{2}$	
4. 9 Junction Lines in Province Wellesley ...		Submarine wires M. F. 20 0	
5. Trunk Lines (18 in number) ...		Length of Single Wire Underground 6,539 $6\frac{1}{2}$ Overhead 3,388 6 Submarine 148 $1\frac{1}{2}$	
SERVICE TELEPHONES			
1. Penang ... .33			
2. Province Wellesley ... 15			
DINDINGS			
TELEGRAPHS			
Lumut to Perak Boundary (S. Ampat Line)	Constructed by F.M.S., owned by Straits Settlements	M.—F. 4—7	
Public Telephone Exchange			
1. Subscribers' Lines (17 in number)	Do.	Route M.—F.	
2. Junction Lines Nill ...		Underground 0—3	
3. Trunk Lines (2 in number) ...		Overhead 29—5	
4. Service Telephone lines (2 in number)		Submarine 1—4	
EXTENSIONS			
Lumut Police Station to Pangkalan Bharu Police Station		Wire Underground 9—1 Overhead 71—0 Submarine 1—4	
Segari Police Station		118—0	
MALACCA			
TELEGRAPHS			
1. Malacca to Tampin	Government	21 $\frac{3}{4}$ miles	
2. Malacca to Kuala Lumpur ...		21 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	
3. Malacca to Singapore ...		21 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	
(For circuits 2 & 3 only the lengths in Malacca Territory are shown)			
4. Malacca to Jasin		18 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
5. Malacca to Alor Gajah		15 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
6. Malacca to Sungei Rambei ...		20 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
7. Malacca to Durian Tunggal ...		9 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
8. Malacca to Merlimau		14 $\frac{1}{2}$ "	
9. Malacca to Masjid Tanah ...		18 "	
10. Jasin to Asahan		13 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	
11. Malacca Railway Station to Tam- pin Railway Station, two circuits	Federated Malay States Railways	...	
		17 $\frac{3}{4}$ "	

* Includes, 48 Service Lines.

and TELEGRAPHS—*Concl.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date	Annual Charge for interest, if any	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest)	Remarks
		Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts			
\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	\$ c.	
208,644.48	Nil	...	...	12,585.41	38,903.79	Continuous watch on 600 metres I.C.W. for ships. Continuous wave watch on 2,100 to 2,400 metres daily for 15 minutes at the following times:— 0035, 0235, 0435, 0535, 0835, 1235, 1635, 2035 and 2235, G. M. T. Receives Press daily from Rugby Radio. Works Bangkok on 33.7 metres during landline interruptions.
...	4%	...	...	250,556.74	...	
...	
* 114,645.34	...	...	...	8,993.00	* 18,401.32	Numbers of Messages Paid Sent 28,225 Received 34,345 Transit. 3,712 Govt. Sent 1,440 Received 835 Transit. 645 Service Sent 7,008 Received 6,729 Transit. 463
(Included	with Public	Telephone	Exchange)			

* Excludes Expenditure of Engineering Branch for 1931.

(1) RAILWAYS, TRAMWAYS, TELEPHONES

Terminal Stations of each Line	Wether constructed, owned, or worked by Government or by Private body	Length open for traffic	Gauge of Railway or Width of canal
TELEPHONE SYSTEM			
1. Public Telephone Exchanges Total number working 7	} Government	} Aerial wire M.—F. 1,397—2.6 Underground Cable (Length of Cable) M.—F. 18—3.8 (Length of single wire in cables) M.—F. 1,451—4.2	
2. Exchange lines 356 Service 25 Total 381			
3. Extension lines Public 131 Total 131			
4. Trunk and Junction lines Within Malacca Territory 12 To Negri Sembilan 3 To Johore 2 Total 17			
		Aerial wire M.—F. 598—5.6 Underground Cable Trunk M.—F. 0.—7.7	

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, SINGAPORE.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	18—20	Java, China, Japan Line ...	66
American and Manchurian Line ...	33	Klaveness Line ...	38
American Mail Line ...	46	Koninklijke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	63
Anglo-American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	48	Lian Giap & Co. ...	78
Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	28	Lloyd Triestino Navigation Co. ...	23
Apcar Line ...	19	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ...	70
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd. ...	27—30	Long Seng ...	83
Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	20	Maersk Line ...	40
Austral East Indies Line ...	32	Marittima Italiana Navigation Co. ...	24
Bank Line, African and Oriental Line ...	11	Mansfield & Co. ...	1—6
Bank Line, American and Oriental Line ...	10	McAlister & Co. ...	31—38
Barlow & Co. ...	71	Messageries Maritimes ...	61—62
Baron Line ...	36	Moine Comte & Co.'s Successors ...	59—60
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	25	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	72
Blue Funnel Line (<i>see</i> Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.) ...	1	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	70
Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	43	Norwegian Africa, Australian Line ...	15
Borneo Co., Ltd. (Chartered Steamers) ...	39&40	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	56—57
Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	7—17	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	1
British India Steam Navigation Co. ...	7 & 19	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	73
Burns Philp Line ...	13	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	67
Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd. ...	17	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd. ...	22—26
Chargeurs Reunis ...	59	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	21
China Navigation Co. ...	2	Pontianak Line ...	79
China Siam Line ...	77	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	18
Christmas Island Phosphate Co. ...	14	Rickmers Linie ...	58
Clan Line ...	41	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	64
Compania Transatlantica ...	71	Sabah Steamship (1927) Co., Ltd. ...	4
Court Line, Ltd. ...	37	Siam Steam Navigation Co. ...	6
De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ...	30	Siang Hua & Co. ...	80
De Nederlandsch-Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague ...	29	Siew Inn Steamship Co. ...	81
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesell- schaft ...	57	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	42
Dodwell Castle Line ...	22	Societe Maritime Indo-Chinoise ...	60
Dollar Steamship Co. ...	45—46	Socony (Motor Launch) ...	52
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	54	State Shipping Service ...	35
Eastern Extension, Australasia and China Telegraph Co., Ltd. ...	44	Standard Oil Co. of New York ...	48—53
Ellerman Line ...	31	Standard Vaccum Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...	49
G. de V. de Havilland ...	21	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd. ...	50
Glen Line, Ltd. ...	9	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	55
Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	42—43	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" ...	68
Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	56	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	3—5
Heap Eng Moh Steamship Co. ...	75	Swedish East Asiatic, Ltd. ...	26
Hoe Aik Steamship Co. ...	82	Syme & Co. ...	41
Ho Hong Steamship Co. ...	74	Tacoma Oriental Steamship Line ...	47
Holland-America Line ...	65	Tan Guan Lee ...	77
Holland East Asia Line ...	69	Teo Hoo Lye ...	76
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co. ...	8	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd. ...	79
International Crediet, H. and V. Rotterdam ...	64—67	Union, S. S. Co. of N. Z. ...	16
Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	34	Watts & Co., Ltd. ...	58
		West Australian Steam Navigation Co. ...	12

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd., China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd., (Comprising the Blue Funnel Line) ...	British ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
2	China Navigation Co., Ltd. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ... Do. ...
3	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Mansfield & Co., Ltd., General Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo

SINGAPORE.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
London and North Continental ports	Weekly	Nil	(Alternate weeks <i>via</i> Marseilles)
Havre and Liverpool	Thrice Monthly	Do.	Monthly <i>via</i> Genoa
Glasgow	Twice Monthly	Do.	
New York and Boston	Monthly, with irregular extra sailings	Do.	
Hongkong Shanghai and North China	Monthly	Do.	
Philippines and Japan	Do.	Do.	
Hongkong Shanghai and Japan	Approximately weekly	Do.	
Japan direct	Irregular	Do.	
Java, N. W. Australia and Fremantle	Approximately three weekly	Do.	(Joint service with West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.)
Bangkok	Irregular	Do.	
Swatow, Amoy and Hongkong	Fortnightly	Do.	
Hoihow, Swatow, Amoy and Hongkong	Do.	Do.	
Singapore to Penang and Belawan	Weekly	Do.	
Singapore to P. Swettenham and Penang	Thrice weekly	Do.	
Singapore to Malacca	Daily except Sunday	Do.	
Singapore to Muar	Do.	Do.	
Singapore to Batu Pahat	Weekly	Do.	
Singapore to Port Dickson	Do.	Do.	
Singapore to Port Dickson, Lumut and Teluk Anson	Do.	Do.	
Singapore to Kelantan (Tumpat)	Do.	Do.	
Singapore to Bangkok	Weekly, with irregular extra sailings	Do.	
Singapore to Miri and B. N. Borneo	Weekly (calling at Kuching two weeks out of three)	Do.	
Singapore to Asahan and Paneh	Do.	Do.	
Singapore to Pontianak	Do.	Do.	
Singapore to Kuantan (and Pahang Coast Ports)	Twice weekly	Do.	
Singapore to Pulau Ketam, Kuala Selangor, Bernam River, Bagan Datoh and Penang	Weekly	Do.	
Singapore to Kota Tinggi	Do.	Do.	
Singapore to Port Swettenham and Teluk Anson	Do.	Do.	
Penang to Mergui, Tavoy and Moulmein	Fortnightly	Do.	
Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Pt.	Weekly	Do.	
Penang to Belawan	Twice weekly	Do.	
Penang to Pengkalan Berandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Weekly	Do.	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES.

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
4	Sabah Steamship Co. (1927), Ltd.	B. N. Borneo ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd., Owners; Harrison & Crosfield (Borneo) Ltd., Managers ...	Passenger and Cargo
5	The Sarawak Steamship Co., Ltd.— s.s. "Vyner Brook" ... s.s. "Angby" ... s.s. "Auby" ...	Sarawak ... Do. ... Do. ...	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. Do. ... Do. ...	Both ... Do. ... Cargo only ...
6	s.s. "Kuching" ... s.s. "Rajah of Sarawak" ... Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do. ... Do. ... Siamese ...	Do. ... Do. ... Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ... Do. ... Do. ...
7	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd. ... Do. ... Do. ...	British ... Do. ... Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents ... Do. ... Do. ...	Both ... Do. ... Do. ...
8	Indo-China S. N. Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
9	Glen Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
10	Bank Line, American & Oriental Line, Service ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
11	Bank Line, African & Oriental Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...

SINGAPORE—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Penang to Asahan and Batu Bahra ...	Thrice fortnightly ...	Nil	
Penang to Asahan and Paneh ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan ...	Twice weekly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to P. Langkawi and Trang ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Bernam River ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Trang, Ghirbi, and Pungah ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Tanjong Star, Kuala Bahru, S. Opis and Setul ...	Thrice monthly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Pulau Langkawi and Alor Star ...	Thrice weekly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Port Weld ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Penang to K. Kurau and Bagan Serai ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Telok Anson and B. Datoh ...	Four times weekly ...	Do. ...	
Kantang to Tongkah and Ghirbi ...	Twice weekly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Bernam River, Kuala Selangor and Singapore ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Penang to K. Kurau, Bagan Serai and Gedong ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Pagoerawan ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Penang to Telok Kertang ...	Twice weekly ...	Do. ...	
Sandakan to Darved Bay Ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Sandakan to West Coast Borneo Ports ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Sandakan to S. Philippines ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	
Kuching ...	Every 10 days ...	Do. ...	
Sibu, Kanowit Song and Kapit ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Kuching, Bintulu, Miri and Limbang ...	Every 21 days ...	Do. ...	
.....	Laid up ...	Do. ...	
.....	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok <i>via</i> East Coast Ports ...	Weekly ...	Under contract with Siamese Government ...	
Singapore to Bangkok direct ...	Irregular ...		
Singapore to Trengganu and Bacho (<i>via</i> coast ports) ...	Every 5 days ...		
{ Madras ... }	Fortnightly ...	Yes ...	
{ Straits ... }			
{ Calcutta ... }	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
{ Straits ... }			
{ Bangkok ... }	Do. ...	No ...	
{ Singapore ... }			
{ Calcutta ... }	Do. ...	Do. ...	
{ Japan ... }			
{ London ... }	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
{ Vladivostock ... }			
{ Singapore ... }	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
{ New York ... }			
{ Boston ... }			
{ Singapore ... }	Once in 3 months ...	Do. ...	
{ South African Ports ... }			

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	•Passenger, Cargo or both
12	West Australian S. N. Co., Ltd.	British	Boustead & Co., Ltd., Agents	Both
13	Burns Philp Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
14	Christmas Island Phosphate Co., Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Do.
15	Norwegian Africa Australian Line	Norwegian	Do.	Cargo
16	Union Steamship Co., of N. Z. Ltd.	British	Do.	Do.
17	Canadian Pacific Steamship, Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Both
18	Prince Line, Ltd.	Do.	Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation
19	B. I. S. N. Co., Ltd., (Apcar Line)	Do.	Do.	Passenger and Cargo
20	Asiatic Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
21	Peninsular & Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	Do.	G. de V. de Havilland	Both
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Cargo only
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Both
22	Dodwell Castle Line	Do.	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation
23	Lloyd Triestino Nav. Co.	Italian	Do.	Passenger and Cargo
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Far East Fast Service
24	Marittima Italiana Nav. Co.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
25	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	British	Do.	Cargo with limited passenger accommodation
26	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Swedish	Do.	Do.
27	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd.	British	...	Passenger
28	The Anglo-Saxon Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	Do.	The A. P. Co. (S.S.), Ltd.	Cargo (Petroleum)
29	De Nederlandsch—Indische Tankstoomboot Mij. The Hague	Dutch	Do.	Do.
30	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague	Do.	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
{ Fremantle ... }	Monthly ...	No	
{ Singapore ... }	Do. ...	Do. ...	
{ Melbourne ... }	Do. ...	Do. ...	
{ Singapore ... }	Do. ...	Do. ...	
{ Christmas Island ... }	Do. ...	Do. ...	
{ Singapore ... }	Do. ...	Do. ...	
{ Oslo ... }	Do. ...	Do. ...	
{ Far East ... }	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to New Zealand Ports	Once in 4 months ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong to Vancouver ...	Fortnightly ...	...	Singapore not regular port of call
New York, round the world westwards ...	Do. ...	No	
Calcutta—Kobe ...	Approximately every 10 days ...	B.I.S.N. Co., Ltd., Mail Contract ...	
Calcutta—Sourabaya ...	Frequent ...	No	
London—Japan ...	Fortnightly ...	Yes With H. B. M. Government ...	
Bombay and Japan (Extra ...	Approximately monthly ...	No.	
Singapore and Penang ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Outwards—Shanghai ...	} Monthly ...	{ No information available ...	
Homewards—New York ...			
Outwards—Yokohama ...	} Do. ...	{ Do. ...	
Homewards—Trieste ...			
Outwards—Shanghai ...	} Do. ...	{ ...	
Homewards—Trieste ...			
Outwards—Java Ports ...	} Do. ...	{ Do. ...	
Homewards—Genoa ...			
Outwards—Yokohama ...	} Every 10 days ...	{ Do. ...	
Homewards—Tramping ...			
Outwards—Mojj ...	} Monthly ...	{ Do. ...	
Homewards—Gothenburg ...			
Pulau Samboe ...	Twice daily ...	...
Eastern and/or Australian Ports, etc. ...	Frequent sailings but no fixed schedule ...	...
Do. do. ...	Do. ...	...
Malayan and Dutch East Indies Ports ...	Do. ...	...

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
31	"Ellerman" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners) ...	British ...	McAlister & Co., Ltd. ...	Both ...
32	"Austral-East Indies" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd., Owners)	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
33	"American & Manchurian" Line (E. & B. S. S. Co., Ltd.—Owners) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
34	Isthmian Steamship Co. ...	American ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
35	"State Shipping Service" (West Australian Government—Owners) ...	Australian ...	Do. ...	Cargo and Passenger
36	"Baron" Line, H. Hogarth & Sons—Managers ...	British ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
37	Court Line, Ltd., (Haldin & Co., Ltd., Managers) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
38	Klaveness Line (A. F. Klaveness & Co., Owners) ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo and Passenger
39	Borneo Co., Ltd., Chartered Steamers ...	Do. ...	Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
40	Maersk Line ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
41	Clan Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British ...	Syme & Co. ...	Do. ...
42	Silver Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
43	Blue Star Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo and Passenger
44	Eastern Extension Australasia & China Telegraph Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	The Eastern Extn. Tel. Co. ...	Cable ships ...
45	Dollar Steamship Line ...	American ...	Dollar Steamship Lines, Ltd. ...	Both ...
46	American Mail Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
47	Tacoma Oriental Steamship Line	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo only ...
48	Anglo American Oil Co., Ltd., London ...	British ...	Standard Oil Co., of N.Y., Inc. ...	Tankers ...
49	Standard Transportation Co., Ltd., Hongkong ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Middlesbro and Yokohama ...	Monthly Outward Twice Monthly Homeward ...	No Mail contracts ...	
Sydney to Singapore, Penang (via West Coast) ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	Southward Service Singapore/Sydney at present suspended
Shanghai and New York New York and North China ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
New York (Outward) via Panama. (Homeward) via Suez ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Fremantle and Singapore ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	
...	No regular service ...	...
...	Irregular ...	Nil	
Singapore and San Francisco ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay ...	Approximately four weeks	None	
Los Angeles, Baltimore and New York ...	Do. ...	Nil	Cargo from Straits accepted for transshipment at Hongkong
(a) New York (Round World Service) ...	Irregular ...	Nil	Usually call with coal cargoes from South Africa
(b) Los Angeles and Calcutta Express Service ...	Every 21 days ...	Nil	Kerr Steamship Co. Inc., New York, are General Agents
Joint Service with Java Pacific Line ...	Monthly ...		
(c) Los Angeles and Calcutta Intermediate Service ...	Twice monthly ...		
London and continental ports to Far East ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
Indefinite ...			
San Francisco, Seattle, and New York ...	Every 14 days ...	U. S. Government ...	
Seattle and San Francisco ...	Every two weeks ...	Do. ...	
Seattle and Tacoma ...	Every month ...	Do. ...	
London ...	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Hongkong ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
50	Standard Vacuum Transportation Co. ...	American ...	Standard Oil Co., of N.Y., Inc. ...	Tankers ...
51	Steamer "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
52	Motor Launch "Socony" ...	American ...	Do. ...	Conveyance of passengers and provisions ...
53	Steamer "Sungei Gerong" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Tanker ...
	Steamer "Pendopo" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
54	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo and Passenger
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ships with limited passenger accommodation ...
55	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
56	Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
57	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
58	Rickmers Linie ...	Do. ...	Watts & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only ...
59	Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo and Passenger
60	Societe Maritime Indochinoise ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
61	Sea ^s Contr ^{els} Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
62	Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Very Irregular	Nil	Nil
Palembang	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore	Daily	Do. ...	Do.
Palembang	Very Irregular	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	Three weekly service ...	Royal Danish Government ...	
Copenhagen, Dairen, Vladivostock	Monthly	Do. ...	
Copenhagen	Irregular calls	Nil	
Hamburg, China and Japan ...	7—10 days	Do. ...	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly. calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and Singapore
Hamburg and Dutch East Indies	Monthly	Do. ...	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore and/or Penang.
Hamburg and Dairen ...	Every six weeks	Do. ...	Carrying explosives and general cargo steamers outward bound calling at Singapore, Penang and Port Swettenham
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Singapore and Saigon ...	Do.	Mail contract with French Govt. of Indo-China ...	
Marseilles to Yokohama ...	Every 14 days	Postal contract with French Govt. ...	
Marseilles to Haiphong ...	Every 28 days	Do. ...	
Dunkirk to Haiphong ...	Monthly service	Nil	
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports ...	Four weekly service ...	Do. ...	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
63	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Passenger and Cargo
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
64	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	Do. ...	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both ...
65	Holland-America Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
66	Java-China-Japan-Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
67	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
68	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" N. V. ...	Do. ...	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" N. V. ...	Cargo and Passenger
69	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
70	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ... Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger ... Cargo ...
71	Compania Trasatlantica ...	Spanish ...	Barlow & Co. ...	Passenger and Cargo
72	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) ...	Japanese ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Liverpool Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. (Hamburg Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Various ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	At regular intervals ...	Various lines under contract with Dutch East Indian Government ...	
Belawan—Deli to Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...		
Singapore to Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide ...	Monthly ...		
Noumea ...	2 to 3 monthly ...	...	Calls Singapore if sufficient inducement offers ...
Batavia to Mauritius, Lorenzo Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth and Cape Town ...	Monthly ...	...	Connecting with K. P. M. steamers from Singapore
Rotterdam and Java, <i>via</i> Singapore ...	Mail service fortnightly and cargo steamers 3 or 4 weekly ...	Mail ships—yes ... Cargo ships—nil ...	The R. L. maintains also a regular service from Java to New York <i>via</i> Singapore
Java and New York, <i>via</i> Singapore ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
Java, China and Japan ...	Weekly sailings from Java	Do. ...	
Calcutta, Singapore, Manila, Java, Pacific Coast ...	3 sailings a month ...	Do. ...	
Amsterdam and Batavia <i>vice versa</i> ...	Mail and passengers every fortnight, cargo steamers four weekly and further irregular ...	With the Dutch Government ...	
Bremen to Vladivostock <i>vice versa</i> ...	Every four weeks ...	Nil	
Europe :—Bremen ...	8 to 10 boats monthly inclusive of 2 passenger boats both ways ...	Do. ...	
Far East :—Japan and North China Ports ...			
Barcelona to Manila <i>via</i> ports and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Service at present suspended ...	Spanish Govt. ...	
Japan and Europe ...	Fortnightly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Japan and Bombay (Karachi optional) ...	Semi-monthly ...	Do. ...	
Japan and Calcutta ...	Thrice monthly ...	Do. ...	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
73	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line)	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Cargo
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo and Passenger
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (East and South African and South American Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (S. American and S. African Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Middlesbro and Yokohama ...	Monthly Outward Twice Monthly Homeward ...	No Mail contracts ...	
Sydney to Singapore, Penang (via West Coast) ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	Southward Service Singapore/Sydney at present suspended
Shanghai and New York ... New York and North China ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
New York (Outward) via Panama. (Homeward) via Suez ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Fremantle and Singapore ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	
...	No regular service ...	...
...	Irregular ...	Nil	
Singapore and San Francisco ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Bangkok, Singapore, Penang, Colombo and Bombay ...	Approximately four weeks	None	
Los Angeles, Baltimore and New York ...	Do. ...	Nil	Cargo from Straits accepted for transshipment at Hongkong
(a) New York (Round World Service) ...	Irregular ...	Nil	Usually call with coal cargoes from South Africa
(b) Los Angeles and Calcutta Express Service ...	Every 21 days ...	Nil	Kerr Steamship Co. Inc., New York, are General Agents
Joint Service with Java Pacific Line ...	Monthly ...		
(c) Los Angeles and Calcutta Intermediate Service ...	Twice monthly ...		
London and continental ports to Far East ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
Indefinite ...			
San Francisco, Seattle, and New York ...	Every 14 days ...	U. S. Government ...	
Seattle and San Francisco ...	Every two weeks ...	Do. ...	
Seattle and Tacoma ...	Every month ...	Do. ...	
London ...	Very irregular ...	Nil	Nil
Hongkong ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
50	Standard Vacuum Transportation Co. ...	American ...	Standard Oil Co., of N.Y., Inc. ...	Tankers ...
51	Steamer "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
52	Motor Launch "Socony" ...	American ...	Do. ...	Conveyance of passengers and provisions ...
53	Steamer "Sungei Gerong" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Tanker ...
	Steamer "Pendopo" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
54	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Cargo and Passenger
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ships with limited passenger accommodation ...
55	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
56	Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
57	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
58	Rickmers Linie ...	Do. ...	Watts & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only ...
59	Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo and Passenger
60	Societe Maritime Indochinoise ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
61	S ^{as} Contr ^{els} Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
62	Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports			Frequency of Service		Mail contracts		Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	...	...	Very Irregular	...	Nil	...	Nil
Palembang	...	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Do.
Singapore	...	...	Daily	...	Do.	...	Do.
Palembang	...	...	Very Irregular	...	Do.	...	Do.
Do.	...	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Do.
Copenhagen—Bangkok	...	...	Three weekly service	...	Royal Danish Government	...	
Copenhagen, Dairen, Vladivostok	...	...	Monthly	...	Do.	...	
Copenhagen	...	...	Irregular calls	...	Nil	...	
Hamburg, China and Japan	...	...	7—10 days	...	Do.	...	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly. calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and Singapore
Hamburg and Dutch East Indies	...	...	Monthly	...	Do.	...	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore and/or Penang.
Hamburg and Dairen	...	...	Every six weeks	...	Do.	...	Carrying explosives and general cargo steamers outward bound calling at Singapore, Penang and Port Swettenham
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	...	...	Fortnightly	...	...	...
Singapore and Saigon	...	...	Do.	...	Mail contract with French Govt. of Indo-China	...	
Marseilles to Yokohama	...	...	Every 14 days	...	Postal contract with French Govt.	...	
Marseilles to Haiphong	...	...	Every 28 days	...	Do.	...	
Dunkirk to Haiphong	...	...	Monthly service	...	Nil	...	
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports	...	...	Four weekly service	...	Do.	...	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
50	Standard Vacuum Transportation Co. ...	American ...	Standard Oil Co., of N.Y., Inc. ...	Tankers ...
51	Steamer "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
52	Motor Launch "Socony" ...	American ...	Do. ...	Conveyance of passengers and provisions ...
53	Steamer "Sungei Gerong" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Tanker ...
	Steamer "Pendopo" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
54	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Danish ...	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo and Passenger
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ships with limited passenger accommodation ...
55	Steamship Co., Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
56	Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	German ...	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	Both ...
57	Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs-Gesellschaft ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...
58	Rickmers Linie ...	Do. ...	Watts & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo only ...
59	Compagnie des Chargeurs Reunis ...	French ...	Successors of Moine Comte & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo and Passenger
60	Societe Maritime Indochinoise ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
61	Sea ^s Contr ^{els} Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Messageries Maritimes ...	Mail, Passenger and Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
62	Messageries Maritimes ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports			Frequency of Service		Mail contracts		Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	...	...	Very Irregular	...	Nil	...	Nil
Palembang	...	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Do.
Singapore	...	...	Daily	...	Do.	...	Do.
Palembang	...	...	Very Irregular	...	Do.	...	Do.
Do.	...	...	Do.	...	Do.	...	Do.
Copenhagen—Bangkok	...	...	Three weekly service	...	R o y a l D a n i s h Government	...	
Copenhagen, Dairen, Vladivostok	...	...	Monthly	...	Do.	...	
Copenhagen	...	...	Irregular calls	...	Nil	...	
Hamburg, China and Japan	...	...	7—10 days	...	Do.	...	6—7 Steamers Outward and Homeward bound monthly. calling at Penang, Port Swettenham, Malacca and Singapore
Hamburg and Dutch East Indies	...	...	Monthly	...	Do.	...	Monthly service, homeward bound only, calling at Singapore and/or Penang.
Hamburg and Dairen	...	...	Every six weeks	...	Do.	...	Carrying explosives and general cargo steamers outward bound calling at Singapore, Penang and Port Swettenham
Bordeaux or Dunkirk and Haiphong	...	...	Fortnightly	...	...	...
Singapore and Saigon	...	...	Do.	...	Mail contract with French Govt. of Indo-China	...	
Marseilles to Yokohama	...	...	Every 14 days	...	Postal contract with French Govt.	...	
Marseilles to Haiphong	...	...	Every 28 days	...	Do.	...	
Dunkirk to Haiphong	...	...	Monthly service	...	Nil	...	
Dunkirk to Far Eastern Ports	...	...	Four weekly service	...	Do.	...	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
63	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Passenger and Cargo
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
64	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	Do. ...	I. C. H. V. "Rotterdam"	Both ...
65	Holland-America Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
66	Java-China-Japan-Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
67	Pacific Java Bengal Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
68	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" N. V. ...	Do. ...	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" N. V. ...	Cargo and Passenger
69	Holland East Asia Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
70	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German ...	Lohmann & Co., Ltd. ... Harrisons, Barker & Co., Ltd. ...	Passenger ... Cargo ...
71	Compania Trasatlantica ...	Spanish ...	Barlow & Co. ...	Passenger and Cargo
72	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (London Line) ...	Japanese ...	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Liverpool Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. (Hamburg Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Passenger and Cargo
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...

SINGAPORE—*Continued.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Various ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	At regular intervals ...	Various lines under contract with Dutch East Indian Government ...	
Belawan—Deli to Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...		
Singapore to Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney, Melbourne and Adelaide ...	Monthly ...		
Noumea ...	2 to 3 monthly ...	...	Calls Singapore if sufficient inducement offers ...
Batavia to Mauritius, Lorenzo Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth and Cape Town ...	Monthly ...	...	Connecting with K. P. M. steamers from Singapore
Rotterdam and Java, <i>via</i> Singapore ...	Mail service fortnightly and cargo steamers 3 or 4 weekly ...	Mail ships—yes ... Cargo ships—nil ...	The R. L. maintains also a regular service from Java to New York <i>via</i> Singapore
Java and New York, <i>via</i> Singapore ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
Java, China and Japan ...	Weekly sailings from Java	Do. ...	
Calcutta, Singapore, Manila, Java, Pacific Coast ...	3 sailings a month ...	Do. ...	
Amsterdam and Batavia <i>vice versa</i> ...	Mail and passengers every fortnight, cargo steamers four weekly and further irregular ...	With the Dutch Government ...	
Bremen to Vladivostok <i>vice versa</i> ...	Every four weeks ...	Nil	
Europe :—Bremen ...	8 to 10 boats monthly inclusive of 2 passenger boats both ways ...	Do. ...	
Far East :—Japan and North China Ports ...			
Barcelona to Manila <i>via</i> ports and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Service at present suspended ...	Spanish Govt. ...	
Japan and Europe ...	Fortnightly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	Nil	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Japan and Bombay (Karachi optional) ...	Semi-monthly ...	Do. ...	
Japan and Calcutta ...	Thrice monthly ...	Do. ...	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
73	Osaka Shosen Kaisha (European Line)	Japanese ...	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Cargo
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (Bombay Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (Calcutta Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Cargo and Passenger
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (East and South African and South American Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do. (S. American and S. African Line) ...	Do. ...	Do.	Do.

SINGAPORE—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Yokohama and Antwerp ...	Monthly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt.	<i>Viâ</i> Kobe, Dairen, Shanghai, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Aden, Suez, Port Said, London, Rotterdam, Hamburg and Dunkirk
Antwerp and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Bremen, Hamburg, Rotterdam, Port Said, Suez, Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai and Kobe
Yokohama and Bombay ...	Twice a month ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Yokkaichi, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Sakito, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Colombo, Bombay and Karachi
Bombay and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Singapore, Hongkong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe, Osaka, Yokkaichi and Nagoya
Yokohama and Calcutta ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang, Rangoon and Calcutta
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Rangoon, Penang, Singapore, Hongkong, Moji, Kobe and Osaka
Yokohama and Buenos Aires ...	Monthly ...	Under mail contracts to H.I.J.M. Govt. and subsidised by H.I.J.M. Govt. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Nagoya, Osaka, Kobe, Moji, Hongkong, Singapore, Colombo, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Dar-es-Salam, Beira, Lourenco Marques, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro and Santos
Buenos Aires and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Cape Town, Mossel Bay, Port Elizabeth, East London, Durban, Lourenco Marques, Mombasa, Zanzibar, Singapore, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Nagoya
Yokohama to Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	<i>Viâ</i> Yokkaichi, Kobe, Hongkong, Saigon, Singapore, Colombo, Durban, Port Elizabeth, Cape Town, Rio de Janeiro, Santos, Montevideo, Buenos Aires, Santos, Rio de Janeiro, Victoria, New Orleans, Houston, Galvasone, Christobal, Los Angeles and Yokohama

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
74	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd.	British ...	Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd.	Both
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
75	Heap Eng Moh S. S. Co., Ltd.	Do. ...	Owners	Do.
76	s.s. "Kuranda"	British ...	Owner Teo Hoo Lye ...	Do.
	s.s. "Magnet"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Scott Harley"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Flevo"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Will O'the Wisp"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Ban Siong Bee"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Benuit"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Pontianak"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Mersing"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Massima"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Bee Lam"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Bee Tong"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Huat Cheong"	Do. ...	Owner Tan Teong Phan ...	Do.
77	The China Siam Line—			
	s.s. "Hydra II"	Norwegian ...	Tan Guan Lee	Cargo
	s.s. "Haldor"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hermod"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hafthor"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	m.s. "Hai Hing"	Do. ...	Do.	Passenger and Cargo
	s.s. "Hero"*	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
78	s.s. "Senang"	Dutch ...	Lian Giap	Do.
79	Pontianak Line			
	s.s. "Khoen Hoea"	Do. ...	Thong Ek S. S. Co., Ltd.	Do.
80	s.s. "Hero"*	Norwegian ...	Chop "Siang Huah" ...	Cargo
81	s.s. "Hong Ho"	Chinese ...	Siew Inn Steamship Co.	Passenger and Cargo
	s.s. "Hong Lee"	British ...	Do.	Do.
82	s.s. "Meran"	Do. ...	Hoe Aik Steamships, Ltd.	
			(Owners)	Both
	s.s. "Sin Aik Lee"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Aing Leong"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Mena"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Sri Wongsee"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Meranti"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hang Yon"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hock Keng"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
83	s.s. "Dukat"	Norwegian ...	Long Seng	Cargo
	s.s. "Hervar"	Do. ...	Do.	Do.

* Chartered by Chop "Siang Huah" and delivered to Messrs: Tan Guan Lee on 9th of July, 1931.

SINGAPORE—*Concluded.*

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Rangoon and Amoy <i>via</i> Penang, Port Swettenham, Singapore, Hoilhow, Hongkong and Swatwo	Fortnightly		
Indragiri, Bagan Api Api, Pakan Baroe, Rhio, Lingga and Singkep	Weekly		
Cucob, Kota Tinggi, Pulau, Pulau Soegi, Senggarang, Benuit Pontian Kechil and Pontian Besar	Alternate days		
Blinjoe, Pangkal Pinang, Batoe Roesa, Billiton and Batavia ...	Fortnightly	Nil	
Batavia, Cheribon and Semarang	Twice a week ... ..	...
Sourabaya, Bandjermasin, —Singapore	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Sibu and Sarawak	Fortnightly ... ..	...
Banka and Java	Do. ... ..	...
Anamba and Natuna Islands ...	Every 10 days ... ..	...
Do.	At present laid up ... ..	...
Out of commission	Do. ... ..	...
Batu Pahat (Johore)	Every 3 days ... ..	...
Karimon	Every 2 days ... ..	...
Rhio, Lingga and Singkep ...	Every 6 days ... ..	...
Rhio	Every 2 days ... ..	...
Pulo Batam	Do. ... ..	...
Pulo Soegie	Do. ... ..	...
Pulo Batam	Do. ... ..	...
Do.	Do. ... ..	...
Singapore to Bangkok	Fortnightly	Nil	Nil
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore to China ports ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore to Bangkok	Do.	Do. ...	Under charter
Muntok and Palembang	Weekly	Do. ...	
Pontianak	Do.	Do. ...	Nil
Bangkok	Fortnightly ... ..	...	Under charter
Mersing, Kemaman, Paka, Dungun and Trengganu	Weekly	Nil	Nil
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Batu Pahat	Weekly	Do. ...	
East Coast	Do.	Do. ...	
Djambi and Mora Saba	Do.	Do. ...	
Laid up	Uncertain	Do. ...	
Kota Tinggi and Krimon	Do.	Do. ...	
Do.	Every 2 days	Do. ...	
Mersing	Weekly	Do. ...	
Pulo Bulang, P. Batum, etc. ...	Every 2 days	Do. ...	
Singapore to Bangkok	Fortnightly	Do. ...	Do.
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, PENANG.

	Serial No.		Serial No.
Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	1	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappy ...	28—32
A. Dennys	17	Lloyd-Triestino Navigation Co. ...	42
American Mail Line	49	Mansfield & Co., Ltd.	34—35
American and Manchurian Line	36	Marittima Italiana Navigation Co. ...	43
Bank Line, American & Oriental Line Service	2	McAlister & Co., Ltd.	36—40
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd.	54	"Nederland" Steam Navigation Co. ...	29
Blue Star Line, Ltd.	22	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co. ...	46—47
Borneo Company's Steamers	15	Nippon Yusen Kaisha	9
Boustead & Co., Ltd.	2—15	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	24
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	27	Norwegian Afrika and Australia Line ...	14
Burns Philp Line	3	Norwegian Line	25
Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. ...	4	Ocean Steamship Co., Ltd.	33
Chin Hin Co., Ltd.	16	Orient Steamship Co., Ltd., Copenhagen ...	19
China Mutual Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	34	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	23
Deutsch-Australische Dampfschiffs Gesells- chaft	47	Paterson Simons & Co., Ltd.	41—45
Dowell-Castle Line	41	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.	26
Dollar Steamship Line	48	Prince Line, Ltd.	1
East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	18—19	Rickmers Linie	17
"Ellerman Line"	37	Rotterdam Lloyd	12 & 30
Glen Line, Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ...	5	Sandilands Buttery & Co.	54
Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	20—23	Silver Java Pacific Line	21 & 32
Hamburg-Amerika Linie	46	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	48—50
H. Mij. Guntzel Schumacher, Ltd. ...	24	Sin Joo Leong & Co.	51
Holland-Amerika Lijn	10	Standard Oil Company of New York ...	52
Holland East Asia Line	31	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Nederland" ...	13
Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd. ...	25	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	35
Indo-China Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	6	Swedish East Asiatic Company, Ltd. ...	44
Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd.	26—27	Tong Hong & Co.	53
Isthmian S. S. Line	38	Union Steamship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	7
Java Pacific Lijn	11	West Australian State Shipping Service ...	40
Kerr Steamship Co., Inc. Silver Line, Ltd. ...	20	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	8
Klaveness Line	39		

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Prince Line, Ltd. ...	British ...	Adamson, Gilfillan & Co., Ltd., Penang ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...
2	The Bank Line, American and Oriental Line Service ...	Do. ...	Boustead & Co., Ltd. ...	Cargo ...
3	Burns Philp Line ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
4	Canadian Pacific Steamships, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
5	"Glen" Line Ltd., and Shire Line, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
6	Indo-China Steam Navigation, Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
7	Union Steam Ship Co. of New Zealand, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
8	West Australian Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
9	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Japanese ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
10	Holland—Amerika Lijn ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
11	Java Pacific Lijn ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
12	Rotterdam Lloyd ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
13	Stoomvaart Maatschappij "Netherland" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Both ...
	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
14	Norwegian Afrika and Australia Line ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo ...
15	Borneo Co's Steamers ...	Do. ...	The Borneo Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ...
16	"Aung Thein Ngwe" ... "Kim Hye Tain" ... "Billion" ...	} Motor vessels registered in Burmah ...	} Chin Hin & Co., Ltd. ...	Do. ... {

PENANG.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York	Fortnightly	Nil	Nil
Hongkong and New York ...	Monthly	Do. ...	Do.
Singapore/Melbourne ...	Monthly from Singapore ...	Do. ...	Penang not regular port of call
Hongkong/Vancouver ...	Fortnightly from Hongkong	Do. ...	Do.
London/Far East	Fortnightly	Do. ...	
Calcutta/Japan	Weekly	Do. ...	
Calcutta/New Zealand ...	Once in 3 months ...	Do. ...	
Singapore/Fremantle ...	Monthly from Singapore ...	Do. ...	Do.
London/Far East	Fortnightly	Mail contract with Japanese Govt. ...	
Far East/Liverpool ...	Monthly	Do. ...	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offering
Far East/Hamburg ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Hongkong/Los Angeles ...	Fortnightly from Hongkong	Do. ...	Penang not regular port of call
Java/New York	Monthly	Nil	Calls Penang if sufficient cargo offering
Calcutta/Pacific Coast ports ...	Do.	Do. ...	
Java/Rotterdam	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Java/New York	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Java/Rotterdam	Do.	Mail contract with Dutch Government	Homeward only
Java/New York	Do.	Do. ...	To New York only
Far East/Oslo	Do.	Nil	
Bombay/Bangkok ...	Fortnightly ... ..	...	Chartered Steamers
Tavoy to Penang ...	Irregular	Nil	Privately owned
Do.	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Mergui to Penang ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
17	Rickmers Linie	German	A. Dennys	Cargo
18	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd., Copenhagen	Danish	The East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	(a) Passenger and Cargo (b) Cargo vessels with limited Passenger accommodation
19	Steamship Company Orient, Ltd., Copenhagen	Do.	Do.	Cargo vessels
20	Kerr Steamship Co., Inc., Silver Line, Ltd.	British	Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	Cargo
21	Silver Java Pacific Line	Do. (Silver Line) Dutch (Java Pacific Line)	Do. Boustead & Co., Ltd.	Do. Do.
22	Blue Star Line, Ltd.	British	Guthrie & Co., Ltd.	Cargo Passenger
23	Osaka Shosen Kaisha	Japanese	Do.	Do.
24	Norddeutscher Lloyd, Bremen	German	H. Mij. Guntzel Schumacher, Ltd.	Both
25	Norwegian Line	Norwegian	Hung Phung Mai Hong Co., Ltd.	Cargo
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
26	Peninsular and Oriental Steam Navigation Company	British	Islay Kerr & Co., Ltd.	Passenger and Cargo Cargo Do. Do.
27	British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Both
28	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Dutch	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.

PENANG—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Japan, usually Hamburg ...	Monthly but not always calling at Penang ...	None, to our knowledge ...	Carrying explosives and general cargo Outwards—call at Penang (sometimes) Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports
(a) Copenhagen—Bangkok ...	(a) Three-weekly service	Royal Danish Govt.	
(b) Copenhagen—Dairen, Vladivostock ...	(b) Monthly service ...	Do. ...	
Copenhagen ...	Irregular ...	Nil	
New York, New York (Round the World Service) ...	Approx. Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Los Angeles, Calcutta ...	Weekly ...	...
London, Shanghai ...	Six weekly ...	...
{ Bombay, Yokohama ...	Monthly ...	...
{ Calcutta, Yokohama ...	Do. ...	...
{ London, Yokohama ...	Do. (approximately) ...	...
Europe: Bremen ...	Fortnightly ...	Nil	
Far East: Japan and North China ports ...	...	...
Penang, Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Steamer Outward Bound calling at Malacca and Port Swettenham Homeward—Singapore and Bangkok
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Steamer Outward Bound, calling at Singapore, Malacca and Port Swettenham
London and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Mail contract ...	
Do. ...	Monthly ...	...
Bombay and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	...
Penang and Singapore ...	Weekly ...	...
Calcutta and Yokohama ...	Fortnightly ...	...
Calcutta and Singapore ...	Weekly ...	Mail contracts ...	
Madras and Singapore ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Moulmein and Penang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Calcutta and Australia ...	Monthly ...	...
All ports of the Dutch East Indian Archipelago ...	Regular weekly Fortnightly and monthly	Various lines under contract with Dutch Govt. ...	
Singapore, Batavia, Semarang, Sourabaya, Macassar, Brisbane, Sydney and Melbourne	Monthly ...	...
Singapore, Hongkong, Swatow and Amoy ...	Fortnightly ...	...
From Java to South Africa ...	Monthly ...	...

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
29	"Nederland" Steam Navigation Company	Dutch ...	Koninklyke Paketvaart Maatschappij ...	Both
30	Rotterdam Lloyd	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
31	Holland East Asia Line	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
32	Silver Java Pacific Line	Do. ...	Do.	Do.
33	The Ocean Steam Ship Co., Ltd.	} British	Mansfield & Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
34	The China Mutual Steam Navi- gation Co., Ltd.			
	(Managers: Alfred Holt & Co.)			
35	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...			

PENANG—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Amsterdam to Java ports <i>via</i> Straits ports	Cargo steamers four weekly	With the Dutch Government ...	
Rotterdam to Java ports <i>via</i> Straits ports	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Bremen and Hamburg to Vladivostock <i>via</i> Penang, Singapore, Manila, China and Japan ports	Do. ...	...
Java and Pacific Coast ...	3 weekly ...	...
(1) London and North Continent	Weekly ...	...	Calls at Marseilles fortnightly
(2) Havre, Liverpool and Glasgow	Thrice monthly ...	...	Calls at Genoa monthly
(3) New York, Boston and Baltimore	Monthly ...	...
(4) Hongkong, Shanghai and Japan	Weekly ...	...	Calls at Manila monthly
(5) Manila	Monthly ...	...
(a) Penang to Port Swettenham and Singapore	Thrice (3) weekly ...	Nil	
(b) Penang to Singapore direct)	Weekly ...	...
(c) Penang to Bernam River, Kuala Selangor, P. Ketam, Port Dickson, Malacca and Singapore	Do. ...	...
(d) Penang to Belawan ...	Twice weekly ...	...
(e) Penang to Mergui, Moulmein,, Tavoy, Mergui, Victoria Point, Renong, Kopah, Tongkah and Penang ...	Fortnightly ...	...
(f) Penang to Tongkah, Kopah, Renong and Victoria Point ...	Weekly ...	...
(g) Penang to Kantang, Pungah and Ghirbi	Do. ...	...
(h) Penang to P. Langkawi and Kantang	Do. ...	...
(i) Penang to Tanjong Star, Sungei Opis, Kuala Bahra and Setul	Thrice monthly ...	...
(j) Penang to P. Langkawi and Alor Star	Thrice weekly ...	...
(k) Penang to Sungei Patani ...	Do. ...	...
(l) Penang to Krian River ...	Weekly ...	...
(m) Penang to Kurau River ...	Do. ...	...
(n) Penang to Port Weld ...	Thrice weekly ...	...
(o) Penang to Pangkor, Lumut and Sitiawan	Twice weekly ...	...
(p) Penang to Telok Anson and Bagan Datoh	Four times weekly ...	...
(q) Penang to Bernam River ...	Weekly ...	...
(r) Penang to Pengkalan Brandan, Pengkalan Soesoe and Langkat	Do. ...	...
(s) Penang to Asahan and Batoe Bahra	Thrice fortnightly ...	...
(t) Penang to Asahan and Paneh ...	Weekly ...	...
(u) Penang to Pagaroewan ...	Thrice fortnightly ...	...
(v) Penang to Telok Kertang ...	Twice weekly ...	...

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
36	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. "American and Manchurian Line"	British	McAlister & Co., Ltd.	Cargo
37	Ellerman & Bucknall, S. S. Co., Ltd. "Ellerman" Line	Do.	Do.	Do.
38	Isthmian S. S. Line	American	Do.	Do.
39	Klaveness Line	Norwegian	Do.	Do.
40	West Australian State Shipping Service	W. Australian	Do.	Both
41	Dodwell—Castle Line	British	Paterson, Simons & Co., Ltd.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation
42	Lloyd—Triestino Navigation Co.	Italian	Do.	Passenger and Cargo
43	Marittima Italiana Navigation Co.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
44	Swedish East Asiatic Co., Ltd.	Swedish	Do.	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation
45	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Calcutta Line)	Japanese	Do.	Cargo
	Nippon Yusen Kaisha (Bombay Line)	Do.	Do.	Passenger
46	Hamburg Amerika Linie	German	N. V. Straits Java Trading Co.	Passenger and Cargo
47	Deutsch Australische Dampfschiffs Gesellschaft	Do.	Do.	Do.
48	Dollar Steamship Lines	American	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	Both
49	American Mail Lines	Do.	Do.	Do.
50	Tacoma Oriental Steamship Line	Do.	Do.	Cargo only

PENANG—Continued.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
New York to Straits, China, Japan and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Monthly from New York Monthly to New York ... (<i>Via</i> Suez)	Nil	Limited accommodation for passengers
United Kingdom and Continent to Straits, China, Japan and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Monthly outwards and monthly homewards ...	Do. ...	Do.
New York to Phillipines, Java Straits <i>via</i> Panama ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Straits to New York <i>via</i> Suez ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Pacific Coast to Straits <i>via</i> China, Manila and Java ...	Do. ...	None	
Straits to Pacific Coast <i>via</i> Phillipines and China ...	Do. ...	Nil	
Fremantle to Java and Straits and <i>vice versa</i> ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Out—Shanghai ... Home—New York ...	Do. ...	No information available ...	
Out—Yokohama ... Home—Trieste ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Out—Java ports ... Home—Genoa ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Out—Moji ... Home—Gothenburg ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Out—Calcutta ... Home—Yokohama ...	Thrice monthly ...	Do. ...	
Out—Bombay ... Home—Yokohama ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Hamburg—Japan ...	4 to 5 days ...	Nil	Homeward and outward bound
Hamburg—Macassar ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	Homeward Bound only
Round the World ...	Fortnightly ...	United States Mail	
{ New York and Manila ... { Seattle and Manila ...	Do. ... Do. ...	Do. ... Do. ...	
Manila—Seattle-Tacoma ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
51	The Ho Hong Steamship Co., Ltd., Singapore, S. S. ...	British ...	Sin Joo Leong & Co. ...	Both ...
	The China Siam Line, Hong-kong ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Michael Jebsen" ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Prosper" ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Prominent" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. Pronto" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Proteus" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Clara Jebsen" ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	m.v. "Svale" ...	British ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Lyee Moon" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Seistan" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Apoe" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Solviken" ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Sandviken" ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Gustav Diederichsen" ...	Danish ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
	s.s. "Henrik" ...	Norwegian ...	Do. ...	Cargo only ...
	"Kim Kean Aun" ...	British (sailing vessel registered in Burma) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...
52	m.v. "Itek" ...	American ...	Standard Oil Co. of New York ...	Cargo ...
	s.s. "Talang Akar" ...	Dutch ...	Do. ...	Tanker ...
53	s.t. "Peng Fook" ...	British ...	Tong Hong & Co. ...	Cargo ...
54	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	Do. ...	Sandilands Buttery & Co. ...	Cargo with limited Passenger accommodation ...

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
A m o y , Swatow, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang and Rangoon	Fortnightly	Nil	
Do. ...	Monthly	Do. ...	
Swatow, Hongkong, Singapore and Penang	Irregular	Do. ...	Chartered Boats
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Swatow, Hongkong, Singapore, Penang and Rangoon ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Do. ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Penang and Rangoon ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Penang and Tavoy ...	Do.	Do. ...	Do.
Penang	Daily	Do. ...	Nil
Palembang	Very irregular ...	Do. ...	Do.
Penang and Langsa ...	Weekly	Do. ...	
Outward—Yokohama Homeward—Tramping	} 10 days	Nil	

INDEX OF STEAMSHIP COMPANIES, AGENTS, OWNERS AND CHARTERERS, MALACCA.

—	Serial No.	—	Serial No.
Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., London ...	1	Hua Khiow Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	9
Asiatic Petroleum Co., (S.S.) Ltd. ...	1—2	Kheng Hin & Co., Ltd. ...	8
Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	13	Kheng Seng Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	8
British India Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	5	Messageries Maritimes ...	15
Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	3	Ng Sin Hin ...	9
De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague ...	2	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	10
East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	12	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	6
Glen Line, Ltd. ...	14	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	4
Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	4	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	7
Hamburg-Amerika Linie ...	11	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd. ...	18
Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd. ...	5, 6 and 7	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd. ...	10—16
Holland East Asia Line ...	16	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	17—18

(2) STEAMSHIP SERVICES,

Serial No.	Steamship Company or Line	Nationality	Agents	Passenger, Cargo or both
1	Asiatic Petroleum Co., Ltd., London	British	The Asiatic Petroleum Co., (S.S.) Ltd. ...	Packed Petroleum ...
2	De Bataafsche Petroleum Mij. The Hague	Dutch	Do.	Do.
3	s.s. "Marosa"	Norwegian	Chwi Chuan & Co. ...	Cargo
	s.s. "Mabella"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Dukat"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Hervar"	Do.	Do.	Do.
	s.s. "Halvdan"	Do.	Do.	Do.
4	Osaka Shosen Kaisha ...	Japanese	Guthrie & Co., Ltd. ...	Both
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
5	B. I. Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	British	Harper Gilfillan & Co., Ltd.	Do.
6	Norddeutscher Lloyd ...	German	Do.	Do.
7	P. & O. Steam Navigation Co. ...	British	Do.	Do.
8	Kheng Seng Steamship Co., Ltd.	Do.	Keng Hin Co., Ltd. ...	Do.
9	Hua Khiow Steamship Com- pany, Singapore, s.s. "Hua Tong", "Karuah" and "Na- jam"	Chinese	Chop Ng Sin Heng ...	Do.
10	Nippon Yusen Kaisha ...	Japanese	Sime Darby & Co., Ltd.	Do.
11	Hamburg—Amerika Linie ...	German	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
12	East Asiatic Co., Ltd. ...	Danish	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
13	Ben Line Steamers, Ltd. ...	British	Do.	Cargo
14	Glen Line, Ltd.	Do.	Do.	Do.
15	Messageries Maritimes ...	French	Do.	Do.
16	Holland East Asia Line ...	Dutch	Do.	Do.
17	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd. ...	British	Straits Steamship Co., Ltd.	Both
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Deck Passenger and Cargo
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Passenger and Cargo
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
	Do.	Do.	Do.	Cargo
18	Siam Steam Navigation Co., Ltd.	Siamese	Do.	Do.

MALACCA.

Terminal Ports	Frequency of Service	Mail contracts	Other features of the Contracts and other remarks
Puloe Bokom and Puloe Samboe to Malacca <i>vice versa</i> ...	2 or 3 times monthly ...	Nil	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Port Swettenham, Telok Anson and Penang ...	Fortnightly ...	Do. ...	
Port Swettenham, Telok Anson and Penang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Port Swettenham, Telok Anson and Penang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Port Swettenham and Telok Anson ...	Monthly ...	Do. ...	
Port Swettenham and Penang ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Yokohama ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong, Kobe and Osaka ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong, Shanghai, Moji, Kobe and Osaka ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Hongkong, Moji, Kobe, Osaka and Yokohama ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
(a) Singapore ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
(b) China and Japan ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
China and Japan ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Singapore ...	Weekly ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Malacca <i>vice versa</i> ...	Twice weekly ...	Do. ...	
Singapore to Malacca (Thursdays) Singapore, Muar to Malacca (Mondays) ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	
Japan ports ...	Irregular ...	Do. ...	Calcutta Service Homeward Steamers
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Outward
Hamburg ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Bangkok ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Outward
Copenhagen ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Japan ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Outward
Do. ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
French ports ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Homeward
Holland ...	Do. ...	Do. ...	Do.
Malacca and Singapore ...	Daily except Sundays ...	...	...
Penang and Singapore ...	Once weekly ...	...	Vessel calls Malacca downwards
Malacca and Muar ...	Every Saturday ...	...	...
Malacca and Port Dickson ...	Every Sunday ...	...	...
Bangkok—Port Swettenham <i>via</i> Malacca ...	Fortnightly ...	...	...
Do. ...	Monthly ...	...	...

(3) ROADS

SETTLEMENT			Municipal areas	RURAL AREAS			
			Roads exclusive of back Lanes — Miles	Length of roads maintained, in miles			
				Metalled Gra- nite or laterite	Gravelled and Hill path	Natural	Total
Singapore	...	...	149·64	105·73	...	3·07	108·80
Penang	...	...	68·08	67·51	40·30	...	107·81
Dindings	...	...	...	33·40	12·53	7·15	53·08
Province Wellesley	..	...	...	180·79	0·18	25·46	206·43
Malacca	...	...	18·00	276·75	24·50	5·00	306·25
Labuan	...	...	...	19·25	...	21·84	41·09
Total 1931		...	235·72	683·43	77·51	62·52	823·46
.. 1930		..	230·52	676·33	77·51	65·39	819·23
.. 1929		...	222·02	588·54	117·62	107·60	818·76

(4) MOTOR SERVICES

Brief description of Route	Whether owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length of Route — Miles	Description of Vehicle	Passenger Receipts	Goods Receipts	Total Receipts	Total Expenditure	Remarks
SINGAPORE								157 1st Class Cars 438 2nd Class Cars 32 J.B. Taxies 260 Buses
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar Route A.	Private Body	5½	Ford, Chevrolet, and Overland Whippet					
Tanjong Pagar to Pasir Panjang Route B.	Do.	7½						39 Buse
Upper Serangoon to Finlayson Green Route C.	Do.	7½						89 Do.
Rochore Road to Woodlands Route D. ...	Do.	14						59 Do.
Beach Road to Seletar Village and Naval Base	Do.	14	Ford Bus painted Red and Black					8 Do.
Geylang to Tanjong Pagar	The Singapore Traction Co., Ltd.	18·588 Miles (excluding that run over Trolley Bus Routes)	{ 20 Seater Omni-buses					
Katong to Raffles Quay								
Seletar to Raffles Quay								
Botanic Gardens to Raffles Quay								
PENANG								
Butterworth to Lunas and Kulim	By private body	17	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.					
Butterworth to Permatang Bindahari...	Do. ...	12						
Butterworth to Padang Serai and Baling Kedah ...	Do. ...	30						
Butterworth to Kapala Batas, S. Patani, Alor Star, Kedah	Do. ...	57	Ford, Overland, Chevrolet, etc.	Cannot be ascertained				
Butterworth to Bukit Mertajam ...	Do. ...	7						
Bukit Mertajam to Kulim ...	Do. ...	6						
Butterworth to Kreh ...	Do.	12	Do.					
MALACCA			Not ascertained					

(5) CANALS

Canal	Whether constructed, owned or worked by Government or by private body	Length open for Traffic	Width of Canal	Total Receipts for the year	Total Expenditure for the year	Remarks
-------	---	-------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------	--------------------------------------	---------

SINGAPORE

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

MALACCA

No Canals constructed for Traffic exist

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

POST AND TELEGRAPH STATISTICS

1931

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF POST OFFICE DURING THE YEAR, 1931

REVENUE :—					\$	¢	
Sale of Stamps	...	...	...	...	1,339,241	00	
Commission on Money Orders	...	...	...	...	92,748	00	
Commission on Postal Orders	...	...	...	...	254,890	00	
Telegraph Receipts	...	...	...	...	342,068	00	
Telephone „	...	...	...	...	100,922	00	
Miscellaneous „	...	...	...	...
TOTAL, Postal and Telegraph Revenue					2,129,869	00	
EXPENDITURE :—							
For salaries, wages and all expenses of Postal Service (including Money and Postal Order business) within the Colony					2,393,568	69	
For conveyance of Mails beyond the Colony					50,662	73	
TOTAL, cost of Postal and Telegraph Service					2,444,231	42	
Net Expenditure							\$314,362 42

MAIL SERVICE

Between Colony and	Line of Steamers	CONTRACT		Number of Mails	Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy	Other payments to Contractors
		Commence-ment	Termination				
India	British India Steam Navigation Coy.	12-8-25	31-12-31 Question of Extension under discussion	26			

TELEGRAPH CABLES

Between Colony and	Name of Company	SUBSIDY		Total Annual Subsidy	Colony's share of Subsidy
		Commenced	Ends		
		No subsidies are paid			

Number of Post, Money Order and Telegraph Offices in 1931

Post Offices	Money Order Offices	Telegraph Offices
57	43	44

Statement of the Estimated Total Number of Letters, etc., dealt with in 1931

	Internal	EXTERNAL				TOTAL
		UNITED KINGDOM		OTHER PLACES		
		From	To	From	To	
Letters	5,355,810	842,197	864,643	7,559,996	8,961,917	23,584,563
Post Cards	464,608	32,110	43,394	283,582	310,063	1,133,847
Newspapers	1,569,542	588,614	155,064	1,667,354	3,844,455	7,825,029
Book Packets, Samples and Circulars	550,732	174,746	6,630	140,751	103,987	976,846
Parcels	34,511	46,460	19,495	62,780	127,091	290,337
* Telegrams	331,979	...	...	257,669	336,369	926,017

N. B. A total of 4,596,055 postal articles dealt with in transit through the Colony have not been included in this return.

* Service telegrams have not been included in this return.

Postal Orders dealt with in 1931

British Postal Orders issued	Number 47,420	Value \$221,163.14
" " " paid	" 3,844	" \$19,264.87

Statement of the Amount of Money Order Transactions between the Colony and Great Britain and between the Colony and other Colonies or Foreign Countries in 1931

Name of Countries	Issued in Colony		Paid in Colony	
	No. of orders	Amount	No. of orders	Amount
		\$ cts.		\$ cts.
Great Britain	17,122	573,098 77	912	62,171 14
Australia	439	7,680 03	213	7,950 94
New Zealand	59	1,501 39	45	1,347 42
Egypt	75	1,767 78	...	...
Gibraltar ... ..	...	...	...	...
India	61,784	2,615,346 60	1,381	54,686 49
Ceylon	2,800	127,952 58	336	18,552 63
Netherlands East Indies	1,683	49,661 77	4,372	156,608 98
Indo China	48	1,410 75	42	956 62
Canada and Philippine Islands	92	3,800 61	63	2,005 86
United States of America	2,058	21,280 26	251	5,564 29
Brunei	54	2,941 80	621	12,115 73
China	990	38,062 22	93	2,106 78
Federated Malay States	7,221	249,241 73	34,602	795,324 02
Hongkong	277	8,921 06	202	11,723 33
Johore	1,060	40,508 36	5,939	122,787 40
Kedah	589	26,798 91	3,711	79,407 89
Kelantan	239	5,248 05	1,973	38,317 63
North Borneo	237	5,604 22	2,111	27,898 33
Siam	240	28,143 36	893	26,164 24
Sarawak	206	14,475 00	3,097	49,120 02
Trengganu	126	9,682 00	1,851	67,440 64
Straits Settlements	10,552	324,412 78	10,478	326,568 49
GRAND TOTAL ...	107,951	4,157,648 93	73,186	1,868,896 87

Rates of Postage and Telegraph Charges in and from the Colony

	Letters	Newspapers		Printed Papers
		per 5 ozs.	per 2 ozs.	per 2 ozs.
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Kelantan, Perlis, Trengganu (including Kemaman), North Borneo, Sarawak, or Brunei, per 2 oz. ...	4	2	...	2
For every succeeding 2 oz. ...	2	...	...	...
To United Kingdom, Egypt, India and British Colonies, per oz. ...	6	...	2	2
To New Guinea, Bismark Archipelago and Nauru, per oz. ...	6	...	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ...	6	...	...	...
Elsewhere for the first oz. ...	12	...	2	2
For every succeeding oz. ...	6	...	...	...

Parcels	Up to 2 lbs.	Up to 3 lbs.	Up to 7 lbs.	Up to 11 lbs.	Up to 22 lbs.
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, British North Borneo, Brunei, Sarawak, Kedah, Kelantan, Trengganu and Perlis ...	30 cents	30 cents	50 cents	70 cents	\$1 10 cents
Ceylon ...	80 "	80 "	\$1 40 "	\$2 00 "	2 80 "
Hongkong ...	60 "	60 "	1 10 "	1 60 "	2 40 "
Great Britain and Ireland ...	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	1 90 "	3 40 "
Gibraltar ...	\$1 20 "	\$1 60 "	2 00 "	2 80 "	...
India ...	80 "	80 "	1 40 "	2 00 "	+ 3 30 cents
Siam ...	1 10 "	1 30 "	1 60 "	2 00 "	2 90 "
Egypt ...	80 "	80 "	1 30 "	1 90 "	...

To other places at varying rates in the majority of cases based on parcel rates charged by Great Britain
+ Parcels addressed to India must not exceed 20 lbs in weight

Telegraphs	ORDINARY		URGENT	
	Per word	Minimum charge	Per word	Minimum charge
	Cents	Cents	Cents	Cents
Within the Colony and to the Federated Malay States, Johore, Kedah, Perlis, Trengganu and Kelantan *	5 (a)	35	15	\$1 05
Siam Overland ...	11 (b)	...	33	...
India Overland ...	54 (c)	...	\$1 62	...
Ceylon Overland ...	59 (d)	..	\$1 77	...

All other rates are based on those charged by the Eastern Extension Telegraph Company of which the following are typical:—

	Ordinary	Deferred	Government
	Cents	Cents	Cents
United Kingdom ...	\$1 25	60	60
United States of America (New York City) (via North Atlantic)	1 60	80	\$1 00
Australia ...	1 10	55	65
Ceylon ...	60	30	30
Hongkong ...	45	20	20

* Rate to Kelantan reduced from 11 cents to 5 cents per word with a minimum charge of 35 cents from 26-1-1931. During the interruption period between the F. M. S. and Kelantan circuit, Messages may be forwarded via Siam at the request of the sender at 11 cents per word. (a) Raised from 3 cents per word on 1-9-21. (b) Raised from 9 cents per word on 1-4-22. (c) Raised from 52 cents per word on 1-10-21. (d) Raised from 57 cents per word on 1-10-21.

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction
Lines completed to December, 1931

Mileage of Posts and Cables	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires
	From	To		
M. — F.	SINGAPORE SECTION			M. — F.
	<i>Telegraph Lines</i>			
1 — 2	Singapore	Orchard Road	1	1 — 2
15 — 7	"	Johore (via Woodlands)	6	95 — 4
15 — 3	"	Woodlands	1	15 — 3
5 — 6	Woodlands	Seletar	1	5 — 6
2 — 6	Singapore	Tanjong Pagar	1	2 — 6
1 — 1	"	Raffles Institution	1	1 — 1
3 — 0	"	Tanglin	1	3 — 0
4 — 6	"	Keppel Harbour	1	4 — 6
2 — 5	"	Race Course	1	2 — 5
6 — 0	"	Tanjong Katong	1	6 — 0
1 — 4	"	Kampong Glam	1	1 — 4
2 — 4	"	Sepoy Lines	1	2 — 4
3 — 2	"	Serangoon Road	1	3 — 2
2 — 5	"	Newton	1	2 — 5
2 — 0	"	Queen Street	1	2 — 0
3 — 5	"	Geylang	1	3 — 5
2 — 0	"	Kandang Kerbau	1	2 — 0
7 — 2	"	Paya Lebar Post Office—Paya Lebar Wire- less Station (Omnibus circuit)	1	7 — 2
83 — 2				162 — 7
	<i>Telephone Lines</i>			
15 — 6	Singapore	Tampin (Singapore Section)	2	31 — 5
0 — 5	"	Oriental Telephone & Electric Co's building (private line)	2	1 — 1
16 — 3				32 — 6
	PENANG SECTION			
	<i>Telegraph Lines</i>			
1 — 3½	Penang Telegraph Office	Runnymede Hotel	1	1 — 3½
0 — 2½	"	E. & O. Hotel	1	1 — 2½
0 — 3	"	McNair Street	1	1 — 3
5 — 5½	"	Pulau Tikus and Race Course	1	7 — 2
12 — 5	"	Dato Kramat and Balik Pulau	1	12 — 5
11 — 5	"	Bayan Lepas	1	11 — 5
4 — 0	"	Penang Hill	1	7 — 4
30 — 01½	"	Bukit Mertajam, Bukit Tambun, Simpang Ampat, Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal	1	36 — 2½
9 — 4½	"	Butterworth and Prai	1	9 — 6½
12 — 0½	"	Penaga	1	12 — 0½
28 — 2	"	Kedah Boundary (Pinang Tunggal)	1	28 — 2
	"	" (Alor Star)	1	28 — 2
	"	" (Bangkok and Tungsong)	1	28 — 2
28 — 0½	"	Perak Boundary (Taiping)	1	28 — 0½
	"	" (Ipoh)	1	28 — 0½
	"	" (Kuala Lumpur)	1	28 — 0½
	"	" (Singapore)	1	28 — 0½
	"	" (Spare Line M. 19)	1	28 — 0½
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal	" (Parit Buntar)	1	3 — 0
5 — 5½	Bukit Mertajam	Kedah " (Kulim)	1	5 — 5½
4 — 7	Lumut	Perak " (Simpang Ampat, Sitiawan)	1	4 — 7
1 — 4	Beach Street	Northam Road (owned and worked by East- ern Extension Telegraph Co.)	8	12 — 0
165 — 2				351 — 7½
	<i>Telephone Lines</i>			
	Subscribers lines in Penang (1,103 subscribers)			
	Province Wellesley (158 subscribers)			
	Service Lines in Penang (33 ")			
	Province Wellesley (15 ")			
	Subscribers lines in Dindings (15 ")			
	Service " " (2 ")			
	<i>Junction Lines</i>			
9 — 0	Between Madras Lane and Balik Pulau	(2)	4	36 — 0
5 — 0	" " " Penang Hill	(4)	8	40 — 0
*5 — 4½	" " " Butterworth	(7)	14	77 — 7
*14 — 4	" " " Bukit Mertajam	(7)	14	203 — 0
8 — 6	" Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam	(2)	4	35 — 0
7 — 4	" Bukit Mertajam and Simpang Ampat	(3)	6	45 — 0
12 — 4	" " " Nibong Tebal	(1)	2	25 — 0
5 — 0	" Simpang Ampat and Nibong Tebal	(3)	6	30 — 0
67 — 6½				491 — 7

* Includes 3 m. 4½ f. of Submarine Cables

Distribution Return of Telegraph Lines, including Telephone Trunk and Junction
Lines completed to 31st December, 1931—*Continued*

Mileage of Posts and Cables	SECTION		No. of Wires	Total Mileage of Wires	
	From	To			
M. — F.	<i>Trunk Lines</i>			M. — F.	
15 — 6	Bukit Mertajam and Kedah Boundary (Pinang Tunggal)	...	4	63 — 0	
5 — 5½	" (Kulim)	...	2	11 — 3	
15 — 4	" Perak (Taipeng)	...	2	31 — 0	
	" (Ipoh No. 1)	...	2	31 — 0	
	" (Ipoh No. 2)	...	2	31 — 0	
	" (Parit Buntar)	...	2	31 — 0	
3 — 0	Nibong Tebal and Perak (Parit Buntar)	...	2	6 — 0	
4 — 7	Lumut and Perak (Sitiawan No. 1)	...	2	9 — 6	
	" (Sitiawan No. 2)	...	2	9 — 6	
	Bukit Mertajam and Perak (Ipoh Nos. 3, 4 & 5)	...		} Carrier Circuits	
	" (Kuala Lumpur Nos. 1 & 2)	...			
	" (Tampin)	...			
	" (Singapore Nos. 1, 2 & 3)	...			
44 — 6½				223 — 7	
MALACCA SECTION					
<i>Telegraphs</i>					
0 — 6	Malacca Post Office	Malacca Railway Station	5	3 — 6	
21 — 4	Malacca Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing <i>a</i>	3	64 — 4	
7 — 4	"	Durian Tunggal Railway Station <i>b</i>	4	30 — 0	
6 — 6	Durian Tunggal Railway Station	Alor Gajah Railway Station <i>b</i>	4	27 — 0	
7 — 2	Alor Gajah Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing <i>b</i>	3	21 — 6	
1 — 2	Durian Tunggal Railway Station	Durian Tunggal Post Office	1	1 — 2	
1 — 0	Alor Gajah Post Office	Alor Gajah Railway Station	1	1 — 0	
15 — 0	Malacca Railway Station	" " " "	4	60 — 0	
4 — 2	Malacca Post Office	Kandang	3	13 — 0	
13 — 7	Kandang	Jasin Post Office	1	13 — 7	
13 — 0	Jasin Post Office	Asahan	1	13 — 0	
10 — 0	Kandang	Merlimau	2	20 — 0	
5 — 7	Merlimau Post Office	Sungei Rambai Post Office	1	5 — 7	
17 — 6	Malacca	Masjid Tanah	1	17 — 6	
125 — 6				292 — 6	
<i>Telephones</i>					
0 — 6	Malacca Post Office	Malacca Railway Station	10	7 — 4	
7 — 4	Malacca Railway Station	Durian Tunggal Railway Station <i>c</i>	10	75 — 0	
6 — 6	Durian Tunggal Railway Station	Alor Gajah Railway Station	8	54 — 0	
7 — 2	Alor Gajah Railway Station	Tampin Level Crossing <i>c</i>	8	58 — 0	
1 — 2	Durian Tunggal Railway Station	Durian Tunggal Post Office	2	2 — 4	
1 — 0	Alor Gajah Post Office	Alor Gajah Railway Station	2	2 — 0	
15 — 0	Malacca Railway Station	Alor Gajah Post Office	4	60 — 0	
4 — 2	Malacca Post Office	Kandang	16	69 — 5	
13 — 7	Kandang	Jasin Post Office	8	111 — 1	
13 — 0	Jasin Post Office	Asahan	2	26 — 0	
10 — 0	Kandang	Merlimau	8	80 — 0	
5 — 7	Merlimau Post Office	Sungei Rambai	4	23 — 4	
17 — 0	Malacca	Masjid Tanah Post Office	2	34 — 0	
103 — 4				603 — 2	

Note:—All carrier circuits are superimposed on Telegraph Main Lines or Trunk physical circuits unless otherwise stated.

Mileage of Telephone Wires and Routes in Exchange Areas

Exchange Areas	UNDERGROUND				OVERHEAD				TOTAL			
	Route		Wires		Route		Wires		Route		Wires	
	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.	M.	Yds.
Singapore <i>d</i>	109	...	20,233	...	262	...	3,271	...	371	...	23,504	...
Penang <i>e</i>	38	812	6,258	462	193	1,496	2,812	330	232	548	9,070	792
Malacca <i>e</i>	18	836	1,451	924	192	990	1,397	572	211	66	2,848	1,496

(a) Railway Department Line. (b) Posts and Telegraphs Department Line along Railway. (c) Posts and Telegraphs Department Lines. (d) Private Licensed Telephone Lines. (e) Government Owned Lines.

Statistics of Private Licensed Telephone Exchange

				M.—Yds.
Number of Subscribers, Singapore	4,310	Length of Lines a Singapore	371—	
" " Penang	2	" Penang	1—1,706	
Number of Instruments, Singapore	7,232	Mileage of Wire a Singapore	23,504—	
" " Penang	16	" Penang	4 —	

(a) These figures are included in total of above Schedule " Mileage of Telephone Wire."

Wireless Telegraph Stations

Name	Position	Code Signals	Full Description—Power, Range, Normal Wave Length
Singapore Radio	Lat. N. 1° 20' 25.6" Long. E. 103° 53' 25.26"	V. P. W.	Valve Set :— Marconi, 3 Kilo Watt, I. C. W. Transmitter 350 miles day 700 miles night. Wave lengths 600, 705 and 705 metres normal working wave length. 600 metres calling wave length. Communicates with ships,—N—Continuous watch. Kuching, Sarawak and Christmas Island traffic carried on short wave (34.5 metres) 60 centimes per word ship charge, no minimum.
Penang Radio	Lat. N. 5° 32' 03.12" Long. E. 100° 22' 51.14"	V. P. X.	I. C. W. 3 Kilo-Watt, 600 cycle modulation. Range 350 miles day 700 miles night. Wavelengths 600 and 660 metres. Calling wave 600 metres working wave 660 metres. Continuous watch on 600 metres. 3 Kilo-Watt, Marconi Continuous wave valve transmitter. Range 1,200 miles day and night Wavelength 2,100 metres. Calling wave 2,100 metres. Working wave 2,100 metres. The Station keeps watch on 2,100 to 2,400 metres for ships fitted with continuous wave transmitters for 15 minute periods at the following times :—0035, 0235, 0435, 0535, 0835, 1235, 1635, 2035 and 2235, G.M.T. The station works Bangkok on 33.7 metres during Landline interruptions. The station receives British Official Wireless Press daily from Rugby Radio.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

PORTS AND HARBOURS

1931

SINGAPORE

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].</p>	<p>(1) One cable.</p> <p>(2) Nine fathoms.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is :—</p> <p>(1) the minimum and maximum width?</p> <p>(2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>No bar.</p>
<p>3. What is :—</p> <p>(1) the rise and fall of tides</p> <p>(a) ordinary springs,</p> <p>(b) ordinary neaps?</p> <p>(2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. $8\frac{1}{2}$ to $10\frac{1}{2}$ feet.</p> <p>b. $6\frac{1}{2}$ to 8 feet.</p> <p>(2) $6\frac{1}{2}$ feet.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) Ranging from 25 feet to 33 feet and over.</p> <p>(b) The wet Dock (Empire Dock) being tidal has no entrance lock.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>4,412 feet of 33 feet and over.</p> <p>Approximately 40%</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be—</p> <p>(a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)?</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks—</p> <p>(1) admitted direct to?</p> <p>or</p> <p>(2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>(a) The largest vessel Berthed at the wharves to date: S. S. <i>Belgenland</i> 670' × 78' × 44' of 27,132 tons gross.</p> <p>(b) The largest vessel dry-docked to date: S. S. "Laurentic" 550' × 67' × 41' of 14,892 tons gross.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>King's Dock, Length 879', Breadth 100', Depth over sill H.W.O.N.T. 34'</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water—</p> <p>(a) at the entrance and in the approach channel—</p> <p>(b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks—</p> <p>(c) at the principal berths—</p> <p>to 40 feet at L.W.O.S.T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam?</p> <p>If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No operations are at present in progress.</p>

PENANG

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L.W.O.S.T.) should be given.]</p>	<p>North Channel. (1) Approximately 2 miles between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 26 feet.</p> <p>South Channel. (1) Approximately 1 mile between the 4 fathom lines. (2) 24 feet.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>North Channel. (1) $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles minimum, $2\frac{1}{2}$ miles maximum. (2) 30 feet minimum, 60 feet maximum.</p> <p>South Channel. (1) 1 cable minimum, 8 cables maximum. (2) 24 feet minimum, 90 feet maximum.</p>
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 7 feet 3 in. b. 2 „ 0 „ (2) 4 feet 6 in.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	<p>(a) 32 feet (b) Does not apply to Penang.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p> <p>What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet. The total length of Swettenham Pier is available and in addition there is anchorage accommodation for from 15 to 20 ocean going steamers within easy reach of the quays.</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Swettenham Pier (a) Length unlimited Beam unlimited Loaded draught 32 feet. (b) Does not apply at Penang.</p> <p>Prai River Wharves (a) About 1,700 feet of wharf at which lighters or small craft drawing less than 14 feet can load and discharge. There is 12 feet over Prai River Bar at L. W. O. S. T.</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Length on blocks 332 feet. Breadth of entrance at H.W.O.S.T. Level 50 ft., on sill $39\frac{1}{2}$. Depth on sill H.W.O.N.T. $11\frac{1}{2}$ ft.</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H.W.O.N.T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) No. (b) No. (c) No.</p>

THE DINDINGS

LUMUT

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is:— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Northern Entrance (1) and (2) Not buoyed and not recommended for ocean-going vessels</p> <p>Southern Entrance (1) and (2) There is no bar. This channel carries a least depth of 6 fathoms with a least width of 250 fathoms between the 5 fathom lines until the river bar (marked on chart No. 792 as river passage) is reached which carries 27 feet at L. W. O. S. T. with a channel 200 fathoms wide between $3\frac{1}{2}$ fathoms shoals.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation what is:— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	
<p>3. What is:— (1) the rise and fall of tides? (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>(1) a. 9 feet. b. 5 feet.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves L. W. O. S. T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	<p>Pier for Government launches only although used by small coasting steamers up to 350 tons (a) 8 feet.</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists?</p>	<p>Government launch pier 60 feet</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H. W. O. N. T.</p>	<p>Government launch pier, S. S. "Medusa" length 196, beam 32 during neap tides</p> <p>Nil</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Nil</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels, 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>Nil</p>

MALACCA

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>[Note.—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].</p>	<p>Open roadstead.</p> <p>The bar and entrance to Malacca River is being dredged to a depth of 11 feet at L. W. O. S. T.</p>
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth. L.W.O.S.T.?</p>	<p>See above.</p>
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>(a) 7'.00" approx. (b) 4'.00 approx.</p>
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L.W.O.S.T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	<p>Nil</p>
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<p>Nil</p>
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Nil</p>
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>Nil</p>
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>(a) Open roadstead. See No. 1 Port not suitable for any docks, etc. (b) Nil (c) Nil</p>

LABUAN

VICTORIA HARBOUR

<p>1. At bar or entrance, what is— (1) the minimum width? (2) the minimum navigable depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p> <p>[Note—If between the entrance and the deep sea there are bars or shoals where a lesser depth occurs than the minimum indicated above, a list of such obstructions and of the depths over them (L. W. O. S. T.) should be given].</p>	<p>5 Cables. 6 Fathoms.</p>												
<p>2. In the approach channel from bar or entrance to berthing accommodation, what is— (1) the minimum and maximum width? (2) the minimum and maximum depth, L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>Maximum 3 Cables, Minimum 1 Cable. Do. 4½ Fathoms, Minimum 2½ Fathoms.</p>												
<p>3. What is— (1) the rise and fall of tides (a) ordinary springs, (b) ordinary neaps? (2) the rise of ordinary neaps above L. W. O. S. T.?</p>	<p>6'. 4'. 3'.</p>												
<p>4. What is the maximum available depth of water— (a) at piers or wharves, L. W. O. S. T.? (b) in the case of enclosed docks in the entrance locks, if any, and at dock quays, H. W. O. N. T.?</p>	<p>17'. Nil. (No Docks.)</p>												
<p>5. What are the respective lengths of piers, wharves, or (in the case of enclosed docks) dock quays, where the maximum depth of water, referred to in Question 4, exists? What percentage does the total of these lengths bear to the total accommodation at the port?</p>	<table><tr><td>Govt. Jetty</td><td>Length 22'</td><td>Breadth 38'</td></tr><tr><td>" West Wharf</td><td>" 236'</td><td>" 24'</td></tr><tr><td>Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf</td><td>" 228'</td><td>" 20'</td></tr><tr><td>Govt. East Wharf</td><td>" 96'</td><td>" 24'</td></tr></table>	Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'	" West Wharf	" 236'	" 24'	Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	" 228'	" 20'	Govt. East Wharf	" 96'	" 24'
Govt. Jetty	Length 22'	Breadth 38'											
" West Wharf	" 236'	" 24'											
Harrisons and Crosfield Wharf	" 228'	" 20'											
Govt. East Wharf	" 96'	" 24'											
<p>6. What are the dimensions (length, loaded draught, and beam at that draught) of the largest vessels which under existing circumstances, can be— (a) berthed alongside any pier or wharf (L. W. O. S. T.)? (b) in the case of enclosed docks— (1) admitted direct to? or (2) admitted through the entrance lock of any important dock or docks, H.W.O.N.T.?</p>	<p>Length 250'. Beam 36'. Draft 19'. Tonnage Gross 2,385. Do. Net 1,276. (No Docks.)</p>												
<p>7. What are the dimensions (length, breadth, and depth over sill H. W. O. N. T.) of the largest dry dock or floating dock in the port?</p>	<p>There are no Docks.</p>												
<p>8. Are operations in progress to increase the depth of water— (a) at the entrance and in the approach channel— (b) in the case of enclosed docks, at the entrance lock, if any, of any important dock or docks— (c) at the principal berths— to 40 feet at L. W. O. S. T. (in the case of the berths at enclosed docks, H. W. O. N. T.), and is accommodation being provided for vessels 1,000 feet in length and of 100 feet beam? If not, to what extent is deepening being effected, and for vessels of what dimensions (length, draught, and beam at that draught) is accommodation being provided or in contemplation?</p>	<p>No. No Docks. No.</p>												

THE SINGAPORE HARBOUR BOARD

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

(a) Q. What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the Wharves?

A. The *number* of vessels naturally depends upon their size, and more particularly length and draught.

The subjoined table of Quayage at the Board's Wharves will afford an indication of the available accommodation:—

Depth of Water at L.W.O.S.T.			Lineal Feet.
—			—
Less than 25 feet	...	...	1,273
25 feet to 30 feet	...	...	1,870
30 feet	...	...	3,522
33 feet and over	...	...	4,412
			11,077 Total lin. ft.

To cite a recent occasion, the number of vessels berthed at the Wharves was:—

Under 1,500 tons gross	...	...	5
1,500 to 4,000	„	...	1
4,000 to 6,000	„	...	5
Over 6,000	„	...	15
			26 Total Equivalents 10,072 lin. ft.

(b) Q. What storage accommodation is there for Cargo?

A. Warehouse accommodation for 200,000 tons.

(c) Q. What coaling facilities?

A. Storage accommodation for 150,000 tons.

(d) Q. What dry docking facilities?

	TANJONG PAGAR SECTION		KEPPEL HARBOUR SECTION		
	Victoria Dock	Albert Dock	Dry Dock No. 1	Dry Dock No. 2	The King's Dock
	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>	<i>Ft. Ins.</i>
Extreme length at coping level ...	484 9	496 7	396 6	463 0	879 0
Length at sill level ...	460 0	471 0	380 6	440 0	873 0
Breadth of entrance at coping level	64 9	59 6	47 4	64 0	100 0
Breadth at sill level ...	56 5	55 9	45 0	52 0	93 0
Height of sill above dock bottom	3 0	3 0	4 0	3 0	4 6
Depth of water on sill at H. W. O. S. T. ...	20 0	21 0	14 0	17 0	34 0

The largest vessel dry-docked in Singapore to date has been the s.s. "Laurentic"—550' x 67' x 41' of 14,892 tons gross.

(e) Q. What is the full capacity of the largest crane or shears?

A. Electric shears—60 tons. Electric crane (King's Dock side) 30 tons.

PENANG

QUESTIONS

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Length available at Swettenham Pier 1,200 feet.

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—Area of Penang Harbour Board godowns 186,000 sq. ft. capable of accommodating 41,000 tons at 45 cu. feet to one ton.

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—About 500 tons can be discharged in 24 hours with P.H.B. lighters with P.H.B. coolies according to number of ships in Port.

(d) (1) What docking facilities? (2) Largest vessel docked?

Ans:—(1) One dry dock at Prai, length on floor 332 feet, at coping 350 feet. Breadth of entrance on sill 39 feet, at coping 52 feet. Depth on sill at H.W.S. 14'-6".

(2) Length 220.5 feet. Breadth 37.1 feet. Reg. tonnage 1,725 tons gross.

(3) Slipway to take vessels up to 400 tons dead weight at Bagan Dalam.

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—Crane at Penang to lift 5 tons at 20 feet radius.

One 15 tons crane at Prye River Dock and one ten ton crane at Bagan Dalam Slipway.

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

Ans:—Practically unlimited mooring accommodation, fairly well sheltered in all weathers, rough weather seldom interrupting cargo work.

THE DINDINGS, LUMUT

QUESTIONS

(a) What number of Ocean-going vessels can be accommodated at the wharves?

Ans:—Nil

(b) What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Ans:—120 tons in two Government Godowns

(c) What coaling facilities?

Ans:—Nil

(d) What docking facilities?

Ans:—Nil

(e) What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane or shears?

Ans:—One ton travelling crane

(f) What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the roads?

Ans:—Sheltered accommodation for two vessels of not over 450 feet in length off the Settlement of Lumut but a taut moor is necessary

MALACCA

QUESTIONS

What storage accommodation is there for cargo?

Only some private firms have some accommodation.

What coaling facilities?

None.

What is the full lifting capacity of the largest crane (or shears)?

One Municipal, 3 tons.

What accommodation is there for Ocean-going vessels working cargo in the Roads?

None.

LIGHTHOUSES

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

The Lights in the Settlements are sixteen in number (not including Lighted Buoys), viz.:—

* *The Horsburgh Lighthouse* on Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, marks the Eastern entrance of the Singapore Straits. The light, white of the first order, shows a flash every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 100 feet above high water. Latitude $1^{\circ} 20'$ North; Longitude $104^{\circ} 24'$ East. C. P. 154,500.

The tower is painted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

* *Fort Canning Light, Singapore*, is a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 25° West; white from North 25° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscured elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above high water, visible 18 miles, exhibited from a Steel Tower painted white. Latitude $1^{\circ} 18'$ North; Longitude $103^{\circ} 51'$ East. C. P. 30,000.

Outer Shoal Light-beacon at a distance of 14.4 cables $154\frac{1}{2}^{\circ}$ from the flashing green light on the southern end of breakwater in Lat. $1^{\circ} 15'$ North, Long. $103^{\circ} 52'$ East (approx.) A group flashing white light showing two flashes every five seconds, thus:—Flash 0.3 sec., eclipse 1.0 sec., flash 0.3 sec., eclipse 3.4 secs.

Elevation 39 feet, visible 10 miles, exhibited from a concrete beacon painted red and white horizontal stripes.

* *Raffles Lighthouse* on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, marks the Singapore Main Straits. It exhibits a group-flashing white light of the second order showing groups of 3 flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 16 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above high water. Latitude $1^{\circ} 10'$ North; Longitude $103^{\circ} 44'$ East. C. P. 99,000.

* *Pulau Pisang Lighthouse* is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude $1^{\circ} 28'$ North, and Longitude $103^{\circ} 15'$ East. It exhibits a first order white light, flashing every 5 seconds, elevated 510 feet above high water, visible 30 miles. C. P. 154,500.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

The *Sultan Shoal Lighthouse* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude $1^{\circ} 14'$ North, and Longitude $103^{\circ} 39'$ East. It is a dioptric white light 60 feet above high water showing a flash every 15 seconds, visible 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

East St. John's Light is situated on the highest point of East St. John's Island, exhibits a white flashing light visible all round the horizon except where obscured by neighbouring islands. A steel structure, built of lattice-work, 195 feet above high water ordinary Spring Tide. Height of structure 21 feet. 6 ins. Character of light A. G. A. 320 C. P. Latitude $1^{\circ} 13' 20''$ N. Longitude $103^{\circ} 51' 21''$ E. Visible 12 miles, flash every 10 seconds, *i. e.* light 1 second eclipse 9 seconds.

* *Pulau Undan Lighthouse* on the summit of that Island, exhibits a group-flashing white light of the third order:—Light 2 flashes every 30 seconds and is visible 18 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above high water. Latitude $2^{\circ} 3'$ North; Longitude $102^{\circ} 20'$ East. C. P. 70,000.

* *Cape Rachado Lighthouse* on the bluff of the cape is 52 miles by land North-West of Malacca. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of three flashes in quick succession every 10 seconds, visible 26 miles. Latitude $2^{\circ} 24'$ North; Longitude $101^{\circ} 51'$ East. It is elevated 388 feet above high water. C. P. 210,000.

* The *One-Fathom Bank Lighthouse* on the One-Fathom Bank, off Port Swettenham Straits of Malacca, in approx. 18 feet of water is of reinforced concrete (natural grey) octagonal in form, on vertical piles. Light supported on raking columns. The dome of lantern is painted red. The light is a group-flashing white light of the second order, showing a group of four flashes in quick succession every 15 seconds, visible 15 miles. C. P. 128,000. It is elevated $92\frac{1}{2}$ feet above high water. Latitude approx. $2^{\circ} 53'$ North; Longitude 101° East.

Malacca Light on St. Paul's Hill is a fixed white light of the fourth order, visible 12 miles. elevated 180 feet above high water. Latitude $2^{\circ} 12'$ North; Longitude $102^{\circ} 15'$ East.

Pulo Panjang A. G. A. Light—On No. 17 beacon on western end of Pulo Panjang, at a distance of about 2 miles South-eastward of Malacca Town, exhibits flashing red every 5 seconds, thus:—flash 1 sec, eclipse 4 seconds. Lat. $2^{\circ} 10'$ N, Long. $102^{\circ} 15'$ E (approx.) Visible 6 miles.

Pulau Rimau Light is an occulting light of the third order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, light $17\frac{1}{2}$ seconds, eclipse $2\frac{1}{2}$ seconds showing white in the channel to the Southward, from North 52° East to North 22° East, and red elsewhere, except where obscured by land. It is elevated 129 feet above high water, and is visible 13 miles. The Lighthouse is on the Southern point of Pulau Rimau and is painted white. Latitude $5^{\circ} 14'$ North; Longitude $100^{\circ} 17'$ East.

* *Penang Harbour Lighthouse* on the North-east bastion of Fort Cornwallis, exhibits a group-occuluting white light of the third order with red sector:—light 21 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds; light 3 seconds; eclipse 3 seconds. Red sector South 42° East to South 29° East. The light is of 18,000 candle power, elevated 87 feet above high water and is visible 15 miles. The structure is an iron framework tower 70 feet in height, painted white.

Pulo Tikus Light.—On the Harbour Mark Obelisk Pulo Tikus, exhibits a flashing white light (AGA) 1 flash every 3 seconds, light 1 second, eclipse 2 seconds. Visible 12 miles.

The light is 320 candle power, elevated 50 feet above high water, and is visible 12 miles.

The structure is a stone pillar painted white.

The light is visible from seaward over an arc of 221° between the bearings of N. 41° W and S. 82° E.

* The *Muka Head Light*, at the Northern end of Penang Island, is a first order light flashing every 20 seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above high water, and is visible 35 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude $5^{\circ} 28'$ North; Longitude $100^{\circ} 11'$ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station. C. P. 309,000.

Tanjong Hantu Light on the cliff on the extreme point, is an occuluting white light every 10 seconds. Light 7 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds. It is elevated 180 feet above high water, and is visible 10 miles. Situated in Latitude $4^{\circ} 19'$ N., Longitude $100^{\circ} 33'$ East in Northern approach to the Dindings Channel.

Breakwater Mole Lights. Red and Green Single AGA Flashing Lights carried on a braced steel tower 24 feet in height on the Northern and Southern ends of the breakwater with a visibility of about 10 miles showing a single flash every five seconds i. e. flash $\frac{1}{2}$ second and eclipse $\frac{4}{5}$ seconds. The focal plane of each light is 33 feet above H. W. O. S. T. and the Towers are painted the same colour as the lights shown viz.: Northern Tower RED Southern Tower GREEN.

Selat Sinki Light Beacon is an AGA light on Lat: $1^{\circ} 14'$ N., Long: $103^{\circ} 43'$ E (approx.) built on a pile beacon painted RED at an elevation of 26 feet. Candle power 75 with a visibility of 7 miles and flashing GREEN every ten seconds thus:—Flash 2 seconds, eclipse 8 seconds. This light is unwatched.

Cyrene Shoal Light Beacon. An AGA (RED) Light on a concrete lattice work superstructure built on the Eastern Beacon (No.6) on Cyrene Shoal, flashing 2 seconds light and 8 seconds eclipse, is visible about 7 miles.

LABUAN

* *Kuraman Lighthouse*, situated on the summit of that Island, marks the Southern approach to Labuan. It exhibits a flashing white light every five seconds. It is a third order light, power 70,000 candles and is visible 21 miles. Elevation 215 feet above high water. The structure is an iron framework tower 50 feet in height, painted white, dome red. Latitude $5^{\circ} 13'$ North; Longitude $115^{\circ} 8'$ East.

* *Papan Island Lighthouse*, situated near the west point of that Island, exhibits from a white iron framework tower a fourth order occuluting light every 10 seconds, visible 14 miles. The light is elevated 79 feet above high water and has red and white sectors. Latitude $5^{\circ} 15'$ North; Longitude $115^{\circ} 16'$ East.

Enoe Beacon, unwatched Wigham light occuluting red visible two miles marks South east point of entrance to Harbour. Latitude $5^{\circ} 15' 20''$ North; Longitude $115^{\circ} 14' 50''$ East.

Barrat Bank Buoy, marks Barrat Bank Shoal, Aga Light exhibits white flashing every five seconds visible approximately ten miles. Latitude $5^{\circ} 9' 10''$ North; Longitude $115^{\circ} 6' 30''$ East.

N.B.—Those with an asterisk (*) are Incandescent Oil Burners.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS

AIR SERVICES

- A.—RETURNS OF AIR CRAFT ARRIVING AND DEPARTING**
- B.—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES**
- C.—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)**
- D.—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES**
- E.—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR**

1931

(A)—AIRCRAFT ARRIVALS AND DEPARTURES

1.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements from each country in the year 1931

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL						
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Java	5	1	11	...	15.00	53	149	106	...	238.50	58	150	117	...	253.50
Sumatra	...	...	...	...	...	22	38	44	...	99.00	22	38	44	...	99.00
Banka	1	...	4	...	4.00	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...	4.00
Burma	2	...	2	...	1.25	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	1.25
Selangor	2	2	2	...	1.50	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	1.50
Kedah	3	...	9	...	9.75	1	...	2	...	1.00	4	...	11	...	10.75
Johore	1	...	2	...	.75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	.75
Total	14	3	30	...	32.25	76	187	152	...	338.50	90	190	182	...	370.75
Corresponding Total for 1930	9	...	11	...	7.50	46	125	121	...	207.00	55	125	132	...	214.50

2.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements to each country in the year 1931

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED	BRITISH				FOREIGN				TOTAL						
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Java	2	...	5	...	5.00	52	112	104	...	234.00	54	112	109	...	239.00
Sumatra	1	...	1	...	.75	22	36	44	...	99.00	23	36	45	...	99.75
Banka	2	...	5	...	5.25	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	5	...	5.25
Selangor	2	2	2	...	1.50	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	1.50
Kedah	6	1	15	...	19.00	...	...	...	...	...	6	1	15	...	19.00
Johore	1	...	2	...	.75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	.75
U.S.A.	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1.00	1	...	2	...	1.00
Total	14	3	30	...	32.25	75	148	150	...	334.00	89	151	180	...	366.25
Corresponding Total for 1930	9		11	...	7.50	46	173	121	...	207.00	55	173	132	...	214.50

3.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation arriving at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1931

Nationality of Aircraft	ARRIVING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Dutch	75	187	150	...	337.50
British	7	2	11	...	8.75
Australian	7	1	19	...	23.50
U.S.A.	1	...	2	...	1.00
Total	90	190	182	...	370.75
Corresponding Total for 1930	55	125	132	...	214.50

4.—Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft of each nation departing from airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1931

Nationality of Aircraft	DEPARTING				
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage
Dutch	74	148	148	...	333.00
British	7	2	11	...	8.75
Australian	7	1	19	...	23.50
U.S.A.	1	...	2	...	1.00
Total	89	151	180	...	366.25
Corresponding Total for 1930	55	173	132	...	214.50

5.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft arriving at each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1931

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL			
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage
Armstrong-Whitworth Argosy	1	...	4	...	4.00	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Avro 10	1	1	3	...	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Avro Fokker	1	...	2	...	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Comper Swift	1	...	1	...	.50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
De Havilland Hercules	1	...	4	...	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
De Havilland Moth	6	2	7	...	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	7	...
Fokker F. VII	2	...	8	...	9.00	75	187	150	...	337.50	77	187	158	...
Spartan Arrow	1	...	1	...	.75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Stearman	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1.00	1	...	2	...
Total	14	3	30	...	32.25	76	187	152	...	338.50	90	190	182	...
Corresponding Total for 1930	9	...	11	...	7.50	46	125	121	...	207.00	55	125	132	...

6.—Total Number, tonnage, cargo, passengers and crews of aircraft departing from each airport in the Colony of the Straits Settlements in the year 1931

NAMES OF AIRCRAFT	BRITISH					FOREIGN					TOTAL			
	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage	Aircraft Tonnage	Aircraft	Passengers	Crew	Goods, Mails and Excess Luggage
Armstrong-Whitworth Argosy	1	...	4	...	4.00	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
Avro 10	1	1	3	...	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...
Avro Fokker	1	...	2	...	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...
Comper Swift	1	...	1	...	.50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
De Havilland Hercules	1	...	4	...	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	4	...
De Havilland Moth	6	2	7	...	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	6	2	7	...
Fokker F. VII	2	...	8	...	9.00	74	148	148	...	333.00	76	148	156	...
Spartan Arrow	1	...	1	...	.75	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
Stearman	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1.00	1	...	2	...
Total	14	3	30	...	32.25	75	148	150	...	334.00	89	151	180	...
Corresponding Total for 1930	9	...	11	...	7.50	46	173	121	...	207.00	55	173	132	...

7.—Summary showing tonnage of aircraft arriving and departing at airports in the Colony of the Straits Settlements during 1931

BRITISH		FOREIGN		TOTAL
Arriving	Departing	Arriving	Departing	
32·25	32·25	338·50	334·00	737·00
Total	32·25	338·50	334·00	737·00
Corresponding Total for 1930	7·50	207·00	207·00	214·50

(B)—AIR TRANSPORT SERVICES

PART 1

Terminal Stations of each Service or route	Operating Company (and if Subsidized)	Mileage of route	Type and Charac- teristics of the aircraft employed	Frequency of Service	Class of Service	Mails, Goods, Passengers
Seletar to Batavia	Royal Dutch Indian Airways (K.N.I.L.M.)	725	Triple-engines Fokker aircrafts	Weekly	Mails Goods Passengers	1931 501 passengers 15,621 lbs goods 2,365lbs Mail
Seletar to Medan	Subsidized by Netherlands Indian Govern- ment	450	do.	do.	do.	72 passengers 1,912 lbs goods 537 lbs Mail

The latter service was in operation as from the 5th August, 1931

PART 2

Services of route	Aircraft Mileage	Passenger Mileage	Passengers Goods and Mails Ton-mileage	Passenger Receipts	Mail and Goods Receipts
103 (100%) ...	74,675	228,500	24,200	£5,000-0-0	£1,091-0-0
44 (100%) ...	19,800	21,500	2,450	£585-0-0	£200-0-0

(C)—AIR PORTS (SEAPLANE BASES AND AERODROMES)

NAME.

SELETAR.

(Royal Air Force Base, temporarily used for Private Aviation)

(D)—LICENCES AND CERTIFICATES

	Licences or Certificates Issued		No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1930	No. of Licences or Certificates Current on 31st December, 1931
	Year ended 31st December, 1930	Year ended 31st December, 1931		
Licences for Pilots	22	27	27	34
Licences for Navigators	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Licences for Ground Engineers	Nil	Nil	1	1
Certificates of Registration Heavier-than-air-craft	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
Certificates of Airworthiness Heavier-than-air-craft	4	Nil	4	4
Lighter-than-air-craft	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil
*Licences for Aerodromes	Nil	Nil	Nil	Nil

*State whether Government or privately owned, and whether for public use.

(E)—IMPORTS AND EXPORTS BY AIR

1.—Value of Goods imported and exported by air

Year	Imports	Exports and Re-Exports	Total
1931	£ 499	£ 1,532	£ 2,031
1930	280	753	1,033
1929	Nil	Nil	Nil
1928			
1927			
1926			
—			
—			
—			
Total ...	779	2,285	3,064

2.—Value of Bullion and Gold and Silver Coin imported and exported by air

Year	Imports	Exports and Re-Exports	Total
1931	£ Nil	£ 31,757	£ 31,757
1930	Nil	Nil	Nil
1929			
1928			
1927			
—			
—			
—			
Total ...	Nil	31 757	31,757

D. M. M. M.

To avoid fine, this book should be returned on
or before the date last stamped below

SON-9.40

--	--	--

1931

116357

116357

